

142
STATISTICAL ABSTRACT

FOR THE

UNITED KINGDOM

No. 72: 1913-1927

Reprinted by arrangement with
Her Majesty's Stationery Office, London, by
KRAUS REPRINT LTD.
Nendeln, Liechtenstein
1966

STATISTICAL ABSTRACT

FOR THE

UNITED KINGDOM

No. 72: 1913-1927

Reprinted by arrangement with
Her Majesty's Stationery Office, London, by
KRAUS REPRINT LTD.
Nendeln, Liechtenstein
1966

Printed in Germany

Lessing-Druckerei – Wiesbaden

A
22
33
01.72
13-1927

St. Brit. Central Statistical Office.
Annual abstract of statistics,



Board of Trade.

(In conjunction with the MINISTRY OF LABOUR and the REGISTRARS-GENERAL.)

STATISTICAL ABSTRACT

for the

United Kingdom

for each of the fifteen years from 1913 to 1927

SEVENTY-SECOND NUMBER.

*Presented by the President of the Board of Trade
to Parliament by Command of His Majesty.
January, 1929.*

LONDON:

1929.

12 JUNE 70

INTRODUCTORY NOTE.

Particulars for the Irish Free State have, for the most part, been excluded from the tables for recent years and particulars for Northern Ireland inserted, where available.

In the present number of the Abstract the statistics have been brought up to date, so far as possible, by the addition of annual figures which relate to fixed dates in the year 1928. See Tables 5, 50, 53, 55, 56, 69, 71, 12 and 163.

The other principal alterations in the present Number are as follows :—

Number of Table.	Page.	SUBJECT MATTER.
		<i>Tables Added.</i>
59-60	71-72	Number of Notified Insane Persons in England and Wales and Northern Ireland.
62	73	Statistics of Licensing Courts and Registered Clubs in Scotland.
135	195	Wholesale Prices—Index Numbers based on the year 1924.
		<i>Tables Revised.</i>
30	42	Education (England and Wales)—Training of Teachers.
36	46	" " " " Art Schools and Classes.
134	194	Wholesale Prices—Index Numbers based on the year 1913.
166	240	Principal Minerals Produced.
201	284	Shipping—Vessels Registered.
		<i>Tables Omitted. (a)</i>
37	47	Education (England and Wales)—Schools of Art (Now incorporated in Table 36).
176	252	Post Office—Letters and Parcels delivered (Now incorporated in Table 177).

(a) For *Tables Omitted* the Table and page numbers refer to those in the previous issue of this Abstract.

CONTENTS.

	<i>No of Table.</i>	<i>Page.</i>
STATISTICAL SUMMARY	—	xii

*[The figures in the Tables relate, for the most part, to the
15 Years from 1913 to 1927.]*

SECTION I.—CLIMATE.

Air Temperature...	1	1
Rainfall	2	2
Sunshine	3	3

SECTION II.—POPULATION, NATURAL INCREASE AND MIGRATION.

1. Population.

At each Census from 1821	4	4
Estimated, as at the middle of each Year, 1913—1928	5	4

2. Movement of Population.

Population, Natural Increase and Net Loss by Migration for Intercensal periods from 1871	6	6
Births and Deaths: Numbers and Rates for Census periods from 1871 and in each Year, 1913—1927	7	7
Number of British Passengers to Countries out of Europe in each Year, 1913—1927... ..	8	8
Number of British Passengers from Countries out of Europe in each Year, 1913—1927	9	8
Number of British and Foreign Passengers outward and inward in each Year, 1913—1927	10	9

SECTION III.—SOCIAL, CIVIL AND INDUSTRIAL CONDITIONS.

1. Ages.

Age and Sex Distribution at each Census from 1871	11	10
--	----	----

2. Birth Places.

Birth places of the Population at each Census from 1871	12	14
--	----	----

3. Naturalisation.

Number of Certificates Granted and Revoked in each Year 1913—1927	13	17
---	----	----

4. Marriages and Divorces.

Marriages (Numbers and Rates) for Census periods from 1871 and in each Year, 1913—1927	14	18
Divorces and Annulments of Marriage in England and Wales and Scotland for Census periods from 1881, and in each Year, 1913—1927	15	19
Ages and Civil Conditions of Persons Married for Census periods from 1871	16	20
Ages and Civil Conditions of Persons Married in each Year, 1913—1927	17	22

5. Births and Deaths.

Births by Sex and Legitimacy for Census periods from 1871 and in each Year, 1913—1927	18	26
Deaths by Sex and Age for Census periods from 1871	19	28
Death Rates by Sex and Age for Census periods from 1871	20	30
Expectation of Life according to Death Rates for Census periods from 1871	21	32
Deaths by Age and Cause in Great Britain in each Year, 1913—1927	22	34
Infant Mortality for Census periods from 1871 and in each Year, 1913—1927	23	36

6. Infectious Diseases.

Notified Cases of certain Infectious Diseases in each Year, 1919—1927	24	37
---	----	----

7. Houses and Buildings.

Houses Occupied and Unoccupied at each Census from 1851	25	38
New Buildings in Great Britain assessed to Income Tax for the first time in each year, 1919—1927	26	39

SECTION III.—SOCIAL, CIVIL AND INDUSTRIAL CONDITIONS—*contd.*

8. Parliamentary Electorate.		
Number of Electors on the Register at the date of each of the General Elections, 1892—1924	27	38
9. Education.		
England and Wales :		
Public Elementary Schools	28	40
Special Schools	29	42
Training of Teachers for Elementary and Secondary Schools	30	42
Recognition of Certificated Teachers	31	43
Secondary Schools	32	44
Evening and similar Schools	33	44
Junior Technical Schools	34	45
Other Technical Instruction in Day Courses	35	45
Art Schools	36	46
Summary of Accounts of Local Education Authorities :		
Elementary Education	37	46
Higher Education	38	48
Expenditure out of Parliamentary Vote	39	48
Scotland :		
Primary, Intermediate and Secondary Schools	40	50
Continuation Classes	41	52
Training Colleges, etc.	42	53
Expenditure from Parliamentary Grants	43	52
Ireland :		
Primary Schools	44	54
Teachers	45	54
Training Colleges	46	55
Expenditure from Parliamentary Grants	47	55
10. Health Insurance.		
Estimated Number of Persons entitled to Benefits	48	56
Receipts, Accumulated Funds and Expenditure on Benefits and Administration	49	58
11. Pensions.		
Number of Old Age Pensions Payable on last Friday of March in each Year and Total Value of Orders (including Allowances) paid during each Year	50	60
Number of Persons in Receipt of War Pensions, Grants and Allowances	51	64
Expenditure of the Ministry of Pensions	52	64
12. Poor Law Relief.		
Number in Receipt of, in England and Wales on or about 1st January and 1st July in each Year	53	65
Average Numbers in Receipt of, in England and Wales in each Year	54	66
Number in Receipt of, in Scotland on 15th January and 15th September in each Year	55	67
Number in Receipt of, in Ireland at close of first week in January and July of each Year	56	68
Number in Receipt of, in United Kingdom on one day in the Winter and in the Summer of each Year	57	69
Amounts Received and Expended on Poor Law Relief	58	70
13. Lunacy.		
Number of Notified Insane Persons in England and Wales	59	71
Number of Notified Insane Persons in Northern Ireland	60	72
14. Control of Intoxicating Liquors.		
Licensed Premises, Registered Clubs and Convictions for Drunkenness in England and Wales	61	72
Statistics of Licensing Courts and Registered Clubs in Scotland	62	73
15. Justice and Police.		
Authorised strength of Police Force in each Division of the United Kingdom	63	73
Proceedings commenced in Civil Courts, England and Wales	64	74
Proceedings commenced in Civil Courts, Scotland	65	74
Number of offenders committed for Trial, Convicted and Acquitted :		
Superior Courts	66	75
Courts of Summary Jurisdiction	67	76

SECTION III.—SOCIAL, CIVIL AND INDUSTRIAL CONDITIONS—*contd.*

16. Numbers Engaged in Industry.		
Numbers and Proportions in the Principal Industry Groups at each Census from 1881 in Great Britain	68	78
17. Unemployment and Unemployment Insurance.		
Estimated Numbers of Workpeople Insured under the Unem- ployment Insurance Acts in July of each Year, 1921—1928 ...	69	80
Numbers and Percentages of Insured Workpeople Unemployed each month from December, 1921 to December, 1927	70	81
Estimated Numbers of Workpeople, Classified by Industries Insured under the Unemployment Insurance Acts in July of each Year 1923—1928	71	82
Percentage Numbers of Insured Workpeople recorded as Unemployed, Classified by Industries, at the end of January and July of each Year from July, 1923 to January 1928 ...	72	84
Receipts and Payments of the Unemployment Fund from 8th November, 1920 to 31st March, 1927	73	86
Registrations at Employment Exchanges, Vacancies Notified and Vacancies Filled	74	87
Percentage Numbers Unemployed among Members of Certain Trade Unions and Membership of Unions reporting	75	88
18. Profit-Sharing.		
Number of Firms, Workpeople Covered and Bonuses Paid ...	76	88
19. Trade Unions.		
Number and Total Membership of Trade Unions	77	89
Number, Membership, Income, Expenditure and Funds of Registered Trade Unions in Great Britain	78	90
20. Strikes and Lock-outs.		
Number of Disputes Reported as involving Stoppages of Work, Number of Workpeople Involved and aggregate Duration in Working Days, Classified by Groups of Industries	79	92
Duration and Magnitude of Strikes and Lock-Outs	80	94
21. Cost of Living and Wages.		
Index Numbers of Retail Prices of Food only and of all Items (Cost of Living) in each Month from 1915 to 1927	81	95
Relative Level of Rates of Wages in certain Occupations and Industries in July, 1914 and on 31st December, 1922 to 1927	82	96
22. Industrial Accidents and Workmen's Compensation.		
Number of Persons Reported as Killed in Industrial Accidents in the principal Industries	83	98
Number of Persons covered by the Workmen's Compensation Acts in certain Industries, number of Cases and Payments in respect of Accidents	84	100

SECTION IV.—DEFENCE.

1. Royal Navy.		
Number and Tonnage of Warships of certain types	85	104
Shipbuilding—Displacement tonnage launched	86	104
Number of Officers, Men and Boys serving	87	106
Number of Reserves	88	106
2. Army.		
Regular—Regimental Strength, by Arms	89	108
Territorial—Regimental Strength, by Arms	90	108
3. Royal Air Force.		
Strength	91	108

SECTION VII.—BANKING, CURRENCY AND WHOLESALE PRICES.

1. Bank of England Returns.		
Liabilities and Assets of Banking Department and Amounts of Gold Coin and Bullion in Issue Department—Weekly Averages for each quarter	124	186
2. Note Circulation.		
Bank Notes and Currency Notes in Circulation—Weekly Averages for each quarter	125	187
3. Floating Debt.		
Monthly Averages of Weekly Amounts outstanding in each of the Years 1919 to 1927	126	188
4. Bank Rate.		
Dates of Changes and Rate per cent. prevailing	127	189
5. Consols.		
Average Monthly Price of 2½ per cent. Consolidated Stock ...	128	190
6. Three Months' Bank Bills.		
Monthly Averages of the Daily Rates of Discount in each of the Years 1919 to 1927	129	191
7. Day to Day Loans.		
Monthly Averages of Daily Rates of Interest in London in each of the Years 1919 to 1927	130	191
8. London Clearing Banks.		
Quarterly Averages of Weekly Position in each of the Years 1921 to 1927	131	192
9. Bankers' Clearing Houses.		
London—Amounts Cleared	132	193
Provincial—Amounts Cleared	133	193
10. Wholesale Prices.		
Index Numbers in each Month and for each Group of Commodities from 1920 to 1927 based on the Year 1913 ...	134	194
Index Numbers in each Month and for each Group of Commodities from 1924 to 1927 based on the Year 1924 ..	135	195

SECTION VIII.—PROVIDENT ASSOCIATIONS, ETC., LIFE ASSURANCE, JOINT STOCK COMPANIES, PATENTS AND INSOLVENCY.

1. Savings Banks.		
Receipts, Payments, Due to Depositors, Number of Accounts and Government Securities standing to Credit of Holders in Post Office Savings Banks	136	196
Receipts, Payments, Due to Depositors, Number of Accounts and Government Securities standing to Credit of Holders in Trustee Savings Banks	137	198
2. Saving Certificates.		
Amounts Subscribed, Re-paid and Remaining Invested ...	138	200
3. Building Societies.		
Number, Membership, Advances, Share Capital and Assets of Societies in Great Britain	139	200
4. Industrial and Provident Societies.		
Number, Membership and Assets of all Classes of Societies in Great Britain	140	200
5. Co-operative Trading Societies.		
Number, Membership, Sales, Capital, Value of Goods Produced and Salaries and Wages Paid of the Principal Classes of Societies in Great Britain	141	201

SECTION VIII.—PROVIDENT ASSOCIATIONS, ETC., LIFE ASSURANCE, JOINT STOCK COMPANIES, PATENTS, AND INSOLVENCY—*contd.*

6. Friendly Societies.

Number, Membership, Funds and Benefits of Societies in Great Britain	142	203
---	-----	-----

7. Life Assurance and Annuities.

Income and Outgoings of Life Assurance Companies	143	204
Income and Outgoings of Collecting Societies	144	206
Number and Amount of Contracts for Life Annuities, and Receipts, by National Debt Office	145	208
Number and Amount of Contracts for Life Annuities, and Assurances, Receipts and Payments, by the Post Office	146	208

8. Joint Stock Companies.

Number and Paid-up Capital of Companies carrying on Business	147	210
Number and Nominal Capital of Companies Registered each Year	148	210

9. Patents, Designs and Trade Marks.

Patents Applied for and Sealed, and Designs and Trade Marks Registered	149	211
---	-----	-----

10. Company Liquidation and Insolvency.

Number of Companies Wound up in England and Wales, showing the various methods of Liquidation	150	211
Bankruptcies in England and Wales:		
Number of Bankruptcies, etc., and Administration Orders made by County Courts	151	212
Estimated Amount of Liabilities in Bankruptcies, etc.	152	212
Estimated Amount of Assets in Bankruptcies, etc.	153	212
Assignments, etc., under the Deeds of Arrangement Acts:		
Number Registered	154	214
Liabilities in	155	214
Assets in	156	214
Bankruptcies in Scotland	157	216
Bankruptcies in Ireland	158	216

SECTION IX.—AGRICULTURE AND FISHERIES.

1. Agriculture.

Acreage under each description of Crop, Fallow and Grass and Number of Horses, Cattle, Sheep and Pigs	159	218
Produce of the Principal Crops	160	224
Average Yield per Acre	161	226
Average Prices of Wheat, Barley and Oats in each Month	162	228
Number employed on Holdings and Number of Holdings in Great Britain, 1921 to 1928	163	229

2. Fisheries.

Quantities and Value of Fish (including Shell-fish) landed on the Coasts in each Division of the United Kingdom	164	230
Number and Net Tonnage of Registered Fishing Vessels, and Number of Persons Employed therein	165	238

SECTION X.—MINING AND METALS.

1. Mines and Minerals.

Quantity and Value of Principal Minerals Produced	166	240
Quantity of Coal Produced, by Districts, and Total Value thereof	167	242
Number of Persons employed in Coal Mining, by Districts, and average Output per Head	168	244
Number of Persons killed in Accidents reported under Coal Mines Acts, by Districts	169	246
Number of Persons killed in Accidents reported under Coal Mines Acts, including Death-rate, showing Causes of Accidents	170	247
Average Weekly Number of Days on which Coal was wound in one Fortnight of each Month	171	248
Quantity of Iron Ore Produced, by Districts	172	249

2. Metals.

Quantity and Value of Principal Metals obtainable by Smelting Ores raised in the United Kingdom	173	250
Quantity of Pig Iron and Ferro-Alloys Produced, by kinds	174	250
Quantity of Steel Ingots and Castings Produced, by kinds	175	251
Number of Tinplate and Steel Sheets Mills working at the end of each Month	176	251

SECTION XI.—TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS.

1. Post Office.

Postal, Telegraphs and Telephones—Income, Expenditure and Staff	177	252
Postal, Telegraphs and Telephones—Letters and Parcels delivered, Length of Line, Number of Offices, Messages, etc.	178	254
Money Orders—Number and Amount thereof Issued	179	256
Money Orders—Issued for Payment Abroad and Issued Abroad for Payment in the United Kingdom—Number and Amount thereof, distinguishing Colonial and Foreign Orders	180	256
Postal Orders—Number and Amount thereof Issued	181	257

2. Roads, Road Vehicles and Street Accidents.

Classification of Roads and Schedule of Mileage in Great Britain, 1923—24 to 1926—27	182	257
Road Vehicle Licences Current in Great Britain and Amount Received in Payment at end of each Quarter, 1922—1927	183	258
Average Receipts per Road-Vehicle Licence in Great Britain, 1922—1927	184	258
Number of Fatal and Non-Fatal Street Accidents caused by Vehicles	185	259

3. Railways and Tramways.

Financial Accounts of Railway Companies in Great Britain, 1913 and 1919 to 1927	186	260
Statistical Returns relating to the working of Railways in Great Britain, 1913 and 1919 to 1927	187	264
Number of Persons Killed or Injured in Accidents in Great Britain	188	266
Causes of Accidents to Trains in Great Britain	189	266
Financial and Statistical information relating to the working of Tramways and Light Railways in Great Britain, 1914 and 1921 to 1927	190	268

4. Civil Aviation.

Mileage, Passengers and Cargoes on Regular Air Routes	191	269
Accidents on Regular Air Routes	192	269
Flights and Passengers between United Kingdom and Abroad	193	269

SECTION XI.—TRANSPORT AND COMMUNICATIONS—*contd.*

5. Shipping and Navigation.

Entrances and Clearances of British and Foreign Vessels engaged in the Foreign Trade (1) With Cargoes and in Ballast and (2) With Cargoes only...	194	270
Entrances and Clearances—Total Net Tonnage by Nationality engaged in the Foreign Trade	195	272
Arrivals at Certain Ports—Net Tonnage of British and Foreign Vessels engaged in the Foreign Trade	196	274
Departures from Certain Ports—Net Tonnage of British and Foreign Vessels engaged in the Foreign Trade	197	276
Arrivals and Departures Coastwise—British and Foreign—(1) With Cargoes and in Ballast and (2) With Cargoes only	198	278
Arrivals at Certain Ports—Net Tonnage of British and Foreign Vessels engaged in the Coasting Trade	199	280
Departures from Certain Ports—Net Tonnage of British and Foreign Vessels engaged in the Coasting Trade	200	282
Shipping registered in the United Kingdom—Number and Tonnage (Net and Gross) of Vessels on the Register at the end of each Year	201	284
Shipbuilding—Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels Built	202	285
Vessels Sold—Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels Sold to Foreign Countries	203	285
(1) Number and Net Tonnage of Vessels Registered in the United Kingdom, Employed in the Home and Foreign Trades and (2) Number of Persons employed on such Vessels	204	286
Number of Seamen Killed by Casualties to, and other Accidents in, and Deaths by Disease in, Vessels Registered in the United Kingdom	205	288
Number and Tonnage of Vessels that belonged to the United Kingdom Totally Lost at Sea	206	289
Number of Lives Lost by Wrecks and Casualties to Vessels that belonged to the United Kingdom	207	289
Receipts and Expenditure of the General Lighthouse Fund	208	290

SECTION XII.—TRADE AND COMMERCE.

1. Trade Summary.

Import and Export Trade and Proportion per Head of Population	209	291
---	-----	-----

2. Trade by Countries.

Value of Imported Merchandise from Foreign Countries and British Countries	210	292
Value of Imported Merchandise from Foreign Countries and British Countries Retained in the United Kingdom...	211	296
Value of Exported Merchandise (Produce and Manufactures of the United Kingdom) to Foreign Countries and British Countries	212	300
Value of Exports (Imported Merchandise) to Foreign Countries and British Countries	213	304

3. Trade by Ports.

Value of Total Imports and Exports at certain Ports	214	308
---	-----	-----

4. Trade by Classes.

Value of Imports and Exports, by Principal Classes from and to Foreign Countries and British Countries, respectively	215	312
--	-----	-----

SECTION XII.—TRADE AND COMMERCE—*contd.*

5. Trade by Articles.

Quantities and Value of Principal Articles Imported	216	314
Quantities of certain Imported and Excisable Articles	217	326
Quantities of certain Imported and Excisable Articles per Head of Population	218	330
Quantity of Wheat, Wheat Meal and Flour and other Cereals Imported, distinguishing Countries from which Imported	219	332
Quantity of Raw Cotton Imported, distinguishing Countries from which Imported... ..	220	340
Quantity of Wool Imported, distinguishing Countries from which Imported	221	342
Quantities and Value of Principal Articles Exported (United Kingdom Produce)	222	344
Quantities and Value of Principal Articles Exported (Imported Merchandise)	223	356

6. Bullion and Coin.

Value of Gold and Silver Bullion and Coin Imported and Exported... ..	224	362
--	-----	-----

7. Transhipments under Bond.

Value of Imports from Principal Countries for Transhipment under Bond	225	364
Value of Imports Exported to Principal Countries after Tran- shipment under Bond	226	366
Quantities and Value of Principal Articles Transhipped under Bond	227	368
INDEX	—	370

NOTE.—The figures for the latest year shown in the tables may, in some cases be subject to revision, owing to final correction in the published returns.

STATISTICAL DEPARTMENT,
BOARD OF TRADE,
LONDON, S.W.1.

A. W. FLUX.

January, 1929.

STATISTICAL ABSTRACT FOR

STATISTICAL SUMMARY.

(For detailed notes as to the significance, &c., of the figures shown Abstract, as quoted in the last column, and to the

				1851.	1861.	1871.
POPULATION:	England and Wales	-	Thousands	17,928	20,066	22,712
	Scotland	-	"	2,889	3,062	3,360
	Ireland	-	"	6,574	5,799	5,412
	Total	-	"	27,391	28,927	31,485
BIRTHS per 1000 population	England and Wales	-	No.	34.1	34.5	35.5
	Scotland	-	"	—	34.8	34.8
	Ireland	-	"	—	—	27.7
	Total	-	"	—	—	34.1
DEATHS per 1000 population	England and Wales	-	"	21.8	21.5	22.3
	Scotland	-	"	—	21.5	22.3
	Ireland	-	"	—	—	17.0
	Total	-	"	—	—	21.4
MARRIAGES: Persons married per 1000 population	England and Wales	-	"	17.3	16.5	16.8
	Scotland	-	"	—	19.7	14.6
	Ireland	-	"	—	—	10.4
	Total	-	"	—	—	15.5
EDUCATION: Children in Public Elementary Schools.—Average attendance:						
	England and Wales	-	Thousands	(b) 230	753	1,231
	Scotland	-	"	—	194	203
	Ireland	-	"	—	(c) 321	364
	Total	-	"	—	—	1,798
POOR LAW RELIEF: Persons relieved (exclusive of casuals) on one day in January:						
	England and Wales	-	"	859	890	1,082
	Scotland	-	"	(e) 114	117	123
	Ireland	-	"	(d) 209	(d) 51	(d) 75
	Total	-	"	—	1,058	1,280
Amount expended on Poor Law Relief:						
	England and Wales	-	Thousand £	4,963	5,779	7,887
	Scotland	-	"	535	694	899
	Ireland	-	"	1,293	595	802
	Total	-	"	6,791	7,068	9,568
OCCUPIED POPULATION: Males (Great Britain)				—	—	—
	Females	-	"	—	—	—
	Total	-	"	—	—	—
TRADE UNIONS: Membership				—	—	—
FINANCE:						
	Imperial Revenue	-	Thousand £	56,307	68,814	73,088
	Expenditure	-	"	53,581	70,247	69,870
	Net receipts from Customs and Excise	-	"	37,597	41,985	43,812
	Income Tax and Super Tax	-	"	5,445	10,471	9,328
	National Debt (Gross dead weight)	-	"	816,714	820,167	783,246
LOCAL AUTHORITIES—Total Receipts from Rates:						
	England and Wales	-	"	4,916	12,708	17,615
	Scotland	-	"	—	—	—
	Ireland	-	"	—	—	—
	Total	-	"	—	—	—

NOTE.—In the foregoing summary the statistics of Population, &c., relate to the Census enumerations, where possible. Finance, Rating and, from 1881, Postal statistics relate to the years 1851-3 to 1927-8, and Education and Poor Law Expenditure statistics to the years 1850-1 to 1926-7.

THE UNITED KINGDOM.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY.

below, reference should be made to the tables in the body of the corresponding tables in previous issues of the Abstract.)

1881.	1891.	1901.	1911.	1921.	1927. (a)	Reference No. to relative Tables in Abstract.
23,974 3,736 5,175	29,003 4,026 4,705	32,528 4,472 4,459	36,070 4,761 4,390	37,887 4,882 4,354	39,290 4,892 1,251	4 5
34,885	37,733	41,459	45,222	47,123	45,433	
34'1 33'6 24'3	30'8 30'8 22'5	28'7 29'5 22'7	24'5 25'8 23'1	22'8 25'6 20'8	16'6 19'8 21'3	7
32'6	29'8	28'1	24'5	22'6	17'1	
19'7 19'7 18'1	19'7 19'7 18'6	17'2 17'9 18'3	13'8 15'1 16'7	12'4 14'2 14'9	12'3 13'5 14'6	7
19'5	19'5	17'4	14'3	12'5	12'5	
15'2 13'8 8'3	15'6 13'9 9'1	16'0 14'3 10'0	13'3 13'3 10'5	17'6 16'4 10'7	15'7 13'3 11'5	14
14'0	14'6	15'1	14'6	16'3	15'3	
2,863 410 454	3,750 589 506	4,732 634 482	5,382 732 513	5,216 627 Not available	4,974 590 169	28 40 44
3,727	4,795	5,847	6,627	—	5,733	—
803 99 (d) 110	775 88 107	790 101 100	881 108 80	660 94 Not available	1,538 251 15	53 55 56
1,012	970	991	1,069	—	1,804	57
8,102 985 1,132	8,643 921 1,042	11,549 1,155 1,169	15,023 1,565 1,535	31,925 2,798 Not available	49,775 5,621	58
10,219	10,806	13,873	17,923	—	—	
8,851 3,887	10,010 4,489	11,543 4,763	12,930 5,424	13,656 5,701	— —	68
12,739	14,500	16,312	18,354	19,357	—	
—	(f) 1,576	2,025	3,139	6,622	—	77
83,955 83,606 46,446 10,005	98,577 97,510 50,332 13,853	152,712 205,236 68,112 35,379	185,090 178,545 71,846 44,334	1,124,880 1,079,167 323,355 396,285	842,824 838,585 251,138 313,548	93 94 95
759,213	675,808	745,016	668,344	7,676,293	7,610,929	96
23,850 3,086 2,704	28,507 3,265 2,511	46,439 4,556 2,915	66,369 6,989 3,298	170,872 18,377 (a) 2,333	167,000 21,400 Not available.	113 120
29,640	34,583	54,210	76,556	(a) 192,082	—	—

(a) Figures are exclusive of Irish Free State.
(d) Inclusive of casuals.

(b) Approximate.
(e) 1855.

(c) 1845.
(f) 1892.
[Table continued on next page.]

STATISTICAL SUMMARY.

(For detailed notes as to the significance, &c., of the figures shown Abstract, as quoted in the last column, and to the

	1851.	1861.	1871.
CONSOLS—Average price per £100 (g) - - - £	97½	91½	92½
WHOLESALE PRICES: Sauerbeck's Index Numbers. (Base: Average of 1867-77)	75	98	100
SAVINGS BANKS—Due to Depositors:			
Post Office Savings Banks - - - - Thousand £	—	(s) 4,993	17,025
Trustee Savings Banks - - - - " "	30,278	41,546	38,820
AGRICULTURE:			
Production:			
Wheat - - - - - Thousand Tons	—	—	—
Oats - - - - - " "	—	—	—
Barley - - - - - " "	—	—	—
Live Stock on Agricultural Holdings:			
Horses - - - - - Thousands	—	(q) 1,988	1,792
Cattle - - - - - " "	—	(t) 8,695	9,311
Sheep - - - - - " "	—	(t) 33,745	31,348
MINING AND METALS—Production:			
Coal - - - - - Thousand Tons	(f) 64,661	83,635	117,252
Pis Iron - - - - - " "	(k) 2,701	3,712	6,627
Steel - - - - - " "	—	(r) 110	329
POST OFFICE—Letters, Newspapers, Book Packets and Postcards delivered Millions	(t) 361	678	1,069
RAILWAYS:			
Length of Road - - - - - Miles	6,890	10,869	15,376
Passengers carried (excluding Season Ticket Holders) Thousands	85,000	174,000	375,221
Freight carried (excluding Live Stock) Thousand Tons	(m) 65,000	94,000	169,365
SHIPPING:			
Entered in Foreign Trade:			
Sailing - - - - - Thousand Net Tons	6,737	10,378	11,691
Steam and Motor - - - - - " "	1,135	2,802	8,789
Vessels on the Register (including Isle of Man and Channel Steamers):			
Sailing - - - - - " "	3,475	4,301	4,374
Steam and Motor - - - - - " "	187	506	1,320
Vessels built (except war vessels):			
Sailing - - - - - " "	127	130	60
Steam and Motor - - - - - " "	23	78	331
EXTERNAL TRADE (excluding Bullion and Coin):			
Imports - - - - - Thousand £	(j) 152,989	217,465	331,015
Exports of United Kingdom Produce (p) - - - - - " "	(j) 97,185	125,103	223,066
Exports of Imported Merchandise - - - - - " "	(j) 18,636	34,530	60,509

(a) Figures are exclusive of Irish Free State except for statistics of Trustee Savings Banks.

(g) Consols were converted in 1888 from 3% to 2½% and in 1903 the interest was reduced to 2½%.

(h) 1884.

(i) 1867.

(j) 1854.

(k) 1852.

(l) Owing to a protracted dispute in the coal mining industry in the year 1921 figures for the year 1922 are shown in the above table.

(m) 1856.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY.

below, reference should be made to the tables in the body of the corresponding tables in previous issues of the Abstract.)

1881.	1891.	1901.	1911.	1921.	1927. (a)	Reference No. to relative Tables in Abstract.
100	95½	94½	79½	48	54½	128
85	72	70	80	155	122	—
36,194 44,140	71,608 42,876	140,393 51,966	176,519 53,033	264,157 73,083	284,650 81,402	136 137
(L) 2,198 (h) 2,810 (h) 1,784	2,002 2,898 1,776	1,444 2,806 1,510	1,820 2,919 1,411	2,066 2,945 1,299	1,434 2,240 957	160
1,914 9,866 27,840	2,017 11,301 33,455	2,003 11,437 30,736	2,024 11,826 30,402	2,156 11,857 24,198	1,343 8,183 25,208	
154,184 8,144 1,778	185,479 7,406 3,157	219,047 7,929 4,904	271,892 9,526 6,462	(L) 249,607 (L) 4,902 (L) 5,881	251,232 7,293 9,097	166 174 175
1,776	2,667	3,832	5,358	5,231	6 200	178
18,175 626,030	20,191 815,464	22,078 1,172,396	23,417 (n) 1,326,317	23,724 1,252,056	(o) 20,400 (o) 1,174,739	187
247,045	310,325	415,954	(n) 523,577	(l) o) 301,628	(o) 325,461	
9,251 19,268	5,746 31,113	3,665 44,716	1,911 67,254	565 54,742	386 90,056	194
3,688 3,004	2,972 5,307	1,990 7,618	981 10,718	610 10,932	506 11,347	
94 510	230 579	62 910	38 1,070	25 929	21 740	202
397,022 234,023 63,060	435,441 (p) 247,235 61,879	521,990 280,022 67,841	680,158 454,119 102,759	1,085,500 703,400 106,919	1,218,341 709,081 122,953	
						209

(n) Prior to 1913 the figures involve certain duplications which have been eliminated in later years.

(o) Great Britain only.

(p) Exclusive of Ships and Boats (new) with their machinery, 1854-1891. The value of these exports was not recorded in years prior to 1899.

(q) 1869.

(r) 1868.

(s) 1864.

(t) Chargeable Letters only.

STATISTICAL ABSTRACT

FOR THE UNITED KINGDOM.

AIR TEMPERATURE.

No. 1.—MEAN DAILY AIR TEMPERATURE during each MONTH in each of the 11 DISTRICTS of GREAT BRITAIN and IRELAND (1881-1915); and in all DISTRICTS together in 1881-1915 and in each YEAR from 1913 to 1927.

(Compiled from Returns furnished by the Meteorological Office.)

DISTRICTS AND YEARS.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Annual Mean.
	DEGREES FAHRENHEIT.												
MEAN, 1881-1915:													
Scotland:													
North and Islands - -	38'4	38'3	39'2	42'9	48'1	52'4	54'7	54'6	51'8	46'4	41'8	39'1	45'6
Eastern Counties - -	37'2	37'4	39'2	43'2	48'2	53'7	56'4	55'8	52'3	46'5	41'1	37'9	45'7
West and Isle of Man -	39'4	39'3	40'7	44'7	49'7	55'0	57'1	56'6	53'5	47'9	43'2	40'6	47'3
England and Wales:													
North-East Counties -	38'2	38'8	40'7	44'4	49'4	55'2	58'6	58'2	54'5	48'6	43'1	39'5	47'3
Eastern Counties - -	37'9	38'8	41'1	45'6	51'3	57'1	60'5	60'1	56'2	49'6	43'5	39'5	48'4
Midland Counties - -	37'9	38'8	41'0	45'5	51'0	56'8	59'8	59'0	55'1	48'3	42'7	39'2	47'9
South-East Counties -	39'4	40'1	42'1	46'7	53'2	57'7	61'1	60'9	57'3	50'8	44'9	41'3	49'5
North-West and N. Wales	39'4	39'8	41'3	45'4	50'5	56'0	58'7	58'3	55'1	49'2	44'0	40'8	48'2
South-West and S. Wales	41'0	41'1	42'8	46'5	51'6	56'7	59'7	59'4	56'3	50'6	45'6	42'8	49'5
Ireland:													
North - - - - -	40'6	40'8	42'0	45'5	50'1	55'0	57'2	57'0	54'1	48'6	44'0	41'4	48'0
South - - - - -	42'1	42'3	43'4	46'9	51'6	56'6	58'9	58'5	55'5	49'8	45'3	43'1	49'5
MEAN FOR GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND:													
1881-1915 - - - -	39'2	39'6	41'2	45'2	50'3	55'7	58'4	58'0	54'7	48'8	43'6	40'5	47'9
1913 - - - - -	40'2	40'9	42'2	45'3	50'9	55'5	57'3	58'2	56'0	51'3	46'6	41'4	48'8
1914 - - - - -	39'1	43'5	42'2	48'6	50'1	56'5	59'1	59'6	55'3	50'3	44'2	40'1	49'1
1915 - - - - -	39'3	39'2	41'1	45'6	50'0	56'0	57'0	58'4	55'4	48'6	38'6	40'9	47'5
1916 - - - - -	45'2	38'8	38'0	45'8	50'9	52'2	58'1	60'0	54'9	50'4	44'7	37'6	48'1
1917 - - - - -	36'1	35'6	38'0	41'0	52'3	56'5	59'3	58'8	56'0	45'4	46'3	37'7	46'9
1918 - - - - -	38'8	43'6	42'3	43'9	53'3	54'5	58'1	59'2	51'8	48'2	42'7	44'1	48'4
1919 - - - - -	38'3	36'3	38'1	44'4	53'7	55'4	56'0	58'6	54'1	46'7	38'0	41'5	46'8
1920 - - - - -	40'8	42'8	43'7	45'4	51'5	56'1	58'2	55'6	51'5	51'1	45'6	40'2	48'6
1921 - - - - -	44'4	41'4	44'0	46'3	50'9	56'4	62'1	67'7	56'3	54'4	42'3	44'4	50'1
1922 - - - - -	39'4	40'6	40'9	41'6	52'8	54'9	55'1	55'3	53'1	47'3	43'5	42'5	47'2
1923 - - - - -	42'7	42'0	43'6	44'7	47'5	53'3	60'9	57'6	53'4	49'1	38'9	39'8	47'8
1924 - - - - -	41'0	39'1	39'5	43'1	50'7	55'2	57'8	56'6	54'6	50'0	45'4	41'8	48'2
1925 - - - - -	42'3	40'8	41'1	44'5	51'0	56'8	60'2	58'7	52'2	50'6	40'0	38'0	48'0
1926 - - - - -	41'0	43'7	43'4	47'8	49'1	55'0	60'7	58'8	56'7	46'3	42'9	40'8	48'9
1927 - - - - -	40'8	40'7	44'5	45'4	50'2	52'0	59'1	58'9	53'6	50'4	43'3	37'0	48'0

RAINFALL.

No. 2.—RAINFALL in each MONTH in each of the 11 DISTRICTS of GREAT BRITAIN and IRELAND (1881-1915); and in all DISTRICTS together in 1881-1915 and each YEAR from 1913 to 1927.

(Compiled from Returns furnished by the Meteorological Office.)

DISTRICTS AND YEARS.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Annual Total.
	INCHES.												
MEAN, 1881-1915:													
Scotland:													
North and Islands - -	5'19	4'57	4'41	3'23	2'80	2'72	3'35	4'18	3'78	5'00	5'63	6'18	51'64
Eastern Counties - -	2'57	2'24	2'48	1'85	2'24	2'13	2'87	3'15	2'24	3'27	3'11	3'11	31'26
West and Isle of Man -	4'57	3'94	3'58	2'76	2'91	2'87	3'46	4'41	3'66	4'69	5'16	5'63	47'64
England and Wales:													
North-East Counties -	1'77	1'50	1'85	1'54	1'93	2'01	2'52	2'60	1'73	2'95	2'32	2'28	25'0
Eastern Counties - -	1'81	1'54	1'69	1'50	1'81	2'01	2'32	2'20	1'89	2'64	2'32	2'28	24'01
Midland Counties - -	2'13	1'85	1'89	1'73	2'09	2'20	2'44	2'58	1'93	2'91	2'52	2'76	27'01
South-East Counties -	2'20	2'05	2'05	1'69	1'77	1'89	2'17	2'32	2'13	3'46	3'07	3'11	27'91
North-West and N. Wales	3'03	2'52	2'56	2'05	2'28	2'40	3'03	3'62	2'76	3'82	3'66	3'74	35'47
South-West and S. Wales	3'58	3'03	2'99	2'36	2'24	2'36	2'95	3'31	2'80	4'57	4'22	5'00	39'41
Ireland:													
North - - - -	3'43	2'91	2'95	2'40	2'48	2'72	3'15	3'88	2'95	3'70	3'86	4'06	38'47
South - - - -	3'88	3'35	3'15	2'60	2'56	2'64	3'11	3'86	2'80	3'94	4'02	4'69	40'58
MEAN FOR GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND:													
1881-1915 - - - -	3'16	2'68	2'69	2'15	2'28	2'36	2'85	3'28	2'61	3'72	3'63	3'89	35'30
1913 - - - -	4'28	1'67	3'94	3'27	2'78	2'11	1'10	1'50	2'67	5'51	4'02	2'76	33'61
1914 - - - -	2'41	3'82	4'15	1'61	1'91	1'65	3'25	2'33	1'99	2'12	4'33	6'53	36'60
1915 - - - -	3'85	4'42	1'63	1'97	1'84	1'38	4'21	2'73	1'92	2'91	2'84	6'02	35'72
1916 - - - -	3'14	4'39	2'82	2'39	3'27	2'46	2'26	3'09	1'88	5'71	4'37	3'66	39'44
1917 - - - -	2'31	1'26	2'55	2'04	2'41	2'38	2'28	5'74	2'41	5'45	3'64	2'11	34'58
1918 - - - -	3'50	3'32	1'46	1'66	2'21	1'44	3'91	2'78	6'18	3'47	3'04	4'42	37'39
1919 - - - -	4'04	2'04	3'58	2'41	1'24	2'14	1'73	3'04	2'55	2'24	3'14	5'38	33'53
1920 - - - -	4'47	2'70	3'47	3'39	3'02	2'04	4'21	2'30	2'56	2'76	2'67	3'45	37'13
1921 - - - -	4'45	0'91	3'07	1'19	1'99	0'54	2'13	3'58	1'77	2'80	2'62	3'69	28'74
1922 - - - -	3'93	3'49	2'13	2'68	1'96	1'72	3'84	3'33	2'88	1'53	2'07	4'02	33'58
1923 - - - -	3'08	4'96	1'74	2'55	2'41	1'06	2'90	4'30	3'53	4'91	3'65	3'68	38'77
1924 - - - -	3'59	1'31	1'23	2'54	4'06	2'52	4'02	3'87	4'49	3'97	2'86	4'87	39'13
1925 - - - -	3'23	4'22	1'51	3'03	3'99	0'47	2'76	2'88	3'33	3'52	2'34	3'50	34'67
1926 - - - -	4'52	3'02	1'73	2'29	2'42	2'66	2'66	2'75	2'52	3'69	5'21	1'50	34'97
1927 - - - -	3'91	2'46	3'10	2'35	1'91	3'51	3'27	4'54	5'16	3'18	3'80	2'57	39'46

SUNSHINE.

No. 3.—MEAN DAILY SUNSHINE during each MONTH in each of the 11 DISTRICTS of GREAT BRITAIN and IRELAND (1881-1915); and in all DISTRICTS together in 1881-1915, and each YEAR from 1913 to 1927.

(Compiled from Returns furnished by the Meteorological Office.)

DISTRICTS AND YEARS.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Annual Mean.
HOURS PER DAY.													
MEAN, 1881-1915:													
Scotland:													
North and Islands - -	0'84	1'89	3'05	4'55	5'36	5'17	4'13	3'69	3'49	2'50	1'22	0'61	3'05
Eastern Counties - -	1'57	2'50	3'51	4'94	5'76	6'03	5'09	4'70	4'06	2'80	1'73	1'04	3'63
West and Isle of Man -	1'17	2'10	3'51	5'15	6'16	6'32	5'73	4'99	4'24	2'68	1'59	0'96	3'67
England and Wales:													
North-East Counties -	1'39	2'53	3'87	5'22	6'10	6'20	5'87	5'27	4'61	3'03	1'87	1'20	3'93
Eastern Counties - -	1'70	2'66	3'87	5'55	6'65	6'86	6'58	6'05	5'15	3'33	2'12	1'33	4'32
Midland Counties - -	1'42	2'34	3'47	5'02	5'87	6'20	5'86	5'43	4'51	2'88	1'79	1'16	3'82
South-East Counties -	1'68	2'64	3'91	5'65	6'90	7'20	6'96	6'48	5'43	3'44	2'15	1'44	4'49
North-West and N. Wales	1'32	2'34	3'56	5'21	6'27	6'51	5'90	5'19	4'46	2'85	1'73	1'04	3'80
South-West and S. Wales -	1'67	2'63	3'96	5'53	6'58	6'79	6'39	6'04	4'96	3'27	2'14	1'42	4'28
Ireland:													
North - - - - -	1'39	2'23	3'35	4'89	5'83	5'54	4'67	4'29	3'85	2'87	1'95	1'20	3'51
South - - - - -	1'06	2'53	3'84	5'38	6'47	5'99	5'22	4'07	4'45	3'27	2'21	1'47	3'96
MEAN FOR GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND:													
1881-1915 - - - -	1'42	2'40	3'63	5'19	6'18	6'26	5'63	5'10	4'47	2'99	1'86	1'16	3'87
1913 - - - - -	1'03	1'99	3'56	4'17	5'28	5'87	4'75	5'10	3'71	2'99	2'05	1'15	3'47
1914 - - - - -	1'03	2'27	3'29	7'12	5'37	7'04	5'01	5'98	5'46	2'61	1'89	1'30	4'03
1915 - - - - -	1'31	2'44	3'60	5'08	6'93	7'00	5'26	4'69	5'25	2'59	2'45	1'00	3'97
1916 - - - - -	1'40	2'43	2'45	5'57	5'33	5'03	4'86	5'20	3'61	2'23	1'58	1'22	3'41
1917 - - - - -	1'04	2'20	3'18	4'54	5'84	7'03	6'59	4'39	4'07	3'47	1'45	1'46	3'77
1918 - - - - -	1'46	1'86	3'74	5'01	6'23	7'05	6'22	4'67	4'46	2'39	2'18	1'18	3'87
1919 - - - - -	1'43	2'19	3'33	4'44	6'38	6'20	5'13	5'95	4'84	3'80	1'83	1'20	3'94
1920 - - - - -	1'54	2'46	3'51	3'47	5'83	6'62	4'31	4'30	3'81	3'42	1'72	1'20	3'52
1921 - - - - -	1'09	2'22	3'32	6'74	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
1922 - - - - -	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
1923 - - - - -	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	1'87	(a)
1924 - - - - -	1'42	1'93	4'38	4'81	5'15	5'23	5'43	4'22	3'95	2'87	1'71	1'26	3'53
1925 - - - - -	1'40	2'37	3'39	5'27	5'00	8'17	5'42	4'61	3'92	2'94	2'83	1'55	3'91
1926 - - - - -	1'32	1'55	3'03	4'48	5'68	5'95	5'72	5'71	4'04	3'42	1'82	1'38	3'68
1927 - - - - -	1'44	2'23	3'60	5'01	5'89	5'82	4'64	5'01	3'55	3'11	2'09	0'96	3'61

(a) Values for all the Districts of the British Isles are not available for these months.

POPULATION.

No. 4.—POPULATION of each DIVISION of the UNITED
(Compiled from the Census Reports for each

	1821, 27-28 May.	1831, 29-30 May.	1841, 6-7 June.	1851, 30-31 Mar.	1861, 7-8 April.	1871, 2-3 April.
	Thousands.	Thousands.	Thousands.	Thousands.	Thousands.	Thousands.
ENGLAND AND WALES :						
Males - - - -	5,850	6,771	7,778	8,781	9,776	11,059
Females - - - -	6,150	7,126	8,197	9,146	10,290	11,553
Persons - - - -	12,000	13,897	15,914	17,928	20,066	22,712
SCOTLAND :						
Males - - - -	983	1,114	1,242	1,375	1,450	1,603
Females - - - -	1,109	1,250	1,378	1,513	1,612	1,757
Persons - - - -	2,092	2,364	2,620	2,889	3,062	3,360
IRELAND :						
Males - - - -	3,342	3,785	4,041	3,213	2,637	2,640
Females - - - -	3,460	3,973	4,156	3,362	2,982	2,773
Persons - - - -	6,802	7,767	8,197	6,574	5,799	5,412
UNITED KINGDOM :						
Males - - - -	10,175	11,681	13,060	13,369	14,063	15,302
Females - - - -	10,719	12,348	13,670	14,021	14,864	16,183
Persons - - - -	20,894	24,029	26,731	27,391	28,927	31,485

(a) A Census of Ireland was not taken in 1921. The results of the Census of Northern Ireland taken in 1926 are shown.

No. 5.—ESTIMATED POPULATION of each DIVISION of the UNITED
(Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Registrars-

	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.
	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands
ENGLAND AND WALES :								
Males - - - -	17,667	17,885	18,003	15,222	14,661	14,433	15,868	17,582
Females - - - -	18,887	19,062	19,281	19,420	19,636	19,691	19,550	19,665
Persons - - - -	36,574	36,967	36,284	34,642	34,137	34,024	35,427	37,247
			(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
SCOTLAND :								
Males - - - -	2,296	2,307	2,313	2,319	2,320	2,308	2,314	2,337
Females - - - -	2,432	2,440	2,458	2,476	2,490	2,504	2,506	2,527
Persons - - - -	4,728	4,747	4,771	4,796	4,810	4,812	4,820	4,864
IRELAND :								
Males - - - -	2,170	2,166	2,111	2,108	2,113	2,119	2,203	2,210
Females - - - -	2,176	2,168	2,167	2,165	2,160	2,181	2,149	2,151
Persons - - - -	4,346	4,334	4,278	4,273	4,273	4,280	4,352	4,361
UNITED KINGDOM :								
Males - - - -	22,153	22,368	20,427	19,649	19,094	18,860	20,385	22,129
Females - - - -	23,465	23,690	23,906	24,061	24,186	24,256	24,214	24,343
Persons - - - -	45,618	46,048	44,333	43,710	43,280	43,116	44,599	46,472

(a) For the years 1915-20 the estimates relate to the civil population only.

POPULATION.

KINGDOM at each CENSUS from 1821 to 1921. (a)

Division of the United Kingdom.)

1881, 3-4 April.	1891, 5-6 April.	1901, 31 Mar.- 1 April.	1911, 2-3 April.	1921, 19-20 June.	1926, 18-19 April.	—
Thousands.	Thousands.	Thousands.	Thousands.	Thousands.	Thousands.	
12,640 13,335 26,974	14,060 14,942 29,003	15,729 16,799 32,528	17,446 18,625 36,070	18,075 19,811 37,887	— — —	ENGLAND AND WALES: Males. Females. Persons.
1,799 1,936 3,736	1,943 2,083 4,026	2,174 2,298 4,472	2,309 2,463 4,761	2,348 2,535 4,882	— — —	SCOTLAND: Males. Females. Persons.
2,533 2,642 5,175	2,319 2,386 4,705	2,200 2,259 4,459	2,192 2,198 4,390	} (a) {	(a) 808 (a) 649 (a) 1,257	IRELAND: Males. Females. Persons.
16,973 17,912 34,885	18,322 19,411 37,733	20,102 21,356 41,459	21,946 23,275 45,222	} (a) {	— — —	UNITED KINGDOM: Males. Females. Persons.

KINGDOM as at the Middle of each Year from 1913 to 1928.

General for each Division of the United Kingdom.)

1921.	1922	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928. (c)	—
Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	Thousands	
18,075 19,811 37,887	18,225 19,933 38,158	18,342 20,061 38,403	18,545 20,201 38,746	18,602 20,288 38,890	18,698 20,389 39,067	18,804 20,488 39,290	18,896 20,588 39,482	ENGLAND AND WALES: Males. Females. Persons.
2,348 2,535 4,882	2,358 2,546 4,901	2,357 2,545 4,901	2,347 2,534 4,882	2,353 2,540 4,893	2,354 2,542 4,897	2,352 2,540 4,892	2,353 2,540 4,893	SCOTLAND: Males. Females. Persons.
2,209 2,145 4,354	619 650 1,269 (b)	609 650 1,259 (b)	608 650 1,258 (b)	608 649 1,257 (b)	607 647 1,254 (b)	605 646 1,251 (b)	604 646 1,250 (b)	IRELAND: Males. Females. Persons.
22,632 24,491 47,123	21,202 23,129 44,331 (b)	21,308 23,256 44,563 (b)	21,500 23,385 44,886 (b)	21,563 23,477 45,040 (b)	21,659 23,558 45,218 (b)	21,761 23,672 45,433 (b)	21,853 23,772 45,625 (b)	UNITED KINGDOM: Males. Females. Persons.

(b) Excluding the Irish Free State.

(c) Provisional figures.

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION.

No. 6.—TOTAL POPULATION in CENSUS YEARS; NATURAL INCREASE and NET LOSS by MIGRATION in each INTER-CENSAL period, in each DIVISION of the UNITED KINGDOM, from 1871 to 1921 (NORTHERN IRELAND—INTER-CENSAL period 1911–1926).

(Compiled from the Census Reports for each Division of the United Kingdom.)

PERIOD.	Censal Population in Thousands at beginning of period.	MOVEMENT IN INTER-CENSAL PERIODS.					
		Actual increase or decrease (-).		Excess of Births over deaths.		Net Loss by Migration.	
		Number in Thousands.	Per 1,000 of Censal Popula- tion.	Number in Thousands.	Per 1,000 of Censal Popula- tion.	Number in Thousands.	Per 1,000 of Censal Popula- tion.
ENGLAND AND WALES.							
1871-1881	22,712	3,262	144	3,426	151	164	7
1881-1891	25,974	3,029	117	3,629	140	601	23
1891-1901	29,003	3,525	122	3,594	124	68	2
1901-1911	32,528	3,542	109	4,045	124	502	15
1911-1921	36,070	1,816	50	(b) 2,436	68	620	17
SCOTLAND.							
1871-1881	3,360	376	112	469	140	93	28
1881-1891	3,736	290	78	508	136	218	58
1891-1901	4,026	446	111	500	124	54	13
1901-1911	4,472	289	65	513	121	254	57
1911-1921	4,761	122	25	(c) 286	60	164	34
IRELAND.							
1871-1881	5,412	- 237	- 44	423	78	661	122
1881-1891	5,175	- 470	- 91	268	52	738	143
1891-1901	4,705	- 246	- 52	218	46	464	99
1901-1911	4,459	- 69	- 15	253	58	327	73
1911-1921 (a)	4,390	—	—	—	—	—	—
1911-1926 (d)	1,251	6	5	114	91	108	86
UNITED KINGDOM.							
1871-1881	31,485	3,400	108	4,318	137	918	29
1881-1891	34,885	2,848	82	4,405	126	1,557	45
1891-1901	37,733	3,726	99	4,312	114	586	16
1901-1911	41,459	3,763	91	4,846	117	1,083	26
1911-1921 (a)	45,222	—	—	—	—	—	—

(a) No census was taken in Ireland in 1921, but the figures for the censuses of 1926 of Northern Ireland and the Irish Free State show the populations of 1,256,561 and 2,971,992 respectively.

(b) Including deaths of non-civilians which occurred outside England and Wales, estimated at 577,000.

(c) Including deaths of non-civilians which occurred outwith Scotland, estimated at 74,000.

(d) Excluding Irish Free State.

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION.

No. 7.—TOTAL NUMBER, and their PROPORTION to the TOTAL POPULATION, of BIRTHS and DEATHS in each DIVISION of the UNITED KINGDOM for CENSUS periods from 1871 to 1921 and in each YEAR from 1913 to 1927.

NOTE.—The numbers and rates shown in the upper portions of each section of this table represent the average experience in the three years about each census.

(Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Registrars-General for each Division of the United Kingdom.)

YEARS.	ENGLAND AND WALES.		SCOTLAND.		IRELAND.		UNITED KINGDOM.	
	Number.	Rate per 1,000 population.	Number.	Rate per 1,000 population.	Number.	Rate per 1,000 population.	Number.	Rate per 1,000 population.
BIRTHS.								
1870-2	805,374	35·5	116,761	34·8	150,160	27·7	1,072,295	34·1
1880-2	884,766	34·1	125,633	33·6	125,527	24·3	1,135,926	32·6
1890-2	894,017	30·8	124,185	30·8	105,868	22·5	1,124,070	29·8
1900-2	932,459	28·7	131,953	29·5	101,433	22·7	1,165,845	28·1
1910-2	883,612	24·5	122,900	25·8	101,585	23·1	1,108,097	24·5
1920-2	862,240	22·8	124,944	25·6	92,879	—	1,080,063	—
1913	881,890	24·1	120,516	25·5	100,094	23·0	1,102,500	24·2
1914	879,086	23·8	123,934	26·1	98,806	22·8	1,101,836	23·9
1915	814,614	21·8	114,181	23·9	95,583	22·3	1,024,378	22·1
1916	783,520	21·0	109,942	22·9	91,497	21·4	986,999	21·2
1917	668,346	17·8	97,441	20·3	86,370	20·2	852,157	18·3
1918	682,661	17·7	98,554	20·5	87,304	20·4	868,519	18·2
1919	692,438	18·5	106,288	22·0	89,325	20·5	888,031	19·1
1920	957,732	25·5	136,546	28·1	99,536	23·8	1,193,864	25·4
1921	848,814	22·4	123,201	25·2	90,720	20·8	1,062,735	22·6
1922	780,124	20·4	115,085	23·5	(c)29,531	(c)23·3	(c)924,740	(c)20·9
1923	758,131	19·7	111,902	22·8	(c)30,097	(c)23·9	(c)900,130	(c)20·2
1924	729,933	18·8	106,500	21·9	(c)28,496	(c)22·7	(c)865,329	(c)19·3
1925	710,582	18·3	104,137	21·3	(c)27,686	(c)22·0	(c)842,405	(c)18·7
1926	694,563	17·8	102,449	20·9	(c)28,162	(c)22·5	(c)825,174	(c)18·2
1927	654,172	16·0	96,672	19·8	(c)26,676	(c)21·3	(c)777,520	(c)17·1
DEATHS.								
1870-2	507,491	22·3	74,890	22·3	(d)92,035	(d)17·0	674,416	21·4
1880-2	512,404	19·7	73,706	19·7	93,814	18·1	679,924	19·5
1890-2	569,952	18·7	79,374	19·7	87,298	18·6	736,624	19·5
1900-2	558,818	17·2	80,115	17·9	81,467	18·3	719,900	17·4
1910-2	499,332	13·8	72,113	15·1	73,185	16·7	644,630	14·3
1920-2	470,513	12·4	69,098	14·2	64,906	—	604,517	—
1913	504,975	13·8	73,009	15·5	74,694	17·2	652,738	14·3
1914	516,742	14·0	73,557	15·5	71,345	16·5	661,644	14·4
1915	(a)562,233	(b)15·7	81,631	17·1	76,151	17·8	(a)720,035	(b)16·2
1916	(a)608,217	(b)14·3	70,640	14·7	71,391	16·7	(a)650,248	(b)14·8
1917	(a)498,922	(b)14·2	69,483	14·4	72,724	17·0	(a)644,129	(b)14·8
1918	(a)611,861	(b)17·3	78,372	16·3	78,695	18·4	(a)768,928	(b)17·8
1919	(a)504,203	(b)14·0	75,149	15·6	78,612	18·1	(a)657,964	(b)14·8
1920	(a)466,130	(b)12·4	68,179	14·0	66,538	15·3	(a)600,847	(b)12·9
1921	458,629	12·1	66,210	13·6	63,838	14·9	588,677	12·5
1922	486,780	12·8	72,905	14·9	(c)19,795	(c)15·6	(c)579,480	(c)13·1
1923	444,785	11·6	63,253	12·9	(c)18,790	(c)14·9	(c)520,858	(c)11·8
1924	473,235	12·2	70,357	14·4	(c)20,290	(c)16·1	(c)563,891	(c)12·6
1925	472,841	12·2	65,507	13·4	(c)19,784	(c)15·7	(c)558,132	(c)12·4
1926	453,804	11·6	63,780	13·0	(c)18,827	(c)15·0	(c)534,411	(c)11·9
1927	484,609	12·3	65,830	13·5	(c)18,216	(c)14·6	(c)568,655	(c)12·5

(a) Including deaths of non-civilians registered in England and Wales.

(b) Based upon civil deaths and population in England and Wales.

(c) Excluding Irish Free State.

(d) In consequence of the incomplete registration of deaths around this period these figures should be used with caution.

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION.

No. 8.—NUMBER of OUTWARD BOUND PASSENGERS of BRITISH NATIONALITY, from the UNITED KINGDOM to COUNTRIES OUT OF EUROPE, distinguishing the principal Countries in which the Passengers contracted to land.

(Compiled from the Tables relating to Emigration and Immigration and from information published in the "Board of Trade Journal.")

YEARS.	COUNTRIES IN WHICH PASSENGERS OF BRITISH NATIONALITY CONTRACTED TO LAND.								
	British Empire.					Foreign Countries.			
	British North America.	Australia and New Zealand.	British South Africa.	Other British Colonies & Possessions.	Total.	United States.	Other Foreign Countries.	Total.	Grand Total.
1913	196,278	77,934	25,855	21,383	321,450	129,169	19,021	148,190	469,640
1914	94,482	48,013	21,124	22,396	186,015	92,808	14,381	107,189	293,204
1915	19,434	14,907	11,099	15,768	61,808	37,763	5,348	43,111	104,919
1916	18,953	7,181	7,905	10,118	44,167	28,884	3,428	32,312	76,479
1917	6,415	2,203	2,794	4,305	15,717	3,981	880	4,861	20,578
1918	3,218	2,487	2,374	5,031	13,110	3,445	764	4,209	17,319
1919	89,102	17,757	7,761	22,037	136,657	32,765	10,810	43,575	180,232
1920	134,079	49,357	29,019	34,175	246,630	90,811	15,370	106,181	352,811
1921	84,145	46,073	28,138	30,196	188,562	67,499	12,208	79,707	268,259
1922	89,690	56,851	21,414	24,520	172,475	61,826	13,986	75,812	248,287
1923(a)	121,941	55,156	18,938	23,748	219,783	101,063	16,721	117,784	337,567
1924	99,717	58,500	22,452	26,555	207,224	39,057	17,199	56,256	263,480
1925	70,810	55,920	21,144	28,001	175,875	54,898	19,541	74,439	250,314
1926	83,886	70,271	22,958	28,038	205,153	59,535	19,321	78,856	284,009
1927	89,571	57,538	22,213	29,656	198,998	58,243	20,086	78,329	277,327

(a) From the 1st April, 1923 the figures exclude passengers who departed from ports in the Irish Free State.

No. 9.—NUMBER of INWARD BOUND PASSENGERS of BRITISH NATIONALITY that ENTERED the UNITED KINGDOM from COUNTRIES OUT OF EUROPE, distinguishing the principal Countries in which the Passengers embarked.

(Compiled from the Tables relating to Emigration and Immigration and from information published in the "Board of Trade Journal.")

YEARS.	COUNTRIES IN WHICH PASSENGERS OF BRITISH NATIONALITY EMBARKED.								
	British Empire.					Foreign Countries.			
	British North America.	Australia and New Zealand.	British South Africa.	Other British Colonies & Possessions.	Total.	United States.	Other Foreign Countries.	Total.	Grand Total.
1913	68,622	20,671	25,478	18,044	132,815	77,014	17,814	94,828	227,643
1914	64,689	22,286	24,653	21,453	133,081	77,171	19,618	96,789	229,870
1915	31,483	11,228	15,006	15,751	73,468	47,296	8,888	56,184	129,652
1916	21,857	7,221	10,535	9,149	48,762	30,813	5,079	35,892	84,654
1917	2,416	2,701	3,402	4,470	12,989	6,138	1,899	8,037	21,026
1918	2,346	459	1,256	4,432	8,493	5,462	1,429	6,891	15,414
1919	59,423	9,441	11,645	25,102	105,611	39,736	7,883	47,619	153,230
1920	53,644	20,373	20,632	28,545	123,194	41,028	10,842	51,870	180,064
1921	45,096	14,611	19,427	25,340	104,474	33,743	11,104	44,847	149,321
1922	39,021	16,555	19,867	25,522	100,768	34,137	13,500	47,637	148,405
1923(a)	40,024	17,297	18,702	24,530	100,553	30,215	16,416	46,631	147,184
1924	53,248	21,508	21,144	26,037	121,937	35,806	17,326	53,132	175,069
1925	45,394	18,323	19,234	25,057	107,998	35,990	19,270	55,260	163,258
1926	42,733	18,151	19,134	25,010	106,028	37,021	18,631	55,652	160,680
1927	48,982	19,234	19,597	26,120	113,933	39,214	20,577	59,791	173,724

(a) From the 1st April, 1923 the figures exclude passengers who arrived at ports in the Irish Free State.

MOVEMENT OF POPULATION.

No. 10.—NUMBER OF PASSENGERS that LEFT or ARRIVED in the UNITED KINGDOM for or from COUNTRIES OUT OF EUROPE, distinguishing BRITISH and ALIENS.

(Compiled from the Tables relating to Emigration and Immigration and from information published in the "Board of Trade Journal.")

YEARS.	OUTWARD.			INWARD.		
	BRITISH.	ALIENS.	TOTAL.	BRITISH.	ALIENS.	TOTAL.
1913	469,640	232,051	701,691	227,643	144,975	372,618
1914	293,204	156,234	451,438	229,870	130,022	359,892
1915	104,919	21,588	126,507	129,652	17,537	147,189
1916	76,479	17,410	93,889	84,654	13,929	98,583
1917	20,578	7,293	27,871	21,026	13,016	34,042
1918	17,319	5,505	22,824	15,414	10,556	25,970
1919	180,232	21,272	201,504	153,230	40,371	193,601
1920	352,311	85,068	437,379	180,064	103,641	283,705
1921	268,259	109,248	377,507	149,321	78,262	227,583
1922	246,287	95,337	343,624	148,405	76,057	224,462
1923 (a)	337,567	125,718	463,285	147,184	63,325	210,509
1924	263,480	107,826	371,306	175,069	78,363	253,432
1925	250,314	104,609	354,923	163,258	77,931	241,189
1926	284,009	118,429	402,438	160,880	76,899	237,779
1927	277,327	130,792	414,119	173,724	88,037	259,761

(a) From 1st April, 1923 the figures exclude passengers who departed from, or arrived at, ports in the Irish Free State.

POPULATION—AGES.

No. 11.—NUMBER of MALES and FEMALES in

(Compiled from the Census Reports for

Agee last Birthday.	ENGLAND AND WALES.					
	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.	1911.	1921
MALES.						
Under 5 years - - -	1,536,464	1,757,657	1,775,062	1,855,361	1,936,113	1,681,439
5 and under 10 years - -	1,350,819	1,568,579	1,693,372	1,738,993	1,847,295	1,766,560
10 " 15 " -	1,320,770	1,402,230	1,610,858	1,670,970	1,747,631	1,837,125
15 " 20 " -	1,084,713	1,268,269	1,465,175	1,607,522	1,654,895	1,727,823
20 " 25 " -	951,917	1,112,354	1,247,346	1,472,644	1,502,652	1,443,385
25 " 30 " -	843,278	981,278	1,111,140	1,323,288	1,455,783	1,339,960
30 " 35 " -	746,320	840,259	977,870	1,157,666	1,375,872	1,281,320
35 " 40 " -	640,819	744,924	865,531	1,034,459	1,261,432	1,273,321
40 " 45 " -	590,097	672,971	745,546	897,484	1,075,076	1,223,054
45 " 50 " -	506,947	547,508	642,210	759,955	926,102	1,162,158
50 " 55 " -	455,788	485,758	549,579	636,254	768,231	971,021
55 " 60 " -	345,907	381,998	413,260	497,498	608,005	781,608
60 " 65 " -	294,675	340,555	356,864	410,447	477,151	601,235
65 " 70 " -	205,370	231,549	259,675	282,403	365,896	449,363
70 " 75 " -	149,887	158,333	185,221	195,465	236,868	280,491
75 " 80 " -	82,091	89,847	101,738	113,096	127,466	158,540
80 " 85 " -	38,573	41,171	43,733	52,137	56,403	66,997
85 years and over - -	14,499	14,662	16,231	17,971	22,737	24,839
Total All Ages - - -	11,058,934	12,639,902	14,060,401	15,728,613	17,445,608	18,075,239
FEMALES.						
Under 5 years - - -	1,534,812	1,763,207	1,778,428	1,861,347	1,918,270	1,640,264
5 and under 10 years - -	1,355,707	1,578,817	1,701,806	1,748,298	1,849,501	1,752,366
10 " 15 " -	1,203,460	1,398,101	1,612,709	1,670,770	1,792,057	1,822,701
15 " 20 " -	1,095,699	1,278,963	1,483,690	1,638,621	1,681,796	1,775,231
20 " 25 " -	1,052,843	1,215,872	1,399,066	1,648,278	1,673,066	1,703,067
25 " 30 " -	937,299	1,066,714	1,239,119	1,496,221	1,623,277	1,620,290
30 " 35 " -	813,675	905,210	1,049,599	1,273,665	1,501,303	1,519,649
35 " 40 " -	700,534	796,475	916,259	1,110,924	1,351,838	1,471,913
40 " 45 " -	639,705	726,383	801,470	953,138	1,157,535	1,378,121
45 " 50 " -	546,094	603,863	694,632	813,233	999,487	1,243,968
50 " 55 " -	488,901	536,317	610,453	692,749	834,440	1,043,130
55 " 60 " -	372,261	424,466	470,864	555,079	670,426	849,117
60 " 65 " -	328,010	387,067	416,015	480,226	542,803	680,768
65 " 70 " -	235,968	270,920	312,273	347,270	440,918	536,899
70 " 75 " -	174,096	191,622	232,693	250,868	316,685	376,320
75 " 80 " -	90,896	112,475	131,595	151,384	182,463	234,038
80 " 85 " -	51,265	54,579	61,948	76,631	87,761	112,857
85 years and over - -	23,208	23,436	27,505	30,528	41,319	50,961
Total All Ages - - -	11,653,332	13,334,537	14,942,124	16,799,230	18,624,884	19,811,460

POPULATION—AGES.

AGE GROUPS at each CENSUS, from 1871 to 1921.

each Division of the United Kingdom.)

SCOTLAND.						Ages last Birthday.	
1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.	1911.	1921.		
MALES.							
230,806	258,425	254,782	263,362	263,158	238,587	Under 5 years.	
204,625	227,783	241,796	249,312	257,900	240,161	5 and under 10 years.	
189,895	205,748	220,237	238,288	246,763	246,627	10	15
167,329	189,673	210,954	230,353	233,443	238,821	15	20
138,441	166,562	174,108	210,392	201,771	202,930	20	25
116,010	137,044	145,132	181,340	182,022	172,467	25	30
100,092	112,052	129,010	150,927	170,200	154,999	30	35
81,674	97,972	113,746	132,638	157,582	150,136	35	40
80,003	90,665	97,307	118,701	133,141	145,808	40	45
67,272	73,562	84,659	100,480	115,245	141,946	45	50
60,916	66,543	73,971	83,679	98,213	119,329	50	55
47,490	50,889	55,559	63,808	79,116	96,474	55	60
43,040	45,455	49,581	55,564	59,932	75,936	60	65
29,172	31,215	33,720	36,978	46,123	56,849	65	70
22,842	22,863	24,830	26,312	32,176	31,801	70	75
11,755	13,448	14,240	14,760	16,454	19,401	75	80
6,180	7,058	7,104	7,283	7,416	8,735	80	85
2,601	2,518	3,051	2,798	2,998	3,262	85 years and over.	
1,603,143	1,799,475	1,942,717	2,173,755	(a)2,308,889	(a)2,347,642	Total All Ages.	
FEMALES.							
224,314	252,106	247,609	264,671	264,587	233,786	Under 5 years.	
200,159	222,241	235,868	243,435	255,858	237,185	5 and under 10 years.	
182,192	190,243	223,003	231,034	245,371	243,366	10	15
168,236	188,597	207,435	225,682	229,294	239,279	15	20
153,980	177,129	189,512	222,896	217,710	225,851	20	25
138,818	151,491	167,499	197,631	203,714	203,876	25	30
120,175	125,130	141,391	164,294	185,340	182,936	30	35
104,609	113,796	123,671	145,273	167,062	174,019	35	40
95,861	105,753	107,860	126,717	142,625	162,545	40	45
80,004	88,611	97,979	108,338	125,771	148,012	45	50
73,780	80,864	88,589	92,842	107,461	125,213	50	55
57,500	62,313	68,394	77,154	87,149	104,095	55	60
55,345	59,899	63,960	70,045	69,673	85,441	60	65
38,364	41,542	45,481	49,805	53,403	68,520	65	70
31,601	32,494	35,888	37,827	43,284	48,709	70	75
17,077	19,098	21,451	22,499	26,177	30,416	75	80
9,688	11,062	11,795	12,618	13,073	15,865	80	85
4,723	4,669	5,536	5,597	6,320	7,350	85 years and over.	
1,756,875	1,936,093	2,082,930	2,298,348	(a)2,452,065	(a)2,534,855	Total All Ages.	

(a) Inclusive of persons not classified by ages as follows:—In 1911, 186 Males and 193 Females, and in 1921, 373 Males and 391 Females. At other Censuses and at all Censuses in England and Wales the *unclassified* ages have been distributed over the several age groups.

Table continued on next page.

POPULATION—AGES.

No. 11.—NUMBER of MALES and FEMALES in AGE

Age last Birthday.	IRELAND.					
	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.	1911.	1926. (b)
MALES.						
Under 5 years - - -	331,011	282,243	238,903	224,830	220,783	64,983
5 and under 10 years - -	319,804	314,481	258,406	228,430	222,133	59,350
10 " 15 " - -	322,395	315,004	280,357	234,232	217,311	60,325
15 " 20 " - -	258,857	274,033	276,314	235,000	214,923	59,411
20 " 25 " - -	214,201	231,754	223,860	217,297	191,318	52,516
25 " 30 " - -	175,044	168,149	151,549	174,787	159,905	45,866
30 " 35 " - -	167,777	140,155	134,700	146,103	152,188	38,017
35 " 40 " - -	123,437	118,982	107,878	116,857	145,740	35,317
40 " 45 " - -	136,973	144,572	119,125	117,142	127,486	32,749
45 " 50 " - -	93,386	98,183	95,975	90,049	102,801	33,478
50 " 55 " - -	131,146	117,456	121,952	104,425	95,338	32,279
55 " 60 " - -	83,873	67,591	71,148	70,887	72,675	26,803
60 " 65 " - -	120,846	104,227	91,933	98,305	66,035	21,284
65 " 70 " - -	51,897	50,607	43,884	50,028	70,100	18,773
70 " 75 " - -	59,926	55,355	48,578	46,273	73,889	13,764
75 " 80 " - -	21,031	24,842	23,822	21,021	37,185	7,542
80 " 85 " - -	18,079	21,997	20,298	17,053	15,768	3,673
85 years and over - -	8,094	6,781	9,419	7,521	7,470	1,958
Total All Ages - - -	(a) 2,639,753	(a) 2,533,277	(a) 2,318,953	2,200,040	2,192,048	608,088
FEMALES.						
Under 5 years - - -	332,305	283,740	231,470	217,882	214,921	62,796
5 and under 10 years - -	312,374	307,156	250,366	222,450	215,730	57,587
10 " 15 " - -	307,387	301,366	269,565	225,378	209,761	59,364
15 " 20 " - -	272,970	284,923	273,594	237,787	208,086	60,468
20 " 25 " - -	243,513	245,542	220,612	226,907	184,910	56,713
25 " 30 " - -	201,993	174,783	167,452	187,810	171,211	53,125
30 " 35 " - -	167,935	162,695	144,357	147,933	152,706	44,277
35 " 40 " - -	131,071	133,165	120,366	122,695	142,288	41,062
40 " 45 " - -	152,534	162,957	140,743	136,281	121,265	37,277
45 " 50 " - -	102,419	100,736	106,801	98,212	99,314	36,562
50 " 55 " - -	149,846	128,680	133,895	120,775	96,722	33,316
55 " 60 " - -	85,729	71,551	71,433	76,750	73,915	27,615
60 " 65 " - -	134,438	120,751	99,627	105,265	70,856	22,205
65 " 70 " - -	50,232	49,744	44,730	47,163	75,771	20,279
70 " 75 " - -	62,736	57,865	54,017	47,474	94,448	17,856
75 " 80 " - -	20,891	22,185	22,842	20,147	40,252	10,039
80 " 85 " - -	23,455	24,651	23,246	19,592	17,571	5,114
85 years and over - -	9,173	7,838	9,717	8,234	8,444	2,818
Total All Ages - - -	(a) 2,772,624	(a) 2,641,559	(a) 2,385,797	2,258,735	2,198,171	648,473

NOTE.—No Census was taken in Ireland in 1921.

(a) Including persons not classified by ages as follows:—In 1871, 2,176 Males and 1,593 Females; in 1881, 1,765 Males and 1,231 Females, and in 1891, 852 Males and 934 Females. At other Censuses the unclassified ages have been distributed over the several age groups.

(b) Excluding Irish Free State.

POPULATION—AGES.

GROUPS at each CENSUS from 1871 to 1921—*continued*.

UNITED KINGDOM.					Ages last Birthday.	
1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.	1911.		
MALES.						
2,098,281	2,308,325	2,268,747	2,348,553	2,425,054	Under 5 years.	
1,875,248	2,110,843	2,193,504	2,216,735	2,327,328	5 and under 10 years.	
1,733,060	1,922,982	2,120,452	2,143,490	2,211,705	10	15
1,510,699	1,731,975	1,952,443	2,072,875	2,103,281	15	20
1,304,559	1,510,670	1,645,314	1,900,393	1,895,741	20	25
1,134,332	1,274,471	1,407,821	1,684,415	1,797,710	25	30
1,014,189	1,092,466	1,241,580	1,454,698	1,698,260	30	35
848,930	960,978	1,087,165	1,283,754	1,564,754	35	40
807,073	908,208	961,978	1,133,327	1,385,703	40	45
687,605	717,253	822,844	950,484	1,144,148	45	50
647,850	669,757	745,502	824,358	961,782	50	55
477,270	500,478	539,967	633,993	759,796	55	60
458,561	490,237	498,378	564,316	602,118	60	65
286,439	313,371	337,279	399,409	482,119	65	70
232,655	236,551	258,629	268,050	342,933	70	75
114,877	128,137	139,800	148,877	181,105	75	80
62,832	70,226	71,135	76,453	79,587	80	85
25,194	23,991	28,691	28,290	33,205	85 years and over.	
(a)15,301,880	(a)16,972,654	(a)18,322,071	20,102,408	(a)21,946,495	Total All Ages.	
FEMALES.						
2,081,931	2,299,113	2,257,507	2,343,900	2,397,778	Under 5 years.	
1,868,240	2,108,214	2,188,040	2,214,183	2,321,089	5 and under 10 years.	
1,693,048	1,698,710	2,105,277	2,127,182	2,205,189	10	15
1,536,955	1,752,483	1,968,719	2,102,090	2,119,106	15	20
1,450,366	1,638,543	1,809,220	2,098,081	2,075,686	20	25
1,278,110	1,392,988	1,574,070	1,881,662	1,698,202	25	30
1,121,785	1,193,035	1,335,347	1,585,882	1,839,349	30	35
936,214	1,043,436	1,160,296	1,378,892	1,661,188	35	40
887,900	995,093	1,050,073	1,206,136	1,421,425	40	45
728,907	793,210	899,412	1,019,783	1,224,572	45	50
712,527	745,961	832,937	906,598	1,039,632	50	55
515,499	558,330	610,691	708,983	831,490	55	60
517,793	567,717	579,611	655,536	653,332	60	65
324,464	362,206	402,484	444,238	575,092	65	70
268,423	261,981	322,568	336,169	469,417	70	75
137,664	153,758	175,888	194,030	248,892	75	80
84,408	90,292	96,989	108,841	118,405	80	85
37,104	35,993	42,768	44,359	56,083	85 years and over.	
(a)16,182,831	(a)17,912,194	(a)19,410,851	21,356,313	(a)23,275,120	Total All Ages.	

(a) Including persons not classified by ages, see note (a) pp. 11 and 12.

BIRTHPLACES.

No. 12.—BIRTHPLACES of the POPULATION of each DIVISION
(NORTHERN)

(Compiled from the Census Reports for

Birthplaces.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.	1911.	1921.
ENGLAND AND WALES.						
Total Population - - -	22,712,266	25,974,439	29,002,525	32,527,843	36,070,492	37,886,699
Born in :-						
England - - - - -	20,433,421	23,482,053	26,388,174	29,585,321	32,572,638	34,310,258
Wales - - - - -	1,258,744	1,373,769	1,494,455	1,683,882	1,861,421	2,081,713
Scotland - - - - -	213,254	253,528	282,271	316,838	321,825	333,517
Ireland - - - - -	568,540	562,374	458,315	426,565	375,325	364,747
Isle of Man and Channel Islands - - - - -	25,655	29,316	30,370	35,763	36,762	38,882
British Dominions, Colonies, &c. :-						
Europe - - - - -	} Particulars not available.	}	}	}	10,573	12,087
Asia - - - - -					70,482	85,649
Africa - - - - -					20,267	31,407
Australasia - - - - -					23,234	33,787
America - - - - -					30,909	41,525
Not stated - - - - -					37	31
Total British Dominions, Colonies, &c.	70,812	94,399	111,637	136,092	161,502	204,466
Foreign Countries :-						
Europe :						
British Nationality - -	Particulars not available.				49,206	62,810
Alien Nationality (b) -	89,829	98,617	168,814	227,301	263,653	(a) 197,010
Asia :						
British Nationality - -	Particulars not available.				3,416	5,130
Alien Nationality - -	360	484	1,804	1,245	3,060	(a) 6,930
Africa :						
British Nationality - -	Particulars not available.				2,188	838
Alien Nationality - -	385	258	1,062	462	1,035	(a) 655
America :						
British Nationality - -	Particulars not available.				33,184	31,316
Alien Nationality - -	9,870	18,496	26,226	18,311	16,860	(a) 22,730
Elsewhere (or Country unspecified) :						
British Nationality - -	Particulars not available.				691	283
Alien Nationality - -	94	144	207	439	222	(a) 941
Total Foreign Countries :						
British Nationality -	38,807	56,373	34,895	61,673	88,686	100,375
Alien Nationality -	100,638	117,969	198,113	247,758	284,830	(a) 228,266
At Sea :						
British Nationality - -	} 4,395 {	} 4,596 {	} 4,305 {	} 3,946 {	} 6,575 {	} 3,783 {
Alien Nationality - -						
Birthplace not stated - -	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	330,698	218,844

(a) Including nationality not stated for 1921.

(b) Including persons of alien nationality born in the following countries (the figures given relate to the several countries as constituted at the dates of the respective censuses) :-

Austria and Hungary - -	1,802	2,609	5,673	10,704	14,772	3,403
Belgium - - - - -	2,535	2,462	3,917	4,314	4,657	9,681
France - - - - -	17,906	14,596	20,797	20,467	28,827	23,659
Germany - - - - -	32,823	37,301	50,599	49,133	53,324	12,358
Italy - - - - -	5,063	6,504	9,909	20,332	20,389	19,098
Netherlands - - - - -	6,258	5,357	6,350	6,851	7,643	7,426
Norway, Sweden and Denmark.	7,573	7,917	14,004	15,085	16,207	12,659
Russia, Poland and Finland -	9,569	14,468	45,074	82,844	95,541	81,896
Switzerland - - - - -	3,226	4,089	6,617	8,357	10,267	8,985

BIRTHPLACES.

of the UNITED KINGDOM at each CENSUS from 1871 to 1921
IRELAND, 1926).

each Division of the United Kingdom.)

1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.	1911.	1921.	Birthplaces.
SCOTLAND.						
3,300,018	3,735,573	4,026,847	4,472,103	4,780,904	4,882,497	Total Population.
69,401 1,081 3,061,531 207,770 729	90,017 1,808 3,397,759 218,745 940	108,736 2,509 3,688,700 194,807 927	131,350 2,673 4,085,765 206,064 1,068	161,850 3,452 4,386,865 174,715 1,106	189,385 4,891 4,466,711 156,020 1,315	Born in :— England. Wales. Scotland. Ireland. Isle of Man and Channel Islands.
629 3,711 529 1,471 3,381 19	970 5,572 630 1,916 3,977 19	924 5,864 810 2,063 3,962 4	605 6,045 1,702 3,196 4,096 2	830 7,232 3,816 3,038 3,794 180	851 8,973 4,217 3,682 6,402 —	British Dominions, Colonies, &c. :— Europe. Asia. Africa. Australasia. America. Not stated.
9,740	12,874	15,007	15,907	17,890	24,125	Total British Dominions, Colonies, &c.
Not available 4,122	2,054 5,585	3,080 7,591	3,506 16,870	Not available.	4,888 17,399	Foreign Countries :— Europe (d) : British Nationality.
Not available 8	263 60	319 92	614 96		746 443	Alien Nationality. Asia : British Nationality.
Not available 20	124 16	152 14	142 20		62 18	Alien Nationality. Africa : British Nationality.
Not available 548	3,393 739	4,014 805	7,925 656		6,733 2,363	Alien Nationality. America : British Nationality.
—	35	32	17		—	Alien Nationality. Elsewhere (or Country unspecified) : British Nationality.
—	—	8	4		—	Alien Nationality.
4,451 4,698	6,469 6,399	7,577 8,510	12,204 17,864	10,870 24,789	12,429 20,223	Total Foreign Countries : British Nationality. Alien Nationality.
617 — (c)	555 — (c)	474 — (c)	438 — (c)	628 — (c)	604 — 3,794	At Sea : British Nationality. Alien Nationality. Birthplace not stated.

(c) Prior to 1911 in England and Wales, and to 1921 in Scotland, persons whose birthplace was not stated were deemed to have been born in the area of enumeration.

(d) Including persons born in the following countries (the figures given relate to the several countries as constituted at the dates of the respective censuses) :—

Not available 466	679 469	626 446	Particulars not available.	512 724 500	France : British. Aliens. Germany : British.
Not available 1,531	620 2,143	740 2,052		556	Aliens. Italy : British.
Not available 268	158 328	161 749		602 5,037	Aliens. Norway, Sweden and Denmark : British.
Not available 975	225 1,372	354 1,977		396 1,688	Aliens. Russia, Poland and Finland : British.
Not available 260	283 536	456 1,475		1,585 4,883	Aliens.

Table continued on next page.

BIRTHPLACES.

NO. 12.—BIRTHPLACES of the POPULATION of each DIVISION of the UNITED KINGDOM at each CENSUS from 1871 to 1921 (NORTHERN IRELAND, 1926)—*continued.*

(Compiled from the Census Reports for each Division of the United Kingdom.)

Birthplaces.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.	1911.	1926. (d)
IRELAND.						
Total Population- - - -	5,412,377	5,174,836	4,704,760	4,458,775	4,390,219	1,256,561
Born in:—						
England - - - - -	67,881	69,382	74,523	76,977	90,237	28,810
Wales - - - - -						
Scotland - - - - -	20,318	22,328	27,323	30,101	38,436	24,185
Ireland - - - - -	5,308,757	5,082,287	4,581,383	4,326,947	4,233,182	1,194,642
Isle of Man and Channel Islands - - - - -	8,367	8,325	8,430	8,061	9,266	232
Other Parts of British Empire						
Foreign Countries:—						
Europe(a) - - - - -	4,024	3,867	4,923	6,031	5,760	Not available.
Asia - - - - -	73	103	149	179	188	
Africa - - - - -	191	195	123	211	182	
America(b) - - - - -	4,354	7,034	7,705	10,120	12,783	
Elsewhere (or Country unspecified).	1	12	1	—	2	
Total Foreign Countries	8,643	11,210	12,900	16,541	18,905	4,628
At Sea - - - - -	411	257	191	148	143	92
Birthplace not stated - - -	(c)	1,047	(c)	(c)	(c)	548

NOTE.—No Census was taken for Ireland in 1921.

(a) Including persons born in the following countries (the figures given relate to the several countries as constituted at the dates of the respective censuses):—

France - - - - -	1,218	1,129	1,232	1,349	1,104	Not available.
Germany - - - - -	767	927	940	1,037	963	
Russia, Poland and Finland	145	267	1,147	2,027	2,077	
(b) Including persons born in:—						
United States - - - - -	1,197	1,708	2,438	3,354	5,049	
"America" - - - - -	3,003	6,137	5,061	6,469	7,371	

(c) Except in 1881, persons, whose birthplace was not stated, were deemed to have been born in the area of enumeration.

(d) Excluding Irish Free State.

Birthplaces.	1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.	1911.	1921.
UNITED KINGDOM.						
Total Population - - - -	31,494,661	34,884,848	37,732,922	41,458,721	45,221,615	Not available.
Born in:—						
England and Wales - - -	21,830,528	25,017,027	28,068,197	31,480,203	34,719,398	
Scotland - - - - -	3,295,103	3,673,615	3,998,294	4,432,691	4,726,160	
Ireland - - - - -	6,081,087	5,843,406	5,234,506	4,958,576	4,783,222	
Other Parts of British Empire	115,903	145,863	164,961	196,881	226,525	
Foreign Countries - - -	157,237	198,450	261,995	385,835	428,030	
At Sea - - - - -	5,423	5,440	4,970	4,532	7,576	
Birthplace not stated - -	(e)	1,047	(e)	(e)	330,698	

(e) See note (c) above and note (c) on p. 15.

NATURALISATION.

No. 13.—NUMBER of NATURALISATION CERTIFICATES GRANTED
and REVOKED in the UNITED KINGDOM.*(Compiled from the Annual Returns to the House of Commons.)*

YEARS.	Certificates granted in the United Kingdom.		Certificates granted in other parts of H.M. Dominions, registered in the United Kingdom.	Certificates Revoked.
	New Grants.	Readmissions to British Nationality.		
1913	1,696	13	—	—
1914	1,164	47	—	—
1915	983	523	—	—
1916	577(6)	456	25	—
1917	245	334	19	—
1918	271(2)	301	10	17
1919	1,429(12)	285	12	52
1920	2,021(8)	238	23	15
1921	1,069(6)	188	55	16
1922	740(5)	154	62	12
1923	947(4)	178	80	16
1924	822(5)	113	66	11
1925	882(1)	192	83	15
1926	1,058(4)	288	87	21
1927	1,106(5)	236	93	11

NOTE.—The figures in brackets in the second column represent persons previously naturalised locally in some parts of H.M. Dominions.

MARRIAGES.

No. 14.—TOTAL NUMBER of MARRIAGES and PROPORTION to the TOTAL POPULATION of PERSONS MARRIED in each DIVISION of the UNITED KINGDOM for CENSUS periods from 1871 to 1921 (NORTHERN IRELAND, 1926) and in each YEAR from 1913 to 1927.

NOTE.—The numbers and rates shown in the upper portion of this table represent the average experience in the three years about each Census.

(Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Registrars-General for each Division of the United Kingdom.)

YEARS.	ENGLAND AND WALES.		SCOTLAND.		IRELAND.		UNITED KINGDOM.	
	Number of Marriages.	Rate per 1,000 Population (Persons married).	Number of Marriages.	Rate per 1,000 Population (Persons married).	Number of Marriages.	Rate per 1,000 Population (Persons married).	Number of Marriages.	Rate per 1,000 Population (Persons married).
1870-2	191,011	16·8	24,505	14·8	23,190	10·4	243,706	15·5
1880-2	197,887	15·2	25,702	13·8	21,406	8·3	244,995	14·0
1890-2	225,563	15·6	23,038	13·9	21,332	9·1	274,931	14·6
1900-2	259,543	16·0	31,915	14·3	22,281	10·0	313,739	15·1
1910-2	275,499	15·3	31,751	13·3	22,956	10·5	339,206	14·6
1920-2	333,453	17·6	40,124	16·4	24,421	—	397,998	—
1925-7	—	—	—	—	(a) 7,362	(a) 11·7	—	—
1913	286,583	15·7	33,676	14·2	23,266	10·2	342,525	15·0
1914	294,401	15·9	35,028	14·8	23,093	10·9	353,124	15·3
1915	360,885	19·4	36,233	15·2	24,154	11·3	431,272	18·2
1916	279,846	14·9	31,419	13·1	22,345	10·4	333,510	14·3
1917	258,855	13·8	30,421	12·6	21,073	9·9	310,340	13·3
1918	287,163	15·3	34,529	14·4	23,570	10·5	344,262	14·8
1919	369,411	19·8	44,060	18·3	27,193	12·5	440,664	18·9
1920	379,982	20·2	46,754	19·2	26,826	12·3	453,562	19·3
1921	320,852	16·9	39,243	16·1	23,223	10·7	383,318	16·3
1922	299,534	15·7	34,375	14·0	(a) 8,072	(a) 13·7	(a) 341,971	(a) 15·4
1923	292,408	15·2	35,200	14·4	(a) 7,974	(a) 12·7	(a) 335,582	(a) 15·1
1924	296,416	15·3	32,328	13·3	(a) 7,514	(a) 11·9	(a) 336,258	(a) 15·0
1925	295,689	15·2	32,456	13·3	(a) 7,682	(a) 12·2	(a) 335,827	(a) 14·9
1926	279,860	14·3	31,244	12·8	(a) 7,238	(a) 11·5	(a) 318,332	(a) 14·1
1927	308,370	15·7	32,593	13·3	(a) 7,175	(a) 11·5	(a) 348,138	(a) 15·3

(a) Excluding Irish Free State.

DIVORCES—GREAT BRITAIN.

No. 15.—TOTAL NUMBER of DIVORCES and ANNULMENTS of MARRIAGE in ENGLAND and WALES, in SCOTLAND and in GREAT BRITAIN for CENSUS periods from 1881 to 1921 and in each YEAR from 1913 to 1927.

NOTE.—*The figures in the upper portion of this table represent the average experience in the three years about each Census.*

(Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Registrars-General for England and Wales and Scotland.)

YEARS.	England and Wales.	Scotland.	Great Britain.
1880-2 - - -	293	73	366
1890-2 - - -	338	104	440
1900-2 - - -	530	169	699
1910-2 - - -	588	236	823
1920-2 - - -	3,066	553	3,619
1913 - - - -	577	250	827
1914 - - - -	856	347	1,203
1915 - - - -	660	242	922
1916 - - - -	990	267	1,257
1917 - - - -	703	297	1,000
1918 - - - -	1,111	485	1,596
1919 - - - -	1,654	829	2,483
1920 - - - -	3,090	776	3,866
1921 - - - -	3,523	500	4,022
1922 - - - -	2,588	383	2,970
1923 - - - -	2,667	363	3,030
1924 - - - -	2,286	438	2,724
1925 - - - -	2,605	451	3,056
1926 - - - -	2,622	436	3,047
1927 - - - -	3,190	474	3,664

MARRIAGES.

No. 16.—AGES and CIVIL CONDITIONS of persons MARRIED in
from 1871

NOTE.—The figures in this Table represent the average
(Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Registrars—

Civil Condition and Age.	1870-2.	1880-2.	1890-2.	1900-2.	1910-2.	1920-2.
ENGLAND AND WALES.						
No. of Marriages - - -	191,011	197,887	225,563	259,543	275,499	333,453
Bachelors - - -	164,828	172,572	199,687	233,091	252,749	303,534
Widowers - - -	26,183	25,315	25,876	24,452	22,750	29,919
Spinsters - - -	172,458	179,730	207,232	241,568	258,477	302,404
Widows - - -	18,553	18,167	18,331	17,975	17,022	31,049
Ages of males :						
Under 21 years - - -	14,887	14,561	13,366	12,746	10,683	15,517
21-25 " - - -	55,707	69,208	84,221	95,079	88,851	106,000
25-30 " - - -	34,542	44,158	66,820	83,932	97,340	110,460
30-35 " - - -	13,344	15,731	24,072	30,246	37,623	45,465
35-45 " - - -	10,703	12,970	17,735	20,940	24,231	32,619
45-55 " - - -	4,978	5,572	7,744	8,466	9,067	12,338
55 years and upwards -	2,898	3,698	4,874	5,196	5,945	8,538
Full age not stated -	53,952	31,989	6,731	2,938	1,859	2,317
Ages of females :						
Under 21 years - - -	41,978	42,790	43,083	41,197	36,883	48,470
21-25 " - - -	50,860	66,552	88,027	104,180	104,968	124,253
25-30 " - - -	26,099	32,374	50,434	65,948	78,074	89,777
30-35 " - - -	9,986	11,337	17,013	21,324	26,939	33,193
35-45 " - - -	8,635	10,033	13,276	15,814	17,979	23,590
45-55 " - - -	3,414	4,005	5,287	5,443	6,158	8,110
55 years and upwards -	1,127	1,446	1,927	1,980	2,428	3,563
Full age not stated -	48,912	29,349	6,512	3,158	2,069	2,366
SCOTLAND.						
No. of Marriages - - -	24,505	25,702	28,036	31,915	31,751	40,124
Bachelors - - -	21,467	22,767	25,009	29,098	29,105	36,990
Widowers - - -	2,975	2,925	3,016	2,810	2,632	3,133
Spinsters - - -	22,946	24,186	26,477	30,201	30,231	37,367
Widows - - -	1,496	1,505	1,543	1,707	1,506	2,756
Not stated - - -	63	10	11	7	14	1
Ages of males :						
Under 21 years - - -	1,848	1,882	1,744	1,950	1,753	2,659
21-25 " - - -	8,241	8,841	8,871	9,673	5,688	11,146
25-30 " - - -	7,426	7,908	9,241	10,889	10,674	12,873
30-35 " - - -	3,096	3,129	3,941	4,575	5,246	6,264
35-45 " - - -	2,495	2,800	2,853	3,313	3,661	4,755
45-55 " - - -	943	923	946	1,069	1,150	1,643
55 years and upwards -	437	417	439	446	556	782
Full age not stated -	19	2	1	1	23	—
Ages of females :						
Under 21 years - - -	5,387	5,726	5,506	5,812	5,507	7,377
21-25 " - - -	8,920	9,653	10,280	11,324	10,365	13,097
25-30 " - - -	5,013	5,651	7,274	8,750	8,926	10,707
30-35 " - - -	2,174	2,044	2,578	3,185	3,711	4,642
35-45 " - - -	1,693	1,763	1,709	2,183	2,388	3,198
45-55 " - - -	422	469	480	540	664	855
55 years and upwards -	69	92	115	120	167	246
Full age not stated -	27	4	2	1	23	—

MARRIAGES.

each DIVISION of the UNITED KINGDOM for CENSUS periods to 1921 (NORTHERN IRELAND, 1926).

experience in the three years about each Census.

General for each Division of the United Kingdom.)

1870-2.	1880-2.	1890-2.	1900-2.	1910-2.	1920-2.	1925-7. (a)	Civil Condition and Age.
IRELAND.							
28,190	21,406	21,332	22,281	22,956	24,421	7,362	No. of Marriages.
25,087	18,932	19,058	20,201	21,103	22,496	6,690	Bachelors.
3,103	2,474	2,274	2,080	1,853	1,925	672	Widowers.
26,556	20,162	20,282	21,285	22,091	23,167	7,067	Spinsters.
1,634	1,244	1,050	996	865	1,254	295	Widows.
740	541	413	339	343	381	172	Ages of males :
2,416	1,526	1,226	871	1,216			Under 21 years.
3,077	1,648	1,387	1,079	1,385			21-25 "
1,759	920	804	667	1,015			25-30 "
1,129	766	579	462	979	24,040	7,190	30-35 "
562	311	172	105	213			35-45 "
180	91	62	39	68			45-55 "
18,527	15,703	16,688	18,718	17,736			55 years and upwards.
3,792	2,438	1,814	1,469	1,374	1,729	839	Full age not stated.
3,573	2,122	1,763	1,307	1,759			Ages of females :
2,162	1,273	1,166	1,022	1,443			Under 21 years.
745	432	380	327	707			21-25 "
459	283	207	178	427	22,692	6,523	25-30 "
132	55	52	29	61			30-35 "
38	25	14	7	17			35-45 "
17,289	14,778	15,936	17,941	17,169			45-55 "
							55 years and upwards.
							Full age not stated.
UNITED KINGDOM.							
243,706	244,995	274,931	313,739	330,206	397,998		No. of Marriages.
211,382	214,271	243,754	284,390	302,937	363,020		Bachelors.
32,261	30,714	31,166	29,343	27,235	34,977		Widowers.
221,960	224,078	253,991	293,054	310,799	362,938		Spinsters.
21,683	20,906	20,929	20,678	19,393	35,059		Widows.
63	10	11	7	14	1		Not stated.
17,475	16,984	15,523	15,035	12,779	18,557		Ages of males :
66,364	79,575	94,318	105,622	98,755			Under 21 years.
45,045	53,714	77,448	95,900	109,229			21-25 "
18,199	19,780	28,817	35,488	43,884			25-30 "
14,327	16,336	21,167	24,715	28,871	379,441		30-35 "
6,283	6,706	8,862	9,610	10,430			35-45 "
3,515	4,206	5,375	5,681	6,569			45-55 "
72,499	47,694	23,420	21,656	19,618			55 years and upwards.
51,157	50,954	50,403	48,478	43,764	57,576		Full age not stated.
63,253	78,327	100,070	116,811	117,092			Ages of females :
34,174	39,598	58,874	75,720	88,443			Under 21 years.
12,905	13,813	19,976	25,236	31,357			21-25 "
10,787	12,079	15,282	18,175	20,794	340,422		25-30 "
3,968	4,529	5,819	6,012	6,883			30-35 "
1,234	1,563	2,056	2,107	2,612			35-45 "
66,228	44,131	22,450	21,100	19,261			45-55 "
							55 years and upwards.
							Full age not stated.

(a) Excluding Irish Free State.

MARRIAGES.

No. 17.—AGES and CIVIL CONDITIONS of persons
for each YEAR
(Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Registrars-

Civil Condition and Age.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.
ENGLAND AND WALES.								
No. of Marriages - - - -	286,583	294,401	360,885	279,846	258,855	287,163	309,411	379,982
Bachelors - - - -	263,371	270,799	334,860	254,232	232,597	258,739	331,471	344,684
Widowers - - - -	23,212	23,602	26,025	25,614	26,258	28,424	37,040	35,298
Spinsters - - - -	268,209	274,771	337,142	266,170	233,066	256,694	323,500	339,753
Widows - - - -	18,374	19,630	23,743	23,676	25,789	30,469	45,911	40,229
Ages of males :								
Under 21 years - - - -	12,067	12,239	12,543	10,120	10,803	12,219	16,147	17,793
21-25 " - - - -	91,714	94,980	118,278	83,521	76,564	83,996	106,503	119,929
25-30 " - - - -	99,025	100,830	125,115	91,501	82,478	92,420	119,371	125,424
30-35 " - - - -	39,682	40,196	49,043	39,002	35,562	38,861	54,757	52,111
35-45 " - - - -	26,483	27,798	34,730	31,898	29,995	32,445	43,250	37,828
45-55 " - - - -	9,679	10,185	12,178	12,563	13,575	16,268	16,799	14,787
55 years and upwards - -	6,276	6,386	6,876	7,212	7,722	8,432	9,458	9,348
Full age not stated - -	1,637	1,805	2,122	2,029	2,156	2,522	3,126	2,762
Ages of females :								
Under 21 years - - - -	41,210	41,950	46,826	36,125	34,750	37,032	47,800	54,283
21-25 " - - - -	106,733	110,348	137,901	103,621	94,983	105,991	133,916	140,927
25-30 " - - - -	79,614	80,273	100,395	73,336	67,412	75,675	100,129	102,694
30-35 " - - - -	28,490	29,376	35,844	29,383	26,458	29,191	40,135	38,465
35-45 " - - - -	19,448	20,800	25,875	23,513	22,015	23,828	29,921	27,308
45-55 " - - - -	6,559	6,947	8,668	8,070	8,056	9,166	10,138	9,243
55 years and upwards - -	2,611	2,650	2,974	2,985	3,151	3,545	3,957	3,994
Full age not stated - -	1,913	2,057	2,404	2,208	2,330	2,735	3,416	3,068
SCOTLAND.								
No. of Marriages - - - -	33,676	35,028	36,233	31,419	30,421	34,529	44,060	46,754
Bachelors - - - -	30,910	32,358	33,547	29,745	27,616	31,316	40,205	43,042
Widowers - - - -	2,736	2,661	2,681	2,667	2,804	3,179	3,853	3,708
Spinsters - - - -	32,030	33,114	34,399	29,239	28,045	31,584	40,074	43,090
Widows - - - -	1,616	1,605	1,879	2,174	2,375	2,941	4,054	3,680
Not stated - - - -	30	9	5	7	1	4	2	4
Ages of males :								
Under 21 years - - - -	2,076	2,286	2,111	1,679	1,838	2,081	2,602	3,030
21-25 " - - - -	9,267	9,898	10,368	8,256	7,444	8,344	10,701	12,796
25-30 " - - - -	11,129	11,369	11,903	10,163	9,754	10,999	14,180	15,200
30-35 " - - - -	5,402	5,537	5,661	4,939	4,925	5,667	7,608	7,298
35-45 " - - - -	3,936	4,040	4,282	4,267	4,234	4,787	6,149	5,725
45-55 " - - - -	1,248	1,286	1,280	1,312	1,533	1,874	2,003	1,842
55 years and upwards - -	583	588	627	602	670	777	817	863
Full age not stated - -	36	4	1	1	1	—	—	—
Ages of females :								
Under 21 years - - - -	6,379	6,730	6,655	5,445	5,215	5,609	6,991	8,300
21-25 " - - - -	10,966	11,333	11,878	10,030	9,654	10,904	14,107	15,298
25-30 " - - - -	8,954	9,371	9,734	8,411	8,067	9,444	12,256	12,597
30-35 " - - - -	3,816	3,950	4,084	3,726	3,652	4,225	5,500	5,526
35-45 " - - - -	2,075	2,716	2,956	2,799	2,790	3,175	3,953	3,797
45-55 " - - - -	607	709	731	822	837	937	989	964
55 years and upwards - -	183	214	195	185	205	235	264	272
Full age not stated - -	36	5	—	1	1	—	—	—

MARRIAGES.

MARRIED in each DIVISION of the UNITED KINGDOM
from 1913 to 1927.

General for each Division of the United Kingdom.)

1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	Civil Condition and Age.
ENGLAND AND WALES.							
320,832	299,524	292,408	296,416	293,689	279,860	306,870	No. of Marriages.
292,225	273,692	267,505	271,413	270,891	256,661	283,299	Bachelors.
28,637	25,832	24,903	25,003	24,798	23,199	23,071	Widowers.
291,711	275,746	271,611	276,404	277,115	263,932	290,148	Spinsters.
29,141	23,778	20,797	20,012	18,574	16,928	17,922	Widows.
15,432	13,306	12,413	11,975	12,011	12,104	12,774	Ages of males :
102,413	95,659	95,958	98,388	97,797	91,660	100,323	Under 21 years.
105,715	100,341	97,539	99,552	100,350	96,598	110,008	21-25 "
43,022	40,063	38,333	38,405	37,319	34,433	36,942	25-30 "
31,235	28,794	27,283	26,701	26,095	24,155	25,333	30-35 "
12,448	11,574	11,010	11,300	11,203	10,744	11,539	35-45 "
8,396	7,870	7,873	8,182	8,901	9,363	9,397	45-55 "
2,181	2,008	1,969	1,913	1,913	1,803	1,882	55 years and upwards.
47,861	43,296	41,780	41,595	42,063	41,277	43,055	Full age not stated.
119,577	112,255	112,462	115,013	114,763	108,279	119,881	Ages of females :
85,257	81,379	78,420	79,731	79,596	74,759	83,196	Under 21 years.
31,667	29,178	27,762	27,867	27,043	25,215	27,061	21-25 "
22,703	20,759	19,447	19,387	18,980	17,754	19,064	25-30 "
7,864	7,224	7,052	7,352	7,415	6,998	7,792	30-35 "
3,493	3,202	3,312	3,375	3,692	3,595	4,255	35-45 "
2,490	2,261	2,173	2,096	2,157	1,983	2,066	45-55 "
							55 years and upwards.
							Full age not stated.
SCOTLAND.							
39,243	34,375	35,200	32,323	32,456	31,244		No. of Marriages.
36,235	31,643	32,608	29,887	30,019	28,933		Bachelors.
2,958	2,732	2,592	2,441	2,436	2,311		Widowers.
36,640	32,370	33,331	30,694	30,933	29,910		Spinsters.
2,603	2,005	1,869	1,634	1,523	1,334		Widows.
—	—	—	—	1	—		Not stated.
2,680	2,276	2,218	2,001	1,901	1,940		Ages of males :
11,048	9,593	9,925	9,178	9,048	8,768		Under 21 years.
12,520	10,898	11,346	10,317	10,585	10,371		21-25 "
6,049	5,444	5,541	5,113	5,070	4,741		25-30 "
4,509	4,030	4,065	3,673	3,649	3,422		30-35 "
1,688	1,420	1,393	1,341	1,370	1,274		35-45 "
769	714	712	705	763	728		45-55 "
—	—	—	—	—	—		55 years and upwards.
7,342	6,489	6,326	5,953	6,029	5,971		Full age not stated.
12,794	11,198	11,573	10,591	10,631	10,272		Ages of females :
10,394	9,140	9,565	8,663	8,619	8,353		Under 21 years.
4,548	3,853	4,088	3,693	3,662	3,530		21-25 "
3,055	2,742	2,687	2,476	2,529	2,106		25-30 "
863	738	744	731	745	694		30-35 "
257	215	217	214	241	256		35-45 "
—	—	—	—	—	—		45-55 "
							55 years and upwards.
							Full age not stated.

Table continued on next page.

MARRIAGES.

No. 17.—AGES and CIVIL CONDITIONS of PERSONS
for each YEAR

Civil Condition and Age.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.
IRELAND.								
No. of Marriages - - - -	22,266	23,695	24,154	22,245	21,073	22,570	27,193	26,826
Bachelors - - - -	20,507	21,811	22,373	20,514	19,379	20,794	24,933	24,693
Widowers - - - -	1,759	1,884	1,781	1,731	1,694	1,776	2,260	2,133
Spinsters - - - -	21,346	22,744	23,231	21,279	20,054	21,393	25,451	25,309
Widows - - - -	920	951	923	966	1,019	1,173	1,742	1,511
Ages of males :								
Under 21 years - - - -	420	387	471	406	443	403	489	389
21-25 " - - - -	1,223	1,334	1,369	1,102	1,138	1,320	1,660	26,437
25-30 " - - - -	1,289	1,335	1,394	1,268	1,107	1,248	1,644	
30-35 " - - - -	999	1,071	1,010	891	772	840	905	
35-45 " - - - -	982	1,026	924	978	813	878	993	
45-55 " - - - -	226	223	231	239	216	262	307	
55 years and upwards -	63	74	73	64	70	67	70	
Full age not stated -	17,064	18,225	18,682	17,297	16,514	17,552	21,125	1,713
Ages of females :								
Under 21 years - - - -	1,538	1,479	1,644	1,462	1,631	1,443	1,975	25,113
21-25 " - - - -	1,724	1,826	1,886	1,580	1,604	1,818	2,312	
25-30 " - - - -	1,405	1,459	1,403	1,316	1,117	1,251	1,437	
30-35 " - - - -	810	693	692	599	532	588	660	
35-45 " - - - -	459	475	434	408	353	392	455	
45-55 " - - - -	64	59	51	71	67	63	80	
55 years and upwards -	15	23	23	18	11	19	12	
Full age not stated -	16,451	17,679	18,021	16,791	15,758	16,906	20,262	
UNITED KINGDOM.								
No. of Marriages - - - -	342,525	353,124	421,272	333,510	310,349	344,262	440,664	453,562
Bachelors - - - -	314,788	324,963	330,780	303,491	279,592	310,879	396,609	412,419
Widowers - - - -	27,707	28,147	30,487	30,012	30,756	33,379	44,053	41,139
Spinsters - - - -	321,585	330,929	394,732	306,887	281,165	309,676	388,955	408,152
Widows - - - -	20,910	22,186	26,545	26,816	29,183	34,582	51,707	45,406
Not stated - - - -	30	9	5	7	1	4	2	4
Ages of males :								
Under 21 years - - - -	14,563	14,913	15,125	12,205	13,104	14,703	19,238	21,212
21-25 " - - - -	102,204	106,212	130,015	94,879	85,146	93,660	118,864	432,350
25-30 " - - - -	111,442	113,554	138,412	102,932	93,339	104,667	135,195	
30-35 " - - - -	46,083	46,826	55,714	44,832	41,259	45,368	63,270	
35-45 " - - - -	31,401	32,864	39,896	37,143	35,042	38,110	50,392	
45-55 " - - - -	11,153	11,674	13,689	14,314	15,326	18,404	19,109	
55 years and upwards -	6,922	7,048	7,576	7,878	8,462	9,276	10,345	
Full age not stated -	18,757	20,034	20,805	19,327	18,671	20,074	24,251	64,296
Ages of females :								
Under 21 years - - - -	49,127	50,159	55,125	43,632	41,596	44,084	56,766	389,266
21-25 " - - - -	119,423	123,507	151,665	115,231	105,941	118,713	159,335	
25-30 " - - - -	89,973	91,103	111,532	83,663	76,596	86,370	113,821	
30-35 " - - - -	32,916	34,019	40,620	33,708	30,442	34,004	46,295	
35-45 " - - - -	22,582	23,991	29,265	26,725	25,158	27,395	34,329	
45-55 " - - - -	7,290	7,715	9,448	8,963	8,960	10,166	11,207	
55 years and upwards -	2,809	2,889	3,192	3,188	3,367	3,799	4,233	
Full age not stated -	18,405	19,741	20,425	19,000	18,089	19,731	23,678	

MARRIAGES.

MARRIED in each DIVISION of the UNITED KINGDOM
from 1913 to 1927—*continued*.

1921.	1922. (a)	1923. (a)	1924. (a)	1925. (a)	1926. (a)	1927. (a)	Civil Condition and Age.
IRELAND.							
23,223	8,072	7,974	7,514	7,082	7,228	7,175	No. of Marriages.
21,385	7,313	7,215	6,821	6,984	6,569	6,517	Bachelors.
1,538	759	759	693	693	659	653	Widowers.
22,074	7,634	7,562	7,148	7,366	6,955	6,879	Spinsters.
1,149	438	412	366	316	273	296	Widows.
346	172	165	181	166	186	165	Ages of males :
							Under 21 years.
							21-25 "
							25-30 "
							30-35 "
							35-45 "
							45-55 "
							55 years and upwards.
							Full age not stated.
22,877	7,900	7,809	7,333	7,516	7,042	7,010	Ages of females :
							Under 21 years.
							21-25 "
							25-30 "
							30-35 "
							35-45 "
							45-55 "
							55 years and upwards.
							Full age not stated.
1,662	871	851	787	871		787	
21,561	7,201	7,123	6,727	6,811	6,370	6,388	
UNITED KINGDOM.							
383,318	341,971	335,582	336,258	335,827	318,332		No. of Marriages.
349,895	312,648	307,328	308,121	307,894	292,163		Bachelors.
33,423	29,923	28,254	28,137	27,932	28,169		Widowers.
350,425	315,750	312,504	314,246	315,414	299,797		Spinsters.
32,893	26,221	23,078	22,012	20,413	18,535		Widows.
—	—	—	—	1	—		Not stated.
18,478	15,754	14,796	14,157	14,168	14,230		Ages of males :
							Under 21 years.
							21-25 "
							25-30 "
							30-35 "
							35-45 "
							45-55 "
							55 years and upwards.
							Full age not stated.
364,640	326,317	320,786	322,101	321,639	304,102		Ages of females :
							Under 21 years.
							21-25 "
							25-30 "
							30-35 "
							35-45 "
							45-55 "
							55 years and upwards.
							Full age not stated.
56,865	50,626	48,957	48,337	48,963	48,106		
326,453	291,345	286,625	287,921	286,864	270,226		

(a) Excluding Irish Free State.

BIRTHS.

No. 18.—BIRTHS by SEX and LEGITIMACY in each DIVISION
(NORTHERN IRELAND, 1926), and in

NOTE.—The figures in the upper portions of each section of this table

(Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Registrars—

YEARS.	Total Births.	Distribution by Sex.		Distribution by Legitimacy.		Total Births per		Males born per 1,000 females.	Percentage of illegitimates.
		Males.	Females.	Legitimate.	Illegitimate.	1,000 population.	1,000 women aged 15-45.		
ENGLAND AND WALES.									
1870-2	806,374	410,406	394,968	760,615	44,759	35.5	153.7	1,039	5.6
1880-2	884,766	450,547	434,219	841,827	42,939	34.1	147.7	1,038	4.9
1890-2	894,017	454,784	439,233	855,750	38,258	30.8	129.7	1,035	4.3
1900-2	932,459	474,710	457,749	895,897	36,562	28.7	114.8	1,037	3.9
1910-2	983,612	450,401	433,211	846,347	37,265	24.5	98.3	1,040	4.2
1920-2	862,240	441,775	420,465	823,006	39,234	22.8	91.1	1,051	4.6
1913	881,890	440,159	432,731	843,981	37,909	24.1	97.5	1,038	4.3
1914	879,096	447,184	431,912	841,767	37,329	23.8	96.3	1,035	4.2
1915	814,614	415,205	399,409	778,369	36,245	21.8	88.3	1,040	4.4
1916	785,520	402,137	383,383	747,831	37,689	21.0	84.4	1,049	4.8
1917	668,346	341,361	326,985	631,180	37,187	17.8	71.2	1,044	5.6
1918	662,661	339,112	323,549	621,209	41,452	17.7	70.3	1,048	6.3
1919	692,433	356,241	336,197	650,562	41,876	18.5	73.5	1,060	6.0
1920	957,782	490,970	466,812	912,835	44,947	23.5	101.6	1,052	4.7
1921	848,814	434,895	413,919	810,196	38,618	22.4	89.7	1,051	4.5
1922	780,124	399,459	380,665	745,986	34,138	20.4	82.0	1,049	4.4
1923	758,131	387,296	370,835	726,609	31,522	19.7	79.3	1,044	4.2
1924	729,933	373,270	356,663	699,637	30,296	18.8	75.8	1,047	4.2
1925	710,582	363,167	347,415	681,686	28,896	18.3	73.5	1,045	4.1
1926	694,563	354,217	340,346	664,972	29,591	17.8	71.9	1,041	4.3
1927	654,172	333,737	320,435	625,140	29,023	16.6	67.5	1,042	4.4
SCOTLAND.									
1870-2	116,761	60,094	56,667	105,724	11,037	34.8	149.4	1,060	9.5
1880-2	123,633	64,337	61,296	115,093	10,540	33.6	145.8	1,050	8.4
1890-2	124,185	63,771	60,414	114,806	9,379	30.8	132.5	1,056	7.6
1900-2	131,953	67,447	64,506	123,555	8,398	29.5	121.9	1,046	6.4
1910-2	122,900	62,783	60,117	113,821	9,079	25.8	107.3	1,044	7.4
1920-2	124,944	63,873	61,071	113,997	8,947	25.6	105.1	1,046	7.2
1913	120,516	61,464	59,052	111,968	8,548	25.5	105.9	1,041	7.1
1914	123,934	62,974	60,960	115,055	8,879	26.1	108.5	1,033	7.2
1915	114,181	58,392	55,789	106,306	7,875	23.9	99.1	1,047	6.9
1916	109,942	56,471	53,471	102,145	7,797	22.9	94.7	1,056	7.1
1917	97,441	50,011	47,430	90,146	7,295	20.3	83.4	1,054	7.5
1918	98,554	50,373	48,181	90,700	7,854	20.5	83.8	1,045	8.0
1919	106,268	54,771	51,497	97,844	8,424	22.0	90.2	1,064	7.9
1920	136,540	69,719	66,827	126,342	10,204	28.1	116.6	1,043	7.5
1921	123,291	63,075	60,126	114,444	8,757	25.2	105.0	1,049	7.1
1922	115,085	58,826	56,259	107,204	7,881	23.5	96.4	1,046	6.9
1923	111,902	57,332	54,570	104,425	7,477	22.8	93.8	1,051	6.7
1924	106,900	54,919	51,981	99,814	7,086	21.9	90.0	1,057	6.6
1925	104,137	53,426	50,711	97,306	6,831	21.3	87.4	1,054	6.6
1926	102,449	52,362	50,087	95,403	7,046	20.9	86.0	1,045	6.9
1927	96,672	49,314	47,358	89,694	6,978	19.8	81.2	1,041	7.2

BIRTHS.

of the UNITED KINGDOM for CENSUS periods from 1871 to 1921
each YEAR from 1913 to 1927.

represent the average experience in the three years about each Census.

General for each Division of the United Kingdom.)

Total Births.	Distribution by Sex.		Distribution by Legitimacy.		Total Births per		Males born per 1,000 females.	Percentage of illegitimates.	YEARS.
	Males.	Females.	Legitimate.	Illegitimate.	1,000 population.	1,000 women aged 15-45.			
IRELAND.									
150,160	77,004	73,156	144,170	3,990	27.7	126.2	1,053	2.7	1870-2
125,527	64,812	60,715	122,304	3,223	24.3	107.8	1,061	2.6	1880-2
105,868	54,432	51,436	103,088	2,780	22.5	99.2	1,058	2.6	1890-2
101,433	52,262	49,171	98,772	2,661	22.7	96.7	1,063	2.6	1900-2
101,585	52,084	49,501	98,759	2,827	23.1	103.6	1,052	2.8	1910-2
92,879	47,745	45,134	89,892	2,987	—	—	1,058	3.2	1920-2
27,508	14,151	13,357	26,288	1,220	21.9	85.9	1,059	4.4	1925-7(a)
100,094	51,158	48,936	97,273	2,821	23.0	—	1,045	2.8	1913
98,806	50,659	48,147	95,863	2,943	22.8	—	1,052	3.0	1914
95,583	49,272	46,311	92,630	2,953	22.3	—	1,064	3.1	1915
91,437	47,161	44,276	88,719	2,718	21.4	—	1,065	3.0	1916
86,370	44,277	42,093	83,882	2,488	20.2	—	1,052	3.1	1917
87,304	44,652	42,652	84,578	2,726	20.4	—	1,047	3.1	1918
89,325	46,202	43,123	86,419	2,906	20.5	—	1,071	3.3	1919
99,536	51,275	48,261	96,223	3,313	22.8	—	1,062	3.3	1920
90,720	46,517	44,203	87,846	2,874	20.8	—	1,052	3.2	1921
29,531	15,098	14,433	28,276	1,255	23.3	—	1,046	4.3	1922(a)
30,097	15,332	14,765	28,753	1,344	23.9	—	1,038	4.5	1923(a)
28,496	14,800	13,696	27,271	1,225	22.7	—	1,081	4.3	1924(a)
27,686	14,185	13,501	26,539	1,147	22.0	—	1,051	4.1	1925(a)
28,162	14,576	13,586	26,912	1,250	22.5	—	1,073	4.4	1926(a)
26,676	13,693	12,983	25,414	1,262	21.3	—	1,055	4.7	1927(a)
UNITED KINGDOM.									
1,072,295	547,504	524,791	1,019,509	59,786	34.1	148.7	1,043	5.6	1870-2
1,135,926	579,496	556,430	1,079,324	56,702	32.6	141.7	1,041	5.0	1880-2
1,124,070	572,987	551,083	1,073,453	50,617	29.8	126.4	1,040	4.5	1890-2
1,165,845	594,410	571,436	1,118,224	47,621	29.1	113.7	1,040	4.1	1900-2
1,108,097	565,293	542,829	1,058,926	49,171	24.5	99.7	1,041	4.4	1910-2
1,080,061	553,393	526,670	1,028,895	51,168	—	—	1,051	4.7	1920-2
1,102,500	561,781	540,719	1,053,222	49,278	24.2	—	1,039	4.5	1913
1,101,836	560,817	541,019	1,052,685	49,151	23.9	—	1,037	4.5	1914
1,024,378	522,869	501,509	977,305	47,073	22.1	—	1,043	4.6	1915
986,899	505,769	481,130	938,695	48,204	21.2	—	1,051	4.9	1916
852,157	435,649	416,508	805,017	47,140	18.3	—	1,046	5.5	1917
849,519	434,137	414,382	796,497	52,032	18.2	—	1,048	6.1	1918
888,031	457,214	430,817	834,825	53,206	19.1	—	1,061	6.0	1919
1,193,864	611,964	581,900	1,135,400	58,464	25.4	—	1,052	4.9	1920
1,082,735	544,437	518,248	1,012,486	50,249	22.6	—	1,051	4.7	1921
924,740	473,383	451,357	881,466	43,274	20.9	—	1,049	4.7	1922(a)
900,150	459,960	440,170	859,787	40,343	20.2	—	1,045	4.5	1923(a)
865,329	442,989	422,340	826,732	38,607	19.3	—	1,049	4.5	1924(a)
842,405	430,778	411,627	805,531	36,874	18.7	—	1,047	4.4	1925(a)
825,174	421,155	404,019	787,287	37,887	18.2	—	1,042	4.6	1926(a)
777,520	396,744	380,776	740,257	37,263	17.1	—	1,042	4.8	1927(a)

(a) Excluding Irish Free State.

DEATHS.

No. 19.—DEATHS by SEX and AGE in each DIVISION of the
(NORTHERN

NOTE.—The figures in this table represent the average
(Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Registrars-

Age and Sex.		1870-2.	1880-2.	1890-2.	1900-2.	1910-2.	1920-2.
ENGLAND AND WALES.							
MALES:	All Ages - - -	262,095	264,271	293,001	288,886	257,253	240,605
	Under 5 years - - -	110,156	110,635	112,285	108,146	79,353	55,361
	5 and under 10 years	10,920	9,689	8,119	7,066	5,907	5,151
	10 " 15 "	5,347	4,543	4,289	3,818	3,348	3,314
	15 " 20 "	6,661	5,797	6,072	5,611	4,765	4,901
	20 " 25 "	8,278	6,714	6,921	7,028	5,596	5,447
	25 " 35 "	16,753	14,871	16,022	15,869	13,603	11,551
	35 " 45 "	17,440	18,044	20,954	21,135	18,665	17,004
	45 " 55 "	18,942	19,909	25,472	26,065	24,320	25,073
	55 " 65 "	21,501	24,453	30,045	31,690	32,217	34,459
	65 " 75 "	24,017	26,385	34,492	33,568	38,016	42,025
	75 " 85 "	17,617	18,653	23,180	23,935	24,928	29,685
	85 years and upwards	4,463	4,580	5,148	5,144	6,036	6,455
FEMALES:	All Ages - - -	245,396	248,133	276,951	269,432	242,079	229,908
	Under 5 years - - -	95,043	94,823	95,226	90,785	65,977	43,352
	5 and under 10 years	10,132	9,303	8,093	7,278	5,883	4,928
	10 " 15 "	5,223	4,639	4,554	4,010	3,519	3,456
	15 " 20 "	7,068	6,083	6,137	5,265	4,522	4,719
	20 " 25 "	8,261	7,251	7,037	6,497	5,256	5,533
	25 " 35 "	16,705	15,424	15,979	15,065	12,742	12,244
	35 " 45 "	16,161	16,595	18,594	18,253	16,363	15,142
	45 " 55 "	16,186	17,072	21,215	21,474	20,611	20,580
	55 " 65 "	19,646	22,495	28,118	28,424	27,571	28,633
	65 " 75 "	24,335	26,920	36,538	35,307	38,489	41,010
	75 " 85 "	20,134	21,256	27,636	29,118	31,363	38,439
	85 years and upwards	6,452	6,273	7,824	7,977	9,782	11,871
SCOTLAND.							
MALES:	All Ages (a) - -	37,211	36,826	39,238	40,234	35,961	34,649
	Under 5 years - - -	14,479	14,263	14,204	13,987	11,445	9,604
	5 and under 10 years	2,010	1,769	1,379	1,083	961	710
	10 " 15 "	1,033	890	811	672	595	489
	15 " 20 "	1,314	1,206	1,208	1,069	887	747
	20 " 25 "	1,499	1,353	1,310	1,292	910	790
	25 " 35 "	2,421	2,219	2,277	2,506	1,969	1,616
	35 " 45 "	2,306	2,345	2,582	2,935	2,469	2,128
	45 " 55 "	2,562	2,719	3,298	3,590	3,325	3,314
	55 " 65 "	2,944	3,221	3,910	4,597	4,356	4,785
	65 " 75 "	3,332	3,441	4,220	4,531	5,113	5,624
	75 " 85 "	2,494	2,671	3,112	3,117	3,182	3,928
	85 years and upwards	786	739	919	834	813	911
FEMALES:	All Ages (a) - -	37,680	36,880	40,136	39,890	36,132	34,449
	Under 5 years - - -	12,708	12,291	12,140	11,620	9,528	7,631
	5 and under 10 years	1,866	1,614	1,420	1,161	981	686
	10 " 15 "	1,064	940	887	747	618	489
	15 " 20 "	1,381	1,235	1,189	1,058	886	711
	20 " 25 "	1,415	1,342	1,308	1,246	901	889
	25 " 35 "	2,702	2,550	2,718	2,675	2,140	1,947
	35 " 45 "	2,478	2,492	2,678	2,739	2,473	2,266
	45 " 55 "	2,484	2,516	2,952	3,130	2,909	2,528
	55 " 65 "	3,067	3,252	4,025	4,485	3,960	4,157
	65 " 75 "	3,821	3,937	5,032	5,273	5,636	5,587
	75 " 85 "	3,363	3,559	4,273	4,304	4,588	5,443
	85 years and upwards	1,350	1,200	1,538	1,503	1,552	1,814

(a) Including a few deaths, the ages of which were not stated.

DEATHS.

UNITED KINGDOM for CENSUS periods from 1871 to 1921
IRELAND, 1926).

experience in the three years about each Census.

General for each Division of the United Kingdom.)

1870-2.	1880-2.	1890-2.	1900-2.	1910-2.	1920-2.	1925-7. (c)	Age and Sex.
(b) IRELAND.							
(a)46,242	(a)46,779	42,746	40,288	36,412	32,594	9,151	MALES: All Ages.
12,579	11,700	9,154	8,849	7,654	5,916	1,913	Under 5 years.
1,732	1,664	1,069	891	721	645	155	5 and under 10 years.
1,028	1,074	826	669	502	466	113	10 " 15 "
1,495	1,495	1,356	1,134	860	829	183	15 " 20 "
1,725	1,848	1,712	1,563	1,101	2,226	231	20 " 25 "
3,080	2,608	2,662	2,876	2,226	2,226	404	25 " 35 "
2,585	2,754	2,441	2,482	2,415	11,605	450	35 " 45 "
3,222	3,362	3,434	3,039	2,791	843	843	45 " 55 "
5,193	5,138	4,874	4,995	3,813	1,247	55	55 " 65 "
6,598	6,728	6,133	6,074	7,041	5,917	1,339	65 " 75 "
4,964	6,359	6,343	5,330	5,428	5,340	1,311	75 " 85 "
2,096	2,037	2,743	2,385	1,860	1,878	462	85 years and upwards.
(a)45,793	(a)47,035	44,551	41,179	36,773	32,312	9,791	FEMALES: All Ages.
11,010	10,229	7,993	7,629	6,489	4,867	1,526	Under 5 years.
1,690	1,772	1,166	1,072	808	663	150	5 and under 10 years.
1,151	1,242	1,073	883	664	563	137	10 " 15 "
1,512	1,732	1,692	1,424	982	886	229	15 " 20 "
1,567	1,817	1,634	1,508	1,059	290	290	20 " 25 "
3,171	3,002	2,952	2,881	2,358	584	584	25 " 35 "
2,705	3,051	2,727	2,691	2,423	603	603	35 " 45 "
3,073	3,263	3,660	3,281	2,693	916	45	45 " 55 "
5,301	5,542	5,321	5,397	5,075	1,263	55	55 " 65 "
6,707	6,868	6,939	6,355	7,778	6,271	2,010	65 " 75 "
5,970	6,294	6,638	5,650	5,550	5,911	1,539	75 " 85 "
2,285	2,210	2,756	2,409	1,896	1,956	545	85 years and upwards.
UNITED KINGDOM.							
345,548	347,876	374,985	369,398	329,646	307,848		MALES: All Ages. (a)
137,214	136,598	135,643	130,882	98,452	70,881		Under 5 years.
14,662	13,122	10,567	9,040	7,589	6,506		5 and under 10 years.
7,408	6,507	5,928	5,159	4,445	4,269		10 " 15 "
9,373	8,498	8,636	7,814	6,452	6,477		15 " 20 "
11,502	9,495	9,943	9,883	7,607			20 " 25 "
22,254	19,698	20,961	21,251	17,798			25 " 35 "
22,331	23,143	25,977	26,552	23,549	117,952		35 " 45 "
24,726	25,990	32,204	32,694	30,366			45 " 55 "
29,643	32,812	38,829	41,192	40,386			55 " 65 "
33,947	36,554	44,845	44,173	50,170	53,566		65 " 75 "
25,075	27,883	32,635	32,282	33,538	38,953		75 " 85 "
7,345	7,156	8,810	8,363	8,709	9,244		85 years and upwards.
328,869	332,048	361,638	350,501	314,384	296,669		FEMALES: All Ages. (a)
118,811	117,343	115,359	110,014	81,994	55,850		Under 5 years.
13,688	12,689	10,679	9,511	7,672	6,277		5 and under 10 years.
7,438	6,821	6,524	5,640	4,801	4,508		10 " 15 "
9,901	9,050	8,988	7,747	6,340	6,316		15 " 20 "
11,243	10,410	9,979	9,251	7,216			20 " 25 "
22,578	20,976	21,643	20,571	17,249			25 " 35 "
21,344	22,048	23,999	23,676	21,259	105,414		35 " 45 "
28,014	22,856	27,827	27,885	26,213			45 " 55 "
34,663	31,289	37,464	38,306	35,506			55 " 65 "
29,107	37,745	48,509	46,935	51,903	52,863		65 " 75 "
10,067	31,109	38,547	39,072	41,501	49,793		75 " 85 "
	9,683	12,118	11,894	13,330	15,641		85 years and upwards.

(b) In consequence of the incomplete registration of deaths around the years 1870-2, the figures for this period should be used with caution.

(c) Excluding Irish Free State.

DEATH RATE.

No. 20.—ANNUAL DEATH RATE per Thousand
for CENSUS periods from 1871 to 1901NOTE.—The figures in this table represent the average
(Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Registrars—

Age and Sex.		1870-2.	1880-2.	1890-2.	1900-2.	1910-2.	1920-2.
ENGLAND AND WALES.							
MALES:	All Ages—						
	Crude - - -	23·7	20·9	20·8	18·4	14·7	13·3
	Standardized - -	22·6	20·3	21·0	19·2	14·8	12·9
	Under 5 years - -	71·7	62·9	63·3	58·3	41·0	32·9
	5 and under 10 years	8·1	6·2	4·8	4·1	3·2	2·9
	10 " 15 "	4·4	3·9	2·7	2·3	1·9	1·8
	15 " 20 "	6·1	4·6	4·1	3·5	2·9	2·8
	20 " 25 "	8·7	6·0	5·5	4·8	3·7	3·8
	25 " 35 "	10·5	8·2	7·7	6·4	4·8	4·4
	35 " 45 "	14·2	12·7	13·0	10·9	8·0	6·8
	45 " 55 "	19·7	19·3	21·4	18·7	14·6	11·8
	55 " 65 "	33·6	33·8	39·0	34·8	29·7	25·0
	65 " 75 "	67·6	67·7	77·5	70·2	63·1	57·6
	75 " 85 "	146·0	143·9	159·3	144·3	135·6	131·6
	85 years and upwards	307·8	298·7	317·4	286·2	265·5	259·9
FEMALES:	All Ages—						
	Crude - - -	21·1	18·6	18·5	16·0	13·0	11·6
	Standardized - -	19·8	17·6	18·0	15·7	12·3	10·5
	Under 5 years - -	62·0	53·8	53·5	48·8	34·4	26·4
	5 and under 10 years	7·5	5·9	4·8	4·2	3·2	2·8
	10 " 15 "	4·3	3·3	2·8	2·4	2·0	1·9
	15 " 20 "	6·5	4·8	4·1	3·2	2·7	2·7
	20 " 25 "	7·8	6·0	5·0	3·9	3·1	3·2
	25 " 35 "	9·5	7·8	7·0	5·4	4·1	3·9
	35 " 45 "	12·1	10·9	10·8	8·8	6·5	5·3
	45 " 55 "	15·6	15·0	16·3	14·3	11·2	9·0
	55 " 65 "	28·1	27·7	31·7	27·5	22·7	18·7
	65 " 75 "	59·4	58·2	67·0	59·0	50·8	44·9
	75 " 85 "	133·2	127·2	142·8	127·7	116·1	110·8
	85 years and upwards	278·0	267·1	284·5	261·3	236·7	232·9
SCOTLAND.							
MALES:	All Ages—						
	Crude - - -	23·2	20·5	20·2	18·5	15·6	14·8
	Standardized - -	22·1	19·8	20·1	18·9	15·7	14·4
	Under 5 years - -	62·7	55·2	55·7	52·1	42·7	40·3
	5 and under 10 years	9·8	7·8	5·7	4·3	3·7	3·0
	10 " 15 "	5·4	4·3	3·5	2·8	2·4	2·0
	15 " 20 "	7·9	6·4	5·7	4·6	3·5	3·1
	20 " 25 "	10·8	8·0	7·5	6·1	4·5	3·9
	25 " 35 "	11·2	8·9	8·3	7·5	5·6	4·9
	35 " 45 "	14·0	12·4	12·2	11·7	8·5	7·2
	45 " 55 "	20·0	19·4	20·8	19·5	15·6	13·7
	55 " 65 "	32·5	33·4	37·2	37·9	31·3	27·8
	65 " 75 "	64·1	63·6	72·1	71·6	65·3	61·4
	75 " 85 "	139·1	130·3	145·8	141·5	133·3	139·6
	85 years and upwards	302·2	293·5	301·2	298·1	271·2	279·3
FEMALES:	All Ages—						
	Crude - - -	21·4	19·0	19·3	17·4	14·7	13·6
	Standardized - -	19·7	17·5	18·0	16·4	13·6	12·2
	Under 5 years - -	56·5	48·7	49·0	43·9	36·0	32·6
	5 and under 10 years	9·3	7·3	6·0	4·8	3·8	2·9
	10 " 15 "	5·8	4·7	4·0	3·2	2·5	2·0
	15 " 20 "	7·8	6·5	5·6	4·7	3·6	3·0
	20 " 25 "	9·2	7·6	6·9	5·6	4·1	3·9
	25 " 35 "	10·4	9·2	8·8	7·3	5·5	5·0
	35 " 45 "	12·4	11·0	11·6	10·0	8·0	6·7
	45 " 55 "	16·1	14·8	15·8	15·6	12·5	10·4
	55 " 65 "	27·2	26·6	30·4	30·5	25·3	21·9
	65 " 75 "	54·8	53·4	61·8	60·2	52·8	48·5
	75 " 85 "	126·4	118·0	128·5	122·6	116·9	117·6
	85 years and upwards	285·8	257·0	277·8	269·4	245·6	246·8

NOTE.—The Standardized death rates are those which would have been recorded if the age constitution of the population had been the same as in England and Wales in 1901. They are standardized for differences of age constitution in each sex, and also between the two sexes.

DEATH RATE.

Population in each DIVISION of the UNITED KINGDOM
1921 (NORTHERN IRELAND, 1926).

experience in the three years about each Census.

General for each Division of the United Kingdom).

1870-2.	1880-2.	1890-2.	1900-2.	1910-2.	1920-2.	1925-7. (b)	Age and Sex.	
(a) IRELAND.								
17'5 15'9	18'5 16'9	18'4 16'7	18'3 16'6	16'6 13'9	Not available. No census was taken in Ireland in 1921.	15'0 —	MALES: All Ages— Crude. Standardized.	
38'0	40'0	38'3	39'4	34'7		29'4	Under 5 years.	
5'4	5'3	4'1	3'9	3'2		2'6	5 and under 10 years.	
3'2	3'4	2'9	2'9	2'3		1'9	10 " 15 "	
5'4	5'5	4'9	4'8	4'0		3'1	15 " 20 "	
8'1	8'0	7'6	7'2	5'8		4'4	20 " 25 "	
9'0	8'8	9'3	9'0	7'1		4'8	25 " 35 "	
9'9	10'5	10'8	10'6	8'8		6'6	35 " 45 "	
14'3	15'7	15'8	15'6	14'1		12'8	45 " 55 "	
25'4	29'9	29'9	29'5	27'7		25'9	55 " 65 "	
59'0	63'5	66'3	63'1	48'9		56'5	65 " 75 "	
126'9	135'8	143'8	140'0	102'5		116'9	75 " 85 "	
259'0	300'4	291'2	317'1	249'0		236'0	85 years and upwards.	
16'5 14'9	17'8 16'3	18'7 16'7	18'2 16'4	16'7 13'4		Not available. No census was taken in Ireland in 1921.	15'1 —	FEMALES: All Ages— Crude. Standardized.
34'2	36'1	34'5	35'0	30'2			24'3	Under 5 years.
5'4	5'8	4'7	4'8	3'7			2'6	5 and under 10 years.
3'7	4'1	4'0	3'9	3'2			2'3	10 " 15 "
5'5	6'1	6'2	6'0	4'7			3'8	15 " 20 "
6'4	7'4	7'4	6'6	5'7			5'1	20 " 25 "
8'1	8'9	9'5	8'6	7'3			6'0	25 " 35 "
9'5	10'3	10'4	10'8	9'2			7'7	35 " 45 "
12'2	14'2	15'2	15'0	13'7			13'1	45 " 55 "
24'1	28'8	31'1	29'7	27'5			25'3	55 " 65 "
59'4	63'8	70'3	67'2	45'7			52'7	65 " 75 "
126'1	134'4	144'0	142'2	96'0			101'6	75 " 85 "
249'1	282'0	283'6	292'6	236'4			193'4	85 years and upwards.
UNITED KINGDOM.								
23'6 21'4	20'5 19'8	20'5 20'4	18'4 18'6	15'0 14'8	Not available. No census was taken in Ireland in 1921.			MALES: All Ages— Crude. Standardized.
65'4	59'2	59'8	53'8	40'6				Under 5 years.
7'8	6'2	4'8	4'1	3'3				5 and under 10 years.
4'3	3'4	2'8	2'4	2'0			10	10 " 15 "
6'2	4'9	4'4	3'8	3'1			15	15 " 20 "
8'8	7'0	6'0	5'2	4'0			20	20 " 25 "
10'4	8'3	7'9	6'8	5'1			25	25 " 35 "
13'5	12'4	12'7	11'0	8'1			35	35 " 45 "
18'8	18'7	20'5	18'4	14'7			45	45 " 55 "
31'7	33'1	37'4	34'4	29'7			55	55 " 65 "
65'4	66'5	75'3	69'3	60'8			65	65 " 75 "
141'1	140'6	154'7	143'3	128'6			75	75 " 85 "
291'5	286'7	307'1	295'6	262'3				85 years and upwards.
20'3 19'0	18'5 17'5	18'6 17'9	16'4 15'9	13'5 12'5		Not available. No census was taken in Ireland in 1921.		FEMALES: All Ages— Crude. Standardized.
57'1	51'0	51'1	46'9	34'2				Under 5 years.
7'3	6'0	4'9	4'3	3'3				5 and under 10 years.
4'4	3'6	3'1	2'7	2'2			10	10 " 15 "
6'4	5'2	4'6	3'7	3'0			15	15 " 20 "
7'8	6'4	5'5	4'4	3'5			20	20 " 25 "
9'4	8'1	7'4	5'9	4'5			25	25 " 35 "
11'7	10'8	10'9	9'2	6'9			35	35 " 45 "
15'1	14'9	16'1	14'5	11'6			45	45 " 55 "
27'1	27'8	31'5	28'1	23'4			55	55 " 65 "
58'8	58'6	66'9	60'1	60'2			65	65 " 75 "
131'0	127'5	141'3	129'0	113'0			75	75 " 85 "
271'9	269'0	283'4	268'1	242'0				85 years and upwards.

(a) In consequence of the incomplete registration of deaths around the years 1870-2 the rates for this period should be used with caution.

(b) Excluding Irish Free State.

EXPECTATION OF LIFE.

No. 21.—THE EXPECTATION OF LIFE at certain ages
of the UNITED KINGDOM for CENSUS periods from

NOTE.—*The figures in this table are based on the average*
(Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Registrars-

Age and Sex.		1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.	1911.	1921.
ENGLAND AND WALES.							
MALES:							
0 years	- - -	40'4	43'4	43'2	45'9	51'0	55'5
5 "	- - -	49'8	52'0	51'8	54'1	57'2	58'8
10 "	- - -	46'7	48'6	48'1	50'1	53'1	54'7
15 "	- - -	42'7	44'4	43'7	45'7	48'0	50'2
20 "	- - -	38'9	40'3	39'5	41'5	44'2	45'8
25 "	- - -	35'4	36'5	35'6	37'4	40'0	41'6
35 "	- - -	28'7	29'1	28'0	29'5	31'7	33'3
45 "	- - -	22'3	22'4	21'1	22'3	23'9	25'3
55 "	- - -	16'1	16'0	15'0	15'9	16'9	17'8
65 "	- - -	10'5	10'5	9'7	10'4	11'0	11'4
75 "	- - -	6'0	6'1	5'7	6'1	6'4	6'6
85 "	- - -	3'2	3'3	3'1	3'4	3'6	3'7
FEMALES:							
0 years	- - -	43'5	46'0	46'7	49'8	55'4	59'5
5 "	- - -	51'9	54'0	54'1	56'7	59'9	61'7
10 "	- - -	48'8	50'6	50'4	52'9	55'9	57'5
15 "	- - -	44'8	46'4	46'0	48'5	51'4	53'1
20 "	- - -	41'1	42'4	41'9	44'3	47'1	48'7
25 "	- - -	37'5	38'6	37'9	40'1	42'8	44'5
35 "	- - -	30'8	31'4	30'3	32'0	34'4	36'1
45 "	- - -	24'1	24'4	23'2	24'5	26'3	27'8
55 "	- - -	17'3	17'5	16'5	17'5	18'9	19'9
65 "	- - -	11'2	11'5	10'6	11'4	12'4	13'9
75 "	- - -	6'5	6'7	6'2	6'8	7'3	7'5
85 "	- - -	3'5	3'6	3'4	3'7	4'1	4'1
SCOTLAND.							
MALES:							
0 years	- - -	41'1	43'9	44'1	45'9	50'1	55'0
5 "	- - -	48'7	50'9	51'2	52'5	55'8	57'7
10 "	- - -	46'1	47'8	47'6	48'7	51'9	53'6
15 "	- - -	42'3	43'8	43'4	44'3	47'5	49'1
20 "	- - -	38'7	40'1	39'6	40'8	43'3	44'8
25 "	- - -	35'3	36'5	35'9	36'5	39'2	40'7
35 "	- - -	28'9	29'4	28'6	28'9	31'2	32'5
45 "	- - -	22'5	22'7	21'7	21'9	23'5	24'5
55 "	- - -	16'4	16'4	15'5	15'5	16'6	17'1
65 "	- - -	10'8	11'0	10'2	10'3	10'9	11'0
75 "	- - -	6'2	6'6	6'1	6'2	6'5	6'8
85 "	- - -	3'2	3'3	3'2	3'3	3'6	3'4
FEMALES:							
0 years	- - -	43'5	46'6	46'4	49'0	53'2	58'3
5 "	- - -	50'6	52'7	53'6	56'4	57'7	59'7
10 "	- - -	47'9	49'6	49'2	50'7	53'8	55'6
15 "	- - -	44'3	45'7	45'1	46'5	49'0	51'1
20 "	- - -	40'8	42'1	41'3	42'5	45'3	46'8
25 "	- - -	37'4	38'5	37'6	38'7	41'2	42'7
35 "	- - -	30'9	31'8	30'6	31'2	33'3	34'6
45 "	- - -	24'3	24'9	23'7	23'9	25'6	26'7
55 "	- - -	17'7	18'1	17'1	17'1	18'3	19'0
65 "	- - -	11'7	12'0	11'2	11'4	12'1	12'4
75 "	- - -	6'7	7'1	6'7	6'9	7'2	7'2
85 "	- - -	3'4	3'8	3'5	3'6	3'9	3'9

EXPECTATION OF LIFE

according to the DEATH RATES experienced in each DIVISION
1871 (Ireland from 1881) to 1921. (Northern Ireland, 1926).

experience in the three years about each Census.

General for each Division of the United Kingdom).

1871.	1881.	1891.	1901.	1911.	1921.	1926.	Age and Sex.
IRELAND.							
In consequence of the incomplete registration of deaths around this period, the values for Ireland have not been computed.	47.9	48.7	48.9	52.6	Not available. No census was taken in Ireland in 1921.	55.3	MALES: 0 years.
	52.9	53.1	53.6	56.6		58.6	5 "
	49.3	49.2	49.6	52.5		54.3	10 "
	45.1	44.9	45.3	48.1		49.8	15 "
	41.3	41.0	41.4	44.0		45.6	20 "
	37.7	37.4	37.7	40.2		41.5	25 "
	30.7	30.5	30.8	32.8		33.3	35 "
	23.6	23.4	23.7	25.4		25.3	45 "
	16.8	16.6	16.8	18.5		18.0	55 "
	10.9	10.6	10.9	12.8		11.9	65 "
	6.3	6.1	6.2	7.8		7.3	75 "
	3.3	3.3	3.1	3.9		4.1	85 "
	48.7	48.9	49.3	53.4		56.1	FEMALES: 0 years.
	52.9	52.5	53.0	56.3		58.0	5 "
	49.4	48.7	48.3	52.3		53.7	10 "
	45.4	44.6	45.2	48.2		49.3	15 "
	41.7	40.9	41.5	44.3		45.2	20 "
	35.1	37.2	37.7	40.5		41.3	25 "
	31.2	30.4	30.7	33.1		33.6	35 "
	24.0	23.2	23.6	25.8		25.8	45 "
	16.9	16.2	16.6	18.9		18.8	55 "
	10.9	10.4	10.7	13.3		12.7	65 "
	6.4	6.1	6.2	8.2		8.2	75 "
	3.4	3.4	3.3	4.1		5.0	85 "
UNITED KINGDOM.							Age and Sex.
In consequence of the incomplete registration of deaths around this period, the values for the United Kingdom have not been computed.	41.7	44.0	43.9	46.2	Not available. No census was taken in Ireland in 1921.	51.6	MALES: 0 years.
	50.3	52.0	51.9	53.9		57.0	5 "
	47.2	48.6	48.2	50.0		53.0	10 "
	43.2	44.4	43.8	45.5		48.5	15 "
	39.4	40.4	39.7	41.3		44.2	20 "
	35.9	36.7	35.8	37.4		40.0	25 "
	29.3	29.4	28.4	29.6		31.8	35 "
	22.8	22.6	21.5	22.4		24.1	45 "
	16.4	16.2	15.3	15.9		17.1	55 "
	10.7	10.6	9.9	10.5		11.3	65 "
	6.2	6.2	5.8	6.1		6.7	75 "
	3.3	3.3	3.2	3.3		3.7	85 "
	44.6	46.7	46.8	49.6		55.0	FEMALES: 0 years.
	52.2	53.7	53.7	56.1		59.4	5 "
	49.1	50.3	50.0	52.3		55.4	10 "
	45.1	46.1	45.7	47.9		51.0	15 "
	41.4	42.3	41.7	43.8		46.7	20 "
	37.9	38.5	37.8	39.7		42.5	25 "
	31.1	31.4	30.3	31.8		34.2	35 "
	24.3	24.4	23.2	24.3		26.3	45 "
	17.5	17.4	16.4	17.3		18.9	55 "
	11.3	11.4	10.6	11.3		12.5	65 "
	6.6	6.7	6.2	6.7		7.4	75 "
	3.5	3.6	3.4	3.6		4.1	85 "

DEATHS—GREAT BRITAIN.

NO. 22.—DEATHS by SEX, AGE and CAUSE in

NOTE—The numbers preceding the causes of death relate to those of the *Abridged International List of Causes of each*

(Compiled by the Registrars-General for

	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.
Both Sexes . . .	578,044	590,299	643,884	578,857	568,405	690,233	579,352	534,309
Males . . .	298,191	304,116	333,491	300,679	297,576	353,848	295,589	274,921
Females . . .	279,853	286,183	310,393	278,178	270,829	336,385	283,763	259,388
Ages at Death.								
Under 1 year . . .	103,822	105,681	103,821	82,320	74,958	74,222	72,510	89,117
1 and under 2 years . . .	29,350	28,919	35,437	23,572	24,127	30,269	17,323	17,050
2 " " 5 " . . .	23,132	24,235	29,290	21,393	23,629	37,513	21,107	16,497
5 " " 15 " . . .	21,745	23,457	26,210	23,158	22,931	38,827	24,519	21,616
15 " " 25 " . . .	22,555	24,219	27,817	27,723	28,085	55,193	30,842	24,372
25 " " 35 " . . .	29,596	31,199	33,185	31,676	30,890	69,480	39,931	28,874
35 " " 45 " . . .	40,816	42,728	44,721	41,943	41,639	57,532	42,423	37,363
45 " " 55 " . . .	53,923	55,863	58,933	55,417	54,730	63,324	55,781	51,140
55 " " 65 " . . .	71,364	73,000	80,319	75,109	74,645	77,634	75,571	69,528
65 " " 75 " . . .	90,403	91,968	101,506	97,310	95,734	95,371	97,468	88,390
75 " " 85 " . . .	86,038	88,942	102,645	97,039	97,039	88,868	101,897	90,362
Age not stated . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Causes of Death.								
1. Enteric fever . . .	1,676	1,930	1,559	1,271	1,071	1,075	660	633
5. Measles . . .	11,973	10,602	18,668	7,016	12,342	10,985	4,433	8,006
6. Scarlet fever . . .	2,691	3,653	3,356	1,969	980	1,188	1,443	1,675
7. Whooping cough . . .	7,277	9,382	10,963	6,793	6,637	11,501	4,178	5,029
8. Diphtheria . . .	5,251	6,764	6,701	6,179	5,125	5,559	5,615	6,372
9. Influenza(a) . . .	6,672	6,194	11,026	9,143	7,588	114,207	46,046	10,956
2-4, 10-12. Other epidemic diseases.(b)	2,104	2,624	4,934	3,556	4,050	3,312	3,049	3,209
13. Tuberculosis, respiratory system.	41,306	42,755	46,094	45,895	47,408	50,555	40,278	36,985
14, 15. Other tuberculous diseases.	16,175	15,239	16,020	15,635	16,151	15,218	12,360	11,602
16. Cancer . . .	44,151	44,905	45,138	46,061	46,702	46,699	47,801	49,452
17. Meningitis(b) . . .	4,889	4,888	4,903	4,156	3,908	3,958	3,406	3,133
19. Heart disease . . .	50,594	61,054	67,699	65,529	62,336	58,793	61,753	59,618
20, 21. Bronchitis . . .	43,889	44,918	57,469	47,889	47,183	46,690	51,366	42,701
22. Pneumonia . . .	23,162	24,667	29,679	23,751	24,407	43,587	26,154	21,879
23. Other respiratory diseases.	27,907	29,573	35,955	27,374	28,580	38,085	31,419	28,913
24. Dis. of stomach(c) . . .	7,273	7,676	7,699	7,383	6,845	6,543	6,188	6,702
25, 25bis. Diarrhoea and enteritis.(c)	27,971	25,530	21,829	16,317	14,489	12,979	11,537	12,879
26. Appendicitis . . .	2,967	3,077	2,900	3,025	2,873	2,818	2,855	2,976
27. Hernia, Intestinal obstruction.	4,512	4,560	5,003	4,796	5,384	5,556	4,634	4,708
28. Cirrhosis of liver . . .	4,352	4,427	3,967	3,285	2,546	1,869	1,666	1,934
29. Acute and chronic nephritis.	17,428	17,804	18,370	16,786	16,506	15,186	14,254	14,153
30. Dis. female generative organs.	1,144	1,131	1,178	1,215	1,152	1,127	1,164	1,287
31. Puerperal sepsis . . .	1,268	1,594	1,422	1,268	1,038	958	1,307	1,972
32. Other accidents of childbirth, etc.	2,032	2,810	2,681	2,597	2,134	2,239	2,382	3,012
33. Congenital debility and malformations.(d)	39,420	38,208	35,052	32,300	28,284	27,447	30,185	34,232
34. Old age . . .	34,827	33,837	36,934	35,736	35,111	31,584	35,073	29,965
35. Violence (excluding suicide).	18,996	20,502	23,474	24,745	23,241	22,748	17,729	16,839
36. Suicide . . .	3,791	3,985	3,203	3,075	2,702	2,955	3,582	3,661
18, 37, 38. Other causes.(b)(d)	112,546	115,976	119,998	114,110	111,632	104,812	106,833	107,826

(a) In Scotland prior to 1921 only those cases where influenza was the sole named cause are included here.

(b) In Scotland prior to 1921 deaths from acute poliomyelitis and encephalitis lethargica were included under "Other Causes," and deaths from posterior basal meningitis under "Meningitis."

DEATHS—GREAT BRITAIN.

GREAT BRITAIN in each Year from 1913 to 1927.

Death, 1920; and reference should be made to that List for information as to the precise contents of head.

England and Wales and Scotland).

1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	
524,839	539,685	508,068	543,592	538,343	517,584	550,439	Both Sexes.
267,376	283,465	258,540	275,788	273,911	283,570	279,703	Males.
257,463	276,220	249,528	267,804	264,437	234,014	270,736	Females.
81,380	71,785	61,407	65,259	63,746	57,271	54,186	Ages at Death.
18,344	23,373	16,913	19,211	17,279	14,410	15,012	Under 1 year.
12,508	17,790	14,005	16,278	15,304	12,819	13,987	1 and under 2 years.
18,608	17,444	15,134	15,041	15,642	14,892	15,069	2 " " 5 "
23,414	23,428	22,142	22,907	22,829	21,706	22,202	5 " " 15 "
26,040	27,161	24,367	24,808	24,410	23,680	24,618	15 " " 25 "
33,308	36,950	33,372	34,616	33,383	32,250	34,328	25 " " 35 "
50,307	53,940	50,575	52,944	53,143	51,530	55,407	35 " " 45 "
70,207	76,908	73,123	77,844	77,360	76,292	83,169	45 " " 55 "
91,404	102,947	96,450	105,109	104,882	103,496	113,010	55 " " 65 "
97,319	107,957	100,575	109,375	111,365	109,238	121,040	65 " " 75 "
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	75 years and over.
							Age not stated.
702	532	526	536	446	417	421	Causes of Death.
2,510	8,889	6,434	6,426	5,849	4,411	4,282	1. Enteric fever.
1,575	1,629	1,345	1,296	1,392	1,020	779	5. Measles.
6,054	7,778	5,151	5,608	7,735	4,624	4,531	6. Scarlet fever.
5,383	4,611	3,214	2,943	3,279	3,484	3,217	7. Whooping cough.
10,325	25,204	8,992	21,476	13,967	10,337	24,289	8. Diphtheria.
3,070	2,386	2,329	3,351	3,583	3,619	3,332	9. Influenza.(a)
37,475	37,980	36,093	36,577	36,116	33,492	34,532	2-4, 10-12. Other epidemic diseases.(b)
10,940	10,615	10,485	10,179	9,661	8,894	3,509	13. Tuberculosis, respiratory system.
51,984	53,036	55,044	56,897	58,614	59,860	60,997	14, 15. Other tuberculous diseases.
3,009	2,796	2,618	2,423	2,256	2,064	1,879	16. Cancer.
60,272	66,564	63,787	67,989	71,434	71,875	80,013	17. Meningitis.
37,635	46,039	36,281	42,266	39,279	33,773	36,933	19. Heart disease.
19,954	21,170	19,330	20,563	19,843	17,348	22,778	20, 21. Bronchitis.
26,294	33,615	25,191	31,864	28,975	26,414	26,880	22. Pneumonia.
6,261	6,060	6,152	6,008	6,263	6,467	6,498	23. Other respiratory diseases.
19,100	8,559	9,584	8,630	9,513	9,508	7,198	24. Dis. of stomach.(c)
3,210	3,193	3,341	3,242	3,341	3,193	3,238	25, 25 bis. Diarrhoea and enteritis.(c)
4,697	4,707	4,769	4,768	4,795	4,833	5,034	26. Appendicitis.
2,008	2,051	1,944	1,903	2,021	2,042	2,007	27. Hernia, Intestinal obstruction.
14,090	14,647	14,299	14,413	14,448	14,586	15,722	28. Cirrhosis of liver.
1,322	1,286	1,255	1,224	1,295	1,301	1,314	29. Acute and chronic nephritis.
1,421	1,307	1,203	1,202	1,281	1,282	1,210	30. Dis. female generative organs.
2,687	2,423	2,407	2,267	2,261	2,234	2,102	31. Puerperal sepsis.
33,041	29,136	26,925	26,992	25,598	24,636	23,653	32. Other accidents of childbirth, etc.
31,461	32,438	29,123	29,837	28,890	28,085	26,281	33. Congenital debility and malformations.(d)
15,170	14,687	15,300	15,702	16,675	16,404	17,669	34. Old age.
4,032	4,152	4,276	4,080	4,456	4,873	5,410	35. Violence (excluding suicide).
109,047	112,675	110,670	113,086	115,017	116,468	119,729	36. Suicide.
							18, 37, 38. Other causes.

(c) In Scotland prior to 1921 deaths from duodenal ulcer were classified with "Diarrhoea and enteritis."

(d) In Scotland prior to 1921 deaths from injury at birth were included under "Other Causes".

INFANTILE MORTALITY.

No. 23.—DEATHS of INFANTS under one Year of Age per Thousand Births in each DIVISION of the UNITED KINGDOM for CENSUS periods from 1871 to 1921 (NORTHERN IRELAND, 1926), and in each YEAR from 1913 to 1927.

NOTE.—The figures in the upper portion of this Table represent the average experience in the three years about each Census.

(Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Registrars-General for each Division of the United Kingdom.)

YEARS.	ENGLAND AND WALES.			SCOTLAND.			IRELAND.			UNITED KINGDOM.		
	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	Males.	Females.
1870-2	156	169	141	128	135	115	(b) 94	(b) 102	(b) 86	144	156	131
1880-2	141	154	128	118	129	108	100	108	91	134	146	121
1890-2	149	164	134	125	136	114	98	106	90	141	155	127
1900-2	146	160	131	124	136	111	103	111	95	140	153	126
1910-2	110	121	98	109	120	97	92	100	83	108	119	97
1920-2	80	90	69	94	106	82	77	85	69	81	91	71
1925-7	—	—	—	—	—	—	(a) 83	(a) 92	(a) 73	—	—	—
1913	108	120	96	110	122	97	97	108	86	108	119	95
1914	105	116	93	111	122	99	87	94	80	104	115	92
1915	110	123	96	126	138	114	92	100	83	110	122	97
1916	91	102	80	97	106	88	83	90	77	91	101	80
1917	96	108	85	107	118	97	88	96	79	97	108	86
1918	97	108	86	100	112	87	86	96	77	96	107	85
1919	89	100	78	102	113	90	88	97	78	90	101	79
1920	80	90	69	92	103	80	83	90	75	82	92	71
1921	83	93	72	90	101	79	77	85	69	83	93	73
1922	77	87	66	101	114	89	(a) 77	(a) 85	(a) 70	(a) 80	(a) 90	(a) 69
1923	60	78	60	79	88	69	(a) 70	(a) 84	(a) 69	(a) 71	(a) 80	(a) 61
1924	75	86	65	98	110	81	(a) 85	(a) 94	(a) 74	(a) 78	(a) 88	(a) 68
1925	75	84	66	91	104	77	(a) 86	(a) 98	(a) 74	(a) 77	(a) 87	(a) 67
1926	70	79	61	83	94	72	(a) 85	(a) 94	(a) 75	(a) 72	(a) 81	(a) 63
1927	70	79	60	89	99	78	(a) 78	(a) 85	(a) 70	(a) 72	(a) 82	(a) 63

(a) Excluding Irish Free State.

(b) In consequence of the incomplete registration of deaths around this period these rates should be used with caution.

INFECTIOUS DISEASES.

No. 24.—NOTIFIED CASES of certain INFECTIOUS DISEASES in each DIVISION of the UNITED KINGDOM in each YEAR from 1919 to 1927.

(Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Registrar-General for England and Wales, the Scottish Board of Health and Local Government Services, Northern Ireland.)

YEARS.	England and Wales.	Scotland.	Northern Ireland.	United Kingdom.	England and Wales.	Scotland.	Northern Ireland.	United Kingdom.
DIPHTHERIA.					ENTERIC FEVER.			
1919	53,913	9,078	—	—	3,447	634	—	—
1920	69,481	10,766	—	—	3,109	743	—	—
1921	66,566	10,112	—	—	3,835	595	—	—
1922	52,153	7,372	—	—	2,414	439	—	—
1923	40,069	7,106	925	48,040	3,211	794	168	4,173
1924	41,980	6,827	741	49,548	4,121	486	127	4,734
1925	47,720	7,292	1,013	56,025	2,779	489	310	3,578
1926	51,069	7,999	1,267	60,335	2,739	396	241	3,376
1927	52,011	10,324	1,667	63,432	3,533	530	318	4,381
ERTSIPELAS.					SCARLET FEVER.			
1919	15,783	3,007	—	—	82,398	12,787	—	—
1920	16,051	3,642	—	—	119,490	17,449	—	—
1921	13,231	3,644	—	—	137,073	17,025	—	—
1922	13,171	3,573	—	—	108,242	14,589	—	—
1923	12,335	3,354	190	15,879	85,603	16,754	1,622	108,979
1924	12,379	2,917	124	15,919	84,654	18,047	2,868	105,599
1925	15,065	3,371	172	18,546	91,382	20,846	3,696	115,924
1926	14,397	2,380	230	18,207	81,672	21,795	2,378	105,845
1927	14,708	2,997	236	17,941	84,450	17,254	2,318	104,052
SMALL-POX.					DYSENTERY.			
1919	294	9	—	—	(b) 1,657	(a) 217	—	—
1920	263	725	—	—	1,253	276	—	—
1921	315	106	—	—	1,223	108	—	—
1922	973	7	—	—	789	42	—	—
1923	2,485	3	—	2,488	484	60	—	544
1924	3,765	4	1	3,770	388	42	1	431
1925	5,365	2	—	5,367	345	52	—	397
1926	10,146	1	—	10,147	530	256	3	789
1927	14,767	154	—	14,921	440	187	1	628
OPHTHALMIA NEONATORUM.					PNEUMONIA (ACUTE PRIMARY AND ACUTE INFLUENZAL).			
1919	8,848	1,431	—	—	(b) 45,260	(a) 2,913	—	—
1920	10,304	1,871	—	—	38,859	9,155	—	—
1921	8,313	1,897	—	—	33,830	7,854	—	—
1922	7,107	1,485	—	—	52,513	13,951	—	—
1923	6,592	1,390	—	—	44,624	9,039	303	53,966
1924	6,267	1,289	—	—	60,794	15,264	324	76,382
1925	5,748	1,246	—	—	55,960	12,624	310	68,894
1926	5,896	1,295	—	—	51,010	13,033	306	64,319
1927	5,891	1,341	—	—	67,757	15,260	322	83,339
PUERPERAL FEVER.					TUBERCULOSIS OF RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.			
1919	2,016	342	—	—	65,229	7,572	—	—
1920	2,898	587	—	—	61,655	8,099	—	—
1921	2,211	624	—	—	59,299	8,030	—	—
1922	2,134	586	—	—	55,798	7,752	—	—
1923	2,191	580	22	2,793	57,007	7,000	(c)	—
1924	2,183	552	18	2,753	57,737	7,371	—	—
1925	2,396	634	7	3,037	58,545	6,616	—	—
1926	(d) 2,611	667	47	3,325	56,212	6,680	—	—
1927	(d) 1,989	762	35	2,786	54,048	6,051	—	—
TUBERCULOSIS, OTHER FORMS.					TOTAL—TUBERCULOSIS.			
1919	16,821	4,017	—	—	82,050	11,589	—	—
1920	15,851	4,169	—	—	77,596	12,268	—	—
1921	16,653	4,442	—	—	74,952	13,472	—	—
1922	16,178	4,594	—	—	71,976	12,346	—	—
1923	18,494	5,203	(c)	—	75,501	12,283	(c)	—
1924	18,711	5,099	—	—	76,448	12,470	—	—
1925	19,228	5,106	—	—	77,773	11,722	—	—
1926	18,608	4,658	—	—	74,820	11,325	—	—
1927	17,687	4,436	—	—	71,745	10,487	—	—

(a) Notifiable as from 1st August, 1919.

(b) Notifiable as from 1st March, 1919.

(c) Not compulsorily notifiable in all districts.

(d) From 1st October, 1926, puerperal pyrexia was made notifiable: 1,823 cases were notified from October to December, 1926, and 5,607 in 1927.

HOUSES AND BUILDINGS.

No. 25.—NUMBERS OF HOUSES OCCUPIED and UNOCCUPIED in each DIVISION of the UNITED KINGDOM at each CENSUS from 1851 to 1921 (NORTHERN IRELAND, 1926).

(Compiled from the Census Reports for each Division of the United Kingdom.)

YEARS.	Occupied.	Unoccupied.	Total.	Occupied.	Unoccupied.	Total.
ENGLAND AND WALES.			SCOTLAND.			
1851 - -	3,278,039	153,494	3,431,533	(a)	(a)	(a)
1861 - -	3,739,505	184,694	3,924,199	(a)	(a)	(a)
1871 - -	4,259,117	261,345	4,520,462	(a)	(a)	(a)
1881 - -	4,831,519	386,676	5,218,195	739,005	59,697	798,702
1891 - -	5,451,497	372,184	5,823,681	817,568	51,460	869,028
1901 - -	6,260,852	448,932	6,709,784	926,914	59,420	986,334
1911 - -	7,141,731	408,652	7,550,383	1,013,369	89,060	1,102,429
1921 - -	7,411,030	218,833	8,029,863	1,067,609	51,835	1,119,444
IRELAND.			UNITED KINGDOM.			
1851 - -	1,046,223	65,263	1,111,486	(a)	(a)	(a)
1861 - -	995,156	40,957	1,036,113	(a)	(a)	(a)
1871 - -	961,880	31,530	992,910	(a)	(a)	(a)
1881 - -	914,108	58,257	972,365	6,484,632	504,630	6,989,262
1891 - -	870,578	69,320	939,898	7,139,643	492,964	7,632,607
1901 - -	858,162	74,321	932,483	8,045,928	582,673	8,628,601
1911 - -	861,779	69,010	930,889	9,017,029	566,722	9,583,751
1921 (b) - -	—	—	—	—	—	—
1926 (c) - -	268,834	16,595	285,429	—	—	—

NOTE.—For definition of the term "house," which has varied slightly from time to time, reference should be made to the Census Reports.

(a) Comparable figures are not available.

(b) A Census of Ireland was not taken in 1921.

(c) Excluding Irish Free State.

PARLIAMENTARY ELECTORATE.

No. 27.—NUMBER OF PERSONS on the REGISTER of PARLIAMENTARY of each of the GENERAL

(Compiled from the Reports of the Registrar-General)

	1892.	1895.	1900.	1906.	1910. (January.)
ENGLAND AND WALES :					
Men - - -	4,810,237	4,959,805	5,287,285	5,824,884	6,221,607
Women - - -	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL - -	4,810,237	4,959,805	5,287,285	5,824,884	6,221,607
SCOTLAND :					
Men - - -	606,403	636,097	681,132	750,401	785,208
Women - - -	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL - -	606,403	636,097	681,132	750,401	785,208
IRELAND :					
Men - - -	744,816	736,552	764,196	691,423	698,787
Women - - -	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL - -	744,816	736,552	764,196	691,423	698,787
UNITED KINGDOM :					
Men - - -	6,161,456	6,332,454	6,732,613	7,266,708	7,705,602
Women - - -	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL - -	6,161,456	6,332,454	6,732,613	7,266,708	7,705,602

(a) Including 179,822 electors whose sex was not distinguished.

(b) Including 2,495 electors whose sex was not distinguished.

HOUSES AND BUILDINGS—GREAT BRITAIN.

No. 26.—NUMBERS of NEW BUILDINGS ASSESSED to INCOME TAX (Schedule A) for the first time in ENGLAND and WALES, SCOTLAND and GREAT BRITAIN in each YEAR ended 5th APRIL, 1920 to 1927.

(Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Inland Revenue Department.)

Year in which erected (October-September).	Dwelling Houses, Flats, Almshouses, etc.	Residential Shops.	Lock-up Shops.	Hotels, Inns, etc.	Others, mainly Non- residential.	Total.
ENGLAND AND WALES.						
1918-19	4,879	134	234	21	3,398	8,666
1919-20	16,876	309	787	57	9,048	27,077
1920-21	67,757	447	1,237	92	11,287	80,820
1921-22	120,514	965	2,154	111	14,362	137,966
1922-23	79,684	1,773	3,164	156	15,363	100,119
1923-24	99,657	2,390	3,097	190	16,561	121,895
1924-25	146,605	2,402	3,405	156	20,985	173,553
1925-26	165,257	2,331	3,425	214	23,560	215,287
SCOTLAND.						
1918-19	633	3	15	1	418	1,070
1919-20	2,315	8	94	2	993	3,412
1920-21	4,980	9	151	4	1,168	6,212
1921-22	12,400	36	269	8	1,685	14,407
1922-23	8,579	33	272	11	1,975	10,790
1923-24	6,233	31	392	9	2,100	8,765
1924-25	11,393	57	463	15	2,580	14,508
1925-26	15,671	40	410	13	3,249	19,383
GREAT BRITAIN.						
1918-19	5,512	137	249	22	3,816	9,736
1919-20	19,191	317	881	59	10,041	30,489
1920-21	72,647	456	1,388	96	12,445	87,032
1921-22	132,723	1,001	2,423	119	16,047	152,313
1922-23	88,243	1,825	3,436	167	17,238	110,900
1923-24	105,890	2,421	3,489	199	18,661	130,660
1924-25	157,997	2,459	3,887	171	23,565	188,059
1925-26	200,928	2,871	3,855	227	26,809	234,670

NOTE.—The year of first assessment is the year ended 5th April following the year of erection.

PARLIAMENTARY ELECTORATE.

ELECTORS in each DIVISION of the UNITED KINGDOM at the date ELECTIONS, 1892 to 1924.

for England and Wales and from other sources.)

1910. (December.)	1918.	1922.	1923.	1924.	—
6,221,607 —	10,281,054 6,941,929	10,312,248 7,689,444	10,498,179 7,890,654	10,719,922 8,086,920	ENGLAND AND WALES: Men. Women.
6,221,607	17,222,983	18,001,692	18,388,833	18,806,842	TOTAL.
800,448 —	1,392,119 840,547	—	1,235,231 867,049	1,343,276 966,069	SCOTLAND: Men. Women.
800,448	2,232,666	2,261,201	(a) 2,282,102	(b) 2,311,870	TOTAL.
698,787 —	1,239,993 696,680	(c) 369,651 (c) 211,713	(c) 367,629 (c) 244,796	(c) 368,055 (c) 244,905	IRELAND: Men. Women.
698,787	1,936,673	(c) 611,364	(c) (d) 615,260	(c) 612,960	TOTAL.
7,720,842 —	12,913,166 8,479,156	—	(c) 12,101,039 (c) 9,002,499	(c) 12,431,253 (c) 9,297,924	UNITED KINGDOM: Men. Women.
7,720,842	21,392,322	(c) 20,874,257	21,286,195 (a) (c) (d)	21,731,672 (b) (c)	TOTAL.

(c) Excluding Irish Free State.

(d) Including 2,835 electors, whose sex was not distinguished, for Queen's University, Belfast.

PUBLIC EDUCATION—ENGLAND AND WALES.

(For fuller explanation of the Statistics reference should be made to the

No. 28. PUBLIC ELEMEN-

PART I.

STATIS- TICAL YEARS. (a)	Number of Schools.	Number of Depart- ments.	Accom- moda- tion.	Average Attend- ance.	Percent- age of Average Attend- ance to Average Number on Registers.	Number of Full-time Teachers on the last day of					
						Certificated.				Uncertificated.	
						College Trained.		Others.			
						Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1912-13	21,009	32,330	6,934,819	5,376,327	88.7	26,743	36,374	9,526	33,336	5,305	37,592
1913-14	21,053	32,480	7,017,408	5,392,579	88.7	27,904	39,102	9,422	32,823	4,655	36,752
1914-15	}	}	}	}	}	Compilation of Statistics suspended					
1915-16											
1916-17											
1917-18											
1918-19											
1919-20	20,981	32,233	7,087,008	5,198,904	87.1	24,420	50,107	8,023	29,586	2,677	33,410
1920-21	20,993	32,188	7,094,325	5,215,863	87.9	26,562	52,973	7,687	28,881	2,194	33,582
1921-22	20,940	32,026	7,096,692	5,189,107	88.3	27,985	54,627	7,475	27,984	2,210	32,959
1922-23	20,821	31,593	7,095,629	5,143,864	89.3	29,022	54,144	7,408	26,134	2,063	30,819
1923-24	20,748	31,241	7,092,459	5,031,680	88.7	29,907	55,539	6,979	24,552	1,975	30,210
1924-25	20,736	31,053	7,083,343	4,940,491	88.3	30,627	57,869	6,535	23,521	2,134	31,593
1925-26	20,727	30,922	7,050,024	4,956,585	88.0	31,614	60,050	5,792	21,835	2,153	31,644
1926-27	20,723	30,773	7,058,250	4,973,856	88.3	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	2,281	31,591

PART II (c)

STATISTICAL YEARS ENDED 31ST MARCH.	Number of Classes classified according to the Number of Pupils on the Registers.							Number of Pupils, who left,			
	Under 20.	20 and under 30.	30 and under 40.	40 and under 50.	50 and under 60.	60 and over.	Total.	In order to attend Further			
								Under 11.	11 and under 12.	12 and under 13.	13 and under 14.
1920	11,397	25,415	36,534	39,039	31,204	6,970	150,559	10,132	22,889	27,604	19,646
1921	11,878	26,769	38,061	39,565	29,385	5,752	151,410	15,008	23,448	27,830	17,887
1922	11,836	27,263	39,252	40,203	28,058	4,973	151,575	12,731	23,405	25,018	15,769
1923	11,068	36,159	39,181	41,064	27,168	4,022	148,680	14,912	22,999	23,712	13,735
	Not over 20.	Over 20 but not over 30.	Over 30 but not over 40.	Over 40 but not over 50.	Over 50 but not over 60.	Over 60.					
1924	13,216	27,891	40,570	40,613	24,478	434	147,400	14,709	25,246	22,336	12,645
1925	13,392	29,635	41,346	43,358	20,796	637	148,076	15,482	29,833	22,457	12,641
1926	13,914	30,078	41,504	42,884	19,740	242	150,363	14,479	32,804	22,961	12,647
1927	13,628	29,591	43,654	43,091	19,934	278	150,186	14,367	34,274	21,720	11,776

(a) Prior to 1919-20 the Statistical Year ended on 31st July. In 1919-20, and subsequent years, it ended on 31st March.

(b) Men—37,825, Women—81,831. The number of College-trained Certificated Teachers cannot be stated.

PUBLIC EDUCATION—ENGLAND AND WALES.

Volumes of "Statistics of Public Education in England and Wales."

TARY SCHOOLS.

PART I.

employed the year.		Number of Pupils on the Registers on the last day of the year, classified according to age.								Number of Partial Exemption Pupils (partly included in previous Col- umn.)	STATIS- TICAL YEAR (a)
Supplementary.		Under 5.		5 and under 14.		14 and over.		Total.			
Men.	Women.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.		
—	13,477	170,189	156,104	2,860,608	2,825,103	22,466	22,231	3,053,263	3,003,438	71,795	1912-13
—	13,367	152,975	136,549	2,877,826	2,837,071	21,556	21,528	3,052,367	2,995,146	71,437	1913-14
during the War.											1914-15
											1915-16
											1916-17
											1917-18
											1918-19
—	13,424	98,240	88,343	2,839,517	2,785,925	58,151	60,476	2,995,908	2,934,744	56,818	1919-20
—	13,541	92,975	84,165	2,810,692	2,753,137	61,790	62,345	2,965,457	2,899,647	58,374	1920-21
—	12,898	83,218	75,067	2,788,740	2,720,810	79,024	73,565	2,950,932	2,869,442	30,335	1921-22
—	11,448	87,279	78,405	2,720,018	2,658,458	85,352	77,663	2,892,649	2,814,526	7,141	1922-23
—	10,597	112,006	99,312	2,612,750	2,585,784	88,407	83,323	2,841,163	2,763,439	865	1923-24
—	9,926	116,946	104,668	2,626,628	2,564,090	83,168	82,732	2,826,732	2,751,490	107	1924-25
—	8,977	95,138	86,354	2,652,620	2,586,348	86,620	85,515	2,834,387	2,759,217	—	1925-26
—	8,734	84,696	78,039	2,668,421	2,599,504	86,251	86,693	2,839,388	2,764,286	—	1926-27

PART II. (c)

classified according to age.										STATIS- TICAL YEARS ENDED 31ST MARCH.
places of Full-time Education.				On becoming totally exempt from school attendance.						
14 and under 15.	15 and under 16.	16 and over.	Total.	12 and under 13.	13 and under 14.	14 and under 15.	15 and under 16.	16 and over.	Total.	
8,365	743	86	95,365	1,630	122,502	333,718	8,091	625	464,586	
7,807	689	198	92,867	889	116,385	375,041	6,659	795	499,769	
7,019	630	176	84,748	396	82,130	365,353	7,819	1,066	456,764	
6,756	586	225	82,925	258	26,202	465,132	12,045	1,866	505,503	
6,428	544	144	82,052	15	(a) 1,320	482,429	12,073	2,116	497,953	
6,729	606	253	88,161	4	(a) 981	524,013	12,018	2,498	530,514	
6,841	636	269	90,687	—	(b) 1,310	592,226	12,924	2,764	549,224	
6,217	642	254	89,269	—	40,306	451,218	12,963	2,963	507,440	

(c) Figures for years prior to 1919-20 cannot be stated.

(d) Pupils who left immediately prior to school holidays during which they became 14 are included in the 14-15 age group.

PUBLIC EDUCATION—ENGLAND AND WALES.

No. 29.—SPECIAL

YEARS. (a)	Schools for Blind and for Deaf Children.						
	Number of Schools.	Accommodation.	Number of Full-time Teachers.		Number of Part-time Teachers. (b)	Number of Pupils on Registers.	
			Certificated.	Others.		Boys.	Girls.
1913 - - -	90	8,721	256	375	97	3,190	2,690
1914 - - -	91	8,929	279	335	104	3,274	2,769
1915 - - -	}					Compilation of Statistics	
1916 - - -							
1917 - - -							
1918 - - -							
1919 - - -							
1920 - - -	109	7,833	320	338	121	3,661	3,321
1921 - - -	116	8,079	342	321	141	3,815	3,504
1922 - - -	119	8,127	365	332	140	3,902	3,570
1923 - - -	121	8,197	369	307	79	3,897	3,602
1924 - - -	122	8,392	376	291	84	4,070	3,770
1925 - - -	121	8,645	387	274	115	4,084	3,863
1926 - - -	124	8,848	444	218	163	4,190	3,919
1927 - - -	135	8,976	412	259	(c)	4,190	3,934

(a) The statistics relate to the last day of the school year. In 1915 a uniform school year ending 31st March was adopted for all Special Schools.

No. 30.—TRAINING OF TEACHERS FOR ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS.(a)

YEARS ENDED 31st JULY.	Number of Training Colleges.	Number of recognised Students admitted to Training.			Number of Students in Training.			Number of Students resident in College or Hostel.	Number of Day Students.
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Men.	Women.	Total.		
1913 - - -	92	2,007	3,814	5,821	4,352	7,704	12,056	(b)	(b)
1914 - - -	92	1,955	3,857	5,812	4,256	7,652	11,908	(b)	(b)
1915 - - -	}							Compilation of Statistics suspended during the War.	
1916 - - -									
1917 - - -									
1918 - - -									
1919 - - -									
1920 - - -	92	3,104	4,647	7,751	4,274	9,375	13,649	9,560	4,089
1921 - - -	94	2,576	4,829	7,405	5,674	9,925	15,599	10,568	5,031
1922 (c) - -	100	2,906	5,468	8,374	6,294	10,917	17,211	11,922	5,289
1923 (c) - -	98	2,095	5,037	7,132	5,837	11,260	17,097	11,946	5,151
1924 - - -	91	1,888	4,798	6,686	4,802	10,828	15,630	11,022	4,608
1925 - - -	90	2,059	4,871	6,930	4,988	10,771	15,709	11,109	4,600
1926 - - -	90	2,102	5,117	7,219	5,107	10,814	15,921	11,256	4,665
1927 - - -	91	2,022	5,033	7,055	5,110	10,952	16,062	11,340	4,722

(a) The figures relating to the Training Colleges for the Blind and for Teachers of the Deaf, respectively, and to the Certificated Training Colleges for Private Students only, are not included.

(b) Information not available.

(c) In these two years there are included 5 temporary Training Colleges provided by the Ministry of Labour for ex-service men. The numbers of students in training thereat were 880 in 1922, and 726 in 1923.

PUBLIC EDUCATION—ENGLAND AND WALES.

SCHOOLS.

Schools for Defective and for Epileptic Children.							YEARS. (a)
Number of Schools.	Accommodation.	Number of Full-time Teachers.		Number of Part-time Teachers. (b)	Number of Pupils on Registers.		
		Certificated.	Others.		Boys.	Girls.	
257	19,153	718	251	155	11,447	8,387	1913
276	21,101	759	288	184	12,189	9,262	1914
suspended during the War.							1915
							1916
							1917
							1918
							1919
							1920
							1921
360	27,756	956	428	217	15,198	12,162	1922
384	29,915	1,031	442	229	16,097	13,043	1923
401	30,791	1,078	476	258	17,191	13,697	1924
405	31,730	1,067	490	94	17,667	13,985	1925
403	32,536	1,069	494	98	17,843	14,333	1926
424	34,635	1,072	510	133	18,781	15,101	1927
431	36,415	1,121	485	251	19,315	15,850	1928
438	37,312	1,057	473	(c)	19,489	16,058	1927

(b) Prior to the year 1923 Part-time Teachers are counted once for each School in which they served.

(c) Information not available.

No. 31.—RECOGNITION OF CERTIFICATED TEACHERS.

YEARS ENDED 31st JULY.	Number of Teachers who completed a Course of Training at a recognised Training College, and obtained recognition as Certificated Teachers during the year. (a)		Number of Teachers (not "trained") who passed the Certificate Examination of the Board of Education during the year.		Number of Teachers who otherwise obtained recognition as Certificated Teachers during the year.	
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.
1913 - - - -	2,001	3,702	213	707	73	182
1914 - - - -	1,901	3,512	175	597	57	262
1915 - - - -	}	}	Compilation of Statistics suspended during the War.			
1916 - - - -						
1917 - - - -						
1918 - - - -						
1919 - - - -						
1920 - - - -	1,017	4,067	92	359	46	136
1921 - - - -	2,116	4,099	126	401	95	193
1922 - - - -	1,935	4,202	101	417	82	132
1923 - - - -	2,249	4,643	148	264	284	217
1924 - - - -	1,565	4,510	Certificate Examination not held.		142	163
1925 - - - -	1,579	4,515	210	429	201	375
1926 - - - -	1,571	4,358	Certificate Examination not held.		204	388
1927 (b) - - -	1,997	5,113	197	682	29	157

(a) For the years 1913-26 the figures given in columns 2 and 3 include certain men and women who at some time before entry to the Training College, had been already recognised as Certificated Teachers (not "trained").

(b) In previous years students who completed courses of training for Secondary Schools were not recognised unless they applied for recognition, and upon recognition were included in Columns 6 and 7. They are now recognised without having to make application, and are included in Columns 2 and 3.

PUBLIC EDUCATION—ENGLAND AND WALES.

No. 32.—SECONDARY SCHOOLS.

YEARS ENDED 31st JULY.	Number of Schools recognised for Grant.	Number of Teachers.(a)			Number of Full-time Pupils.							
		Full-time.		Part- time. (b)	Under 12 years.		12 and under 16 years.		16 years and over.		Total.	
		Men.	Women.		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.
1913	1,010	5,241	5,157	3,392	22,012	17,825	65,736	53,797	6,520	9,862	94,268	81,484
1914	1,027	5,447	5,377	3,418	21,311	19,562	69,089	58,041	6,597	10,047	99,997	87,650
1915	1,047	(c)	(c)	(c)	25,541	20,938	72,777	61,906	6,778	10,924	105,096	93,788
1916	1,049	(c)	(c)	(c)	27,633	23,183	74,329	65,880	6,392	11,273	109,351	100,336
1917	1,049	5,248	6,797	(c)	29,056	25,532	77,153	69,157	6,109	10,993	114,218	105,682
1918	1,061	(c)	(c)	(c)	33,497	28,780	83,886	75,171	6,255	11,139	123,438	115,090
1919	1,081	5,822	8,677	(c)	39,829	34,530	92,855	83,915	7,017	11,941	139,501	130,386
1920	1,141	7,057	8,980	3,466	44,718	41,090	105,141	93,410	9,435	14,098	159,294	148,568
1921	1,205	7,888	9,780	2,468	47,705	45,826	115,510	104,121	10,999	16,293	174,214	166,240
1922	1,249	8,695	10,289	2,041	47,208	46,572	124,426	111,446	13,442	18,931	185,076	176,940
1923	1,264	8,663	9,822	1,883	43,936	44,039	127,476	112,256	15,585	20,425	186,997	176,720
1924	1,270	8,866	9,792	1,963	42,959	42,326	126,914	109,653	16,357	20,322	186,230	172,301
1925	1,284	9,210	9,859	(c)	41,572	43,114	126,635	107,898	17,283	20,119	188,400	171,131
1926	1,301	9,721	9,919	2,741	46,225	44,541	129,913	109,354	18,153	19,378	194,291	173,273
1927	1,319	9,572	9,682	2,307	46,938	44,910	131,347	112,977	19,191	19,006	200,476	176,893

(a) For the years 1913 and 1914 the figures relate to 31st January of the year: for 1920 and subsequent years they relate to 31st March.

(b) Prior to 1923 and for 1926 and 1927 Part-time Teachers were counted once for each school in which they served.

(c) Information not available.

No. 33.—EVENING AND SIMILAR SCHOOLS.(a)

YEARS ENDED 31st JULY.	Number of Schools recognised.	Number of Students who attended at any time during the year.								
		Age at date of first registration for the Session.					Males.	Females.	Total.	
		Under 12 years.	12 and under 15 years.	15 and under 18 years.	18 and under 21 years.	21 years and over.				
1913	6,876	1,065	165,143	236,226	122,965	273,482	467,240	331,641	798,881	
1914	6,793						—	—	793,194	
1915	6,155						381,837	380,874	762,711	
1916	4,441	Compilation of these Statistics suspended during the War.					286,140	307,069	593,209	
1917	3,734						263,051	293,777	556,828	
1918	3,949						277,581	317,180	594,761	
1919	3,689						288,324	331,417	619,741	
1920	4,831	721	183,183	264,895	103,888	243,853	418,877	377,663	796,540	
1921	5,333	674	204,063	267,116	130,291	274,423	447,209	419,358	866,567	
1922	5,101	456	222,875	245,165	110,441	247,323	432,427	393,833	826,260	
1923	4,129	187	130,618	218,278	101,694	208,905	355,210	304,726	659,936	
1924	4,356	149	130,968	227,100	105,212	226,501	372,403	317,525	689,928	
1925	4,551	176	141,274	241,864	112,891	239,388	394,887	340,706	735,593	
1926	4,901	165	113,127	240,448	117,409	260,230	408,897	361,482	770,379	
1927	5,299		146,708		247,339	120,384	408,442	381,173	789,615	

(a) The statistics prior to 1927 relate to Evening Schools as defined in the Board of Education's "Regulations for Technical Schools etc." (Ch. 2). For 1927 they include those for Evening Institutes, Evening Courses in Colleges and Day Continuation Schools recognised under the Regulations for Further Education, 1926 (which superseded the former Regulations), and part-time Courses for Teachers.

PUBLIC EDUCATION—ENGLAND AND WALES
No. 34.—JUNIOR TECHNICAL SCHOOLS, ETC. (a)

YEARS ENDED 31st JULY.	Number of Schools.	Number of Students who attended at any time during the year.					
		Age at date of first registration for the Session.				Males.	Females.
		Under 12 years.	12 and under 15 years.	15 and under 18 years.	18 years and over.		
1914	37	Information not available.				2,056	840
1915	40	65	3,303	1,123	3	3,426	1,072
1916	53	63	3,814	1,132	2	3,796	1,215
1917	55	77	4,554	1,068	2	4,511	1,190
1918	62	115	5,591	953	—	5,598	1,061
1919	71	154	6,906	1,021	1	6,955	1,127
1920	80	169	8,476	1,250	3	8,649	1,289
1921	87	187	9,652	1,531	1	9,762	1,602
1922	89	100	10,002	2,154	—	10,487	1,769
1923	89	94	9,803	2,509	—	10,613	1,793
1924	87	126	9,550	2,312	—	10,190	1,798
1925	89	98	9,565	2,291	—	10,141	1,813
1926	92	128	10,186	2,390	—	10,785	1,919
1927	113 (b)	14,731		4,760	—	14,124	5,367

(a) "Junior Technical Schools" were first recognised in the school year 1913-14. Before that year, schools of this type had been recognised as "Day Technical Classes."

(b) See note (b) to Table 35 below.

No. 35.—OTHER TECHNICAL INSTRUCTION IN DAY COURSES.

Technical Day Classes.(a)										Senior Full-time Courses.(a)									
YEARS ENDED 31st JULY.	Number of Institutions in which Classes were recognised.	Number of Students who attended at any time during the year.							Number of Institutions in which courses were recognised.	Number of Students who attended at any time during the year.									
		Age at date of first registration for the Session.				Males.	Females.	Total.		Age at date of first registration for the Session.				Males.	Females.	Total.			
		Under 15 years.	15 and under 18 years.	18 and under 21 years.	21 years and over.					15 and under 18 years.	18 and under 21 years.	21 years and over.							
1913	113	6,140	3,249	1,067	2,745	7,486	5,715	13,201	27	687	623	155	1,383	112	1,495				
1914	91	Compilation of these Statistics suspended during the War.							Compilation of these Statistics suspended during the War.										
1915	97																		
1916	102																		
1917	86																		
1918	92																		
1919	95																		
1920	119	3,300	2,560	1,613	7,372	7,847	6,978	14,845	39	1,227	1,818	2,590	5,249	396	5,635				
1921	123	3,150	2,661	1,556	8,609	8,131	7,845	15,976	43	1,211	1,856	2,947	5,594	420	6,014				
1922	100	3,267	2,694	1,420	6,081	6,459	7,003	13,462	46	1,394	1,778	2,414	5,167	419	5,586				
1923	104	3,165	2,835	1,671	4,922	6,239	6,354	12,593	43	1,343	1,714	1,485	4,135	407	4,542				
1924	103	3,340	3,039	1,787	4,679	6,504	6,341	12,845	43	1,326	1,793	1,008	3,707	420	4,127				
1925	123	3,840	3,275	2,006	5,961	7,499	7,583	15,082	44	1,349	1,741	984	3,637	437	4,074				
1926	131	4,468	3,704	2,083	6,141	7,499	8,580	16,396	43	1,393	1,721	967	3,670	411	4,081				
1927	122	805	4,832	4,652	6,781	11,655	5,415	17,070	50	2,226	2,145	1,299	4,569	1,111	5,670				
	(a)																		

(a) The figures under these heads prior to 1927 relate to Day Technical Classes and Technical Institution Courses recognised under the Board of Education's Regulations for Technical Schools, etc. (Chap. 3). For 1927 they relate to Technical Day Classes and Senior Full-time Courses in Colleges for Further Education recognised under the Regulations for Further Education, 1926. Prior to 1927 the figures include a certain number of Vacation Courses for Teachers formerly recognised as Day Technical Classes.

(b) A number of schools recognised in 1926 and preceding years as Day Technical Classes were, for 1927 recognised as Junior Technical or Junior Housewifery Schools.

YEARS ENDED 31st JULY.	Number of Classes recognised.	Number of Students who attended		
		Age at date of first		
		Under 12 years.	12 and under 15 years.	15 and under 18 years.
1913	266	1,008	6,896	9,447
1914	264	986	6,810	9,502
1915	264			
1916	248			
1917	238			
1918	236			
1919	235			
1920	241	1,243	9,380	11,849
1921	240	935	9,250	12,992
1922	238	780	8,673	13,277
1923	230	656	7,822	13,616
1924	225	423	7,453	14,394
1925	223	373	7,534	14,480
1926	222	7,896		14,771
1927	231	7,307		14,529

(a) Includes Schools of Art and Art Classes which, prior to 1927, were recognised as separate types of institution, but are now all recognised as Art Schools under the Regulations for further Education.

No. 37.—SUMMARIES OF ACCOUNTS OF LOCAL

YEARS ENDED 31st MARCH.	RECEIPTS.				PAYMENTS.	
	Parliamentary Grants.	Rates and Borough Fund.	Other Receipts.	Total Receipts.	Public Elements—	
					Salaries of Teachers.	Other Expenses of Maintenance.
1913	£ 11,761,036	£ 13,221,372	£ 421,550	£ 25,403,958	£ 16,136,730	£ 3,921,342
1914	11,796,407	14,059,853	457,838	26,314,098	16,415,827	4,173,311
1915						
1916						
1917						
1918						
1919	15,748,272	19,421,145	(a) 776,851	35,946,268	24,191,401	4,875,383
1920	25,337,319	20,438,800	(a) 893,238	46,669,357	31,330,119	7,016,441
1921	33,180,224	25,775,656	(a) 1,101,839	60,057,719	39,532,104	10,267,772
1922	35,841,602	25,354,171	(a) 1,145,686	62,341,459	41,617,327	9,457,523
1923	32,796,816	25,978,243	(a) 1,154,059	59,929,118	42,201,956	8,113,355
1924	32,961,448	24,050,785	(a) 1,059,814	58,072,047	41,033,391	7,839,308
1925	32,511,866	25,267,001	1,138,829	58,917,696	41,107,533	8,281,205
1926	32,260,985	26,355,127	1,187,506	59,803,618	41,187,034	8,669,817
1927	33,224,981	25,790,238	1,166,603	60,181,822	41,064,859	8,635,192

(a) Includes receipts from the War Office in respect of Military Occupation of school premises.

PUBLIC EDUCATION—ENGLAND AND WALES.

SCHOOLS. (a)

at any time during the year.					YEARS ENDED 31st JULY.
registration for the Session.		Males.	Females.	Total.	
18 and under 21 years.	21 years and over.				
8,066	18,553	21,348	22,623	43,971	1913
7,890	18,868	20,880	23,176	44,056	1914
partially suspended the War.		17,639	20,920	38,559	1915
		13,900	19,195	33,095	1916
		13,856	17,467	30,323	1917
		13,909	18,878	32,777	1918
		17,407	21,436	38,843	1919
		24,035	25,217	49,252	1920
7,119	19,661	25,414	26,306	51,720	1921
7,939	20,604	24,300	25,869	50,169	1922
8,171	19,268	24,036	24,590	48,626	1923
8,767	17,765	24,318	25,121	49,439	1924
9,364	17,905	25,077	26,551	51,628	1925
10,269	18,972	26,018	27,153	53,171	1926
10,944	19,760	26,589	26,687	53,276	1927
11,331	20,109				

EDUCATION AUTHORITIES (ELEMENTARY EDUCATION).

PAYMENTS.						YEARS ENDED 31st MARCH.
Primary Schools.		Special Schools and Special Services.	Industrial Schools.	Loan Charges.	Total Payments.	
Administration.	Other Payments.					
£	£	£	£	£	£	
1,341,946	100,742	771,952	245,077	3,039,973	25,557,356	1913
1,293,042	163,523	872,327	245,640	3,150,428	26,314,098	1914
suspended during the War.						1915
						1916
						1917
						1918
						1919
						1920
1,444,774	(b) 413,436	(b) 1,415,729	414,974	3,190,571	35,946,268	1921
2,163,657	(b) 429,901	2,081,726	476,525	3,171,898	46,669,357	1922
2,637,883	(b) 501,354	3,076,059	573,043	3,279,504	60,057,719	1923
2,950,382	(b) 609,113	3,980,823	521,324	3,204,967	62,341,459	1924
2,660,843	(b) 448,609	2,964,462	371,257	3,169,636	59,929,118	1925
2,636,824	(b) 406,702	2,802,655	293,364	3,059,903	58,072,047	1926
2,722,231	634,002	2,916,178	264,638	2,991,909	58,917,696	1927
2,819,133	745,530	3,151,964	259,123	2,968,012	59,803,618	
2,786,266	631,537	3,919,886	251,347	2,889,685	60,181,822	

(b) Includes expenditure in respect of Military Occupation of school premises.

PUBLIC EDUCATION—ENGLAND AND WALES.

No. 38.—SUMMARIES OF ACCOUNTS OF

YEARS ENDED 31st MARCH.	RECEIPTS.					PAYMENTS.	
	Parlia- mentary Grants.	Rates and Borough Funds.	Receipts from other Local Authori- ties. (b)	Other Receipts.	Total Receipts.	Secondary Schools (including Pupil- Teachers Centres, etc.) main- tained by the Council.	Evening Schools, Institu- tions for Higher and Technical Education, etc., main- tained by the Council.
1913	£ 2,032,739	£ 2,004,114	£ 221,196	£ 714,535	£ 5,062,584	£ 1,563,774	£ 1,839,618
1914	Compilation of Statistics suspended during the War.						
1915							
1916							
1917							
1918							
1919	2,487,725	2,923,071	246,538	(c) 1,295,549	6,952,883	2,038,434	1,568,511
1920	3,519,877	4,404,554	343,498	(c) 1,759,333	10,027,262	2,930,034	2,317,607
1921 (a)	6,406,609	5,178,199	25,976	(c) 1,943,127	13,553,911	4,272,812	3,091,705
1922	6,567,022	6,298,187	38,134	(c) 1,999,169	14,902,512	4,633,358	3,418,845
1923	5,893,657	6,221,606	25,983	(c) 2,207,698	14,348,944	4,731,452	3,027,552
1924	5,720,395	5,678,761	48,067	(c) 2,253,457	13,700,690	4,500,810	3,222,281
1925	5,989,473	6,066,011	83,437	2,392,407	14,531,328	4,719,871	2,983,321
1926	6,327,195	6,367,742	115,669	2,511,188	15,321,794	4,894,617	3,173,120
1927	6,186,081	6,732,701	140,340	2,595,229	15,654,351	4,994,304	3,221,815

(a) The figures for non-County Boroughs and Urban Districts are not included for 1921 and subsequent years, except so far as the expenditure of the County Councils includes sums paid over to those authorities for disbursement.

(b) In years prior to 1921 these receipts correspond to amounts which are ultimately included twice under "Payments" viz. as payments both by the contributing authority (included under "Contributions to other Local Authorities") and by the Authority to whom the amounts were contributed. From 1921 this applies only to the extent to which the figures in Col. 4 represent receipts from Counties and County Boroughs.

No. 39.—EXPENDITURE OF THE BOARD OF EDUCATION OUT OF THE

YEARS ENDED 31st MARCH.	Elementary Education.		Higher Education.		Administration and Inspection.
	Grants to Local Education Authorities.	Grants to other Bodies.	Grants to Local Education Authorities.	Grants to other Bodies.	
1914	£ 11,558,645	£ 38,613	£ 1,210,006	£ 805,311	£ 439,069
1915	12,155,950	59,258	1,275,490	815,630	439,643
1916	12,259,651	83,492	1,238,567	831,009	421,090
1917	12,097,107	102,079	1,159,226	780,310	410,588
1918	15,331,967	121,169	1,401,472	971,796	438,743
1919	15,607,310	165,684	1,540,452	1,142,353	490,522
1920	25,228,726	173,763	2,361,052	1,379,983	636,907
1921	32,924,635	88,409	5,303,146	1,841,911	957,460
1922	35,593,217	86,972	5,511,943	2,181,068	904,675
1923	32,602,954	82,546	4,882,609	2,290,826	776,646
1924	32,200,563	82,709	4,574,489	2,096,672	766,509
1925	31,706,715	68,359	4,800,132	2,131,463	791,244
1926	31,437,647	71,959	5,099,921	2,080,037	807,107
1927	32,384,682	70,653	4,890,720	2,158,922	767,039

NOTE.—Owing to changes in the Grant system, figures for the above Table are not available for years prior to 1913-14.

PUBLIC EDUCATION—ENGLAND AND WALES.
LOCAL EDUCATION AUTHORITIES (HIGHER EDUCATION).

PAYMENTS.						YEARS ENDED 31st MARCH.
Training of Teachers other than Pupil Teachers.	Aid to Students.	Contributions to other Local Authorities.	Loan Charges.	Other Payments.	Total Payments.	
£	£	£	£	£	£	
152,020	578,007	216,097	502,659	456,297	5,248,472	1913
Compilation of Statistics suspended during the War.						1914
						1915
						1916
						1917
						1918
294,382	572,507	263,510	569,803	(d) 1,645,736	6,952,883	1919
438,831	759,419	342,185	570,044	(d) 2,669,142	10,027,202	1920
463,022	1,046,115	511,124	613,632	(d) 3,755,501	13,553,911	(a) 1921
561,675	1,411,431	380,880	679,341	(d) 3,816,982	14,902,512	1922
500,155	1,606,153	449,278	746,915	(d) 3,287,439	14,348,944	1923
456,103	1,613,071	522,405	749,205	(d) 3,236,805	13,700,680	1924
464,411	1,646,341	338,041	754,641	(d) 3,619,702	14,531,328	1925
442,191	1,720,952	445,613	795,295	(d) 3,850,006	15,321,794	1926
443,803	1,799,198	452,162	864,538	(d) 3,873,526	15,654,351	1927

(c) Includes receipts from:—

(i) Board of Education in respect of Juvenile Unemployment Centres;

(ii) Ministry of Munitions—Munitions Classes;

(iii) War Office in respect of Military Occupation;

(iv) Ministry of Labour and Ministry of Pensions—Classes for disabled soldiers and sailors.

(d) Includes expenditure on sundry services in respect of which repayments are made by various Government Departments.

PARLIAMENTARY VOTE FOR EDUCATION.

Pensions to Teachers.	Royal College of Art, Victoria and Albert, Science and Bethnal Green Museums, etc.	Higher Education of Ex-Service Officers and Men.	Deduct: Appropriations- in-Aid.	Net Total Expenditure out of the Parliamentary Vote.	YEARS ENDED 31st MARCH.
£	£	£	£	£	
176,005	162,289	—	21,164	14,368,794	1914
194,041	162,187	—	5,954	15,096,235	1915
208,885	140,951	—	5,269	15,178,376	1916
222,672	132,740	—	4,726	14,900,496	1917
236,673	144,275	—	3,319	18,642,776	1918
259,386	160,637	14,571	4,104	19,378,116	1919
945,143	198,390	1,793,484	6,189	32,711,259	1920
1,245,392	261,886	2,824,801	7,604	45,440,034	1921
1,550,730	234,465	1,965,522	175,198	47,853,394	1922
2,099,884	178,007	932,960	2,115,422	41,731,010	1923
2,945,768	182,044	276,462	2,491,641	40,633,575	1924
3,374,199	203,129	61,881	2,360,626	40,779,476	1925
3,743,886	200,244	6,083	2,620,476	40,826,413	1926
3,831,119	203,057	481	34,356	44,272,317	1927

PUBLIC EDUCATION—SCOTLAND.

NO. 40.—PRIMARY, INTERMEDIATE AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS.

(For fuller explanation of the Statistics reference should be made to the "Annual Reports of the Committee of Council on Education in Scotland.")

YEARS.	Number of Schools in Receipt of Grants.			Number of Children who can be accommodated.			Number of Children on the School Registers at end of School Year.				Average Number of Children in Attendance.						
	Primary Schools and Depts.		Total.	Primary.	Higher Grade.	Secondary.	Primary.	Higher Grade.	Secondary.	Total.	Primary.	Higher Grade.	Secondary.	Total.			
	Primary.	Secondary Depts.															
1913	3,177	193	3,426	1,052,859	40,922	816,055	25,372	19,557	860,984	729,089	24,817	18,315	772,221				
1914	3,171	195	3,422	1,058,809	41,039	814,345	26,655	19,780	860,780	728,270	24,913	18,742	772,925				
1915	3,168	196	3,420	1,064,881	41,359	812,251	27,794	19,686	859,911	725,464	27,102	18,448	771,014				
1916	3,168	196	3,420	1,067,110	41,845	809,504	28,982	20,317	858,783	716,235	28,234	19,338	765,807				
1917	3,167	196	3,419	1,070,236	42,277	808,321	30,118	21,012	857,451	714,527	29,198	18,989	763,714				
1918	3,159	198	3,411	1,068,218	41,768	808,973	31,414	22,317	862,704	712,690	30,509	20,765	763,964				
1919	3,163	196	3,415	1,071,603	41,702	799,391	33,295	23,951	856,637	694,016	31,050	21,628	746,894				
1920 (a)	Primary.	Intermediate: (I) Primary Depts. (II) Intermediate Depts.	Secondary Depts. (I) Preparatory Depts. (II) Secondary Depts.	Special.	Side.	Primary.	Intermediate: (I) Primary Depts. (II) Intermediate Depts.	Secondary Depts. (I) Preparatory Depts. (II) Secondary Depts.	Special.	Side.	Primary.	Intermediate: (I) Primary Depts. (II) Intermediate Depts.	Secondary Depts. (I) Preparatory Depts. (II) Secondary Depts.	Special.	Side.		
1920 (a)	2,917	(I) 102 (II) 104 (III) 148 (IV) 196 (V) 148 (VI) 148 (VII) 148 (VIII) 148 (IX) 148 (X) 148 (XI) 148 (XII) 148	131	951,985	75,557	109,297	6,838	710,365	(I) 49,978 (II) 11,409 (III) 49,453 (IV) 12,654 (V) 47,760 (VI) 13,592 (VII) 49,846 (VIII) 49,328 (IX) 14,225 (X) 13,521 (XI) 81,068 (XII) 171,881	7,268	1,503	874,275	620,218	(I) 43,230 (II) 11,482 (III) 42,081 (IV) 43,541 (V) 40,357 (VI) 12,030 (VII) 43,688 (VIII) 42,088 (IX) 38,231 (X) 12,900 (XI) 37,506 (XII) 41,541 (XIII) 37,832 (XIV) 14,437 (XV) 11,703 (XVI) 11,703 (XVII) 11,703 (XVIII) 11,703 (XIX) 11,703 (XX) 11,703 (XXI) 11,703 (XXII) 11,703	6,055	1,290	766,696
1921 (c)	2,907	(I) 102 (II) 104 (III) 148 (IV) 196 (V) 148 (VI) 148 (VII) 148 (VIII) 148 (IX) 148 (X) 148 (XI) 148 (XII) 148	148	885,537	71,432	103,302	6,941	707,980	(I) 49,453 (II) 11,409 (III) 49,453 (IV) 12,654 (V) 47,760 (VI) 13,592 (VII) 49,846 (VIII) 49,328 (IX) 14,225 (X) 13,521 (XI) 81,068 (XII) 171,881	7,940	1,608	871,103	628,682	(I) 43,541 (II) 11,482 (III) 42,081 (IV) 43,541 (V) 40,357 (VI) 12,030 (VII) 43,688 (VIII) 42,088 (IX) 38,231 (X) 12,900 (XI) 37,506 (XII) 41,541 (XIII) 37,832 (XIV) 14,437 (XV) 11,703 (XVI) 11,703 (XVII) 11,703 (XVIII) 11,703 (XIX) 11,703 (XX) 11,703 (XXI) 11,703 (XXII) 11,703	6,150	1,367	773,795
1922	2,904	(I) 102 (II) 104 (III) 148 (IV) 196 (V) 148 (VI) 148 (VII) 148 (VIII) 148 (IX) 148 (X) 148 (XI) 148 (XII) 148	122	888,634	71,005	107,452	6,971	694,138	(I) 47,760 (II) 11,409 (III) 47,760 (IV) 12,654 (V) 47,760 (VI) 13,592 (VII) 49,846 (VIII) 49,328 (IX) 14,225 (X) 13,521 (XI) 81,068 (XII) 171,881	8,277	1,507	858,882	615,188	(I) 42,088 (II) 12,900 (III) 38,231 (IV) 12,900 (V) 37,506 (VI) 12,900 (VII) 37,506 (VIII) 12,900 (IX) 37,506 (X) 12,900 (XI) 37,506 (XII) 12,900 (XIII) 37,506 (XIV) 12,900 (XV) 37,506 (XVI) 12,900 (XVII) 37,506 (XVIII) 12,900 (XIX) 37,506 (XX) 12,900 (XXI) 37,506 (XXII) 12,900	6,727	1,350	763,968
1923	2,901	(I) 102 (II) 104 (III) 148 (IV) 196 (V) 148 (VI) 148 (VII) 148 (VIII) 148 (IX) 148 (X) 148 (XI) 148 (XII) 148	118	875,076	71,600	106,814	11,659	673,124	(I) 49,978 (II) 11,409 (III) 49,453 (IV) 12,654 (V) 47,760 (VI) 13,592 (VII) 49,846 (VIII) 49,328 (IX) 14,225 (X) 13,521 (XI) 81,068 (XII) 171,881	9,133	1,401	858,415	606,876	(I) 41,541 (II) 12,800 (III) 37,506 (IV) 12,800 (V) 37,506 (VI) 12,800 (VII) 37,506 (VIII) 12,800 (IX) 37,506 (X) 12,800 (XI) 37,506 (XII) 12,800 (XIII) 37,506 (XIV) 12,800 (XV) 37,506 (XVI) 12,800 (XVII) 37,506 (XVIII) 12,800 (XIX) 37,506 (XX) 12,800 (XXI) 37,506 (XXII) 12,800	7,434	1,265	759,289
1924 (e)	2,895	(I) 102 (II) 104 (III) 148 (IV) 196 (V) 148 (VI) 148 (VII) 148 (VIII) 148 (IX) 148 (X) 148 (XI) 148 (XII) 148	210	870,067	—	179,814	11,826	654,567	(I) 49,978 (II) 11,409 (III) 49,453 (IV) 12,654 (V) 47,760 (VI) 13,592 (VII) 49,846 (VIII) 49,328 (IX) 14,225 (X) 13,521 (XI) 81,068 (XII) 171,881	9,398	1,347	818,281	586,803	(I) 41,541 (II) 12,800 (III) 37,506 (IV) 12,800 (V) 37,506 (VI) 12,800 (VII) 37,506 (VIII) 12,800 (IX) 37,506 (X) 12,800 (XI) 37,506 (XII) 12,800 (XIII) 37,506 (XIV) 12,800 (XV) 37,506 (XVI) 12,800 (XVII) 37,506 (XVIII) 12,800 (XIX) 37,506 (XX) 12,800 (XXI) 37,506 (XXII) 12,800	7,746	1,222	737,584
1925 (c)	2,894	(I) 102 (II) 104 (III) 148 (IV) 196 (V) 148 (VI) 148 (VII) 148 (VIII) 148 (IX) 148 (X) 148 (XI) 148 (XII) 148	249	868,722	—	177,296	11,983	660,481	(I) 49,978 (II) 11,409 (III) 49,453 (IV) 12,654 (V) 47,760 (VI) 13,592 (VII) 49,846 (VIII) 49,328 (IX) 14,225 (X) 13,521 (XI) 81,068 (XII) 171,881	9,908	1,327	819,941	582,779	(I) 41,541 (II) 12,800 (III) 37,506 (IV) 12,800 (V) 37,506 (VI) 12,800 (VII) 37,506 (VIII) 12,800 (IX) 37,506 (X) 12,800 (XI) 37,506 (XII) 12,800 (XIII) 37,506 (XIV) 12,800 (XV) 37,506 (XVI) 12,800 (XVII) 37,506 (XVIII) 12,800 (XIX) 37,506 (XX) 12,800 (XXI) 37,506 (XXII) 12,800	7,830	1,207	728,336
1926 (c)	2,896	(I) 102 (II) 104 (III) 148 (IV) 196 (V) 148 (VI) 148 (VII) 148 (VIII) 148 (IX) 148 (X) 148 (XI) 148 (XII) 148	264	867,158	—	180,279	12,952	663,163	(I) 49,978 (II) 11,409 (III) 49,453 (IV) 12,654 (V) 47,760 (VI) 13,592 (VII) 49,846 (VIII) 49,328 (IX) 14,225 (X) 13,521 (XI) 81,068 (XII) 171,881	9,908	1,313	824,589	585,178	(I) 41,541 (II) 12,800 (III) 37,506 (IV) 12,800 (V) 37,506 (VI) 12,800 (VII) 37,506 (VIII) 12,800 (IX) 37,506 (X) 12,800 (XI) 37,506 (XII) 12,800 (XIII) 37,506 (XIV) 12,800 (XV) 37,506 (XVI) 12,800 (XVII) 37,506 (XVIII) 12,800 (XIX) 37,506 (XX) 12,800 (XXI) 37,506 (XXII) 12,800	7,969	1,202	732,540
1927 (c)	2,903	(I) 102 (II) 104 (III) 148 (IV) 196 (V) 148 (VI) 148 (VII) 148 (VIII) 148 (IX) 148 (X) 148 (XI) 148 (XII) 148	261	865,674	—	182,982	11,904	664,958	(I) 49,978 (II) 11,409 (III) 49,453 (IV) 12,654 (V) 47,760 (VI) 13,592 (VII) 49,846 (VIII) 49,328 (IX) 14,225 (X) 13,521 (XI) 81,068 (XII) 171,881	9,822	1,267	827,324	590,107	(I) 41,541 (II) 12,800 (III) 37,506 (IV) 12,800 (V) 37,506 (VI) 12,800 (VII) 37,506 (VIII) 12,800 (IX) 37,506 (X) 12,800 (XI) 37,506 (XII) 12,800 (XIII) 37,506 (XIV) 12,800 (XV) 37,506 (XVI) 12,800 (XVII) 37,506 (XVIII) 12,800 (XIX) 37,506 (XX) 12,800 (XXI) 37,506 (XXII) 12,800	8,060	1,142	739,855

No. 40.—continued.

YEARS.	Primary and Higher Grade Schools.					Secondary Schools.				
	Certificated Teachers. (Chapter III.)			Provisionally Certificated and Assistant Teachers. (Article 71.)		Teachers whose whole time was spent in the School.		Visiting Teachers.		
	Males.		Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.			
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	
1913 -	5,321	14,555	19,876	71	615	686	1,197			187
1914 -	5,355	14,893	20,248	71	582	653	1,218			180
1915 -	5,370	14,853	20,223	61	587	648	1,196			197
1916 -	5,322	14,421	19,743	93	518	541	1,334			181
1917 -	5,295	16,031	21,326	23	294	316	1,481			179
1918 -	5,083	16,741	21,824	16	295	311	1,323			162
1919 -	4,838	16,583	21,421	15	289	304	1,338			177
	Primary Schools.(f)			Intermediate Schools.(f)			Secondary Schools.(f)			Special Schools.(d)
	Certificated Teachers. (Chapters IV, V and VI), (b)		Provisionally Certificated and Assistant Teachers. (Article 71), (b)	Certificated Teachers. (Chapters IV, V and VI), (b)		Provisionally Certificated and Assistant Teachers. (Article 71), (b)	Certificated Teachers. (Chapters IV, V and VI), (b)		Provisionally Certificated and Assistant Teachers. (Article 71), (b)	
	Males.		Females.	Males.		Females.	Males.		Females.	
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	
1920 (a)	3,908	14,277	18,185	10	148	158	571	1,470	2,041	3
1921	3,949	14,151	17,700	3	107	110	489	1,342	1,831	1
1922 -	3,537	14,147	17,684	68	68	70	484	1,377	1,861	3
1923 -	3,830	14,125	17,755	3	69	72	521	1,421	1,942	6
1924 (e)	3,679	14,086	17,744	3	61	64	—	—	—	5
1925 (e)	3,697	14,355	18,052	3	57	60	—	—	—	3
1926 (e)	3,676	14,086	18,372	4	50	54	—	—	—	3
1927 (e)	3,727	14,946	18,673	1	49	50	—	—	—	1

(a) Higher Grade Schools providing a five years' course of instruction are now graded as Secondary Schools. The figures relating to Special Schools were formerly included under "Primary" Schools.

(b) In addition to the numbers of teachers given below, there were a certain number employed part-time in various schools.

(c) The figures applicable to accommodation represent the effective accommodation as calculated by Education Authorities and other Managers.

(d) The numbers after the year 1922 are increased by the inclusion of those of Special Classes attached to ordinary Schools.

(e) The figures given under "Secondary" include some schools conducted under the Secondary Schools (Scotland) Regulations, 1923, whose approved curricula do not cover a full period of five years.

(f) The numbers of teachers given below include a few teachers in Side Schools.

PUBLIC EDUCATION—SCOTLAND.

No. 41.—CONTINUATION CLASSES.

YEARS ENDED 31ST JULY.	Number of Centres receiving Grants.	Number of Scholars on account of whom Grant was paid.
1913 - - - -	1,059	143,942
1914 - - - -	1,178	151,855
1915 - - - -	1,072	134,115
1916 - - - -	899	120,688
1917 - - - -	767	107,750
1918 - - - -	771	118,683
1919 - - - -	700	109,443
1920 - - - -	936	(a) 166,461
1921 - - - -	1,109	(a) 179,372
1922 - - - -	1,110	(a) 167,492
1923 - - - -	824	(a) 119,609
1924 - - - -	874	(a) 123,780
1925 - - - -	950	(a) 142,538
1926 - - - -	1,023	(a) 147,071
1927 - - - -	953	(a) 145,774

(a) These figures are inclusive of students who made less than 10 hours attendance in any subject (or course) separately registered. Those for previous sessions are exclusive of such students.

No. 43.—EXPENDITURE FROM PARLIAMENTARY

BRANCHES OF EXPENDITURE FROM GRANTS.	1913-4.	1914-5.	1915-6.	1916-7.	1917-8.	1918-9.	1919- 20.(a)	1920-1.
	Years ended 31st March.							
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Grants for Examination and Attendance of Scholars - - - -	1,099,754	1,110,915	1,112,542	1,107,835	1,120,434	1,087,512		
Fee Grants for Day Scholars - -	383,285	378,261	375,800	374,790	370,259	370,952	47,186	61,495
Additional Grants to School Boards, § 67, Education (Scotland) Act, 1872, and 31 of Act of 1897	94,073	81,647	85,096	82,119	86,697	85,249	54,420	72,814
Special Grants to certain School Boards - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	173,494	190,403
Aid Grants to Voluntary Schools -	14,598	15,373	15,797	16,012	15,973	16,385	14,534	52,584
General Aid Grant - - - -	368,752	435,168	446,551	435,144	959,050	987,732		
Grants for Training Teachers - -	153,658	158,470	184,917	127,206	119,726	118,581	4,386,654	6,003,365
Inspection - - - - -	42,995	43,215	41,300	40,856	41,728	46,233		
Grants for Assistance towards the Higher Education of ex-Officers and Men of like standing - - -	—	—	—	—	—	9,980	8,445	11
Administration (including Expenses of Examination of Accounts of School Boards under Act 35 & 36 Vict. c. 62, § 50) - - - -	23,398	28,904	28,649	29,449	32,947	37,447	326,068	383,883
Superannuation of Teachers - -	46,610	47,355	48,277	40,343	50,376	50,853		
Grants for Secondary Schools - -	40,325	41,857	40,987	41,662	43,179	45,804	26	276
Grants for Science and Art and Continuation Classes - - - -	179,217	188,789	181,160	155,313	147,339	165,074	473	5,742
Grants for Medical Treatment, &c. -	6,710	6,067	7,737	7,133	7,459	8,962		
Royal Scottish Museum - - - -	15,016	14,819	11,328	9,404	10,406	12,392	23,091	30,423
Total - - - - -	2,473,331	2,550,840	2,580,141	2,476,386	3,005,573	3,043,156	5,034,391	6,800,996
							—	—
							5,034,391	6,800,996

(a) Under the Education (Scotland) Act, 1918, the system of Grants was altered.

PUBLIC EDUCATION—SCOTLAND.
No. 42.—TRAINING COLLEGES, &c.

YEARS ENDED OCTOBER.	Number of Training Colleges.	Number of Students for the General Certificate in Training Colleges.			Number of Training Centres.	Number of such Students at other Training Centres.		
		Males.	Females.	Total.		Males.	Females.	Total.
1913	2	—	186	186	4	508	1,876	2,384
1914	2	—	219	219	4	377	2,058	2,435
1915	2	—	249	249	4	183	2,035	2,218
1916	2	—	263	263	4	50	1,858	1,908
1917	2	—	269	269	4	35	1,718	1,753
1918	2	—	261	261	4	38	1,623	1,661
1919	3	—	284	284	4	399	1,561	1,960
1920	3	—	308	308	4	392	1,331	1,723
1921	3	—	330	330	4	338	1,309	1,647
1922	3	—	364	364	4	485	1,5	1,996
1923	3	—	398	398	4	405	1,602	2,007
1924	3	—	401	401	4	343	1,752	2,095
1925	3	—	407	407	4	412	1,849	2,261
1926	3	—	395	395	4	413	1,707	2,120
1927	3	—	363	363	4	378	1,582	1,960

GRANTS FOR EDUCATION in SCOTLAND.

1921-2.	1922-3.	1923-4.	1924-5.	1925-6.	1926-7.	1927-8.	BRANCHES OF EXPENDITURE FROM GRANTS.
Years ended 31st March.							
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
58,935	50,298	51,906	54,397	58,343	55,861	55,493	{ Administration (including Expenses of Examination of Accounts of Education Authorities, &c.).
70,883	62,414	59,261	60,087	61,322	62,206	61,401	Inspection.
177,520	247,928	326,602	518,127	652,042	619,763	573,909	Superannuation of Teachers.
34,802	24,854	25,000	—	—	—	—	Training of Teachers.
6,833,118	6,372,725	5,651,288	5,440,356	5,470,808	5,660,478	5,861,349	General Aid Grant.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	{ Special Grants for Un- employment Centres.
302,385	195,538	101,071	19,931	1,474	61	—	{ Grants for Assistance to- wards the Higher Educa- tion of ex-Officers and Men of like standing.
150	32	—	20	16	29	17	Advisory Council.
2,970	—	—	—	—	—	—	{ Discount on Army Huts purchased for Educa- tional purposes.
29,872	23,869	23,035	23,769	24,921	25,562	25,834	Royal Scottish Museum.
7,510,730	6,477,658	6,238,163	6,116,637	6,266,926	6,423,960	6,578,103	Total.
—	288,409	301,630	345,330	389,268	119	—	Deduct Appropriations in Aid.
7,510,730	6,689,949	5,876,533	5,770,857	5,877,658	6,423,841	6,578,103	Net Total.

PUBLIC EDUCATION—Ireland.

No. 44.—PUBLIC ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS.

[Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Commissioners of National Education in Ireland and (from 1922) from information supplied by the Government of Northern Ireland.]

YEARS.	Number of Schools in operation.	Accommodation.(a)	Number of Pupils on the Rolls.	Average number of Pupils in Attendance.
1913 - - - -	8,229	772,584	682,011	502,522
1914 - - - -	8,207	Not stated.	679,762	508,424
1915 - - - -	8,163		679,044	499,983
1916 - - - -	8,118		677,707	494,318
1917 - - - -	8,060		684,235	488,785
1918 - - - -	8,002		683,955	488,031
1919 - - - -	7,947		682,561	487,866
1920 - - - -	}	Information not available.		
1921 - - - -				
1922(b) - - -	2,066	216,216	196,385	152,517
1923(b) - - -	2,054	217,899	196,015	155,748
1924(b) - - -	2,041	218,287	198,593	157,057
1925(b) - - -	2,006	218,856	201,969	164,541
1926(b) - - -	1,970	222,950	202,468	169,610
1927(b) - - -	1,943	225,480	201,638	168,990

(a) Allowing 10 sq. ft. for each pupil.

(b) Northern Ireland only.

No. 45.—TEACHERS RECEIVING PERSONAL SALARIES from the COMMISSIONERS of NATIONAL EDUCATION in IRELAND and (from 1922) from the MINISTRY of EDUCATION for NORTHERN IRELAND.

[Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Commissioners of National Education in Ireland and (from 1922) from information supplied by the Government of Northern Ireland.]

YEARS.	Principals.		Assistants.		Total.		Grand Total.
	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Trained.	Untrained.	
1913 -	4,479	3,321	1,294	4,239	9,389	3,944	13,333
1914 -	4,473	3,310	1,302	4,373	9,731	3,727	13,458
1915 -	4,435	3,293	1,303	4,440	9,889	3,582	13,471
1916 -	4,399	3,288	1,278	4,462	10,055	3,366	13,421
1917(a) -	4,400	3,250	1,250	4,510	—	—	13,410
1918(a) -	4,345	3,245	1,245	4,525	—	—	13,360
1919(a) -	4,345	3,195	1,240	4,490	—	—	13,270
1920 -	}	Information not available.					
1921 -							
1922(b)	1,247	777	350	1,878	3,470	762	4,232
1923(b) -	1,237	775	350	1,900	3,592	670	4,262
1924(b) -	1,230	775	355	1,915	3,612	663	4,275
1925(b) -	1,201	770	370	1,960	3,673	628	4,301
1926(b) -	1,168	767	365	2,108	3,803	605	4,408
1927(b) -	1,167	746	421	2,159	3,911	582	4,493

NOTE.—Exclusive of Junior Assistant Mistresses, Workmistresses and Industrial Teachers.
(a) Approximate figures only. (b) Northern Ireland only.

PUBLIC EDUCATION—IRELAND.

No. 46.—TRAINING COLLEGES.

[Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Commissioners of National Education in Ireland and (from 1922-3) from information supplied by the Government of Northern Ireland.]

Session.	Number of Training Colleges.	Number of Resident Students (i.e., excluding externs) at commencement of Session.		
		Men.	Women.	Total.
1913-4	7	464	727	1,191
1914-5	7	498	711	1,197
1915-6	7	466	713	1,179
1916-7	7	423	711	1,134
1917-8	7	425	711	1,136
1918-9	7	426	717	1,143
1919-20	7	410	706	1,116
1920-1	}	Information not available.		
1921-2				
1922-3 (e)				
1923-4 (e)				
1924-5 (e)				
1925-6 (e)	1	(a) 56	(b) 203	259
1926-7 (e)	2	(c) 71	(d) 284	355
1927-8 (e)	2	74	240	314
	2	(f) 70	254	324
	2	(f) 74	261	335
	2	(f) 94	290	354

(a) Inclusive of 9 Students

(b) " 52 "

(c) " 4 "

(d) " 23 "

(e) Northern Ireland only.

in training for the Ministry of Education for Northern Ireland in Kildare Place Training College, Dublin.

(f) Exclusive of 31 Students in 1925-6, 40 in 1926-7 and 40 in 1927-8, in training for the Ministry of Education or Northern Ireland in St. Mary's Training College, Strawberry Hill, Middlesex.

No. 47.—EXPENDITURE for EDUCATION in IRELAND from PARLIAMENTARY GRANTS.

[Furnished by the Commissioners of National Education in Ireland and (from 1922-3) from information supplied by the Government of Northern Ireland.]

YEARS (ended 31st March).	Training Establishments, and Special Expenditure on Model Schools.	Salaries and other Payments to Teachers and Monitors in National Schools. (f)	Gratuities to Teachers of Ordinary and Model Schools on retiring from Service.	Salaries and Allowances to Inspectors.	Central Official Establishment.	Erection, Structural Improvement, Maintenance and Repairs of School Houses, &c. (provided for in Vote of Board of Works).	Miscellaneous.	TOTAL.
	£		£	£	£	£	£	£
1913-4	63,387	1,505,419	275	49,714	28,678	62,582	82,124	1,797,179
1914-5	69,230	1,525,576	317	49,456	28,449	69,446	95,437	1,837,901
1915-6	69,466	1,542,827	306	48,208	28,954	56,100	94,819	1,840,680
1916-7	67,771	1,843,020	278	48,258	30,989	17,313	99,182	(a) 2,106,711
1917-8	67,921	2,118,575	419	51,350	37,425	16,456	100,328	(a) 2,392,474
1918-9	76,459	2,328,063	348	55,745	41,396	14,282	101,497	(b) 2,617,790
1919-20	82,913	2,856,119	1,211	64,113	48,664	16,767	102,500	(b) 3,172,286
1920-1	}	Information not available.						
1921-2								
1922-3 (e)								
1923-4 (e)								
1924-5 (e)								
1925-6 (e)	11,376	1,272,743	568	(c) 25,888	(d) 43,132	30,569	39,804	1,423,594
1926-7 (e)	25,817	1,458,343	1,596	(c) 25,868	(d) 38,766	50,132	40,751	1,641,273
1927-8 (e)	27,008	1,471,587	3,400	(c) 26,599	(d) 39,897	45,455	42,583	1,654,529
	25,681	1,467,092	711	(c) 25,975	(d) 43,163	26,077	37,421	1,626,120
	35,613	1,396,570	—	(c) 25,490	(d) 42,243	19,149	1,700	1,519,765
	28,206	1,391,574	—	(c) 25,864	(d) 43,623	40,334	1,656	1,531,257

(a) Exceptional increase due to alteration in system of paying teachers and also to grant of a War Bonus.

(b) Includes War Bonus.

(c) Inclusive of salaries and expenses of Inspection Staff engaged on duty in Secondary and Technical Schools as well as in Public Elementary Schools. Separate figures for Public Elementary School Inspectors not available.

(d) Inclusive of salaries and allowances to office staff, rent, rates, &c., of offices, printing, stationery, postage, &c. Separate figures for administration of Primary Education not available.

(e) Northern Ireland only.

(f) Public Elementary Schools from 1922-3.

NATIONAL HEALTH INSURANCE.

No. 48.—ESTIMATED NUMBER of PERSONS entitled to
*[Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Ministry of
 of Health, and from information supplied*

YEARS.(a)	Men.				
	Approved Societies.(b)	Navy and Army Fund.	Deposit Contributors.	Exempt Persons.(c)	Total Men.
ENGLAND AND WALES.					
1912-13 (c)	7,911,200	106,000	215,700	800	8,233,700
1914	8,117,900	245,000	199,800	19,700	8,582,400
1915	8,187,700(d)	430,000(d)	199,200	20,600	8,837,500
1916	8,399,500(d)	590,000(d)	191,200	20,600	9,201,400
1917	8,397,100(d)	780,000(d)	205,400	20,600	9,403,100
1918	8,525,100(d)	860,000(d)	201,800	20,600	9,607,500
1919	8,544,200(d)	860,000(d)	271,900	22,600	9,198,700
1920	8,557,300	260,000	240,300	30,700	9,088,900
1921	8,609,600	255,000	169,100	30,700	9,064,400
1922	8,632,100	232,000	171,400	30,600	9,066,100
1923	8,769,500	175,000	164,100	26,600	9,135,200
1924	9,003,700	167,000	161,200	24,600	9,356,500
1925	9,137,600	165,000	160,900	21,600	9,485,100
1926	9,416,900	156,000	166,700	22,500	9,762,100
1927	9,483,700	152,000	157,100	15,400	9,808,200
SCOTLAND.					
1912-13	1,048,000	—	27,000	3,100	1,078,100
1914	1,056,000	—	26,000	3,000	1,085,000
1915	1,082,000	—	25,700	2,200	1,109,900
1916	1,087,000	—	25,600	2,000	1,114,600
1917	1,084,000	—	25,300	1,900	1,111,200
1918	1,074,000	—	21,300	1,700	1,097,000
1919	1,089,000	—	19,000	1,600	1,109,600
1920	1,105,000	—	16,600	4,100	1,125,700
1921	1,161,000	—	15,500	4,000	1,180,500
1922	1,131,000	—	14,600	3,500	1,149,100
1923	1,110,000	—	13,900	3,700	1,127,600
1924	1,123,000	—	13,700	4,100	1,140,800
1925	1,139,000	—	13,400	3,800	1,156,200
1926	1,155,000	—	13,200	3,400	1,171,600
1927	1,170,000	—	12,100	3,300	1,185,400
GREAT BRITAIN.					
1912-13(c)	8,959,200	106,000	242,700	3,900	9,311,800
1914	9,173,900	245,000	225,800	22,700	9,667,400
1915	9,269,700(d)	430,000(d)	224,900	22,800	9,947,400
1916	9,486,800(d)	590,000(d)	216,800	22,600	10,316,000
1917	9,481,100(d)	780,000(d)	230,700	22,500	10,514,300
1918	9,599,100(d)	860,000(d)	223,100	22,300	10,704,500
1919	9,633,200(d)	860,000(d)	290,900	24,200	10,808,300
1920	9,662,900	260,000	256,900	34,800	10,214,600
1921	9,770,600	255,000	184,600	34,700	10,244,900
1922	9,763,100	232,000	186,000	34,100	10,215,200
1923	9,879,500	175,000	178,000	30,300	10,262,800
1924	10,126,700	167,000	174,900	28,700	10,497,300
1925	10,276,600	165,000	174,500	25,400	10,641,300
1926	10,571,900	156,000	179,900	25,900	10,933,700
1927	10,653,700	152,000	169,200	18,700	10,993,600
NORTHERN IRELAND.					
1922	182,000	1,000	2,500	900	186,400
1923	189,500	1,000	2,500	900	193,900
1924	192,000	500	2,500	700	195,700
1925	192,000	400	3,000	700	196,100
1926	192,000	400	3,000	700	196,100
1927	193,400	400	2,800	500	196,100

(c) In this and the following Table the 1912-13 figures cover the period July, 1912, to 11th January, 1914, and the 1914 figures cover 12th January to 31st December, 1914. The later figures relate to calendar years.

(b) The membership of Approved Societies from 1920 onwards represents the number of members on the books of Societies at the end of the year (including those temporarily remaining insured persons under Section 3 or Section 5 of the National Health Insurance Act, 1924, after ceasing to be employed, but excluding members who, being over 70 years of age, have ceased to pay contributions, and are not entitled to sickness and disablement benefits, but remain entitled to medical benefit). For earlier years, the number of members is based on the number of contribution cards surrendered, increased by the estimated number of members serving in H.M. Forces.

NATIONAL HEALTH INSURANCE.

BENEFITS, under the NATIONAL HEALTH INSURANCE ACTS.

*Health (England and Wales), and the Scottish Board
by the Government of Northern Ireland.]*

Women.				Total Men and Women.	YEARS. (a)
Approved Societies. (b)	Deposit Contributors.	Exempt Persons. (c)	Total Women.		
ENGLAND AND WALES.					
3,400,500	94,100	400	3,405,000	11,728,700	(e) 1912-13
3,453,900	87,100	12,300	3,553,300	12,135,700	1914
3,570,800	89,000	10,300	3,670,200	12,507,700	1915
3,883,900	118,900	10,300	4,012,500	13,215,900	1916
4,145,200	142,700	11,500	4,299,200	13,702,300	1917
4,449,700	157,900	12,300	4,619,800	14,227,400	1918
4,407,600	154,100	9,200	4,575,800	13,774,600	1919
4,358,900	122,100	9,100	4,490,100	13,579,000	1920
4,217,400	92,000	10,200	4,319,600	13,384,000	1921
4,225,800	84,700	10,200	4,320,700	13,386,800	1922
4,265,800	83,700	9,200	4,358,700	13,493,900	1923
4,437,700	86,700	8,200	4,532,600	13,889,100	1924
4,517,200	89,600	8,200	4,615,000	14,109,100	1925
4,616,000	95,700	9,100	4,730,800	14,512,900	1926
4,671,700	93,700	7,100	4,772,500	14,580,700	1927
SCOTLAND.					
447,000	9,600	1,000	457,600	1,535,700	1912-13
456,000	9,700	800	466,500	1,551,000	1914
466,000	9,600	800	476,400	1,586,300	1915
507,000	11,700	600	519,300	1,633,900	1916
540,000	12,900	900	553,800	1,665,000	1917
549,000	12,700	900	562,600	1,659,600	1918
550,000	11,900	700	562,600	1,679,200	1919
563,000	9,800	1,100	573,900	1,699,000	1920
576,000	7,800	1,200	585,000	1,765,500	1921
568,000	7,200	1,100	576,300	1,725,400	1922
585,000	7,100	1,300	593,300	1,680,900	1923
559,000	7,200	1,300	567,500	1,708,300	1924
570,000	7,100	1,300	578,400	1,734,600	1925
579,000	7,000	1,200	587,200	1,758,800	1926
589,000	6,900	1,100	597,000	1,782,400	1927
GREAT BRITAIN.					
3,847,500	103,700	1,400	3,952,600	13,264,400	(e) 1912-13
3,906,800	96,800	13,100	4,016,800	13,687,200	1914
4,036,900	98,600	11,100	4,146,600	14,094,000	1915
4,390,900	130,000	10,900	4,531,800	14,847,800	1916
4,685,200	155,600	12,200	4,853,000	15,367,300	1917
4,998,700	170,600	13,200	5,182,500	15,887,000	1918
4,957,600	171,000	9,900	5,138,500	15,446,800	1919
4,921,900	131,900	10,200	5,064,000	15,278,600	1920
4,733,400	99,800	11,400	4,904,600	15,149,500	1921
4,793,800	91,900	11,300	4,897,000	15,112,200	1922
4,810,800	90,800	10,400	4,912,000	15,174,800	1923
4,967,000	93,900	9,500	5,100,100	15,597,400	1924
5,087,200	96,700	9,500	5,193,400	15,834,700	1925
5,225,000	102,700	10,300	5,338,000	16,271,700	1926
5,260,700	100,600	8,200	5,369,500	16,363,100	1927
NORTHERN IRELAND.					
125,000	1,900	100	126,100	312,500	1922
131,000	1,000	100	132,100	326,000	1923
137,000	1,200	100	138,300	334,000	1924
137,000	2,000	100	140,100	338,200	1925
138,000	2,000	100	140,100	336,200	1926
134,300	2,000	100	136,400	332,500	1927

(c) Exempt persons were, after payment of the qualifying number of contributions, eligible for medical and sanatorium benefits from 1914 to 30th April, 1921 (31st December, 1920, in Scotland), and for medical benefit only thereafter.

(d) These figures can only be regarded as approximations.

(e) In compiling this total, the figures for 1913 for England have been used.

NATIONAL HEALTH INSURANCE.

No. 49.—ESTIMATED NUMBER OF PERSONS entitled to
EXPENDITURE ON BENEFITS

[Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Ministry of Health (England and Wales).]

YEARS. (a)	Estimated Number of Persons entitled to Benefit.	Receipts.				Accumulated Funds at End of Year.
		Contri- butions of Employers and Workpeople.	Interest, etc., on Funds.	Parlia- mentary Votes and Grants.	Total.	
ENGLAND AND WALES.						
	Thousands.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.
1912-13	11,729	23,538	401	5,629	29,568	20,245
1914	12,136	14,857	540	5,049	20,446	23,998
1915	12,508	16,266	785	5,735	22,786	
1916	13,214	15,775	1,055	4,636	21,466	36,374
1917	13,702	16,051	1,439	5,134	22,624	45,548
1918	14,227	16,251	2,009	6,671	24,931	55,182
1919	13,775	16,102	2,442	7,747	26,291	63,859
1920(b)	13,579	20,077	2,801	8,901	31,869	72,058
1921	13,384	22,549	3,298	10,440	36,287	81,375
1922	13,387	22,384	3,670	7,439	33,493	89,468
1923	13,494	23,426	4,201	6,169	33,796	97,547
1924	13,889	24,532	4,791	6,225	35,548	104,179
1925	14,100	24,773	5,036	7,228	37,037	113,093
1926	14,513	21,982	5,278	6,255	33,515	112,374
1927	14,581	23,614	5,127	6,843	35,584	111,317
SCOTLAND.						
	Thousands.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.
1912-13	1,535	3,034	51	766	3,851	2,738
1914	1,551	1,940	78	688	2,706	3,751
1915	1,586	2,018	114	722	2,854	
1916	1,634	2,009	144	523	2,676	4,648
1917	1,665	2,115	189	631	2,935	5,898
1918	1,660	1,994	236	784	3,034	6,985
1919	1,672	2,103	279	887	3,269	8,021
1920(b)	1,700	2,611	380	1,305	4,296	9,383
1921	1,765	2,641	397	1,319	4,357	10,253
1922	1,725	2,635	455	981	4,071	10,906
1923	1,681	2,778	553	778	4,109	11,322
1924	1,708	2,847	539	821	4,200	12,438
1925	1,735	2,948	608	845	4,401	13,532
1926	1,759	2,477	658	740	3,875	13,530
1927	1,782	2,711	555	730	3,996	13,257
GREAT BRITAIN.						
	Thousands.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.
1912-13	13,264	26,572	452	6,395	33,419	22,983
1914	13,687	16,797	618	5,737	23,152	32,749
1915	14,094	18,284	899	6,437	25,640	
1916	14,448	17,784	1,199	5,159	24,142	41,222
1917	15,367	18,166	1,628	5,765	25,539	51,446
1918	15,887	18,245	2,265	7,455	27,965	62,117
1919	15,448	18,205	2,721	8,634	29,500	71,890
1920(b)	15,279	22,688	3,271	10,206	36,165	81,441
1921	15,149	25,190	3,695	11,759	40,644	92,228
1922	15,112	25,019	4,118	8,420	37,557	100,434
1923	15,175	26,204	4,734	6,947	37,905	109,469
1924	15,597	27,379	5,323	7,046	39,743	116,617
1925	15,835	27,721	5,644	8,073	41,443	126,625
1926	16,272	24,459	5,936	6,995	37,390	129,504
1927	16,363	26,325	5,682	7,573	39,580	125,174
NORTHERN IRELAND.						
	Thousands.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.
1922 (10 mths.)	314	284	61	122	467	Not available.
1923	326	376	73	158	607	
1924	334	414	93	172	679	
1925	339	394	84	177	655	
1926	336	348	93	161	602	
1927	332	371	75	162	608	
						1,380

(a) See note (a), p. 56.

(b) Including Sanatorium Benefit which was discontinued in Great Britain in 1921.

(c) Disablement benefit began in July, 1914.

NATIONAL HEALTH INSURANCE.

BENEFITS, RECEIPTS (inclusive of EXCHEQUER GRANTS), ACCUMULATED FUNDS and
and ADMINISTRATION.

and the Scottish Board of Health, and from information supplied by the Government of Northern Ireland.]

Expenditure on Benefits and Administration.										YEARS. (a)
Sickness Benefit.	Disable- ment Benefit.	Maternity Benefit.	Medical Benefit. (c)	Other Benefits. (b)	Total Benefits.	Cost of Administration.				
						Approved Societies and Insurance Committees.	Central Depart- ments.	Total.		
ENGLAND AND WALES.										
Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.		
5,408	(c)	1,077	3,317	659	10,461	2,780	803	3,563	1912-13	
5,770	163	1,306	4,926	753	12,816	2,045	586	2,631	1914	
4,563	727	1,120	4,002	707	11,118	2,188	608	2,796	1915	
3,893	967	1,079	4,415	638	10,992	2,109	611	2,780	1916	
4,356	1,077	919	4,195	726	10,584	2,117	682	2,799	1917	
4,489	1,220	1,042	4,899	787	12,063	2,231	763	2,994	1918	
5,449	1,749	1,694	5,744	1,156	13,651	2,616	1,003	3,619	1919	
7,177	2,689	1,747	2,935	566	18,519	3,250	1,186	4,436	(b) 1920	
8,213	3,329	1,613	8,471	358	21,574	3,448	1,348	4,796	1921	
7,759	3,779	1,526	8,184	585	21,833	3,375	941	4,316	1923	
8,837	4,162	1,436	8,041	633	23,159	3,358	913	4,271	1924	
9,325	4,543	1,489	8,450	820	24,627	3,437	981	4,368	1925	
11,284	5,490	1,534	8,534	1,742	28,584	3,597	913	4,510	(d) 1926	
11,818	6,368	1,523	8,773	3,544	32,026	3,715	921	4,636	1927	
SCOTLAND.										
Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.		
630	(c)	146	438	52	1,266	397	115	512	1912-13	
688	22	162	694	65	1,631	271	100	371	1914	
557	105	150	569	64	1,445	287	94	381	1915	
477	141	142	595	54	1,409	273	82	355	1916	
435	155	126	533	64	1,313	274	83	357	1917	
531	165	127	662	72	1,557	284	89	373	1918	
592	176	146	763	77	1,754	330	113	443	1919	
714	253	230	1,061	113	2,371	416	127	543	(b) 1920	
919	374	247	1,315	39	2,894	452	141	593	1921	
966	455	232	1,143	30	2,816	444	115	559	1922	
864	497	222	1,014	76	2,673	427	116	543	1923	
1,003	522	216	1,133	76	2,950	430	115	545	1924	
1,014	560	215	978	117	2,884	431	110	541	1925	
1,289	680	221	1,000	266	3,436	452	97	549	1926	
1,257	767	217	1,015	456	3,712	460	97	557	1927	
GREAT BRITAIN.										
Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.		
6,038	(c)	1,223	3,755	711	11,727	3,157	918	4,075	1912-13	
6,458	184	1,368	5,620	817	14,447	2,316	686	3,002	1914	
5,119	832	1,270	4,571	771	12,563	2,475	702	3,177	1915	
4,370	1,108	1,221	5,010	692	12,401	2,442	693	3,135	1916	
4,102	1,232	1,045	4,718	790	11,897	2,391	765	3,156	1917	
4,887	1,309	1,009	5,581	859	13,625	2,515	852	3,367	1918	
5,081	1,396	1,188	6,507	1,233	15,405	2,946	1,116	4,062	1919	
6,163	2,002	1,524	10,017	1,084	21,190	3,666	1,313	4,979	(b) 1920	
8,096	3,063	1,994	10,710	605	24,468	3,900	1,489	5,389	1921	
9,199	3,784	1,845	9,614	538	24,830	3,748	1,131	4,879	1922	
8,623	4,276	1,748	9,198	661	24,506	3,802	1,057	4,859	1923	
9,840	4,684	1,702	9,174	709	26,109	3,784	1,028	4,816	1924	
10,539	5,103	1,704	9,428	987	27,511	3,863	1,041	4,906	1925	
12,573	6,150	1,755	9,534	2,006	32,020	4,049	1,010	5,059	1926	
13,075	7,135	1,740	9,788	4,000	35,738	4,175	1,018	5,193	1927	
NORTHERN IRELAND.										
Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.	Thousand £.		
155	93	36	24	31	339	64	29	93	1922 (10 mths.)	
187	121	46	22	27	403	74	34	108	1923	
229	138	45	29	32	473	71	34	105	1924	
225	149	47	30	41	492	75	30	105	1925	
288	182	49	31	50	500	82	32	114	1926	
375	249	49	39	77	789	77	40	117	1927	

(d) A sum of £1,100,000 was transferred to the Exchequer from Navy, Army and Air Force Insurance Fund.
(e) In Northern Ireland figures relate to Medical Certification, as Medical Benefit does not apply.

OLD AGE PENSIONS.

No. 50.—NUMBER of PENSIONS PAYABLE on LAST FRIDAY in
(including Allowances) PAID
(Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Commissioners of Customs
and by the Government)

Years ended 31st March.	Number of Pensions payable on the last Friday in March.			Number of Pensions of the under-		
	To Men.	To Women.	Total.	10s.	8s.	6s.
ENGLAND AND WALES.						
1914	231,126	433,509	684,635	—	—	—
1915	252,930	438,475	691,405	—	—	—
1916	248,695	440,415	689,110	—	—	—
1917	236,976	433,417	670,393	—	—	—
1918(b)	233,431	438,278	671,709	—	—	—
1919(b)	224,433	434,383	658,818	—	—	—
1920	238,260(c)	456,873(c)	695,133(c)	638,346	17,367	6,551
1921	252,595	481,700	734,295	684,778	20,415	11,904
1922	265,140	496,818	761,958	709,122	21,274	13,516
1923	282,538	513,294	795,832	740,330	22,028	14,629
1924	292,271	522,618	814,889	757,804	23,676	15,279
1925(d)	332,360	568,176	900,536	878,584	6,697	5,896
1926	356,775	596,540	953,324	925,754	8,023	7,132
1927 {	328,854	598,183	927,037	906,302	6,035	5,410
(c)	Not available.		137,108	137,108	—	—
1928 {	304,274	594,479	903,753	882,211	6,612	5,762
(f) { (c)	Not available.		237,448	237,448	—	—
SCOTLAND.						
1914	32,645	64,649	97,294	—	—	—
1915	32,553	64,342	96,895	—	—	—
1916	31,583	63,694	95,277	—	—	—
1917	29,810	61,846	91,656	—	—	—
1918(b)	28,900	61,600	90,500	—	—	—
1919(b)	27,557	60,124	87,681	—	—	—
1920	28,765(c)	61,935(c)	90,700(c)	87,358	1,453	589
1921	30,325	64,742	95,067	90,159	1,963	1,186
1922	31,399	65,140	96,539	91,186	2,084	1,408
1923	33,240	66,852	100,092	94,553	2,157	1,476
1924	34,534	67,343	101,882	96,055	2,343	1,506
1925(d)	38,449	71,699	110,148	108,259	493	499
1926	42,170	75,599	117,769	115,346	671	599
1927 {	32,286	72,252	104,538	102,825	516	460
(e)	Not available.		29,024	29,024	—	—
1928 {	23,893	68,422	92,225	90,410	588	505
(f) { (e)	Not available.		52,233	52,233	—	—

(a) Includes 408,194 cases in England and Wales and 54,637 cases in Scotland in which additional allowances varying from 6d. to 2s. 6d. were payable.

(b) The figures as to pensions payable for 1918 and 1919 include the following numbers of cases in which additional allowances of 2s. 6d. were payable:—1918, England and Wales 665,172, Scotland 89,206; 1919, England and Wales 651,632, Scotland 86,816.

(c) The totals for 1920 include "special cases" numbering 4,403 in England and Wales and 603 in Scotland, in which the pension had not been adjusted to the new rates under the Old Age Pensions Act, 1919. These cases are not included in the analysis by amounts of pension shown in the subsequent columns.

OLD AGE PENSIONS.

MARCH in each YEAR, and the TOTAL VALUE of ORDERS during each YEAR.

and Excise and from information supplied by the Commissioners of Northern Ireland.)

mentioned Amounts payable on the last Friday in March.					Total Value of Orders and Allowances paid in the year.	Years ended 31st March.
5s.	4s.	3s.	2s.	1s.		
ENGLAND AND WALES.						
645,321	14,675	13,821	7,008	3,810	£ 8,582,000	1914
652,154	14,658	13,692	7,001	3,900	8,774,000	1915
648,045	14,917	14,304	7,598	4,246	8,867,000	1916
628,043 (a)	14,623	14,965	8,098	4,659	9,684,000	1917
624,997	15,255	16,406	9,280	5,771	12,091,000	1918 (b)
609,067	15,768	17,683	9,898	6,402	13,646,000	1919 (b)
—	4,797	—	2,770	899	13,659,000	1920
1,367	9,302	156	4,974	1,399	18,279,000	1921
741	10,326	105	5,457	1,417	19,422,000	1922
382	11,299	61	5,695	1,408	19,821,000	1923
125	11,707	21	5,896	1,381	20,614,000	1924
66	5,264	6	3,195	528	22,156,000	1925 (d)
30	6,927	2	4,278	1,176	24,098,000	1926
14	5,300	1	3,102	873	24,326,000	(e) } 1927
—	—	—	—	—	2,307,000	
9	5,273	—	2,999	887	24,244,000	(e) } 1928
—	—	—	—	—	4,870,000	
SCOTLAND.						
93,535	1,467	1,381	694	427	1,240,000	1914
92,886	1,451	1,388	726	444	1,247,000	1915
91,249	1,388	1,357	803	480	1,243,000	1916
87,688 (a)	1,315	1,379	809	485	1,333,000	1917
86,281	1,310	1,518	846	545	1,656,000	1918 (b)
83,282	1,345	1,590	861	603	1,709,000	1919 (b)
—	436	—	193	68	1,840,000	1920
118	977	16	509	139	2,417,000	1921
55	1,106	7	548	145	2,518,000	1922
29	1,195	4	542	136	2,541,000	1923
8	1,275	3	557	138	2,607,000	1924
5	495	1	313	83	2,750,000	1925 (d)
5	655	1	374	118	2,979,000	1926
3	431	—	223	80	3,064,000	(e) } 1927
—	—	—	—	—	287,000	
1	440	—	211	70	2,564,000	(e) } 1928
—	—	—	—	—	1,152,000	

(d) The alteration in the means qualification in the Old Age Pensions Act, 1924, resulted in an increase, both in the number of pensioners and in the proportion of pensioners paid at the maximum rate. This Act applies to Great Britain only.

(e) Contributory Old Age Pensions paid at age 70 under Section 20 of the Pensions Act, 1925, which took effect as from 2nd July, 1926.

(f) Contributory Old Age Pensions between the ages of 65 and 70 under the Pensions Act, 1925, became payable on or after the 2nd January, 1928. The number of claims awarded and amounts paid up to 31st March, 1928, were as follows—

England and Wales.
Claims awarded 495,026
Amounts paid (approx.) £2,704,000

Scotland.
45,970 (to 31st Dec., 1927).
£299,600

Table continued on next page.

OLD AGE PENSIONS.

NO. 50.—NUMBER of PENSIONS PAYABLE on LAST FRIDAY in
(including Allowances) PAID

(Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Commissioners of Customs
and by the Government

Years ended 31st March.	Number of Pensions payable on the last Friday in March.			Number of Pensions of the under-		
	To Men.	To Women.	Total.	10s.	8s.	6s.
IRELAND.						
1914	85,594	116,608	202,202	—	—	—
1915	83,915	115,023	198,938	—	—	—
1916	81,137	112,568	193,735	—	—	—
1917	76,904	108,827	185,731	—	—	—
1918(b)	74,250	106,618	180,868	—	—	—
1919(b)	70,942	102,757	173,699	—	—	—
1920	70,547(c)	101,535(c)	172,082(c)	164,790	3,273	2,143
1921	70,874	102,106	172,980	161,580	4,081	4,084
1922	69,716	101,154	170,870	158,601	4,400	4,576
1923(d)	15,368	25,661	41,029	38,029	1,124	1,035
1924(d)	15,241	25,531	40,772	37,804	1,181	1,146
1925(d)	15,160	25,514	40,674	37,105	1,259	1,358
1926(d)	15,629	26,147	41,776	37,986	1,276	1,462
1927 {	16,164	27,040	43,210	42,237	258	402
(f) {	2,735	2,237	4,970	4,970	—	—
1928 {	15,437	27,024	42,461	41,423	321	427
(f) {	4,664	3,816	8,480	8,480	—	—
UNITED KINGDOM.						
1914	369,365	614,706	984,131	—	—	—
1915	369,398	617,840	987,238	—	—	—
1916	361,435	616,677	978,112	—	—	—
1917	343,690	604,000	947,780	—	—	—
1918(b)	336,581	606,406	943,077	—	—	—
1919(b)	332,934	597,264	930,198	—	—	—
1920	337,578(c)	620,343(c)	957,915(c)	910,404	22,063	9,283
1921	353,794	648,548	1,002,342	936,517	26,459	17,174
1922	360,255	663,112	1,023,367	958,909	27,767	19,500
1923(d)	331,146	605,907	936,953	872,912	25,500	17,140
1924(d)	343,046	615,497	957,543	891,463	26,202	17,931
1925(d)(e)	385,969	665,389	1,051,358	1,023,948	8,440	7,753
1926(d)	414,574	698,295	1,112,869	1,079,086	9,972	9,193
1927 {	377,304	697,481	1,074,785	1,051,364	6,800	6,272
(g) {	Not available.	171,102	171,102	171,102	—	—
1928 {	343,514	694,925	1,038,439	1,014,014	7,521	6,694
(g) {	Not available.	298,161	298,161	298,161	—	—

(a) Includes 120,412 cases in Ireland and 583,343 cases in the United Kingdom in which additional allowances varying from 6s. to 2s. 6d. were payable.

(b) The figures as to pensions payable for 1918 and 1919 include the following numbers of cases in which additional allowances of 2s. 6d. were payable:—1918, Ireland 176,951, United Kingdom 931,339; 1919, Ireland 173,258, United Kingdom 911,706.

OLD AGE PENSIONS.

MARCH in each YEAR, and the TOTAL VALUE of ORDERS during each YEAR—*continued.*

and Eccise and from information supplied by the Commissioners of Northern Ireland.)

mentioned Amounts payable on the last Friday in March.					Total Value of Orders and Allowances paid in the year.	Years ended 31st March.
5s.	4s.	3s.	2s.	1s.		
IRELAND.						
192,096	3,224	4,341	1,536	503	£ 2,549,000	1914
189,376	3,228	4,378	1,493	463	2,540,000	1915
183,981	3,300	4,484	1,504	456	2,497,000	1916
175,967(a)	3,155	4,596	1,513	500	2,715,000	1917
170,606	3,133	4,916	1,641	572	3,314,000	1918(b)
162,925	3,111	5,209	1,807	647	3,373,000	1919(b)
—	1,186	—	370	58	3,611,000	1920
74	2,391	9	670	91	4,396,000	1921
27	2,505	5	648	99	4,420,000	1922
13	613	1	187	27	1,035,000	1923(d)
3	646	—	167	25	1,049,000	1924(d)
3	734	—	178	37	1,036,000	1925(d)
2	707	—	210	43	1,038,000	1926(d)
1	248	—	54	10	1,168,000	(f) } 1927
—	—	—	—	—	35,000	
1	236	—	45	8	1,143,000	(f) } 1928
—	—	—	—	—	160,000	
UNITED KINGDOM.						
931,344	19,366	19,443	9,238	4,740	12,371,000	1914
934,416	19,337	19,458	9,220	4,807	12,561,000	1915
923,275	19,605	20,145	9,905	5,183	12,607,000	1916
891,978(a)	19,098	20,940	10,420	5,644	13,732,000	1917
881,884	19,098	23,340	11,767	6,888	17,061,000	1918(b)
855,274	20,224	24,482	12,566	7,652	17,728,000	1919(b)
—	6,419	—	3,333	1,025	19,110,000	1920
1,559	12,670	181	6,153	1,629	25,092,000	1921
823	13,937	117	6,653	1,661	26,360,000	1922
424	13,107	66	6,424	1,571	23,397,000	1923(d)
136	13,628	24	6,620	1,539	24,370,000	1924(d)
74	6,493	7	3,686	948	25,942,000	1925(d)(e)
37	8,379	3	4,862	1,337	28,055,000	1926(d)
18	5,979	1	3,379	963	28,558,000	(g) } 1927
—	—	—	—	—	2,629,000	
11	5,949	—	3,255	965	27,951,000	(g) } 1928
—	—	—	—	—	6,182,000	

(c) The totals for 1920 include "special cases," numbering 262 in Ireland and 5,268 in the United Kingdom, in which the pension had not been adjusted to the new rates under the Old Age Pensions Act, 1919. These cases are not included in the analysis by amounts of pension shown in the subsequent columns.

(d) Excluding Irish Free State.

(e) See note (d) p. 61.

(f) Contributory Old Age Pensions paid at age 70 under Section 20 of the Pensions Act (Northern Ireland), 1925, which took effect as from 2nd July, 1926.

(g) See note (e) pp. 60-1 with regard to Great Britain and note (f) above with regard to Northern Ireland.

WAR PENSIONS.

No. 51.—NUMBER of PERSONS in RECEIPT of WAR PENSIONS, GRANTS and ALLOWANCES ADMINISTERED by the MINISTRY of PENSIONS on 31st March of each YEAR, 1922 to 1928.

(Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Ministry of Pensions.)

On 31st March.	DISABLED OFFICERS AND DEPENDANTS OF DECEASED OFFICERS.				DISABLED NURSES AND DEPENDANTS OF DECEASED NURSES.		DISABLED MEN AND DEPENDANTS OF DECEASED MEN.				Total.
	Disabled Officers.	Widows	Adult Dependents.	Children for whom Allowances were paid, living with Parents, and Orphans.	Nurses.	Dependents.	Disabled Men.	Widows.	Adult Dependents.	Wives of Disabled Men, Children living with Parents, and Orphans.	
1922 -	31,750	9,600	6,600	8,750	1,430	30	890,000	159,500	362,500	1,419,840	2,890,000
1923 -	28,150	9,400	6,600	8,500	1,280	30	723,000	155,000	357,000	1,211,040	2,500,000
1924 -	28,150	9,250	6,400	8,400	1,125	35	646,000	151,000	351,000	1,015,640	2,215,000
1925 -	25,450	9,100	6,350	8,500	1,125	35	534,000	148,500	346,000	825,940	1,905,000
1926 -	25,600	9,000	6,200	8,200	1,110	40	510,000	145,000	338,000	750,850	1,794,000
1927 -	25,400	8,875	5,900	7,850	1,100	45	489,500	139,800	327,500	659,500	1,665,470
1928 -	24,900	8,770	5,550	7,470	1,065	45	488,600	135,850	319,100	593,500	1,584,850

No. 52.—EXPENDITURE of the MINISTRY of PENSIONS in each of the YEARS ended 31st March, 1922 to 1928.

(Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Ministry of Pensions.)

Years ended 31st March.	PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES.				Medical Treatment and Allowances (in excess of pensions) to Pensioners	Miscellaneous.	Administration, Local and Central.	Total.
	Officers and Dependents.	Nurses and Dependents.	Men and Dependents.	Total.				
1922 - -	£ 6,434,445	£ 103,066	£ 69,501,576	£ 76,039,087	£ 12,503,319	£ 1,493,110	£ 5,524,100	£ 95,559,616
1923 - -	5,891,437	92,147	60,977,360	66,960,944	8,666,935	912,961	4,241,603	80,782,442
1924 - -	5,815,375	90,852	55,923,541	61,829,768	6,652,125	504,645	3,461,387	72,447,925
1925 - -	5,799,085	94,525	54,382,608	60,276,218	5,898,113	378,407	2,996,456	69,548,194
1926 - -	5,584,592	93,411	53,657,457	59,335,460	4,912,249	272,312	2,396,247	66,916,268
1927 - -	5,496,827	94,905	51,433,605	57,027,337	4,111,633	198,490	1,854,407	63,191,867
1928 - -	5,355,000	91,000	49,515,000	54,961,000	3,178,000	145,000	1,516,000	59,800,000

POOR LAW RELIEF—ENGLAND AND WALES.

No. 53.—NUMBER of PERSONS in RECEIPT of RELIEF in ENGLAND and WALES on or about the 1st of January and on or about the 1st of July in each Year, together with the NET TOTAL NUMBER of PERSONS RELIEVED at the same dates.

[*Compiled from Returns furnished to the Local Government Board and the Ministry of Health.*]

YEARS.	Institutional Relief (excluding Lunatics in Asylums, &c., and Casuals).	Domiciliary Relief (excluding Casuals).	Lunatics in County and Borough Asylums, Registered Hospitals and Licensed Houses.	Casuals.	Net Total of Persons Relieved. (a)
ON OR ABOUT THE FIRST DAY OF JANUARY.					
1914 - -	264,292	388,917	100,941	7,568	761,578
1915 - -	258,962	394,843	102,975	5,416	762,060
1916 - -	226,466	354,325	100,182	3,576	(a) 684,549
1917 - -	215,283	321,613	97,356	2,875	637,227
1918 - -	198,493	296,104	90,718	1,470	586,785
1919 - -	183,110	287,244	83,172	1,091	554,617
1920(c) - -	186,273	305,822	82,288	2,035	576,418
1921(c) - -	198,992	376,258	84,333	4,084	663,667
1922(c) - -	215,773	1,183,459	87,282	6,572	1,493,086
1923(c) - -	217,233	1,222,547	90,562	7,628	1,537,960
1924(c) - -	219,245	1,051,276	93,783	7,794	1,372,098
1925(c) - -	216,510	886,770	94,314	7,664	1,205,267
1926(c) - -	221,986	1,113,019	96,511	8,294	1,439,810
1927(c) - -	226,027	1,212,479	99,668	10,737	1,548,911
1928(c) - -	225,937	1,026,631	101,628	10,497	1,364,691
ON OR ABOUT THE FIRST DAY OF JULY.					
1913 - -	244,956	385,499	99,787	4,310	734,459
1914 - -	246,089	388,987	101,672	5,389	742,021
1915 - -	225,068	375,451	(b) 101,578	4,554	(a) 706,651
1916 - -	211,612	333,513	(b) 98,769	3,705	647,599
1917 - -	200,350	308,758	(b) 94,037	2,395	605,540
1918 - -	185,224	283,230	(b) 86,945	1,262	556,661
1919 - -	175,581	289,845	(b) 82,730	1,516	540,672
1920 - -	187,146	317,474	(b) 83,311	2,806	590,737
1921 - -	201,989	1,110,386	(b) 85,807	5,973	1,404,155
1922 - -	209,821	1,573,945	(b) 88,932	9,990	1,882,697
1923 - -	211,709	1,073,528	(b) 92,182	8,559	1,385,978
1924 - -	209,752	942,718	(b) 94,048	7,112	1,253,630
1925 - -	211,285	908,145	(b) 95,412	7,351	1,222,193
1926 - -	216,321	2,256,871	(b) 98,090	8,536	2,579,818
1927 - -	215,603	967,352	(b) 100,647	11,471	1,285,073
1928 - -	217,143	883,315	(d)	10,931	(d)

NOTE.—For amounts received and expended for relief of the Poor, see Table No. 58, p. 70.

(a) This is the net total after deducting persons counted twice in the preceding columns, as having received institutional as well as domiciliary relief on the days mentioned. From 1st July, 1915, it is the total of the preceding four columns.

(b) Approximate (see note (a), page 66).

(c) The entries show the numbers in receipt of relief on the night of the 1st January.

(d) Not yet available.

POOR LAW RELIEF—ENGLAND AND WALES.

No. 54.—MEAN NUMBERS (a) OR AVERAGE NUMBERS (b) of PERSONS IN RECEIPT OF RELIEF in ENGLAND and WALES, and the rates per 10,000 of the estimated population.

[Compiled from Returns furnished to the Local Government Board and the Ministry of Health.]

YEARS ENDED MARCH.	Mean or Average Number of Persons (not being Lunatics in County and Borough Asylums, Registered Hospitals, and Licensed Houses, or Casuals) in receipt of				Mean or Average Number of Persons in Receipt of Relief (including Lunatics in Asylums, etc., and Casuals). (c)	
	Institutional Relief.		Domiciliary Relief.		Mean Numbers (a) or Average Numbers (b).	Rates per 10,000 of estimated Population.
	Mean Numbers (a) or Average Numbers (b).	Rates per 10,000 of estimated Population.	Mean Numbers (a) or Average Numbers (b).	Rates per 10,000 of estimated Population.		
1914 - -	254,624	70	387,208	106	748,019	204
1915 - -	252,525	68	391,915	106	752,040	203
1916 - -	225,767	61	364,888	98	695,600	187
1917 - -	213,447	57	327,663	87	642,463	171
1918 - -	199,422	53	302,431	80	596,163	159
1919 - -	184,167	49	285,237	76	555,630	148
1920 - -	180,927	48	297,834	79	563,045	150
1921 (b) - -	193,684	52	359,409	96	640,743	170
1922 - -	209,750	55	1,049,465	277	1,353,232	357
1923 - -	214,746	56	1,300,165	341	1,613,879	423
1924 - -	216,832	56	1,084,599	282	1,402,918	365
1925 - -	214,670	55	912,139	235	1,228,905	317
1926 - -	217,865	56	1,003,399	258	1,325,701	341
1927 - -	222,550	57	1,722,084	441	2,053,850	526
1928 - -	220,717	56	973,599	243	1,306,479	333

(a) The mean numbers shown in this table for any year are the mean of the numbers relieved on or about the 1st January of that year, and on or about the 1st July preceding, except that the number of lunatics in county and borough asylums, registered hospitals, and licensed houses on the 1st July, not having been ascertained for any year later than 1915, has for the purposes of the table been taken to have been, in each of those years, a number mid-way between the ascertained numbers for the preceding and succeeding 1st January.

(b) The figures for 1920-21 and the following years show the "average" number of persons in receipt of relief in the financial year. The averages have been calculated, as regards more than 90 per cent of those persons, by adding together the numbers in receipt of relief on the same day in each week in the year and dividing the aggregate so obtained by 52 or 53 as the case may be.

(c) Persons who received both institutional and domiciliary relief on the same day are not counted twice in the total.

POOR LAW RELIEF—SCOTLAND.

No. 55.—NUMBER of PERSONS in RECEIPT of RELIEF in PARISHES
in SCOTLAND, on the undermentioned dates.

[Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Scottish Board of Health.]

YEARS.	Number of Persons in Receipt of Relief (exclusive of Vagrants).	Dependents (included in preceding column).	Number of Vagrants.	Dependents (included in preceding column).	TOTAL. (a)	TOTAL DEPENDENTS (included in preceding column).
On January 15th.						
1914 - -	105,123	38,304	123	19	105,245	38,413
1915 - -	106,586	39,025	76	5	106,662	39,030
1916 - -	98,937	35,271	65	8	99,002	35,279
1917 - -	92,806	31,886	56	4	92,862	31,890
1918 - -	86,737	29,137	38	5	86,795	29,142
1919 - -	82,798	28,207	37	3	82,835	28,210
1920 - -	85,628	29,985	50	2	85,678	29,987
1921 - -	94,026	33,889	62	7	94,088	33,896
1922 - (b)	115,141 <i>100,462</i>	46,221 <i>71,795</i>	91	15	115,232 <i>100,462</i>	46,236 <i>71,795</i>
1923 - (b)	123,308 <i>148,426</i>	51,053 <i>104,490</i>			124	15
1924 - (b)	127,763 <i>128,119</i>	53,044 <i>51,477</i>	119	19	127,887 <i>128,119</i>	53,063 <i>51,477</i>
1925 - (b)	130,191 <i>80,691</i>	54,008 <i>57,966</i>	143	23	130,333 <i>80,691</i>	54,031 <i>57,966</i>
1926 - (b)	132,359 <i>114,943</i>	53,569 <i>81,906</i>	201	12	133,160 <i>114,943</i>	53,581 <i>81,906</i>
1927 - (b)	131,719 <i>118,957</i>	50,344 <i>79,418</i>	190	25	131,909 <i>118,957</i>	50,369 <i>79,418</i>
1928 - (b)	135,102 <i>105,280</i>	52,306 <i>70,445</i>	188	14	135,290 <i>105,280</i>	52,320 <i>70,445</i>
On September 15th.						
1913 - -	102,504	37,675	96	8	102,600	37,683
1914 - -	104,417	38,302	79	6	104,496	38,308
1915 - -	99,903	36,040	52	4	99,955	36,053
1916 - -	92,823	32,173	34	3	92,857	32,176
1917 - -	87,413	30,573	33	9	87,446	29,586
1918 - -	81,452	26,689	21	1	81,473	26,690
1919 - -	82,001	28,160	40	6	82,041	28,166
1920 - -	88,455	31,497	44	11	88,499	31,508
1921 - (b)	104,985 <i>81,997</i>	40,468 <i>29,458</i>	89 —	10 —	105,074 <i>81,997</i>	40,476 <i>29,458</i>
1922 - (b)	117,778 <i>143,535</i>	47,974 <i>98,119</i>	95 —	3 —	117,873 <i>143,535</i>	47,977 <i>98,119</i>
1923 - (b)	122,309 <i>141,700</i>	49,837 <i>99,960</i>	95 —	14 —	122,404 <i>141,700</i>	49,871 <i>99,960</i>
1924 - (b)	126,939 <i>77,641</i>	52,092 <i>56,798</i>	118 —	18 —	127,057 <i>77,641</i>	52,105 <i>56,798</i>
1925 - (b)	133,173 <i>88,463</i>	54,657 <i>69,270</i>	179 —	18 —	133,353 <i>88,463</i>	54,675 <i>69,270</i>
1926 - (b)	129,285 <i>115,761</i>	50,059 <i>79,119</i>	215 —	27 —	129,500 <i>115,761</i>	50,086 <i>79,119</i>
1927 - (c)	(137,699)	(106,719)	—	—	(137,699)	(106,719)
1927 - (b)	129,194 <i>99,837</i>	49,004 <i>69,422</i>	216 —	28 —	129,410 <i>99,837</i>	49,122 <i>69,422</i>
1928 - (b)	131,061 <i>78,405</i>	49,528 <i>53,834</i>	454 —	8 —	131,515 <i>78,405</i>	49,536 <i>53,834</i>

NOTE.—For Amount received and expended for relief of the Poor, see Table No. 58, p. 70.

(a) Includes Poor, other than Sane. The number of such cases relieved on 15th May, 1927, was 18,322, and on 15th May, 1928, 18,711.

(b) The figures in italics relate to destitute able-bodied unemployed, and are additional to the numbers in ordinary type.

(c) The figures in brackets relate to miners whose families were relieved during the coal stoppage.

POOR LAW RELIEF—IRELAND.

No. 56.—NUMBER of PERSONS in RECEIPT of RELIEF in UNIONS in IRELAND at the close of the First Week of January and of the First Week of July in each Year.

[Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Local Government Board for Ireland and Returns furnished by the Government of Northern Ireland.]

YEARS.	In-door.					Casuals included in the Total In-door.	Out-door.	Maintained from Poor Rate in Asylums for the Blind and other Public Institutions.	TOTAL.
	Adult Able-bodied.(a)			Other.	Total In-door.				
	Males.	Females.	Total.						
At close of First Week in January.									
1914 - -	2,105	1,810	3,915	31,440	35,355	811	37,837	1,652	71,844
1915 - -	1,738	1,699	3,437	29,757	33,194	635	38,072	1,653	72,919
1916 - -	1,260	1,597	2,857	27,692	30,549	478	35,932	1,590	68,071
1917 - -	1,246	1,549	2,795	28,147	30,942	447	34,682	1,586	67,210
1918 - -	1,020	1,483	2,503	25,010	27,513	423	35,082	1,590	64,185
1919 - -	804	1,347	2,151	22,405	24,556	288	35,880	1,396	61,832
1920 - -	914	1,109	2,023	22,882	24,905	394	35,511	1,407	61,823
1921 - -	}	Information not available.							
1922 - -									
1923(b) -	75	125	200	4,840	5,040	78	4,723	216	9,979
1924(b) -	57	108	165	4,614	4,779	58	4,947	207	9,835
1925(b) -	54	109	163	4,601	4,764	69	5,007	215	9,986
1926(b) -	73	97	170	5,225	5,395	66	6,176	237	11,808
1927(b) -	62	96	158	5,320	5,478	95	9,272	197	14,947
1928(b) -	81	106	187	5,298	5,485	76	8,766	189	14,440
At close of First Week in July.									
1913 - -	1,572	1,702	3,274	29,398	32,672	772	38,221	1,638	72,531
1914 - -	1,680	1,716	3,396	29,158	32,554	879	37,792	1,664	72,010
1915 - -	1,213	1,578	2,791	27,135	29,926	577	37,629	1,638	69,193
1916 - -	1,141	1,595	2,736	26,394	29,130	504	34,544	1,586	65,260
1917 - -	956	1,391	2,347	24,872	27,219	348	35,145	1,636	64,000
1918 - -	836	1,330	2,166	23,359	25,525	337	34,064	1,429	61,018
1919 - -	763	1,111	1,874	20,694	22,568	291	33,163	1,450	59,181
1920 - -	}	Information not available.							
1921 - -									
1922(b) -	53	121	174	4,456	4,630	55	4,780	203	9,613
1923(b) -	60	123	183	4,217	4,400	78	4,760	233	9,393
1924(b) -	49	118	167	4,400	4,567	68	5,160	251	9,978
1925(b) -	55	85	140	4,656	4,796	79	5,781	266	10,843
1926(b) -	51	87	138	4,800	4,938	87	6,264	238	11,440
1927(b) -	89	73	162	4,816	4,978	81	10,277	138	15,393
1928(b) -	65	66	131	4,771	4,902	79	6,101	177	11,180

NOTE.—For Amount received and expended for relief of the Poor, see Table No. 58, p. 70.

(a) Exclusive of any who may be temporarily disabled by sickness.

(b) Northern Ireland only.

POOR LAW RELIEF—UNITED KINGDOM.

No. 57.—Number of PERSONS in RECEIPT of RELIEF in the UNITED KINGDOM on one day in the Winter and on one day in the Summer in the undermentioned Years, with the proportion of PERSONS relieved per 10,000 of the estimated Population.

YEARS.	Number of Persons relieved (exclusive of Casuals (c)).				Proportion of Persons relieved per 10,000 of estimated Population.
	England and Wales.	Scotland.	Ireland.	United Kingdom.	
	On One Day in the Winter.(a)				
1914 - - -	754,010	105,123	74,036	953,166	204
1915 - - -	756,644	106,586	72,294	955,524	203
1916 - - -	680,973	98,937	67,593	847,503	—
1917 - - -	634,452	92,806	66,763	794,021	—
1918 - - -	585,315	86,757	63,763	735,835	—
1919 - - -	553,526	82,798	61,544	697,868	—
1920 - - -	574,383	85,628	61,429	721,440	—
1921 - - -	659,583	94,026	} Not available {	—	—
1922 - - -	1,486,404	215,603		—	—
1923 - - -	1,530,362	271,734	(d)9,971	(d)1,812,067	409
1924 - - -	1,364,304	255,887	(d)9,775	(d)1,629,966	366
1925 - - -	1,197,603	210,832	(d)9,917	(d)1,418,402	316
1926 - - -	1,431,516	247,902	(d)11,742	(d)1,691,160	375
1927 - - -	1,538,174	250,676	(d)14,852	(d)1,803,702	399
1928 - - -	1,254,194	240,392	(d)14,364	(d)1,608,950	354
	On One Day in the Summer.(b)				
1913 - - -	730,149	102,504	71,759	904,412	198
1914 - - -	736,632	104,417	71,131	912,180	198
1915 - - -	702,097	99,903	68,616	870,616	—
1916 - - -	643,894	92,823	64,756	801,473	—
1917 - - -	603,145	87,413	63,652	754,210	—
1918 - - -	555,399	81,462	60,681	697,532	—
1919 - - -	548,156	82,001	58,890	689,047	—
1920 - - -	587,931	88,465	} Not available {	—	—
1921 - - -	1,398,182	136,982		—	—
1922 - - -	1,872,698	261,313	(d)9,553	(d)2,143,569	484
1923 - - -	1,377,419	264,009	(d)9,315	(d)1,650,743	370
1924 - - -	1,246,513	204,580	(d)9,910	(d)1,461,008	325
1925 - - -	1,214,842	221,636	(d)10,764	(d)1,447,242	321
1926 - - -	2,571,282	382,745	(d)11,953	(d)2,965,380	656
1927 - - -	1,283,602	229,031	(d)15,312	(d)1,527,945	336

(a) On or about the 1st January for England and Wales; on 15th January for Scotland; and at the close of the first week in January for Ireland.

(b) On or about 1st July for England and Wales; on 15th September for Scotland; and at the close of the first week in July for Ireland.

(c) The term "vagrant" is used in the returns for Scotland.

(d) Excluding the Irish Free State.

No. 58.—AMOUNTS RECEIVED AND EXPENDED BY VARIOUS AUTHORITIES ON POOR LAW RELIEF.
(Compiled from the Annual Local Taxation Returns (England and Wales), from the Annual Reports of the Scottish Board of Health, from the Returns and Reports of the Local Government Board (Ireland) and from information supplied by the Government of Northern Ireland.)

YEARS.	ENGLAND AND WALES. (Years ended in March.)				SCOTLAND. (Years ended 15th May.)				IRELAND. (Years ended 1st March.)					
	Expenditure from Revenue of the Poor and the Poor and matters connected therewith. (a)	Falling to be met out of the Local Rates. (b)	Government Grants. (c)	Other Sources. (d)	Sources from which Expenditure in Column 2 was met, and Amount Estimated to have been met from each source.		Expenditure on Relief of the Poor and other than Capital Expenditure out of Loans and out of Receipts from Property, &c. (e)		Sources from which Expenditure in Column 6 was met.		Expenditure on Relief of the Poor and other matters connected therewith. (f)		Sources from which Expenditure in Column 10 was met.	
					1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.
1913	14,935,605	11,560,719	2,484,610	880,276	1,576,116	1,282,418	247,608	46,090	1,301,284	729,103	527,209	44,972	1913	
1914	15,065,853	11,720,544	2,447,248	888,071	1,600,358	1,308,846	249,327	51,165	1,304,644	717,003	538,507	40,824	1914	
1915	16,004,075	12,824,245	2,659,952	909,373	1,911,511	1,690,252	245,008	54,048	1,318,698	755,312	513,604	52,762	1915	
1916	16,085,586	12,675,775	2,427,094	982,717	1,411,521	1,290,538	245,008	54,048	1,384,355	785,378	548,720	72,260	1916	
1917	16,187,748	12,569,461	2,583,948	1,034,359	1,497,326	1,205,355	245,008	54,048	1,470,497	875,762	520,705	74,080	1917	
1918	17,089,663	13,403,373	2,585,143	1,110,697	1,535,488	1,257,596	245,008	54,048	1,569,531	981,149	541,139	77,253	1918	
1919	18,423,523	14,712,277	2,519,269	1,192,307	1,667,538	1,383,994	245,008	54,048	1,616,083	1,212,989	523,060	76,044	1919	
1920	23,501,241	19,478,892	2,585,405	1,436,944	2,064,523	1,802,339	245,008	54,048	1,802,339	1,802,339	not available.	1920		
1921	31,924,964	27,169,356	2,596,745	2,168,653	3,267,695	2,450,503	245,008	54,048	1,802,339	1,802,339	not available.	1921		
1922	42,272,555	37,396,072	2,643,799	2,232,654	3,767,147	2,736,126	245,008	54,048	1,802,339	1,802,339	not available.	1922		
1923	41,934,437	37,237,210	2,637,182	2,060,045	3,767,147	2,736,126	245,008	54,048	1,802,339	1,802,339	not available.	1923		
1924	37,868,292	32,469,827	3,190,453	2,113,022	3,767,147	2,736,126	245,008	54,048	1,802,339	1,802,339	not available.	1924		
1925	36,841,793	31,215,028	3,203,767	2,422,373	3,767,147	2,736,126	245,008	54,048	1,802,339	1,802,339	not available.	1925		
1926	40,083,372	34,535,790	3,268,766	2,275,816	3,767,147	2,736,126	245,008	54,048	1,802,339	1,802,339	not available.	1926		
1927	49,774,916	43,903,195	3,320,988	2,550,763	3,767,147	2,736,126	245,008	54,048	1,802,339	1,802,339	not available.	1927		

(a) Including expenditure of Boards of Guardians, of the Metropolitan Asylums Board, and of certain Poor Law Joint Committees. Sums expended out of Government and Local Government grants are included.
(b) Including the grants made under the Poor Law Amendment Act, 1838, for the relief of the poor in the Metropolitan Asylums Board, and for the relief of the poor in the Metropolitan Asylums Board, and for the relief of the poor in the Metropolitan Asylums Board.
(c) Includes the grants charged on the Poor Law Amendment Act, 1838, for the relief of the poor in the Metropolitan Asylums Board, and for the relief of the poor in the Metropolitan Asylums Board, and for the relief of the poor in the Metropolitan Asylums Board.
(d) Includes the grants charged on the Poor Law Amendment Act, 1838, for the relief of the poor in the Metropolitan Asylums Board, and for the relief of the poor in the Metropolitan Asylums Board, and for the relief of the poor in the Metropolitan Asylums Board.
(e) Includes the grants charged on the Poor Law Amendment Act, 1838, for the relief of the poor in the Metropolitan Asylums Board, and for the relief of the poor in the Metropolitan Asylums Board, and for the relief of the poor in the Metropolitan Asylums Board.
(f) The figures in italics relate to relief of destitute able-bodied unemployed persons for which may be spread over a period of years. The £3,246,755 for 1926 includes £1,491,437, £3,607,377, £3,575,208 and £3,688,696 in 1922, 1923, 1924, 1925 and 1926 respectively.
(g) Excludes portion of contributions from relatives applicable to District Boards of Control.
(h) Excludes portion of contributions from relatives applicable to District Boards of Control.
(i) Excludes expenses under the Medical Charities Act, Vaccination Act, Registration of Births, Deaths, and Marriages Acts Superannuation Acts and National School Teachers Act, &c.
(j) Northern Ireland only.
(k) The figures in italics relate to relief of destitute able-bodied unemployed persons for which may be spread over a period of years. The £722,019 is the total expenditure on relief to dependants of coal miners including expenditure met by bank overdraft or loan. The assessment collected for Poor Relief, including unemployed and miners' dependants, was £4,681,181.

LUNACY.—ENGLAND AND WALES.

No. 59. NUMBER OF NOTIFIED INSANE PERSONS
IN ENGLAND AND WALES. (a)*(Further particulars are obtainable from the Annual Reports of
the Board of Control.)*

Date. (1st January.)	Under care in Institutions.				Under care in private Dwell- ings.	Total Numbers of Notified Insane Persons.	
	In Institutions provided by or for County and Borough Councils.	In State Criminal Lunatic Asylums.	In Poor Law Insti- tutions. (b)	In Other Insti- tutions.		Number. (a)-	Number per 10,000 of estimated population. (c)
1914	105,504	985	19,559	6,153	5,854	138,055	37
1915	107,382	943	20,205	6,206	5,731	140,466	38
1916	104,674	964	19,932	6,186	5,442	137,188	37
1917	102,062	906	19,733	6,096	5,182	134,029	36
1918	96,811	909	18,319	5,879	4,923	125,841	34
1919	89,158	860	16,090	5,969	4,626	116,703	32
1920	89,632	867	16,039	5,866	4,380	116,764	31
1921	93,643	628	16,445	5,490	4,143	120,344	32
1922	97,360	640	16,606	5,071	4,037	123,714	32
1923	100,079	781	16,489	4,961	3,969	126,279	33
1924	103,862	785	16,589	5,107	3,961	130,334	34
1925	105,399	783	16,448	5,018	3,905	131,551	34
1926	107,836	781	16,446	4,925	3,895	133,883	34
1927	110,701	794	16,241	4,890	4,010	136,626	35
1928	112,726	817	16,021	4,786	3,943	138,293	35

(a) Most of the insane persons included in this Table (e.g., 87·6 per cent. of them in 1914, and 85·1 per cent. in 1928) were in receipt of poor law relief and consequently are included also in Table No. 53, p. 65, and in the two final columns of Table No. 54, p. 66.

(b) Including the Institutions of the Metropolitan Asylums Board.

(c) Based on an estimated population for the years 1915-1920 inclusive which includes armed forces belonging to England and Wales serving either at home or abroad.

LUNACY—NORTHERN IRELAND.

No. 60.—NUMBER of NOTIFIED INSANE PERSONS in NORTHERN IRELAND.

(Further particulars are obtainable from the Annual Reports of the Inspectors of Lunatics.)

DATE. (1st January.)	UNDER CARE IN INSTITUTIONS.				Under care in private Dwellings. (c)	TOTAL NUMBERS OF NOTIFIED INSANE PERSONS.	
	In Institutions provided by or for County and Borough Councils.	In State Criminal Lunatic Asylum. (a)	In Poor Law Institutions.	In Other Institutions (Private Asylums).		Number.	Number per 10,000 of estimated population.
1914..	4,565	Not available.	344	30	Not available.	4,939	40
1915..	4,586		350	32		4,968	41
1916..	4,573		254	36		4,863	40
1917..	4,500		238	36		4,774	40
1918..	4,313		(b) 620	37		4,970	41
1919..	4,028	23	202	36	24	4,266	34
1920..	3,974		232	40		4,246	34
1921..	3,983		191	39		4,260	34
1922..	3,955		201	38		4,247	33
1923..	3,965		222	38		4,277	34
1924..	3,993	28	204	39	28	4,291	34
1925..	4,060	26	334	36	23	4,534	36
1926..	4,034	23	360	41	31	4,509	36
1927..	4,192	22	393	36	32	4,665	37
1928..	4,300	22	319	41	32	4,714	38

(a) The numbers are the N.I. Criminal Lunatics maintained in the Central Criminal Lunatic Asylum, Dundrum, Co. Dublin, as an Agency Service under Section 63 of The Government of Ireland Act, 1920, since 1st December, 1921.

(b) Includes 400 Belfast Asylum patients temporarily accommodated in Belfast Workhouse in consequence of the handing over of the old Belfast Asylum buildings to the Military Authorities for use as a War Hospital.

(c) Approximate figures.

INTOXICATING LIQUORS—ENGLAND AND WALES.

No. 61.—LICENSED PREMISES, REGISTERED CLUBS, and CONVICTIONS for DRUNKENNESS in ENGLAND and WALES.

(Compiled from the Licensing Statistics for England and Wales.)

YEARS.	LICENSED PREMISES.					New Licences Granted. (a)	Registered Clubs (on 1st January).	CONVICTIONS FOR DRUNKENNESS.	
	Number (on 1st January).		Premises Closed.					Males.	Females.
	For Consumption on or off the Premises.	For Consumption off the Premises only.	Number.	Amount Paid.					
				£					
1913 ..	88,739	23,632	842	810,537	621	160	8,457	153,112	35,765
1914 ..	87,660	23,408	844	813,535	539	143	8,738	146,517	37,311
1915 ..	86,626	23,202	573	636,382	450	61	8,902	102,600	33,211
1916 ..	85,889	22,977	383	409,928	546	55	8,520	62,946	21,245
1917 ..	85,273	22,719	352	424,467	571	48	8,167	34,103	12,307
1918 ..	84,644	22,473	398	495,646	433	30	7,972	21,853	7,222
1919 ..	84,038	22,288	496	635,654	292	92	8,049	46,765	11,183
1920 ..	83,432	22,198	598	731,443	401	191	8,994	80,517	15,246
1921 ..	82,739	22,155	506	807,676	435	209	9,924	64,687	12,892
1922 ..	82,054	22,108	438	781,700	379	232	10,863	83,253	13,094
1923 ..	81,480	22,097	386	734,130	350	281	11,126	63,850	13,244
1924 ..	80,987	22,135	486	869,469	352	267	11,471	66,139	12,943
1925 ..	80,420	22,131	427	720,970	414	299	11,780	62,843	12,234
1926 ..	79,860	22,149	455	836,744	387	337	12,138	55,836	11,290
1927 ..	79,330	22,174	437	826,130	487	412	12,481	54,555	10,611

(a) Excluding Off-licence nted to existing licensed premises.

INTOXICATING LIQUORS—SCOTLAND.

No. 62.—STATISTICS of LICENSING COURTS and REGISTERED CLUBS
in SCOTLAND.*(Compiled from the Judicial Statistics of Scotland.)*

YEARS.	Applications for Renewal of Certificates or Grant of New Certificates.	CERTIFICATES IN FORCE.						Registered Clubs.	
		Inns and Hotels.		Public Houses.		Grocers.			
		Full.	Partial.	Full.	Partial.	Full.	Partial.		
1913-	-	10,452	1,569	15	5,078	97	3,356	160	613
1914-	-	10,316	1,559	19	5,036	94	3,308	159	602
1915-	-	10,157	1,548	21	4,996	92	3,255	157	599
1916-	-	9,961	1,512	21	4,933	91	3,151	150	443
1917-	-	9,749	1,481	21	4,847	83	3,033	140	386
1918-	-	9,460	1,461	21	4,813	80	2,956	134	380
1919-	-	9,497	1,449	15	4,790	80	2,933	139	455
1920-	-	9,443	1,443	15	4,745	80	2,918	143	488
1921-	-	8,981	1,411	19	4,541	77	2,811	133	511
1922-	-	9,054	1,394	19	4,520	75	2,788	139	539
1923-	-	8,957	1,393	18	4,500	72	2,761	131	544
1924-	-	8,957	1,387	20	4,481	69	2,724	135	576
1925-	-	8,880	1,384	17	4,468	63	2,671	147	597
1926-	-	8,838	1,389	26	4,475	63	2,648	150	592
1927-	-	8,614	1,340	77	4,458	61	2,622	140	621

POLICE.

No. 63.—AUTHORISED STRENGTH of the POLICE FORCE.

YEARS.	Number in England and Wales on 29th Sept.	Authorised Number in Scotland on 31st Dec.	Number in Ireland on 31st March.
1913 - -	54,552	5,859	11,844
1914 - -	55,651	5,921	11,490
1915 - -	55,714	5,952	10,958
1916 - -	55,657	5,953	10,887
1917 - -	55,699	5,953	10,816
1918 - -	55,860	5,953	10,818
1919 - -	56,168	6,124	10,754
1920 - -	56,567	6,532	11,630
1921 - -	56,914	6,544	Cannot be stated.
1922 - -	56,832	6,530	
1923 - -	56,945	6,523	
1924 - -	56,945	6,528	
1925 - -	57,043	6,552	
1926 - -	57,089	6,586	
1927 - -	57,284	6,605	(a) 2,934

NOTE.—For expenditure by Local Authorities on Police and Police Stations see Tables Nos. 115-118, pp. 170-173 (England and Wales), Table No. 122, p. 182 (Scotland) and Table No. 123, p. 184 (Ireland).

(a) Northern Ireland on 31st December.

CIVIL COURTS—ENGLAND AND WALES AND SCOTLAND.

No. 64.—PROCEEDINGS COMMENCED in CIVIL COURTS in
ENGLAND and WALES.[*Compiled from the Annual Returns of Civil Judicial Statistics
(England and Wales).*]

YEARS.	Appellate Proceedings.				Original Proceedings.		
	Judicial Committee of the Privy Council.	House of Lords.	Court of Appeal.	High Court of Justice, Divisional Courts.	High Court of Justice.	County Courts. (a)	Other Courts.
1913	141	71	865	426	72,414	1,255,542	25,741
1914	115	97	716	384	67,742	1,073,417	22,191
1915	162	69	621	302	63,892	1,060,814	18,905
1916	140	75	513	313	53,329	798,017	14,639
1917	165	83	521	259	46,297	606,526	10,345
1918	134	81	488	302	42,604	498,182	7,385
1919	204	91	530	301	60,290	444,155	7,962
1920	151	93	653	407	93,096	557,986	15,091
1921	127	101	647	475	124,179	646,043	40,306
1922	126	89	680	365	122,041	814,872	54,537
1923	159	76	698	418	119,948	912,015	61,403
1924	186	70	509	484	120,042	955,924	69,908
1925	125	80	430	365	112,071	955,774	73,059
1926	129	71	538	399	106,738	897,895	80,804
1927	165	58	470	401	104,246	1,044,300	94,101

(a) Inclusive of Bankruptcy and Companies Winding Up Proceedings, but exclusive of certain proceedings commenced in the High Court. Proceedings in the City of London Court included for years 1913 to 1920 inclusive.

No. 65.—PROCEEDINGS COMMENCED in CIVIL COURTS in
SCOTLAND.[*Compiled from the Annual Returns of Civil Judicial Statistics
(Scotland).*]

YEARS.	Appellate Proceedings.				Original Proceedings.		
	House of Lords (Appeals from Court of Session).	Court of Session.	Sheriff Courts.	Other Courts.	Court of Session.	Sheriff Courts.	Other Courts.
1913	17	144	527	86	2,391	156,555	41,522
1914	17	163	506	55	2,447	152,846	38,173
1915	25	177	398	48	2,277	176,064	32,286
1916	17	177	364	32	2,046	166,076	26,119
1917	24	178	316	89	1,922	146,062	23,035
1918	29	143	353	29	2,165	128,734	17,892
1919	20	144	396	23	2,682	138,392	19,017
1920	26	129	517	35	2,831	169,948	21,672
1921	25	152	559	98	2,761	182,651	19,501
1922	24	173	552	16	2,460	178,154	22,104
1923	20	100	444	15	2,284	166,318	25,850
1924	13	140	417	20	2,595	165,350	25,992
1925(a)	16	149	403	15	2,439	164,657	18,938
1926	25	160	453	15	2511	159,116	17,908
1927	16	159	461	12	2,444	171,603	22,210

(a) Exclusive of business relating to Dean of Guild Court in 1925 and subsequent years.

CRIME—SUPERIOR COURTS.

No. 66.—NUMBER OF CRIMINAL OFFENDERS for TRIAL
CONVICTED, AND ACQUITTED.[Compiled from the Judicial Statistics for each Division of the
United Kingdom.]

YEARS.	NUMBER OF PERSONS FOR TRIAL.			CONVICTED.	ACQUITTED,(b) exclusive of Persons found and detained as Insane.
	Males.	Females.	Total.		
IN ENGLAND AND WALES AT ASSIZES AND QUARTER SESSIONS.					
1913 - -	11,204	1,305	12,511(a)	10,165	2,287
1914 - -	9,675	1,124	10,800(a)	8,668	2,080
1915 - -	5,140	870	6,010	4,677	1,288
1916 - -	4,307	804	5,011	3,878	1,082
1917 - -	4,577	1,009	5,586	4,384	1,168
1918 - -	4,816	1,068	5,904	4,694	1,162
1919 - -	6,746	1,137	7,883	6,192	1,633
1920 - -	8,141	989	9,130	7,235	1,852
1921 - -	8,011	923	8,934(a)	7,153	1,725
1922 - -	7,674	758	8,435(a)	6,754	1,604
1923 - -	7,368	758	8,126	6,541	1,513
1924 - -	7,143	703	7,845	6,379	1,421
1925 - -	7,412	727	8,139	6,639	1,448
1926 - -	7,298	625	7,924(a)	6,350	1,521
1927 - -	6,538	593	7,136(a)	5,773	1,310
IN SCOTLAND AT THE HIGH COURT OF JUSTICIARY AND SHERIFF COURTS (after full Committal),(c)					
1913 - -	1,186	173	1,358	1,056	286
1914 - -	1,129	163	1,292	1,012	265
1915 - -	906	189	1,095	832	251
1916 - -	911	174	1,085	874	200
1917 - -	823	174	997	826	165
1918 - -	583	197	780	690	143
1919 - -	968	308	1,294	1,018	254
1920 - -	1,363	187	1,550	1,231	298
1921 - -	1,605	220	1,825	1,386	409
1922 - -	1,504	270	1,774	1,413	343
1923 - -	1,234	181	1,415	1,170	230
1924 - -	1,042	146	1,188	981	194
1925 - -	1,061	134	1,195	952	228
1926 - -	1,068	129	1,197	994	182
1927 - -	1,078	136	1,214	963	222
IN IRELAND AT ASSIZES, DUBLIN COMMISSION, AND QUARTER SESSIONS.					
1913 - -	1,931	277	2,238	1,433	734(d)
1914 - -	1,698	273	1,970	1,410	536(d)
1915 - -	1,435	223	1,717	1,084	615(d)
1916 - -	1,186	237	1,423	920	485(d)
1917 - -	1,122	222	1,414	918	475(d)
1918 - -	918	263	1,181	737	432(d)
1919 - -	1,242	237	1,479	943	516(d)
1920 - -					
1921 - -					
1922 (e)		Information	not available.		
1923 (e)					
1924 (e)	670	84	754	519	234
1925 (e)	704	75	779	530	249
1926 (e)	683	105	788	518	272
1927 (e)	645	83	728	519	207

(a) Including corporate bodies.

(b) Persons discharged without Trial are included with those Acquitted.

(c) For Scotland the number of persons convicted is exclusive of those *outlawed*, and also in cases where bail was forfeited for non-appearance.(d) Including *postponed* cases, numbering 44 in 1912, 7 in 1914, 30 in 1915, 43 in 1916, 44 in 1917, 18 in 1918, and 77 in 1919.

(e) Northern Ireland only.

CRIME—COURTS OF SUMMARY JURISDICTION.

No. 67.—NUMBER of PERSONS APPREHENDED or SUMMONED,^(b) with
INDICTABLE and Non-

[Compiled from the Judicial Statistics

A.—INDICTABLE OFFENCES.

YEARS.	NUMBER of PERSONS APPREHENDED or SUMMONED.			RESULT of PROCEEDINGS.			
	Males.	Females.	Total	Convicted.	Committed for Trial.	Charge Proved but not Convicted.	Acquitted, Discharged, and otherwise Disposed of.
ENGLAND AND WALES.							
1913	57,736	11,529	69,265	27,120	12,557	18,587	11,001
1914	52,819	10,846	63,665	24,949	10,193	18,070	10,453
1915	46,964	12,323	59,287	24,902	5,776	19,975	8,674
1916	49,829	12,022	61,851	28,173	5,143	20,984	7,651
1917	52,887	13,129	66,016	31,018	5,737	21,874	7,387
1918	49,171	11,877	61,048	28,433	5,988	19,525	7,102
1919	46,869	10,509	57,378	25,332	8,263	15,765	8,018
1920	54,388	9,995	64,383	28,142	9,219	17,719	9,303
1921	54,966	9,280	64,276	28,497	8,970	17,869	8,940
1922	52,132	8,635	60,767	25,029	8,454	19,165	8,119
1923	51,064	8,192	59,256	22,572	8,182	20,586	7,866
1924	51,710	8,036	59,746	21,495	7,943	22,769	7,539
1925	51,923	8,070	59,993	21,224	8,134	22,730	7,915
1926	71,131	8,460	79,591	33,314	7,919	28,729	9,629
1927	56,780	8,383	65,163	25,223	7,242	24,766	7,932
SCOTLAND.							
	(b)	(b)	(b)		(c)		(a)
1913	20,644	4,063	24,726	17,618	287	2,881	4,227
1914	20,003	3,966	23,969	17,046	277	2,883	4,040
1915	18,859	4,027	22,886	16,166	394	3,095	3,625
1916	16,446	3,184	19,630	13,773	483	3,080	2,777
1917	17,475	3,724	21,199	14,765	371	3,403	3,031
1918	15,769	3,109	18,878	13,518	304	2,637	2,723
1919	16,528	2,716	19,244	14,015	363	2,399	2,830
1920	17,786	3,001	20,787	15,557	307	3,131	3,099
1921	20,804	3,248	24,052	18,687	435	2,944	3,121
1922	17,240	3,297	20,537	15,740	484	2,022	2,775
1923	16,532	2,942	19,474	14,561	373	2,233	2,680
1924	16,471	2,961	19,432	14,695	355	2,202	2,525
1925	16,538	2,945	19,783	14,841	263	3,467	2,475
1926	24,362	3,896	28,148	21,874	234	3,030	3,244
1927	16,677	2,842	19,519	14,585	174	2,673	2,262
IRELAND.							
1913	5,932	1,362	7,294	2,185	2,280	1,018	1,811
1914	5,398	1,223	6,611	1,977	2,049	837	1,748
1915	4,617	1,448	6,065	1,780	1,622	1,087	1,576
1916	4,531	1,385	5,916	1,604	1,405	1,245	1,662
1917	3,977	1,441	5,418	1,546	1,347	1,195	1,330
1918	3,196	1,165	4,363	1,145	1,165	926	1,127
1919	3,440	836	4,276	1,050	1,529	720	977
1920							
1921							
1922(d)							
1923(d)							
1924(d)							
1925(d)							
1926(d)							
1927(d)							
Information not available.							
1924(d)	1,652	268	1,920	511	667	349	393
1925(d)	1,635	243	1,878	459	786	280	353
1926(d)	2,013	324	2,337	603	821	421	492
1927(d)	1,708	258	1,966	503	714	381	388

(a) Inclusive of the number of persons "discharged," but who were *not tried*.

(b) The figures for Scotland represent the number of persons "proceeded against" and in the case of indictable offences are exclusive of the number "Committed for trial."

CRIME—COURTS OF SUMMARY JURISDICTION.

RESULT of PROCEEDINGS in COURTS of SUMMARY JURISDICTION, distinguishing INDICTABLE OFFENCES.

for each Division of the United Kingdom.]

B.—NON-INDICTABLE OFFENCES.

YEARS.	NUMBER of PERSONS APPREHENDED or SUMMONED.			RESULT of PROCEEDINGS.		
	Males.	Females.	Total.	Convicted.	Charge Proved but not Convicted.	Discharged, and otherwise Disposed of.
ENGLAND AND WALES.						
1913 - -	560,112	107,488	667,600	542,827	67,223	77,550
1914 - -	535,321	107,955	643,276	491,760	68,291	83,225
1915 - -	495,894	112,527	608,421	423,399	54,686	130,336
1916 - -	537,266	140,009	677,275	512,485	46,933	117,857
1917 - -	406,311	106,727	511,938	362,823	38,436	110,679
1918 - -	345,678	88,669	434,347	299,607	32,114	102,626
1919 - -	456,614	85,534	522,448	397,149	42,122	83,177
1920 - -	537,746	89,596	627,142	497,087	51,685	78,370
1921 - -	451,348	79,964	531,312	419,380	45,559	65,423
1922 - -	459,190	70,959	530,149	421,793	50,836	56,720
1923 - -	479,993	70,090	550,083	441,905	53,606	54,572
1924 - -	515,674	72,872	588,546	477,506	56,797	54,243
1925 - -	538,917	76,209	615,126	499,177	61,324	54,625
1926 - -	530,586	76,335	606,921	492,229	61,810	52,882
1927 - -	546,554	75,156	621,710	513,165	60,351	48,194
SCOTLAND.						
	(b)	(b)	(b)			(a)
1913 - -	117,720	29,615	147,335	106,942	1,489	38,904
1914 - -	112,493	29,326	141,819	102,119	1,129	38,571
1915 - -	92,453	26,845	119,298	76,313	1,672	41,313
1916 - -	83,601	23,118	106,719	71,619	1,189	33,911
1917 - -	66,057	16,795	82,743	51,350	1,139	30,253
1918 - -	49,778	10,716	60,494	36,049	785	23,660
1919 - -	67,542	13,607	81,149	54,425	965	25,739
1920 - -	101,185	19,553	120,738	83,535	936	36,267
1921 - -	74,323	15,471	89,694	65,877	879	22,938
1922 - -	70,238	13,333	84,071	65,387	730	17,954
1923 - -	71,595	14,764	86,359	67,247	631	18,481
1924 - -	76,394	14,604	90,998	70,451	777	19,770
1925 - -	79,800	14,359	94,159	73,559	797	19,803
1926 - -	79,217	13,560	92,777	73,902	875	18,000
1927 - -	85,564	13,949	99,513	78,485	950	20,078
IRELAND.						
1913 - -	151,457	27,217	178,674	150,338	1,284	27,052
1914 - -	139,855	25,850	164,705	136,823	873	27,009
1915 - -	130,058	26,557	156,615	127,020	646	30,949
1916 - -	110,827	26,535	137,362	110,632	994	25,736
1917 - -	87,786	21,285	109,071	87,472	971	20,628
1918 - -	79,119	19,850	98,969	77,781	744	20,444
1919 - -	79,200	17,208	97,008	79,060	857	17,091
1920 - -	Information not available.					
1921 - -						
1922(d) - -						
1923(d) - -	Information not available.					
1924(d) - -						
1925(d) - -						
1926(d) - -	32,349	4,607	36,956	30,824	204	5,928
1927(d) - -	29,646	4,284	33,930	27,978	651	5,301
1928(d) - -	27,384	3,958	31,342	25,731	187	5,424
1929(d) - -	27,369	3,776	31,145	26,964	261	5,920

(c) These persons were reported to Crown counsel, who directed trial by Sheriff summarily. They may be added to Totals shown in column 4, but the sex cannot be stated.

(d) Northern Ireland only.

NUMBERS ENGAGED IN INDUSTRY—GREAT BRITAIN.

No. 68.—NUMBERS AGED 10 YEARS and upwards in GREAT BRITAIN
each CENSUS,*(Compiled from the Census Reports for*

INDUSTRIES.	Numbers engaged in each Industry.					
	1881.	1891.	1901.	1911.	1911.	1921.
				See Note below.		
MALES AND FEMALES TOGETHER.						
Total aged 10 years and over	22,081,000	25,100,000	28,770,000	32,234,000	32,234,000	34,979,000
Total occupied	12,739,000	14,500,000	16,312,000	18,354,000	18,354,000	19,357,000
Fishing	61,000	54,000	51,000	54,000	70,000	65,000
Agriculture	1,583,000	1,498,000	1,403,000	1,501,000	1,429,000	1,307,000
Coal and Shale Mining	437,000	599,000	752,000	1,021,000	1,123,000	1,305,000
Manufacture of Bricks, Cement, Pottery and Glass.	130,000	142,000	177,000	174,000	201,000	214,000
Manufacture of Chemicals, Explo- sives, Paints, Oils, Rubber, &c.	52,000	69,000	101,000	149,000	183,000	269,000
Manufacture of Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances.	927,000	1,095,000	1,447,000	1,765,000	1,779,000	2,491,000
Manufacture of Textiles	1,191,000	1,253,000	1,169,000	1,294,000	1,359,000	1,293,000
Cotton	520,000	562,000	544,000	620,000	646,000	621,000
Wool and Worsted	252,000	275,000	235,000	248,000	261,000	260,000
Silk	64,000	53,000	37,000	31,000	33,000	34,000
Flax, Hemp, Jute, Rope, Canvas and Canvas Goods.	35,000	93,000	99,000	102,000	105,000	88,000
Dyeing, Bleaching, Printing, Finishing.	66,000	66,000	79,000	105,000	111,000	117,000
MALES.						
Total aged 10 years and over	10,627,000	12,038,000	13,790,000	15,445,000	15,445,000	16,496,000
Total occupied	8,851,000	10,010,000	11,548,000	12,930,000	12,930,000	13,656,000
Fishing	58,000	53,000	51,000	53,000	63,000	63,000
Agriculture	1,477,000	1,418,000	1,336,000	1,436,000	1,301,000	1,198,000
Coal and Shale Mining	434,000	595,000	748,000	1,015,000	1,122,000	1,294,000
Manufacture of Bricks, Cement, Pottery and Glass.	106,000	113,000	145,000	137,000	162,000	161,000
Manufacture of Chemicals, Explo- sives, Paints, Oils, Rubber, &c.	44,000	55,000	75,000	112,000	145,000	195,000
Manufacture of Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances.	869,000	1,049,000	1,384,000	1,670,000	1,670,000	2,251,000
Manufacture of Textiles	477,000	508,000	453,000	525,000	585,000	540,000
Cotton	192,000	216,000	199,000	236,000	257,000	234,000
Wool and Worsted	111,000	121,000	97,000	106,000	118,000	115,000
Silk	20,000	18,000	11,000	9,000	11,000	14,000
Flax, Hemp, Jute, Rope, Canvas and Canvas Goods.	34,000	34,000	32,000	35,000	40,000	33,000
Dyeing, Bleaching, Printing, Finishing.	51,000	51,000	63,000	82,000	91,000	89,000
FEMALES.						
Total aged 10 years and over	11,454,000	13,061,000	14,980,000	16,769,000	16,769,000	18,483,000
Total occupied	3,887,000	4,489,000	4,763,000	5,424,000	5,424,000	5,701,000
Fishing	3,000	1,000	(a)	(a)	7,000	2,000
Agriculture	116,000	80,000	67,000	66,000	123,000	109,000
Coal and Shale Mining	4,000	4,000	4,000	5,000	6,000	11,000
Manufacture of Bricks, Cement, Pottery and Glass.	24,000	29,000	33,000	37,000	39,000	53,000
Manufacture of Chemicals, Explo- sives, Paints, Oils, Rubber, &c.	8,000	14,000	26,000	38,000	38,000	75,000
Manufacture of Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances.	38,000	45,000	63,000	95,000	110,000	240,000
Manufacture of Textiles	714,000	744,000	716,000	769,000	774,000	753,000
Cotton	328,000	346,000	345,000	384,000	388,000	386,000
Wool and Worsted	141,000	154,000	138,000	142,000	143,000	145,000
Silk	43,000	35,000	26,000	21,000	22,000	20,000
Flax, Hemp, Jute, Rope, Canvas and Canvas Goods.	52,000	59,000	67,000	67,000	64,000	55,000
Dyeing, Bleaching, Printing, Finishing.	16,000	15,000	16,000	23,000	20,000	29,000

NOTE.—This table has been constructed to indicate in a very general manner the fluctuations of the numbers engaged in each industry shown. In using the table the figures for the years 1881-1901 must be compared with those in the first column for the year 1911, and those in the second column of the year 1911 must be used for comparison with 1921. Owing to radical changes which have been made in the method of classification only very rough comparisons can be made. The figures for 1881-1911 (first column) exclude maintenance staff, clerks, carmen, and certain other occupations common to all industries. The figures for 1911 (second column) and 1921 include all persons engaged in the industry. The numbers are given to the nearest thousand. The proportions engaged have been calculated on the actual numbers.

NUMBERS ENGAGED IN INDUSTRY—GREAT BRITAIN.
and PROPORTIONS, ENGAGED in the PRINCIPAL INDUSTRY GROUPS at
from 1881 to 1921.

England and Wales, and Scotland.)

Proportion engaged in each Industry per 10,000 Occupied.						INDUSTRIES.
1881.	1891.	1901.	1911.	1911.	1921.	
			See Note below.			
MALES AND FEMALES TOGETHER.						
— 10,000	— 10,000	— 10,000	— 10,000	— 10,000	— 10,000	Total aged 10 years and over. Total occupied.
48	37	32	29	38	34	Fishing.
1,250	1,033	860	818	779	675	Agriculture.
343	413	461	556	615	674	Coal and Shale Mining.
102	98	109	95	110	110	Manufacture of Bricks, Cement, Pottery and Glass.
41	43	62	81	100	139	Manufacture of Chemicals, Explo- sives, Paints, Oils, Rubber, &c.
728	755	887	962	969	1,287	Manufacture of Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances.
935	864	717	705	740	668	Manufacture of Textiles.
408	388	333	338	352	321	Cotton.
198	190	144	135	142	134	Wool and Worsted.
50	36	23	17	18	18	Silk.
67	64	61	55	57	46	Flax, Hemp, Jute, Rope, Canvas and Canvas Goods.
52	46	40	57	60	60	Dyeing, Bleaching, Printing, Finishing.
MALES.						
— 10,000	— 10,000	— 10,000	— 10,000	— 10,000	— 10,000	Total aged 10 years and over. Total occupied.
66	53	44	41	49	46	Fishing.
1,668	1,417	1,157	1,110	1,007	877	Agriculture.
490	594	648	785	868	947	Coal and Shale Mining.
120	113	125	106	125	118	Manufacture of Bricks, Cement, Pottery and Glass.
50	55	65	86	112	142	Manufacture of Chemicals, Explo- sives, Paints, Oils, Rubber, &c.
1,004	1,048	1,199	1,291	1,291	1,648	Manufacture of Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances.
539	508	393	406	452	395	Manufacture of Textiles.
217	216	173	183	199	171	Cotton.
126	121	84	82	91	84	Wool and Worsted.
23	18	9	7	9	10	Silk.
38	34	28	27	31	24	Flax, Hemp, Jute, Rope, Canvas and Canvas Goods.
57	51	55	64	70	65	Dyeing, Bleaching, Printing, Finishing.
FEMALES.						
— 10,000	— 10,000	— 10,000	— 10,000	— 10,000	— 10,000	Total aged 10 years and over. Total occupied.
7	3	1	1	13	3	Fishing.
298	179	141	121	236	192	Agriculture.
9	9	8	10	11	19	Coal and Shale Mining.
62	65	68	69	72	93	Manufacture of Bricks, Cement, Pottery and Glass.
20	32	55	70	70	131	Manufacture of Chemicals, Explo- sives, Paints, Oils, Rubber, &c.
97	101	132	175	202	422	Manufacture of Metals, Machines, Implements and Conveyances.
1,937	1,657	1,503	1,418	1,427	1,321	Manufacture of Textiles.
844	771	723	707	716	678	Cotton.
363	342	289	262	264	253	Wool and Worsted.
111	78	55	39	40	35	Silk.
133	131	140	123	119	97	Flax, Hemp, Jute, Rope, Canvas and Canvas Goods.
40	34	33	42	38	50	Dyeing, Bleaching, Printing, Finishing.

(a) The number engaged in this industry was under 500.

UNEMPLOYMENT AND UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE.

No. 69.—ESTIMATED NUMBERS of WORKPEOPLE INSURED under the UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE ACTS in GREAT BRITAIN and NORTHERN IRELAND in JULY of each YEAR from 1921 to 1928.

(Compiled by the Ministry of Labour.)

—	Men.	Boys.	Women.	Girls.	Total.
July, 1921—					
Great Britain - - -	7,444,300	539,990	2,719,680	386,980	11,080,950
Northern Ireland - - -	143,700	10,690	90,690	11,620	256,700
Total - - -	7,588,000	540,680	2,810,370	398,600	11,337,650
July, 1922—					
Great Britain - - -	7,645,300	543,990	2,618,680	372,980	11,180,950
Northern Ireland - - -	137,000	11,680	88,780	13,980	251,500
Total - - -	7,782,300	555,670	2,707,460	386,960	11,432,450
July, 1923—					
Great Britain - - -	7,794,210	540,990	2,516,790	379,990	11,231,980
Northern Ireland - - -	149,490	8,210	86,810	9,310	253,820
Total - - -	7,943,700	549,200	2,603,600	389,300	11,485,800
July, 1924—					
Great Britain - - -	7,873,130	552,870	2,596,540	380,970	11,403,510
Northern Ireland - - -	149,070	10,730	89,260	11,430	260,490
Total - - -	8,022,200	563,600	2,685,800	392,400	11,664,000
July, 1925—					
Great Britain - - -	7,982,980	570,810	2,672,460	396,970	11,623,220
Northern Ireland - - -	152,620	10,990	93,540	11,630	268,780
Total - - -	8,135,600	581,800	2,766,000	408,600	11,892,000
July, 1926—					
Great Britain - - -	8,112,000	568,970	2,689,740	402,990	11,773,700
Northern Ireland - - -	152,500	10,330	92,860	11,610	267,300
Total - - -	8,264,500	579,300	2,782,600	414,600	12,041,000
July, 1927—					
Great Britain - - -	8,170,950	574,550	2,719,900	410,200	11,875,600
Northern Ireland - - -	144,350	9,150	91,400	10,500	255,400
Total - - -	8,315,300	583,700	2,811,300	420,700	12,131,000
July 1928 (a)—					
Great Britain - - -	7,907,000	562,700	2,747,600	411,700	11,629,000
Northern Ireland - - -	142,870	9,330	89,490	10,810	252,500
Total - - -	8,049,870	572,030	2,837,090	422,510	11,881,500

(a) Persons aged 65 and upwards ceased to be insurable under the Unemployment Insurance Acts, as from 2nd January, 1928. The figures for 1928 accordingly relate to persons aged 16 to 64 years inclusive.

UNEMPLOYMENT AND UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE.

No. 70.—NUMBERS and PERCENTAGES of INSURED WORKPEOPLE in GREAT BRITAIN and NORTHERN IRELAND UNEMPLOYED each MONTH (a) from DECEMBER, 1921 to DECEMBER, 1927.

(Compiled by the Ministry of Labour.)

	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
Thousands.												
MALES—												
1921 -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,594
1922 -	1,585	1,536	1,465	1,477	1,390	1,337	1,284	1,248	1,238	1,230	1,253	1,218
1923 -	1,218	1,160	1,077	1,050	1,021	1,032	1,044	1,066	1,048	1,059	1,037	959
1924 -	1,071	947	879	872	849	854	897	962	975	1,008	1,002	990
1925 -	1,031	1,045	1,032	1,016	1,028	1,136	1,029	1,143	1,155	1,110	1,066	1,012
1926 -	1,060	1,002	946	880	1,317	1,362	1,331	1,315	1,296	1,306	1,310	1,162
1927 -	1,179	1,075	991	951	839	898	925	927	935	963	1,003	1,005
FEMALES—												
1921 -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	444
1922 -	430	412	362	334	277	226	218	218	211	213	232	246
1923 -	277	261	259	266	270	266	283	301	299	291	290	270
1924 -	303	282	262	250	242	233	241	261	267	273	272	273
1925 -	291	289	278	278	269	273	300	300	271	244	248	231
1926 -	358	246	225	214	402	389	406	370	352	330	320	270
1927 -	272	240	197	182	170	171	189	203	191	193	207	189
TOTAL—												
1921 -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,038
1922 -	2,015	1,948	1,827	1,811	1,667	1,563	1,502	1,466	1,449	1,443	1,495	1,464
1923 -	1,525	1,421	1,336	1,316	1,291	1,298	1,327	1,337	1,347	1,350	1,327	1,229
1924 -	1,374	1,229	1,141	1,122	1,091	1,087	1,138	1,223	1,242	1,281	1,274	1,263
1925 -	1,322	1,334	1,310	1,294	1,297	1,409	1,329	1,413	1,426	1,354	1,314	1,243
1926 -	1,318	1,248	1,171	1,094	1,719	1,751	1,737	1,685	1,648	1,636	1,630	1,432
1927 -	1,451	1,315	1,188	1,133	1,059	1,069	1,114	1,130	1,126	1,156	1,210	1,194
Percentage of Insured Workpeople.												
MALES—												
1921 -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19'4
1922 -	19'3	18'6	17'7	17'8	16'7	16'1	15'4	14'9	14'8	14'7	14'9	14'5
1923 -	14'8	13'8	12'8	12'4	12'1	12'2	12'3	12'4	12'3	12'4	12'2	11'2
1924 -	12'5	11'1	10'3	10'2	9'9	10'0	10'4	11'2	11'3	11'7	11'6	11'5
1925 -	11'9	12'1	11'9	11'7	11'8	13'0	11'8	13'1	13'2	12'7	12'2	11'5
1926 -	12'1	11'4	10'8	10'0	14'9	15'4	15'1	14'9	14'6	14'7	14'8	13'1
1927 -	13'3	12'1	11'2	10'7	10'0	10'1	10'4	10'4	10'5	10'8	11'3	11'3
FEMALES—												
1921 -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14'0
1922 -	13'6	13'1	11'5	10'7	8'9	7'3	7'0	7'1	6'9	6'9	7'6	8'1
1923 -	9'1	8'6	9'6	8'8	9'0	8'9	9'5	10'0	10'0	9'7	9'6	8'9
1924 -	10'0	9'3	8'6	8'2	7'9	7'6	7'8	8'5	8'6	8'8	8'7	8'7
1925 -	9'3	9'2	8'9	8'8	8'5	8'6	9'5	9'5	8'5	7'7	7'8	7'3
1926 -	8'1	7'7	7'1	6'7	12'6	12'2	12'7	11'6	11'0	10'3	10'0	8'4
1927 -	8'4	7'5	6'1	5'7	5'3	5'3	5'8	6'3	5'9	6'0	6'4	5'9
TOTAL—												
1921 -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17'9
1922 -	17'7	17'1	16'0	15'9	14'6	13'7	13'1	12'8	12'7	12'6	13'0	12'8
1923 -	13'3	12'4	11'7	11'5	11'2	11'3	11'3	11'3	11'7	11'7	11'5	10'6
1924 -	11'9	10'6	9'8	9'7	9'4	9'3	9'8	10'5	10'6	10'9	10'8	10'7
1925 -	11'2	11'3	11'1	10'9	10'9	11'9	11'2	12'1	12'0	11'4	11'0	10'4
1926 -	11'0	10'4	9'8	9'1	14'3	14'6	14'4	14'0	13'7	13'6	13'5	11'9
1927 -	12'0	10'9	9'8	9'4	8'7	8'8	9'2	9'3	9'3	9'5	10'0	9'8

(a) At or near end of month.

UNEMPLOYMENT AND UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE.

No. 71.—ESTIMATED NUMBER OF WORKPEOPLE, CLASSIFIED by
ACTS, in GREAT BRITAIN and NORTHERN IRELAND,

(Compiled by the

INDUSTRIES.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928. (a)
Fishing - - - - -	24,760	26,300	27,400	28,020	28,640	27,800
Mining :						
Coal Mining - - - - -	1,243,580	1,259,470	1,233,330	1,225,560	1,188,980	1,115,910
Iron Ore and Ironstone Mining and Quarrying.	19,460	17,030	16,080	15,290	14,870	14,590
Lead, Tin and Copper Mining - - -	5,120	5,000	5,370	5,320	5,710	5,630
Stone Quarrying and Mining - - -	31,930	35,940	38,870	41,150	43,060	41,250
Slate Quarrying and Mining - - -	7,890	10,290	10,640	10,810	11,160	10,650
Mining and Quarrying not separately specified.	26,300	22,030	20,840	19,490	18,450	16,660
Clay, Sand, Gravel and Chalk Pit Digging	12,610	13,530	14,450	15,190	15,370	14,980
Non-Metalliferous Mining Products :						
Coke Ovens and By-Product Works -	15,000	13,600	11,620	11,650	11,800	10,330
Artificial Stone and Concrete Manufacture	10,540	11,790	13,610	16,380	17,050	16,650
Cement, Limekilns and Whiting Works -	16,390	15,950	15,180	18,840	19,600	19,000
Brick, Tile, &c. Making - - - - -	61,200	70,230	73,280	82,590	87,160	81,140
Pottery, Earthenware, &c. - - - -	72,060	73,670	72,720	73,270	72,530	70,890
Glass Trades :						
Glass (excluding Bottles and Scientific Glass) Manufacture.	27,580	26,900	26,040	26,480	25,370	24,770
Glass Bottle Making - - - - -	16,290	18,180	18,980	17,950	18,340	17,400
Chemicals, &c. :						
Chemicals Manufacture - - - - -	104,010	98,230	96,400	93,980	95,420	100,300
Explosives Manufacture - - - - -	18,790	19,070	18,360	18,410	18,960	20,050
Paint, Varnish, Japan, Red and White Lead Manufacture.	13,570	16,460	16,530	17,190	16,720	18,630
Oil, Grease, Glue, Soap, Ink, Match, &c., Manufacture.	77,510	79,750	79,900	79,760	80,080	76,210
Metal Manufacture :						
Pig Iron Manufacture (Blast Furnaces) -	28,900	30,100	25,510	24,520	24,920	22,160
Steel Melting and Iron Puddling Furnaces, Iron and Steel Rolling Mills and Forges.	210,960	206,720	193,180	192,810	194,520	178,540
Manufacture of Brass, Copper, Zinc, Tin, Lead, &c.	42,020	40,080	41,840	42,130	40,610	37,590
Manufacture of Tin Plates - - - -	29,920	29,270	28,170	31,740	32,230	32,040
Iron and Steel Tube Making - - - -	24,820	27,060	27,590	28,060	26,120	27,730
Wire, Wire Netting, Wire Rope Manufacture.	24,160	24,490	24,680	24,910	22,900	23,110
Engineering, &c. :						
General Engineering : Engineers' Iron and Steel Founding.	666,950	628,360	623,270	612,340	600,390	582,130
Electrical Engineering - - - - -	60,930	71,350	75,990	76,460	79,300	79,770
Marine Engineering, &c. - - - - -	65,540	65,930	61,220	58,030	57,130	65,030
Constructional Engineering - - - -	23,230	23,990	25,880	27,110	27,460	27,280
Construction and Repair of Vehicles :						
Construction and Repair of Motor Vehicles, Cycles and Aircraft.	101,830	208,510	214,220	223,570	232,860	234,830
Construction and Repair of Carriages, Carts, &c.	28,100	25,020	24,820	21,910	20,870	19,550
Railway Carriage, Wagon and Tramcar Building.	50,700	52,060	55,560	55,780	56,120	56,570
Shipbuilding and Ship Repairing - -	269,970	254,230	240,120	223,100	216,030	202,430
Metal Trades :						
Stove, Grate, Pipe, &c., and General Ironfoundry.	84,660	81,830	84,940	89,650	89,370	88,280
Electrical Wiring and Contracting - -	11,900	12,820	12,710	14,000	14,810	15,530
Electrical Cable, Wire and Electric Lamp Manufacture.	72,120	74,940	81,420	87,490	84,510	86,180
Hand, Tool, Cutlery, Saw, File Making -	29,990	31,560	33,770	35,050	35,090	32,500
Bolts, Nuts, Screws, Rivets, Nails, &c., Manufacture.	29,720	27,590	27,270	26,180	25,910	25,300
Brass and Allied Metal Wares Manufacture.	32,460	39,150	30,360	30,990	29,630	27,730
Heating and Ventilating Apparatus -	5,610	5,710	7,510	7,050	7,840	8,000
Watches, Clocks, Plate, Jewellery, &c., Manufacture.	49,380	47,900	45,130	45,440	44,970	42,860
Metal Industries not separately specified	164,760	176,220	179,990	185,360	187,020	183,400
Textile Trades :						
Cotton - - - - -	567,650	572,420	573,330	575,100	570,110	553,970
Woollen and Worsted - - - - -	269,420	261,630	236,120	253,550	249,180	242,590
Silk and Artificial Silk - - - - -	37,300	41,490	46,550	50,890	55,070	70,270
Linen - - - - -	81,770	85,170	86,510	84,510	85,130	81,210
Jute - - - - -	41,000	41,230	42,220	41,630	39,900	39,630
Hemp Spinning and Weaving, Rope, Cord, Twine, &c., Making.	19,930	20,780	21,180	19,680	19,530	18,770

(a) Aged 16 to 64 inclusive. For earlier years the figures relate to persons aged 16 and over.

UNEMPLOYMENT AND UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE.

INDUSTRIES, INSURED under the UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE
in JULY of each YEAR from 1923 to 1928.

(Ministry of Labour.)

INDUSTRIES.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928. (a)
Textile Trades—(cont.):						
Hosiery - - - - -	89,880	93,950	97,530	97,320	101,190	102,870
Lace - - - - -	21,220	20,350	19,500	18,880	18,170	17,120
Carpet Manufacture - - - - -	25,380	27,150	26,070	25,980	24,780	24,400
Textile Industries not separately specified - - - - -	42,910	43,440	45,120	44,440	44,020	44,590
Textile Bleaching, Printing, Dyeing, &c. - - - - -	114,950	120,670	118,200	118,140	120,980	116,670
Leather and Leather Goods:						
Tanning, Currying and Dressing - - - - -	41,190	42,610	42,520	40,370	41,680	41,830
Saddlery, Harness and other Leather Goods Manufacture. - - - - -	29,170	28,020	26,680	26,740	26,630	25,280
Clothing Trades:						
Tailoring - - - - -	186,460	190,840	196,560	194,910	200,970	198,880
Dress and Mantle Making and Millinery - - - - -	117,160	107,740	106,400	107,350	105,740	105,320
Hat and Cap (including Straw Plant) Manufacture. - - - - -	34,320	34,220	34,140	34,230	33,450	34,070
Blouses, Shirts, Collars, Underclothing, &c., Making. - - - - -	66,610	72,560	74,010	72,700	74,910	77,060
Dress Industries not separately specified - - - - -	32,770	29,980	28,450	28,260	27,550	27,010
Boot, Shoe, Slipper and Clog Trades - - - - -	141,890	143,300	144,310	145,260	141,740	134,530
Food, Drink and Tobacco:						
Bread, Biscuit, Cake, &c., Making - - - - -	159,890	146,100	142,260	145,900	147,060	144,450
Grain Milling - - - - -	28,960	31,480	31,080	31,450	31,230	29,810
Cocoa, Chocolate and Sugar Confectionery - - - - -	64,490	73,630	76,170	76,400	78,450	74,700
Food Industries not separately specified - - - - -	96,300	107,360	113,970	114,260	111,240	108,110
Drink Industries - - - - -	100,290	108,510	112,410	110,490	111,750	107,320
Tobacco, Cigar, Cigarette and Snuff Manufacture. - - - - -	44,560	44,120	43,520	44,240	43,380	44,050
Sawmilling, Furniture and Woodwork:						
Sawmilling and Machined Woodwork - - - - -	57,720	57,780	56,980	58,030	59,190	57,030
Wood Box and Packing Case Making - - - - -	12,710	12,670	13,650	13,010	13,200	12,500
Furniture Making, Upholstering, &c. - - - - -	94,090	97,590	102,040	108,040	114,480	115,410
Woodwork not separately specified - - - - -	27,410	26,860	25,570	25,030	24,300	23,090
Printing and Paper Trades:						
Paper and Paper Board Making - - - - -	55,570	55,270	54,530	55,490	54,960	53,450
Cardboard Boxes, Paper Bags and Stationery. - - - - -	55,070	55,450	54,720	56,760	56,380	55,640
Wall Paper Making and Paper Staining - - - - -	4,680	5,620	4,890	5,340	5,340	5,690
Stationery and Typewriting Requisites (not Paper). - - - - -	4,720	4,570	4,800	5,110	5,770	5,970
Printing, Publishing and Bookbinding - - - - -	227,920	240,540	243,780	250,610	256,690	253,640
Building and Construction of Works:						
Building - - - - -	716,020	726,280	753,930	804,590	847,860	816,560
Public Works, Contracting, &c. - - - - -	127,940	133,770	159,080	166,380	169,300	160,030
Other Manufacturing Industries:						
Rubber Manufacturing - - - - -	57,030	58,530	60,150	59,960	59,920	62,650
Oilcloth, Linoleum, &c., Manufacture - - - - -	12,070	14,170	13,640	14,690	14,260	13,650
Brush and Broom Making - - - - -	8,830	9,860	10,260	10,720	10,600	10,840
Scientific and Photographic Instrument and Apparatus Manufacture. - - - - -	17,550	19,700	20,750	22,260	24,240	24,120
Musical Instrument Making - - - - -	19,600	19,970	21,680	24,430	24,750	26,180
Toys, Games, and Sports Requisites Manufacture. - - - - -	12,120	11,130	11,000	11,360	11,750	11,710
Gas, Water and Electricity Supply Industries.	173,040	171,330	177,570	183,910	171,190	163,180
Transport and Communication:						
Railway Service - - - - -	190,210	172,730	167,450	160,010	148,860	140,350
Tramway and Omnibus Service - - - - -	108,240	118,630	119,940	128,510	134,620	141,390
Road Transport not separately specified - - - - -	145,900	151,360	158,950	163,040	172,440	176,380
Shipping Service - - - - -	137,240	126,320	138,030	140,820	142,270	139,220
Canal, River, Dock and Harbour Service. - - - - -	190,870	195,050	190,480	188,240	180,760	170,860
Transport, Communication and Storage not separately specified. - - - - -	26,340	23,320	23,050	21,300	18,970	18,080
Distributive Trades - - - - -	1,253,980	1,354,910	1,465,050	1,511,140	1,581,070	1,613,790
Commerce, Banking, Insurance and Finance.	226,660	226,110	220,950	220,580	222,820	221,670
Miscellaneous Trades and Services:—						
National Government - - - - -	181,170	160,390	157,350	151,840	138,490	125,540
Local Government - - - - -	241,760	242,460	257,150	260,620	263,880	255,410
Professional Services - - - - -	108,590	110,190	114,070	116,770	116,710	116,930
Entertainments and Sports - - - - -	60,050	65,460	66,440	66,300	67,810	68,410
Hotel, Boarding House, Club Services - - - - -	254,960	279,720	299,690	298,780	312,590	314,820
Laundries, Dyeing and Dry Cleaning - - - - -	106,780	113,210	117,640	122,530	126,650	129,370
Industries and Services not separately specified. - - - - -	107,660	111,550	116,870	123,870	125,800	123,180
TOTAL - - - - -	11,485,800	11,664,000	11,892,000	12,041,000	12,131,000	11,881,500

(a) See note (a) p. 82.

UNEMPLOYMENT AND UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE.

No. 72.—PERCENTAGE NUMBERS of INSURED WORKPEOPLE RECORDED
and NORTHERN IRELAND at the end of JANUARY and

(Compiled by the

INDUSTRIES.	1923.	1924.		1925.		1926.		1927.		1928.	
	July.	January.	July.	January.	July.	January.	July.	January.	July.	January.	July.
Fishing - - - - -	12'0	17'9	10'2	14'8	10'7	14'3	19'1	17'8	9'7	13'6	9'6
Mining :											
Coal Mining - - - - -	3'0	4'7	6'9	8'0	15'0	10'2	8'8	16'4	21'5	18'1	29'1
Iron Ore and Ironstone Mining and Quarrying.	23'5	33'2	20'4	18'4	29'5	22'9	66'8	20'9	9'8	16'1	13'7
Lead, Tin and Copper Mining - - -	22'0	17'6	16'3	18'9	15'3	11'3	18'0	13'6	6'3	18'8	14'0
Stone Quarrying and Mining - - -	4'2	9'5	4'1	6'7	6'5	11'3	17'7	10'9	5'8	13'1	8'2
Slate Quarrying and Mining - - -	2'5	3'5	0'8	2'1	2'7	3'0	2'9	2'1	0'8	3'9	3'7
Mining and Quarrying not separately specified.	6'9	9'2	5'6	7'6	6'3	16'0	18'3	14'0	8'0	11'3	9'5
Clay, Sand, Gravel and Chalk Pit Digging	5'0	8'0	3'7	5'0	3'1	5'1	6'5	6'4	3'5	6'9	5'0
Non-Metalliferous Mining Products :											
Coke Ovens and By-Product Works -	7'1	5'7	8'7	11'4	19'2	14'4	71'2	21'7	13'6	12'3	14'7
Artificial Stone and Concrete Manufacture	14'4	24'2	13'1	18'3	12'5	21'7	17'4	16'4	11'9	15'9	15'3
Cement, Limekilns and Whiting Works -	10'9	11'5	7'8	7'4	3'3	7'1	7'4	5'6	6'1	11'4	6'3
Brick, Tile, &c., Making - - - - -	7'6	10'1	5'6	7'9	5'7	8'2	22'2	8'8	4'9	14'5	10'3
Pottery, Earthenware, &c. - - - - -	13'2	15'1	11'4	16'8	19'3	19'4	57'8	16'7	16'4	19'5	17'6
Glass Trades :											
Glass (excluding Bottles, and Scientific Glass) Manufacture.	15'6	12'7	13'0	13'9	11'4	10'0	15'0	11'1	9'7	8'8	10'8
Glass Bottle Making - - - - -	23'2	23'5	16'0	27'0	15'4	20'2	36'0	20'6	17'5	17'0	18'4
Chemicals, &c.											
Chemicals Manufacture - - - - -	11'8	10'4	9'4	9'2	8'9	9'0	12'8	8'1	6'2	6'2	6'0
Explosives Manufacture - - - - -	12'8	12'3	8'0	7'6	6'8	7'9	16'6	8'6	6'7	5'9	4'9
Paint, Varnish, Japan, Red and White Lead Manufacture.	4'3	5'9	4'0	5'9	4'7	4'8	6'8	6'2	3'8	4'9	3'7
Oil, Grease, Glue, Soap, Ink, Match, &c., Manufacture.	9'8	8'6	7'6	7'1	8'2	7'0	10'0	8'1	6'8	6'5	6'9
Metal Manufacture :											
Pig Iron Manufacture (Blast Furnaces) -	10'1	13'9	14'2	17'6	25'3	20'0	66'7	20'4	12'3	16'2	21'2
Steel Melting and Iron Puddling Furnaces, Iron and Steel Rolling Mills and Forges.	21'2	23'6	20'4	23'8	26'2	22'3	58'5	20'5	18'2	20'4	24'4
Manufacture of Brass, Copper, Zinc, Tin, Lead, &c.	16'1	13'4	11'5	11'6	11'8	10'9	17'9	13'0	9'5	9'4	10'2
Manufacture of Tin Plates - - - - -	3'6	8'2	2'7	44'0	13'7	11'3	55'7	8'7	23'7	26'2	7'3
Iron and Steel Tube Making - - - - -	20'3	17'9	12'5	18'7	19'1	15'7	32'7	13'3	11'9	12'9	12'5
Wire, Wire Netting, Wire Rope Manufacture.	10'0	10'7	12'1	11'9	14'8	12'4	22'2	15'5	17'8	15'0	11'4
Engineering, &c. :											
General Engineering : Engineers' Iron and Steel Founding.	20'5	19'3	14'5	14'0	12'5	12'6	17'6	14'3	9'2	9'8	9'7
Electrical Engineering - - - - -	7'3	6'0	4'9	5'8	5'6	6'5	8'5	6'9	4'8	4'7	5'0
Marine Engineering, &c. - - - - -	22'6	20'2	16'3	16'6	22'0	24'3	28'9	24'9	13'2	11'3	13'4
Constructional Engineering - - - - -	10'1	14'3	11'8	15'2	11'8	12'2	23'1	18'3	7'6	9'5	9'7
Construction and Repair of Vehicles :											
Construction and Repair of Motor Vehicles, Cycles and Aircraft.	9'7	9'8	7'9	7'5	6'6	6'7	9'7	8'3	7'9	6'8	9'4
Construction and Repair of Carriages, Carts, &c.	13'3	14'7	11'9	12'7	10'3	11'0	15'1	12'2	8'2	10'0	9'5
Railway Carriage, Wagon and Tramcar Building.	4'9	7'7	5'3	7'5	6'4	7'8	19'7	12'3	5'0	8'6	11'2
Shipbuilding and Ship Repairing - -	43'6	32'2	28'3	31'8	35'1	37'3	41'7	37'1	22'3	20'6	28'3
Metal Trades :											
Steel, Grate, Pipe, &c., and General Iron-founding.	17'7	13'5	10'9	11'9	10'8	10'7	18'7	10'9	9'1	11'9	12'0
Electrical Wiring and Contracting - -	16'7	9'9	9'3	7'6	8'8	9'5	10'7	8'0	7'5	6'3	8'6
Electrical Cable, Wire and Electric Lamp Manufacture.	10'2	8'3	7'0	7'7	6'7	7'5	7'2	8'4	6'9	5'9	5'2
Hand Tool, Cutlery, Saw, File Making -	17'5	16'6	13'1	14'0	12'2	14'3	21'2	15'8	16'6	13'6	17'0
Bolts, Nuts, Screws, Rivets, Nails, &c., Manufacture.	17'2	14'5	12'8	16'5	13'3	11'0	21'4	13'3	9'5	9'4	11'1
Brass and Allied Metal Wares Manufacture.	20'6	13'7	16'2	14'2	12'2	9'8	13'5	10'8	9'7	9'6	10'2
Heating and Ventilating Apparatus - -	6'8	6'8	4'5	4'0	6'7	6'2	8'8	8'1	5'0	5'9	5'2
Watches, Clocks, Plate, Jewellery, &c., Manufacture.	13'7	12'7	12'4	12'5	11'7	10'5	14'5	11'7	7'8	8'3	7'6
Metal Industries not separately specified	11'5	11'7	10'6	12'1	10'1	9'2	13'1	10'5	8'7	8'6	10'2
Textile Trades :											
Cotton - - - - -	21'6	15'9	15'9	6'1	11'4	8'3	28'3	11'4	9'4	9'7	15'2
Woolen and Worsted - - - - -	9'5	8'4	7'3	12'0	21'7	11'2	23'5	12'4	9'5	8'8	15'1
Silk and Artificial Silk - - - - -	6'9	10'4	3'9	8'4	6'2	12'3	11'7	10'6	6'6	7'6	5'6
Linen - - - - -	19'8	11'6	11'9	11'9	38'1	27'0	29'4	13'8	10'5	8'2	31'3
Jute - - - - -	11'1	9'3	9'3	10'0	33'1	13'1	56'9	10'9	9'4	6'1	8'5
Hemp Spinning and Weaving, Rope, Cord, Twine, &c., Making.	15'0	14'1	13'5	14'6	18'2	13'4	19'5	11'3	9'5	7'9	13'3

(a) The figures in this Table include in addition to workpeople wholly unemployed, those who were not at work on the dates to which the figures relate, because they were suspended, stood off or on short time, and whose unemployment books were lodged at Employment Exchanges, &c.

UNEMPLOYMENT AND UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE.

as UNEMPLOYED(a), CLASSIFIED by INDUSTRIES, in GREAT BRITAIN
JULY of each YEAR, from July, 1923, to 1928.

Ministry of Labour.)

INDUSTRIES.	1923.	1924.		1925.		1926.		1927.		1928.	
	July.	January.	July.	January.	July.	January.	July.	January.	July.	January.	July.
Textile Trades—(cont.).											
Hosiery	7.9	9.0	5.7	9.6	10.0	4.7	15.8	8.9	6.2	4.8	6.8
Lace	25.5	18.7	18.7	21.4	19.5	18.3	21.4	14.6	7.1	8.2	8.7
Carpet Manufacture	5.2	4.9	6.2	7.7	11.2	9.6	27.9	8.5	7.1	4.6	9.2
Textile Industries not separately specified	14.4	14.5	10.7	13.5	11.6	10.5	16.5	11.2	8.1	7.0	8.5
Textile Bleaching, Printing, Dyeing &c., -	11.9	13.5	11.8	12.0	14.4	13.0	21.6	18.7	11.1	12.8	14.3
Leather and Leather Goods:											
Tanning, Currying and Dressing	11.6	11.5	10.3	11.2	12.6	11.2	14.5	10.5	7.2	6.5	7.0
Saddlery, Harness and other Leather Goods Manufacture.	11.3	12.0	10.5	11.9	10.5	10.3	10.8	9.9	7.0	8.2	8.4
Clothing Trades:											
Tailoring	6.7	14.5	6.3	14.7	9.0	13.5	8.8	13.3	5.0	10.9	7.4
Dress and Mantle Making and Millinery .	6.3	11.5	5.7	11.9	6.0	9.5	5.8	8.4	4.0	7.5	4.3
Hat and Cap (including Straw Plait) Manufacture.	8.2	11.7	8.4	9.7	8.8	7.6	7.2	7.4	5.1	4.9	6.6
Blouses, Shirts, Collars, Underclothing, &c. Making.	7.5	8.2	5.3	9.3	7.8	7.3	8.1	7.0	3.7	5.7	8.8
Dress Industries not separately specified	11.9	13.8	9.6	12.5	9.1	9.5	6.9	7.0	5.6	4.8	5.4
Boot, Shoe, Slipper and Clog Trades . . .	10.6	9.7	7.5	11.0	11.6	8.8	14.2	9.9	12.7	6.9	19.8
Food, Drink and Tobacco:											
Bread, Biscuit, Cake, &c., Making . . .	9.9	10.8	8.7	10.6	7.9	9.4	7.3	8.8	5.3	7.1	6.1
Grain Milling	8.3	5.4	5.1	5.1	4.7	5.2	8.2	9.1	5.7	6.8	7.4
Cocoa, Chocolate and Sugar Confectionery	11.6	11.1	8.2	10.1	9.1	9.2	14.0	14.4	6.3	11.1	10.5
Food Industries not separately specified	9.3	14.8	8.6	16.8	8.4	11.4	8.4	11.3	6.8	11.1	6.7
Drink Industries	6.4	7.3	6.3	7.4	6.3	6.6	6.7	7.2	5.3	6.3	6.1
Toba co, Cigar, Cigarette and Snuff Manufacture.	7.1	8.3	7.8	7.7	5.7	5.0	4.5	4.4	4.2	4.8	4.4
Sawmilling, Furniture and Woodwork:											
Sawmilling and Machined Woodwork . .	11.5	12.2	9.0	10.5	9.1	11.1	11.1	10.6	6.1	10.1	8.3
Wood Box and Packing Case Making . .	17.2	16.8	13.1	16.4	13.5	13.1	13.6	13.4	9.2	11.4	11.1
Furniture Making, Upholstering, &c., -	7.8	9.6	6.8	7.6	6.1	7.1	8.5	8.4	4.6	5.9	5.8
Woodworking not separately specified . .	14.2	13.0	12.2	11.1	11.9	10.8	15.1	11.8	10.5	8.6	10.6
Printing and Paper Trades:											
Paper and Paper Board Making	8.3	13.8	6.8	7.4	6.9	5.5	8.2	5.3	5.4	5.6	4.2
Cardboard Boxes, Paper Bags and Stationery.	7.7	8.0	6.6	7.8	5.8	6.0	5.7	6.4	3.9	4.7	4.5
Wall Paper Making and Paper Staining .	4.5	5.7	3.3	4.4	3.4	4.7	3.8	3.6	2.7	4.1	4.0
Stationery and Typewriting Requisites (not paper).	5.5	8.1	4.7	6.7	5.8	7.3	5.9	6.2	4.2	4.3	3.8
Printing, Publishing and Bookbinding . .	5.6	6.5	4.7	5.8	4.5	4.9	5.8	6.1	4.3	5.1	4.0
Building and Construction of Works:											
Building	12.2	15.2	9.8	13.1	7.8	14.8	9.3	15.1	7.1	17.4	10.4
Public Works Contracting, &c., - . . .	18.5	20.0	15.9	20.0	14.9	21.5	18.8	22.8	14.7	22.5	18.4
Other Manufacturing Industries:											
Rubber Manufacture	11.2	12.7	9.5	11.3	10.0	8.3	15.8	11.5	6.2	11.2	6.8
Cloth, Linoleum, &c., Manufacture . . .	6.7	8.0	5.5	5.3	4.7	5.0	37.8	6.4	3.8	4.9	4.0
Brush and Broom Making	11.4	11.2	11.0	13.5	12.1	14.7	19.7	11.6	8.5	9.6	10.2
Scientific and Photographic Instrument and Apparatus Manufacture.	5.3	5.2	4.0	5.4	4.3	3.9	5.1	3.9	2.6	3.1	2.4
Musical Instrument Making	7.3	7.3	11.5	6.5	7.0	6.0	13.8	6.0	7.1	5.7	5.5
Toys, Games, and Sports Requisites Manufacture,	10.0	13.4	9.7	12.4	7.7	9.9	8.8	9.2	5.9	7.6	7.0
Gas, Water and Electricity Supply Industries.	7.2	6.8	5.8	6.9	5.5	6.1	5.9	6.1	4.7	5.9	5.7
Transport and Communication:											
Railway Service	6.0	7.4	5.3	7.1	5.8	7.2	17.4	7.8	4.3	6.4	6.6
Tramway and Omnibus Service	3.1	3.7	2.5	3.9	3.2	4.4	4.2	4.8	2.5	3.6	3.5
Road Transport not separately specified	17.3	16.6	14.5	15.9	11.9	13.6	14.3	14.1	9.3	12.6	10.8
Shipping Service	17.3	20.2	17.0	21.9	17.7	19.2	19.7	13.7	14.3	16.6	15.2
Canal, River, Dock and Harbour Service.	27.5	26.7	24.9	27.6	30.3	26.7	32.6	27.0	22.0	25.8	33.3
Transport Communication and Storage not separately specified.	20.1	17.2	17.4	16.0	15.1	13.5	14.9	11.2	11.3	13.1	13.0
Distributive Trades:											
Commerce, Banking, Insurance and Finance.	5.9	7.0	5.7	7.5	5.8	6.7	6.6	6.6	4.4	5.8	5.2
Commerce, Banking, Insurance and Finance.	4.4	4.5	3.6	3.9	3.3	3.4	3.0	2.9	2.1	2.4	2.2
Miscellaneous Trades and Services:											
National Government	11.1	10.4	9.1	9.3	7.0	7.6	6.9	7.1	5.3	6.6	5.8
Local Government	6.0	7.2	6.6	9.6	7.5	9.7	8.2	9.9	6.5	9.6	7.6
Professional Services	4.1	4.4	3.7	4.3	3.2	3.3	2.9	3.3	2.4	2.9	2.5
Entertainments and Sports	13.9	14.1	11.7	14.7	10.9	11.8	10.5	10.7	8.2	9.8	8.7
Hotel, Boarding House, Club Services .	9.8	14.0	8.6	15.0	7.8	10.9	7.1	10.4	5.4	9.2	5.9
Laundries, Dyeing and Dry Cleaning . .	5.0	6.4	5.1	6.7	4.9	4.8	4.2	4.9	3.2	4.1	3.5
Industries and Services not separately specified.	26.1	29.8	25.8	28.0	22.1	24.6	23.1	23.6	16.7	21.3	18.9
All the above	11.6	11.9	9.8	11.2	11.2	11.0	14.4	12.0	9.2	10.7	11.6

UNEMPLOYMENT AND UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE.

No. 73.—RECEIPTS and PAYMENTS of the UNEMPLOYMENT FUND from
8th November, 1920, to 31st March, 1927.

(Taken from the *Nineteenth Abstract of Labour Statistics and the Ministry of Labour Gazette.*)

	From 8th Nov., 1920, to July, 1921.	Insurance Year.					5th July, 1926, to 31st March, 1927.	Totals.
		1921-22.	1922-23.	1923-24.	1924-25.	1925-26.		
RECEIPTS.								
Contributions from :	£	£		£	£	£	£	£
Employers and Em- ployed Persons.	8,916,940	30,553,608	34,029,359	36,743,365	36,723,531	33,615,624	29,340,065	200,922,492
Exchequer - -	2,168,639	11,057,901	12,166,266	13,184,784	13,148,085	12,910,861	7,954,599	72,591,135
Interest - - -	579,263	553,411	—	—	—	—	—	1,132,674
Section 41 (a) - -	1,357,315	920,260	443,659	273,472	292,963	319,253	254,851	3,761,573
Other Receipts -	8,289	38,905	54,022	24,820	14,671	19,008	13,116	152,831
Totals - -	13,030,446	43,024,085	46,673,306	50,226,441	50,179,250	46,864,746	28,562,431	278,560,705
PAYMENTS.								
Benefit :								
Direct - - -	29,656,576	45,174,415	38,831,481	33,658,586	42,010,779	40,277,482	35,098,011	264,707,330
Association - -	3,921,370	7,673,799	3,049,351	2,312,825	2,562,418	3,381,352	3,590,772	26,491,887
Administrative Ex- penses.	1,047,480	4,838,136	4,451,311	4,086,260	4,595,084	4,889,848	3,513,090	27,421,209
Refunds at the age of 60.	28,621	47,108	191,101	378,833	595,242	94,797	14,124	1,349,826
Sec. 9 U.I. (No. 2) Act, 1924. (b)	—	—	—	—	1,330,663	157,483	14,124	1,502,270
Interest on Advances	—	472,685	803,171	601,230	301,364	376,148	414,161	2,968,759
Other Payments and Refunds.	102,188	246,568	553,848	149,957	155,273	114,043	108,371	1,430,248
Totals - -	34,756,235	58,452,711	47,880,263	41,187,691	51,550,823	49,291,153	42,752,633	325,871,529
Balance of Fund at end of period.	99,798	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Debit Balance of Fund at end of year. (c)	—	14,959,256	16,143,267	7,003,871	8,441,691	10,859,945	25,059,167	—
Investments at end of period.	250,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Treasury Advances outstanding. (c)	—	14,323,068	15,315,121	6,679,475	8,105,722	10,497,569	24,710,000	—

(a) Contributions of Service Departments (Admiralty, War Office, and Air Ministry).

(b) Compensation for the abolition of refunds at the age of 60.

(c) The apportioned shares of the debt attributable to Northern Ireland and the Irish Free State are excluded from these figures as from the respective dates of severance, viz., 31st December, 1921, and 31st March, 1922.

EMPLOYMENT EXCHANGES.

No. 74.—REGISTRATIONS at EMPLOYMENT EXCHANGES, VACANCIES NOTIFIED and VACANCIES FILLED.

(Compiled by the Ministry of Labour.)

YEARS.	Men.	Boys.	Women.	Girls.	Total.
NUMBER OF REGISTRATIONS.					
1913	2,088,735	186,574	532,060	158,524	2,965,893
1914	2,316,042	211,898	707,071	207,411	3,442,452
1915	1,512,335	194,864	1,232,891	246,047	3,186,137
1916	1,229,171	211,314	1,021,826	266,378	3,658,689
1917	1,167,864	265,668	1,873,706	268,142	3,575,380
1918	1,363,590	296,673	1,815,691	263,110	3,739,064
1919	3,601,393	356,547	1,927,143	313,570	6,197,653
1920	2,899,084	302,587	1,066,610	302,617	4,570,898
1921	3,257,163	444,684	2,170,641	431,058	9,303,526
1922 (a)	6,405,986	403,674	1,807,574	371,401	8,988,635
1923 (a)	5,932,096	410,539	2,187,679	421,950	8,952,263
1924 (a)	7,054,727	473,347	2,871,231	447,473	11,446,778
1925 (a) (b)	8,002,155	475,948	2,807,083	430,288	11,715,474
1926 (a)			Not available.		
1927 (a)					
NUMBER OF VACANCIES NOTIFIED.					
1913	714,270	143,715	270,325	94,518	1,222,828
1914	909,383	157,278	312,344	100,019	1,479,024
1915	1,004,970	161,459	493,515	137,702	1,797,646
1916	908,721	146,091	846,196	145,010	2,049,018
1917	906,627	146,103	814,785	131,927	1,999,442
1918	977,999	148,158	808,490	132,570	2,067,217
1919	900,970	155,478	731,320	163,066	1,851,364
1920	581,406	133,662	469,068	127,997	1,312,133
1921	554,781	57,077	337,560	75,184	1,024,602
1922 (a)	448,219	56,371	278,756	75,994	869,340
1923 (a)	604,298	82,539	288,821	81,632	1,060,293
1924 (a)	747,375	131,277	369,564	117,210	1,368,526
1925 (a)	790,063	157,047	426,929	136,736	1,509,765
1926 (a)	635,905	140,210	378,725	128,989	1,281,829
1927 (a)	737,660	168,468	402,353	150,485	1,458,956
NUMBER OF VACANCIES FILLED.					
1913	568,150	90,387	199,395	65,921	924,853
1914	706,468	103,280	232,935	74,236	1,116,909
1915	716,316	106,716	385,101	99,504	1,308,137
1916	636,095	116,900	895,631	108,809	1,557,235
1917	623,830	120,526	706,034	104,834	1,555,223
1918	669,732	122,054	624,220	98,706	1,514,712
1919	658,836	117,166	408,033	105,928	1,289,963
1920	454,624	106,938	284,451	95,695	941,708
1921	515,071	49,592	216,742	61,057	842,462
1922 (a)	411,123	50,334	190,126	64,154	715,737
1923 (a)	554,998	75,119	211,984	75,141	917,242
1924 (a)	678,762	112,224	277,984	95,978	1,164,948
1925 (a)	729,061	127,042	338,303	110,876	1,306,085
1926 (a)	588,420	115,349	305,871	105,967	1,115,707
1927 (a)	683,501	140,466	324,928	124,971	1,273,866

NOTE.—The figures in this table for the years 1913-25 include Post Office Christmas workers, but do not include casual workers such as dock labourers and coal porters. The figures for 1926 include casual workers but exclude Post Office Christmas workers. In 1926 the number of persons for whom temporary Post Office work at Christmas was obtained through Employment Exchanges was 40,721. The figures for 1927 include casual workers, and Post Office Christmas workers.

(a) Excluding Irish Free State

(b) For a period of four weeks at the end of 1925 the figures do not include registrations of persons "Temporarily stopped."

UNEMPLOYMENT.

No. 75.—ANNUAL PERCENTAGES UNEMPLOYED among MEMBERS of CERTAIN TRADE UNIONS.

(Taken from the Nineteenth Abstract of Labour Statistics and the Ministry of Labour Gazette.)

YEARS	Member-ship at end of June of Unions Reporting.	Yearly average of Percentages Unemployed at the end of each month.					
		All Unions included in Returns.(a)	Engineering, Shipbuilding and Metal.	Carpenters and Joiners.	Other Wood-working and Furnishing.	Printing and Bookbinding.	Boot and Shoe Operatives.
1913	922,000	2.1	2.2	3.3	2.4	4.0	2.1
1914	923,000	3.3	3.3	3.3	4.1	4.5	1.7
1915	922,000	1.1	0.6	2.2	2.1	3.1	0.1
1916	939,000	0.4	0.3	0.9	1.0	1.3	0.0
1917	950,000	0.7	0.2	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.1
1918	1,117,000	0.8	0.2	0.2	0.5	0.3	0.1
1919	1,334,000	2.4	3.2	1.2	1.3	1.6	0.6
1920	1,603,000	2.4	3.2	0.3	1.4	1.6	2.9
1921(b)	1,235,000	14.8(c)	22.1	3.9	9.4	7.3	7.1
1922	1,360,000	15.2(c)	27.0	7.5(d)	7.6	6.6	4.5
1923	1,145,000	11.3(c)	20.6	5.0(d)	5.8	4.7	5.3
1924	1,084,000	8.1(c)	13.3	1.9(d)	4.5	3.3	4.2
1925	978,000	10.5(c)	13.5	2.2(d)	4.4	2.8	4.7
1926(b)	833,000	12.2(c)	18.2	5.2(d)	8.2	4.3	5.9

NOTE.—The particulars are based solely on Returns furnished direct to the Ministry of Labour by various Trade Unions which pay unemployed benefit to their members. Persons on strike or locked out, sick or supernumerary, are not counted as unemployed.

(a) Including a number of Unions not specified in the five following columns.

(b) Affected by the general Coal Mining stoppage.

(c) The figures from 1921 onwards exclude pottery trade operatives. From July, 1924, onwards, building trade operatives are also excluded from the general average.

(d) The figures for 1922 onwards are averages of the percentages unemployed at the end of each quarter

PROFIT-SHARING.

No. 76.—NUMBER of FIRMS with SCHEMES of PROFIT-SHARING (a) in GREAT BRITAIN and NORTHERN IRELAND; NUMBERS of WORK-PEOPLE COVERED; and BONUSES PAID.

(Taken from the Nineteenth Abstract of Labour Statistics.)

YEARS	Number of firms practising Profit-sharing.(a)	Number of Schemes(b) in operation.	Approx. Total Number of Employees.	Approx. Number of Employees entitled to participate.	Schemes for which details are available as to Bonuses paid or credited.(c)			
					Number of Schemes.	Number of Employees entitled to participate.	Average amount of Bonus per head.(d)	Percentage addition of Bonus to Earnings.(d)
1913	147	149	148,000	73,000	111	66,700	£ s. d.	%
1914	159	164	167,000	79,000	117	70,200	5 6 0	5.9
1915	181	165	Not available.	99	99	72,700	5 4 9	6.7
1916	154	169		101	101	74,800	3 13 0	5.3
1917	158	164		105	105	80,300	3 4 3	4.6
1918	185	170	225,000	103,000	107	82,500	3 15 2	5.1
1919	213	217	265,000	109,000	121	82,100	5 0 7	4.9
1920	251	257	306,000	135,000	153	111,800	9 13 2	6.4
1921	253	259	320,000	149,000	180	124,100	6 13 11	3.6
1922	262	267	306,000	145,000	186	118,700	6 7 11	4.0
1923	264	270	335,000	168,000	188	125,900	7 5 6	5.1
1924	267	273	366,000	183,000	191	155,000	8 2 0	5.0
1925	275	281	408,000	191,000	203	164,000	9 12 6	5.3
1926	251	287	422,000	198,000	207	160,200	9 8 4	4.4
1927	290	297	409,000	208,000	212	169,300	8 19 7	3.9

(a) The statistics are exclusive of profit-sharing arrangements in co-operative societies, particulars not being available for the whole period 1913-27. In 1927, 150 societies, with 28,000 employees, were known to have profit-sharing schemes in operation. Returns from 130 of these societies showed that the bonuses paid to employees in 1927 averaged £4 18s. 7d per head, or 4.3 per cent on earnings.

(b) Some firms have more than one scheme in operation.

(c) For a number of schemes information as to bonuses is not available.

(d) Schemes under which no bonus was paid are included.

TRADE UNIONS.

No. 77.—NUMBER and TOTAL MEMBERSHIP of TRADE UNIONS in GREAT BRITAIN and NORTHERN IRELAND.

(Taken from the Nineteenth Abstract of Labour Statistics and the Ministry of Labour Gazette.)

YEARS.	Number at end of Year.	Membership at end of Year.		
		Males. (a)	Females. (a)	Total.
1913	1,269	3,701,693	433,041	4,134,734
1914	1,260	3,708,474	436,679	4,145,153
1915	1,229	3,867,496	491,075	4,358,571
1916	1,225	4,018,043	625,508	4,643,551
1917	1,241	4,620,872	877,864	5,498,736
1918	1,264	5,323,980	1,209,278	6,533,258
1919	1,360	6,600,674	1,325,683	7,926,357
1920	1,366	6,906,622	1,340,941	8,337,563
1921	1,256	5,618,048	1,004,035	6,622,083
1922	1,211	4,744,384	870,563	5,614,947
1923	1,170	4,598,653	820,271	5,418,929
1924	1,167	4,720,967	812,463	5,533,430
1925	1,151	4,661,411	833,670	5,495,081
1926	1,136	4,395,930	810,882	5,206,812
1927 (b)	1,127	4,115,929	792,108	4,908,037

NOTES.—The figures include the total membership of all Unions with head offices in Great Britain or Northern Ireland.

The statistics relate to all organisations of employees—including those of salaried and professional workers, as well as those of manual wage earners—which are known to include among their functions that of negotiating with employers with the object of regulating the conditions of employment of their members. The figures of membership include members in the Irish Free State and other overseas branches numbering approximately 59,000 in 1927.

(a) The subdivision of the total membership into male and female is not exact, as estimates have been made for some Trade Unions which are unable to state precisely the numbers of males and females comprised within their membership.

(b) The figures given for 1927 are provisional.

TRADE UNIONS—GREAT BRITAIN.

No. 78.—NUMBER, INCOME, EXPENDITURE and FUNDS

(Supplied by the Chief

YEARS.	Number of		Income.			Expenditure.		
	Unions. (a)	Members at end of Year.	From Members.	From allowances by Minister of Labour (Unem- ployment Insur- ance).	From other sources.	Unemploy- ment, Travelling and Emi- gration Benefit.	Dispute Benefit.	Sickness and Accident Benefit.
			£	£	£	£	£	£
1913	546	3,205,240	4,080,736	102,303	322,489	507,143	446,441	703,895
1914	540	3,199,346	4,307,327	168,986	353,765	881,400	660,871	675,116
1915	539	3,388,769	4,300,058	121,630	343,963	291,233	91,235	585,944
1916	528	3,649,009	4,511,507	21,850	398,856	116,541	89,887	552,943
1917	522	4,360,782	5,127,324	52,665	634,866	267,447	136,983	535,136
1918	527	5,259,410	6,175,700	90,633	801,201	282,569	295,195	665,215
1919	544	6,516,436	8,488,940	33,497	1,037,341	967,259	2,131,864	687,769
1920	557	6,928,666	11,195,755	312,024	1,364,511	1,717,761	3,218,622	747,120
1921	524	5,453,815	11,314,400	7,831,797	1,918,472	15,149,636	3,426,696	978,233
1922	514	4,505,941	8,865,344	5,448,721	986,691	6,359,447	1,427,883	906,071
1923	490	4,368,877	7,985,377	2,649,364	632,558	3,733,365	721,115	780,062
1924	484	4,458,147	8,236,180	2,069,737	916,793	3,139,055	1,167,791	818,598
1925	488	4,447,816	7,965,621	3,121,816	726,335	4,527,328	312,955	789,266
1926	485	4,147,653	7,011,774	4,542,155	2,266,805	6,376,730	5,616,732	803,397
1927	467	3,903,048	7,354,042	2,095,994	621,603	3,131,002	187,399	768,283

(a) The statistics relate only to Trade Unions of employees registered by the Chief Registrar of Friendly Societies under the Trade Union Acts, 1871-1917. Employers' Associations registered as Trade Unions (of which there were 91 in 1927) are excluded.

TRADE UNIONS—GREAT BRITAIN.

of REGISTERED TRADE UNIONS (*a*) in GREAT BRITAIN.*Registrar of Friendly Societies.)*

Expenditure.					Funds.		YEARS
Funeral Benefit.	Other Benefits (including Superannuation and grants to Members).	Payments from Political Fund.	Payments to Federations, grants to other Societies, &c.	Management and other Expenses.	At beginning of Year.	At end of Year.	
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
149,901	520,082	6,845	206,026	1,120,198	5,815,152	6,471,199	1913
161,972	535,777	21,440	193,612	1,178,859	6,446,071	6,960,093	1914
200,862	519,069	38,174	176,446	1,268,763	6,958,286	8,552,211	1915
222,711	502,380	31,951	164,573	1,329,087	8,555,980	10,472,120	1916
264,600	548,406	42,950	271,757	1,582,116	10,547,041	12,712,499	1917
367,541	557,849	133,126	391,252	2,120,947	12,694,254	14,948,094	1918
304,029	649,975	112,639	659,084	3,035,504	14,944,540	15,956,195	1919
294,910	714,361	185,304	1,680,249	4,275,434	15,822,275	15,860,804	1920
320,941	850,888	160,285	715,694	4,401,089	15,753,696	10,814,903	1921
316,109	806,941	268,984	488,715	3,752,514	10,886,127	9,861,317	1922
224,412	925,019	227,561	397,755	3,224,568	9,778,791	10,752,213	1923
306,922	984,108	215,474	668,187	3,232,103	10,763,932	11,434,414	1924
317,668	1,053,363	113,701	352,375	3,196,306	11,385,625	12,556,435	1925
316,009	1,130,955	108,050	451,871	3,125,559	12,586,920	8,478,371	1926
336,983	1,125,919	134,415	239,554	2,907,157	8,468,611	9,709,538	1927

STRIKES AND LOCK-OUTS.

No. 79.—NUMBER of DISPUTES REPORTED as involving STOPPAGES
WORKPEOPLE INVOLVED, and aggregate DURATION in

(Taken from the Nineteenth Abstract of Labour

YEARS.	Building.	Mining and Quarrying.	Metal, Engineering, and Shipbuilding.	Textile.
NUMBER OF DISPUTES				
1913 - - - - -	192	192	391	240
1914 - - - - -	177	176	232	97
1915 - - - - -	63	85	189	67
1916 - - - - -	73	75	105	74
1917 - - - - -	51	148	225	70
1918 - - - - -	107	173	420	75
1919 - - - - -	134	250	335	65
1920(b) - - - - -	268	250	340	126
1921 - - - - -	158	173	151	28
1922 - - - - -	77	169	115	21
1923 - - - - -	65	197	163	35
1924 - - - - -	66	204	136	50
1925 - - - - -	53	175	94	59
1926 - - - - -	43	69	62	33
1927 - - - - -	34	115	69	27
TOTAL NUMBER OF WORKPEOPLE INVOLVED				
1913 - - - - -	40,000	214,000	153,000	93,000
1914 - - - - -	38,000	273,000	51,000	22,000
1915 - - - - -	16,000	298,000	46,000	33,000
1916 - - - - -	6,000	64,000	75,000	61,000
1917 - - - - -	7,000	281,000	429,000	65,000
1918 - - - - -	36,000	383,000	242,000	268,000
1919 - - - - -	22,000	925,000	403,000	488,000
1920(b) - - - - -	49,000	1,411,000	183,000	80,000
1921 - - - - -	29,000	1,256,000	63,000	380,000
1922 - - - - -	10,000	124,000	369,000	5,000
1923 - - - - -	21,000	189,000	61,000	37,000
1924 - - - - -	115,000	137,000	71,000	11,000
1925 - - - - -	6,000	136,000	24,000	172,000
1926 - - - - -	3,000	1,091,000	14,000	17,000
1927 - - - - -	8,000	87,000	16,000	5,000
AGGREGATE DURATION IN WORKING DAYS OF				
1913 - - - - -	814,000	1,656,000	2,985,000	2,019,000
1914 - - - - -	3,184,000	3,777,000	1,308,000	761,000
1915 - - - - -	180,000	1,657,000	357,000	389,000
1916 - - - - -	103,000	326,000	305,000	1,161,000
1917 - - - - -	68,000	1,183,000	3,063,000	710,000
1918 - - - - -	186,000	1,263,000	1,499,000	1,704,000
1919 - - - - -	391,000	7,713,000	12,248,000	8,160,000
1920(b) - - - - -	789,000	17,508,000	3,414,000	1,443,000
1921 - - - - -	557,000	72,962,000	4,420,000	6,939,000
1922 - - - - -	179,000	1,387,000	17,484,000	68,000
1923 - - - - -	394,000	1,212,000	5,997,000	1,228,000
1924 - - - - -	3,145,000	1,628,000	1,400,000	290,000
1925 - - - - -	85,000	3,740,000	184,000	3,173,000
1926 - - - - -	38,000	146,458,000	221,000	188,000
1927 - - - - -	129,000	695,000	81,000	36,000

NOTE.—In this and the following Table disputes involving less than ten workpeople, and those which lasted less than one day, have been omitted, except when the aggregate duration exceeded 100 working days.

STRIKES AND LOCK-OUTS.

of WORK in GREAT BRITAIN and NORTHERN IRELAND, NUMBER OF WORKING DAYS, CLASSIFIED by GROUPS of INDUSTRIES.

Statistics and the Ministry of Labour Gazette.)

Clothing.	Transport.	Other Industries and Services.	Total.	YEARS.
BEGINNING IN EACH YEAR.				
73	115	256	1,459	1913
50	53	187	972	1914
40	75	153	673	1915
44	44	117	532	1916
55	32	149	730	1917
67	48	275	1,165	1918
77	113	378	1,352	1919
68	150	405	1,607	(b) 1920
29	42	182	763	1921
23	56	115	576	1922
24	61	143	628	1923
31	81	142	710	1924
31	54	132	603	1925
12	42	61	(a) 323	1926
10	16	37	308	1927
IN DISPUTES BEGINNING IN EACH YEAR.				
15,000	84,000	65,000	664,000	1913
7,000	13,000	43,000	447,000	1914
6,000	25,000	24,000	448,000	1915
16,000	28,000	28,000	276,000	1916
12,000	28,000	52,000	872,000	1917
25,000	59,000	103,000	1,116,000	1918
28,000	571,000	154,000	2,591,000	1919
34,000	70,000	105,000	1,932,000	(b) 1920
5,000	27,000	41,000	1,801,000	1921
3,000	10,000	31,000	552,000	1922
4,000	58,000	35,000	405,000	1923
5,000	245,000	29,000	613,000	1924
5,000	29,000	69,000	441,000	1925
1,000	20,000	8,000	(a) 2,734,000	1926
9,000	2,000	1,000	108,000	1927
ALL DISPUTES IN PROGRESS IN EACH YEAR.				
173,000	1,184,000	973,000	9,804,000	1913
79,000	87,000	678,000	9,578,000	1914
28,000	152,000	260,000	2,953,000	1915
156,000	103,000	232,000	2,446,000	1916
142,000	184,000	227,000	5,647,000	1917
298,000	277,000	618,000	5,875,000	1918
239,000	4,200,000	2,018,000	34,969,000	1919
727,000	549,000	2,138,000	28,568,000	(b) 1920
81,000	296,000	617,000	85,872,000	1921
46,000	107,000	579,000	19,850,000	1922
23,000	1,031,000	782,000	10,672,000	1923
45,000	1,543,000	463,000	8,424,000	1924
38,000	73,000	659,000	7,952,000	1925
8,000	167,000	155,000	(a) 162,233,000	1926
199,000	7,000	27,000	1,174,000	1927

(a) The general strike, which involved about 1,580,000 workpeople and had an aggregate duration of about 15,000,000 working days, has been included in the totals but not in the figures for the separate groups of industries.

(b) The classification of industries for 1920 and later years has been slightly revised in accordance with that used for the 1921 Census of Population.

STRIKES AND LOCK-OUTS.

No. 80.—DURATION and MAGNITUDE (a) of STRIKES and LOCK-OUTS
in GREAT BRITAIN and NORTHERN IRELAND.

(Taken from the *Nineteenth Abstract of Labour Statistics*
and the *Ministry of Labour Gazette*.)

YEARS.	TOTAL NUMBERS OF WORKPEOPLE INVOLVED BY DURATION IN WEEKS.							Total.
	Under 1 week.	1 and under 2 weeks.	2 and under 4 weeks.	4 and under 6 weeks.	6 and under 10 weeks.	10 and under 20 weeks.	20 weeks and upwards.	
1913	246,000	85,000	129,000	50,000	55,000	90,000	9,000	664,000
1914	124,000	55,000	37,000	8,000	181,000	21,000	21,000	447,000
1915	124,000	274,000	38,000	4,000	4,000	2,000	2,000	448,000
1916	138,000	70,000	16,000	9,000	9,000	33,000	1,000	276,000
1917	371,000	184,000	276,000	15,500	22,000	3,000	1,000	872,000
1918	500,000	438,000	133,000	24,000	16,000	3,000	2,000	1,116,000
1919	407,000	937,000	838,000	199,000	85,000	120,000	5,000	2,591,000
1920	353,000	167,000	1,212,000	69,000	52,000	46,000	28,000	1,832,000
1921	132,000	32,000	429,000	35,000	12,000	1,156,000	5,000	1,801,000
1922	88,000	37,000	31,000	112,000	13,000	268,000	3,000	532,000
1923	196,000	32,000	22,000	8,000	64,000	10,000	73,000	405,000
1924	151,000	281,000	21,000	10,000	132,000	12,000	6,000	613,000
1925	126,000	41,000	179,000	31,000	35,000	9,000	17,000	441,000
1926	61,000	1,600,000	11,000	3,000	3,000	3,000	1,053,000	2,734,000
1927	51,000	22,000	21,000	7,000	6,000	1,000	—	108,000
	AGGREGATE DURATION IN WORKING DAYS BY NUMBERS INVOLVED.							Total.
	Under 100 work- people.	100 and under 250 work- people.	250 and under 500 work- people.	500 and under 1,000 work- people.	1,000 and under 2,500 work- people.	2,500 and under 5,000 work- people.	5,000 and upwards.	
1913	391,000	697,000	1,107,000	1,163,000	2,059,000	1,609,000	3,213,000	10,239,000
1914	274,000	529,000	752,000	821,000	1,056,000	559,000	5,371,000	9,362,000
1915	165,000	185,000	176,000	268,000	430,000	102,000	1,643,000	2,969,000
1916	128,000	151,000	114,000	208,000	296,000	347,000	1,125,000	2,367,000
1917	178,000	243,000	283,000	371,000	564,000	443,000	3,776,000	5,865,000
1918	245,000	332,000	423,000	441,000	833,000	595,000	3,033,000	5,892,000
1919	466,000	643,000	826,000	1,034,000	1,618,000	1,211,000	30,512,000	33,330,000
1920	589,000	763,000	784,000	940,000	1,484,000	809,000	23,489,000	28,853,000
1921	245,000	353,000	393,000	439,000	937,000	235,000	79,667,000	82,239,000
1922	213,000	267,000	342,000	372,000	547,000	344,000	17,567,000	19,652,000
1923	141,000	220,000	180,000	658,000	1,026,000	232,000	8,492,000	10,949,000
1924	179,000	261,000	378,000	617,000	1,275,000	221,000	5,430,000	8,361,000
1925	179,000	242,000	250,000	304,000	1,304,000	679,000	5,749,000	8,907,000
1926	115,000	101,000	81,000	96,000	333,000	247,000	160,325,000	161,298,000
1927	72,000	97,000	45,000	113,000	224,000		316,000	867,000

NOTE.—See Note to Table No. 79, p. 92.

(a) The figures in this table relate exclusively to strikes and lock-outs beginning in the years shown, and the figures as to aggregate duration relate to the total loss in working days of such disputes, including the days lost in subsequent years in cases where the strike or lock-out extended over more than one calendar year. The figures of aggregate duration shown differ, therefore, from those in Table No. 79, pp. 92-3, which gives the aggregate duration, within each year, of all strikes and lock-outs in progress in that year, whether beginning in that or an earlier year.

COST OF LIVING.

No. 81.—INDEX NUMBERS of RETAIL PRICES of FOOD only and of ALL ITEMS
(COST OF LIVING) at the beginning of each MONTH from 1915 to 1927.

(July, 1914=100.)

(Taken from the Nineteenth Abstract of Labour Statistics
and the Ministry of Labour Gazette.)

YEARS.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Mean for the Year.
Food.													
1915	118	122	124	124	126	132	133	134	135	140	141	144	131
1916	145	147	148	149	153	159	161	160	165	168	178	184	160
1917	187	189	192	194	198	202	204	202	206	197	206	205	198½
1918	206	208	207	206	207	208	210	218	216	229	233	229	215
1919	230	230	230	213	207	204	209	217	216	222	231	234	219
1920	236	235	233	235	246	255	253	262	267	270	291	282	256
1921	278	263	240	238	232	218	220	226	225	210	200	195	229½
1922	185	179	177	173	172	170	180	175	172	172	176	178	176
1923	175	173	171	168	163	160	162	165	168	172	173	176	169
1924	175	177	176	167	163	160	162	164	166	172	179	180	170
1925	178	176	176	170	167	166	167	168	170	172	172	174	171
1926	171	168	165	159	158	156	161	161	162	163	169	169	164
1927	167	164	162	155	154	154	159	156	157	161	163	163	160
ALL ITEMS INCLUDED.													
The figures below are representative of all items, viz., food, rent, clothing, fuel and light, &c.													
1915	{ 110- 115 }	115	{ 115- 120 }	{ 115- 120 }	120	125	125	125	125	130	{ 130- 135 }	135	123
1916	135	135	{ 135- 140 }	{ 135- 140 }	{ 140- 145 }	145	{ 145- 150 }	{ 145- 150 }	150	{ 150- 155 }	160	165	146
1917	165	{ 165- 170 }	170	{ 170- 175 }	175	{ 175- 180 }	180	180	{ 180- 185 }	{ 175- 180 }	185	185	176
1918	{ 185- 190 }	190	190	{ 190- 195 }	{ 195- 200 }	200	{ 200- 205 }	210	210	{ 215- 220 }	{ 220- 225 }	220	203
1919	220	220	215	210	205	205	{ 205- 210 }	215	215	220	225	225	215
1920	225	230	230	232	241	250	252	255	261	264	276	269	240
1921	265	251	241	233	228	219	219	222	220	210	203	199	226
1922	192	183	186	182	181	180	184	181	179	178	180	180	183
1923	178	177	176	174	170	169	169	171	173	175	175	177	174
1924	177	179	178	173	171	169	170	171	172	176	180	181	175
1925	180	179	179	175	173	172	173	173	174	176	176	177	176
1926	175	173	172	168	167	168	170	170	172	174	179	179	172
1927	175	172	171	165	164	163	166	164	165	167	169	169	167½

WAGES.

No. 82.—RELATIVE LEVEL of RATES of WAGES for ADULT WORKERS in certain
and at the end of each of
(Taken from the Nineteenth

Industries and Occupations.	Level of Rates of Wages at						
	July, 1914.	31 Dec., 1922.	31 Dec., 1923.	31 Dec., 1924.	31 Dec., 1925.	31 Dec., 1926.	31 Dec., 1927.
	per week. s. d. 18 0	per week. s. d. 27 10	per week. s. d. 28 0	per week. s. d. 28 0	per week. s. d. 31 5	per week. s. d. 31 8	per week. s. d. 31 8
Agriculture (England and Wales). (Average rate of wages of ordinary male labourers). (a)							
Coal Mining: (Percentage additions to standard rates and flat rate increases):	per cent.	per cent.(b)	per cent.(b)	per cent.(b)	per cent.(b)	per cent.	per cent.
Northumberland - - - -	+ 50	+ 98'81	+ 138'18	+ 100'00	+ 100'00	+ 80'00	+ 80'00
Durham - - - - -	+ 57'5	+ 92'27	+ 124'65	+ 110'00	+ 110'00	+ 89'00	+ 89'00
Yorkshire - - - - -	+ 10	+ 46'69	+ 47'63	+ 59'75	+ 46'67	+ 46'67	+ 36'00
Lancs. and Cheshire - - -	+ 10	+ 32'00	+ 32'00	+ 46'67	+ 46'67	+ 46'67	+ 32'00
S. Wales and Mon. - - -	+ 6'67	+ 28'00	+ 28'66	+ 42'22	+ 42'22	+ 42'22	+ 28'00
Scotland - - - - -	+ 75	+ 111'11	+ 137'64	+ 133'33	+ 133'33	+ 133'33	+ 110'00
Engineering (average of recognised rates in 16 principal centres):	per week. s. d. 38 11	per week. s. d. 56 1	per week. s. d. 55 0	per week. s. d. 56 6	per week. s. d. 56 6	per week. s. d. 56 6	per week. s. d. 58 1
Fitters and Turners - - -	38 11	56 1	55 0	56 6	56 6	56 6	58 1
Patternmakers - - - -	42 1	60 6	59 5	60 11	60 11	60 11	62 6
Ironmoulders - - - - -	41 8	59 9	58 11	60 0	60 0	60 0	61 8
Labourers - - - - -	22 10	40 3	40 1	40 1	40 1	40 1	41 8
Shipbuilding (average of recognised rates in 9 principal centres):							
Shipwrights - - - - -	41 4	51 11	48 7	55 7	55 7	55 7	55 7
Ship Joiners - - - - -	40 0	54 1	50 0	57 9	57 9	57 9	57 9
Labourers - - - - -	22 10	39 0	38 5	38 5	38 5	38 5	38 5
Cotton (percentage added to list prices):	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.
Spinners (Oldham and Bolton lists)	+ 5	+ 95 (c)	+ 95 (c)	+ 95 (c)	+ 95 (c)	+ 95 (c)	+ 95 (c)
Weavers (Uniform list) - -	+ 5						
Woollen and Worsted (Yorkshire)							
(General advances on pre-war basic rates) (d):							
Time workers - - - - -	—	+ 89'75	+ 89'75	+ 89'75	+ 89'75	+ 89'75	+ 89'75
Piece workers - - - - -	—	+ 80'13	+ 80'13	+ 80'13	+ 80'13	+ 80'13	+ 80'13
Hosiery (Midlands): (Bonus on earnings) - - - -	—	+ 66'67 (c)	+ 66'67 (c)	+ 75'0 (c)	+ 66'67 (c)	+ 66'67 (c)	+ 58'33 (c)
Textile Bleaching, Dyeing, Finishing, &c.: (General advances on pre-war rates) (e):							
Yorkshire—Time workers -	—	+ 81½	+ 79	+ 79½	+ 79½	+ 78	+ 75'25
Piece workers - - - - -	—	+ 65½	+ 63½	+ 63½	+ 63½	+ 62½	+ 57'75
+ 2s. a week for men and 1s. 3d. for women.							
Lancashire—Men - - - -	per week. s. d. —	per week. s. d. + 24 8	per week. s. d. + 23 10	per week. s. d. + 26 1	per week. s. d. + 26 1	per week. s. d. + 25 7	per week. s. d. + 21 10
Women - - - - -	—	+ 14 8	+ 14 2	+ 15 7	+ 15 7	+ 15 4	+ 13 0
Scotland—Men - - - - -	—	+ 24 8	+ 23 11	+ 24 2	+ 26 2	+ 25 7	+ 23 10
Women - - - - -	—	+ 14 8	+ 14 2	+ 14 4	+ 15 7	+ 15 4	+ 14 3
Boot and Shoe: (National agreed minimum rates):	per week. s. d. 27 0 (f)	per week. s. d. 57 0	per week. s. d. 57 0	per week. s. d. 57 0	per week. s. d. 57 0	per week. s. d. 60 0	per week. s. d. 56 0
Men (heel building and stock and shoe rooms).	27 0 (f)	57 0	57 0	57 0	57 0	60 0	56 0
(Other Departments) - - -	30 0 (f)	60 0	60 0	60 0	60 0	60 0	56 0
Women - - - - -	17s.-18s. (f)	36 0	36 0	36 0	36 0	36 0	34 0

NOTE.—The particulars given relate in most cases to general or district rates of wages recognised by the employers' and workers' organisations; in some cases special advances in wage rates have been granted in addition to particular groups of workpeople, the effects of which are not included. An explanation of the data used, and of the qualifications attaching to the figures, will be found in an article in the Ministry of Labour Gazette for October, 1928, pages 353 to 354.

(a) The averages quoted are as computed by the Ministry of Agriculture; they include the value of certain allowances in kind.

(b) In addition to the percentages quoted, piece rates of wages were enhanced in 1919 to compensate for a reduction in hours of labour.

(c) The percentages from 1922 onwards include an enhancement given in compensation for the reduction of hours from 55½ to 48 per week in the cotton industry, and from varying hours to 48 in the hosiery industry. These percentages, therefore, exceed the actual percentage increases over pre-war weekly wage rates.

(d) These percentages include the effect of general advances granted on basic rates (amounting to 10 per cent. at the end of 1922-7) in addition to the general cost-of-living bonuses. They exclude, however, enhancements granted in 1919 in compensation for reduced hours of labour. In the case of certain higher-paid time workers the amount of the general advances was less than that quoted.

(e) In addition to the general advances, basic rates of wages were increased in 1919 by 5 and 8 per cent. in the case of time workers and piece workers respectively in Yorkshire, and by varying amounts in Lancashire and Scotland. The percentage increases shown for piece-workers in Yorkshire exclude enhancements given in 1919 in compensation for reduced hours of labour.

(f) The rates quoted were adopted in 1914 to operate in 1915.

OCCUPATIONS and INDUSTRIES for which particulars are available, at JULY, 1914,
 the YEARS 1922 to 1927.
 (Abstract of Labour Statistics.)

Industries and Occupations.	Level of Rates of Wages at						
	July, 1914.	31 Dec., 1922.	31 Dec., 1923.	31 Dec., 1924.	31 Dec., 1925.	31 Dec., 1926.	31 Dec., 1927.
Baking (average of recognised rates in 26 large towns):	per week.	per week.	per week.	per week.	per week.	per week.	per week.
Table Hands - - - - -	s. d. 30 1	s. d. 67 0	s. d. 63 0	s. d. 64 10	s. d. 64 10	s. d. 64 10	s. d. 64 4
Furniture (average of recognised rates in 20 large towns):							
Cabinet Makers - - - - -	39 5	75 11	71 10	74 4	74 6	74 0	73 2
Upholsterers - - - - -	38 8	75 9	71 9	74 5	74 4	73 11	73 1
French Polishers - - - - -	37 5	75 8	71 7	74 2	74 3	73 10	73 0
Printing and Bookbinding (average of recognised rates in 26 large towns):							
Hall Compositors (book and jobbing) - - - - -	35 8	76 11	73 9	73 9	73 10	73 10	73 10
Bookbinders and Machine Rulers - - - - -	33 11	75 10	73 4	73 4	73 4	73 7	73 7
Building (average of recognised rates in 39 large towns):	per hour.	per hour.	per hour.	per hour.	per hour.	per hour.	per hour.
Hourly Rates.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.
Bricklayers - - - - -	9'9	19'6	18'8	19'9	19'9	20'0	20'0
Masons - - - - -	9'8	18'7	18'9	19'9	20'0	20'0	20'1
Carpenters and Joiners - - - - -	9'8	19'6	18'8	19'8	19'9	20'0	20'0
Plumbers - - - - -	9'6	20'2	18'9	19'9	19'9	20'0	20'0
Plasterers - - - - -	9'7	19'6	18'9	19'9	20'0	20'3	20'4
Painters - - - - -	8'8	19'6	18'7	19'7	19'8	19'9	19'9
Labourers - - - - -	6'6	14'7	14'1	15'0	15'1	15'1	15'1
Weekly Rates (h).	per week.	per week.	per week.	per week.	per week.	per week.	per week.
Bricklayers - - - - -	s. d. 40 7	s. d. 71 4	s. d. 69 0	s. d. 73 5	s. d. 73 8	s. d. 73 10	s. d. 74 1
Masons - - - - -	39 7	71 7	69 3	73 7	73 10	74 0	74 2
Carpenters and Joiners - - - - -	39 11	71 3	68 11	73 4	73 7	73 10	73 11
Plumbers - - - - -	39 8	73 8	69 3	73 6	73 8	73 11	74 0
Plasterers - - - - -	40 0	71 4	69 4	73 9	74 0	75 0	75 8
Painters - - - - -	38 3	71 1	68 3	73 6	73 0	73 4	73 4
Labourers - - - - -	27 0	53 4	51 7	55 6	55 8	55 10	55 11
Electrical Installation (average of recognised rates in 12 large towns):							
Wiremen - - - - -	36 4	76 6	70 2	75 10	75 10	75 10	74 5
Railway Service (i):							
Engine Drivers (j) - - - - -	40 6	72s. to 90s.	72s. to 90s.	72s. to 90s.	72s. to 90s.	72s. to 90s.	72s. to 90s.
Goods Porters (Industrial Areas) - - - - -	22 0	51 6	49 0	49 0	50 0	49 0 (g)	48 0 (g)
Passenger Porters, Class 2 (Ditto) - - - - -	19 2	47 0	45 0	45 0	46 0	45 0 (g)	44 0 (g)
Permanent Way Labourers (Ditto) - - - - -	22 0	51 6	49 0	49 0	50 0	49 0 (g)	48 0 (g)
Permanent Way Gangers (Ditto) - - - - -	27 0	57 0	54 0	54 0	55 0	54 0 (g)	53 0 (g)
Railways (average of recognised rates in 52 large towns).							
Drivers - - - - -	30 11	59 11	58 9	59 8	59 9	59 10	59 11
Conductors - - - - -	27 5	56 6	55 5	56 1	56 2	56 2	56 5
Road Transport (average of recognised rates in 12 large towns):							
One-horse Carters - - - - -	25 7	54 1	51 11	53 7	53 7	53 5	53 3
Shipping (Predominant or standard monthly rates) (h):	per month.	per month.	per month.	per month.	per month.	per month.	per month.
Able Seamen - - - - -	(l) 100s. to 110s.	(m) 200s.	(m) 180s.	(m) 200s.	(m) 180s.	(m) 180s.	(m) 180s.
Firemen - - - - -	110s. to 120s.	210s.	190s.	210s.	190s.	190s.	190s.
Dock Labour (average of recognised minimum rates in 10 large ports):	per day.	per day.	per day.	per day.	per day.	per day.	per day.
General Cargo Workers - - - - -	s. d. 6 1	s. d. 11 7	s. d. 10 5	s. d. 12 3	s. d. 12 3	s. d. 12 3	s. d. 12 3
Local Authorities (non-trading) Services (average of rates in 28 large towns):							
Labourers - - - - -	per week. 26 9	per week 54 10	per week. 51 5	per week. 53 0	per week. 53 4	per week. 53 3	per week. 52 7
Estimated average percentage increase in weekly full-time rates of wages generally, compared with July, 1914	—	per cent. +70 to 75	per cent. +65 to 70	per cent. +70 to 75	per cent. + 75	per cent. + 75	per cent. + 70 to 75

(g) For new entrants, the rates are somewhat lower.

(h) The weekly rates are computed by multiplying the hourly rates by the average number of hours in a full ordinary week, the summer and winter hours being taken into account for this purpose.

(i) For 1914 the rates shown are the estimated approximate average of the rates actually paid; for later dates they are the agreed standard rates.

(j) In addition to the rates quoted, extra payment was made to drivers performing over a certain mileage per day.

(k) Free food was provided in addition to the rates quoted.

(l) Predominant rates at the principal ports.

(m) Agreed standard rates.

INDUSTRIAL ACCIDENTS.

No. 83.—NUMBER of PERSONS REPORTED as KILLED in

INDUSTRIES.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.
Factory and Workshop Acts. (b)								
Textile :								
Cotton - - - - -	45	39	56	54	47	58	41	} 90 {
Woolen, Worsted, and Shoddy.	23	24	18	22	39	38	31	
Other Textiles - -	19	16	19	23	21	18	15	
Non-Textile :								
Extracting and Refining of Metals.	44	43	40	50	59	55	84	56
Founding and Conversion of Metals.	140	129	183	199	201	208	159	179
Marine and Locomotive Engineering.	45	37	30	45	48	77	56	50
Ship and Boat Building	157	149	136	145	150	176	178	187
Gas Works - - - -	38	26	32	28	52	36	33	33
Wood - - - - -	36	39	37	33	33	44	30	36
Clay, Stone, &c. - -	59	43	29	19	29	26	31	41
Chemicals, Oil, Soap, &c.	53	64	90	97	101	121	70	69
Laundries - - - -	4	7	5	3	8	2	8	3
Food - - - - -	40	50	59	47	56	37	43	48
Drink - - - - -	42	37	37	33	22	17	29	28
Paper, Printing, &c. -	21	17	27	35	30	35	18	43
Other Non-Textile Industries.	250	249	311	361	452	414	327	312
Total—Factories and Workshops.	996	969	1,109	1,194	1,346	1,357	1,153	1,175
Places under Sections 104-106 of Factory and Workshop Act, 1901 :								
Docks, Wharves and Quays.	165	157	158	131	124	126	110	118
Warehouses and Railways. (d)	19	12	27	37	37	18	37	17
Buildings to which Act applies.	129	149	110	145	78	78	85	94
Total under Factory and Workshop Acts.	1,309	1,287	1,404	1,507	1,585	1,579	1,385	1,404
Industries under Notice of Accidents Act, 1894.	32	35	24	31	23	16	20	16
Explosives Act, 1875. Accidents in Factories.	13	21	21	195	54	44	8	2
Coal Mines Acts (e) - -	1,753	1,219	1,297	1,313	1,370	1,401	1,118	1,103
Metalliferous Mines Regulation Acts.	32	24	21	23	25	19	65	27
Quarries Act, 1894 - - -	85	95	74	58	56	67	46	54
Railway Service (e) - - -	463	477	471	453	382	337	377	420
Shipping (e) (f) - - - -	1,164 {	1,371 {	1,304	942	1,059	1,023	745	663
		(1,550)						
Commercial Aviation (Crews)	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	5
Grand Total - - - - -	4,851	4,329	4,616	4,522	4,554	4,486	3,768	3,694

(a) Excluding Irish Free State from 1922 (from 1923 in the case of Shipping).

(b) Owing to a revision of the industrial groups, the figures given for 1921 and subsequent years are not on exactly the same basis as those for previous years in the following groups: Founding and Conversion of Metals; Wood; Clay, Stone, &c.; Chemicals; Paper, Printing, &c.; and "Other" Non-Textile Industries. See also (c) and (d) notes.

INDUSTRIAL ACCIDENTS.

INDUSTRIAL ACCIDENTS, ANALYSIS by INDUSTRIES.

1921. (b)	1922. (a) (b)	1923. (a) (b)	1924. (a) (b)	1925. (a) (b)	1926. (a) (b)	1927. (a) (b)	INDUSTRIES.
							Factory and Workshop Acts. (b)
21	126	24	16	37	22	38	Textile:
16	24	26	23	14	26	9	Cotton.
10	7	13	10	6	8	13	Woolen, Worsted, and Shoddy.
							Other Textiles
22	34	43	33	30	7	18	Non-Textile:
75	119	120	125	102	78	111	Extracting and Refining of Metals.
(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	Founding and Conver- sion of Metals.
120	84	63	108	84	57	96	Marine and Locomotive Engineering.
53	28	26	23	26	24	26	Ship and Boat Building.
35	18	28	25	34	27	35	Gas Works.
34	36	37	54	41	35	37	Wood.
57	54	56	66	56	39	56	Clay, Stone, &c.
4	5		4	7	2	1	Chemicals, Oils, Soap, &c.
37	28	28	33	31	20	29	Laundries.
33	19	12	15	21	19	11	Food.
12	21	25	18	13	22	38	Drink.
222	201	197	204	187	187	225	Paper, Printing, &c.
							Other Non-Textile In- dustries.
751	697	701	756	699	573	743	Total—Factories and Workshops.
							Places under Sections 104- 106 of Factory and Work- shop Act, 1901:
92	97	81	89	95	105	92	Docks, Wharves and Quays.
		12	20	18	15	15	Warehouses and Rail- ways. (d)
103	70	90	106	140	124	143	Buildings to which Act applies.
951	864	884	971	951	817	993	Total under Factory and Workshop Acts.
18	9	9	24	20	18	14	Industries under Notice of Accidents Act, 1894.
5	—	5	3	6	2	6	Explosives Act, 1875, Acci- dents in Factories.
756	1,105	1,297	1,201	1,136	649	2	Coal Mines Acts. (e)
12	9	11	17	23	13	1	Metalliferous Mines Regula- tion Acts.
47	47	81	79	78	68	70	Quarries Act, 1894.
263	244	252	264	301	201	246(g)	Railway Service. (e)
695	828	763	617	708	636	547	Shipping. (e) (f)
2	2	2	1	—	—	—	Commercial Aviation (Crews)
2,748	3,108	3,304	3,177	3,221	2,404	3,018	Grand Total.

(c) Included under "Other" Non-Textile Industries.

(d) The railways covered by the Factory and Workshop Act are the privately owned railways and sidings belonging to factories; accidents on these railways were not, prior to 1921, distinguished from other accidents occurring at the particular factories. For accidents on railways owned by Railway Companies, see pages 266-7.

(e) For detailed statistics, see—Coal Mines Acts, Tables No. 169-70, pp. 246-7; Railway Service Table 188, pp. 266-7 (statistics for Great Britain only); and Shipping, Table No. 205, p. 288.

(f) For period covered by, and notes on Shipping Statistics, see Table No. 205, p. 288.

(g) Great Britain only.

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION.

No. 84.—NUMBER of PERSONS COVERED by the WORKMEN'S
of CASES and PAYMENTS*(Extracted from Statistics of Compensation and of Proceedings under
by the Government*

YEARS.	FACORIES.										Total.
	Cotton.	Wool, Worsted, and Shoddy.	Other Textiles.	Wood.	Metals (Extrac- tion, &c.)	Engi- neering and Ship Building	Other Metal Work.	Paper and Printing.	China and Earthen- ware.	Miscel- laneous.	
NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED.											
1913	591,753	280,602	186,499	140,708	436,370	309,966	895,800	318,187	69,556	2,123,184	5,342,625
1914	584,540	277,043	199,004	134,220	386,705	309,900	795,193	291,358	59,842	1,957,858	4,985,668
1915 to 1918	Information not available.										
1919	592,500	291,771	279,887	158,143	478,837	669,923	1,007,034	502,609	66,816	2,280,677	6,127,706
1920	579,975	285,529	247,123	159,480	497,845	573,036	991,309	300,079	77,138	2,284,732	5,996,246
1921	571,402	260,365	236,266	148,884	340,790	426,385	806,015	292,918	58,494	2,086,792	5,218,311
1922(b)	527,922	274,436	197,961(d)	144,720	345,796	398,849	602,770	291,857	73,143	2,407,844	5,265,298
1923(b)	556,683	267,203	253,407(d)	166,449	347,204	361,945	723,649	300,210	72,885	2,179,849	5,229,484
1924(b)	551,167	267,380	274,770(d)	155,715	384,918	401,624	628,624	326,457	73,473	2,130,571	5,394,099
1925(b)	565,080	254,725	208,462	134,051	389,772	381,361	841,456	340,235	76,618	2,270,836	5,461,996
1926(b)	550,421	255,495	256,309	130,629	331,417	392,676	806,659	339,909	70,676	2,201,101	5,335,292
1927(b)	535,313	185,196	277,069	133,876	379,338	407,545	865,027	333,624	74,779	2,232,435	5,424,202
NUMBER OF CASES IN RESPECT OF WHICH PAYMENTS WERE MADE IN THE YEAR.											
(Disablement cases in ordinary type, fatal cases in italics.)											
1913	13,863	3,659	3,481	5,969	39,273	32,486	49,667	4,927	1,428	54,196	208,949
1914	11,797	3,228	2,961	5,798	34,059	32,246	42,283	4,745	1,394	51,694	190,103
1915 to 1918	Information not available.(f)										
1919	9,069	3,700	2,305	6,211	28,983	34,227	40,392	3,882	1,321	53,268	183,358
1920	10,173	3,697	2,486	6,436	30,322	35,732	41,894	4,746	1,356	57,190	194,232
1921	5,826	2,070	1,514	6,025	16,908	26,195	28,791	3,413	1,151	43,681	135,584
1922(b)	8,249	2,947	1,980(d)	5,550	23,299	20,057	25,210	4,259	1,322	47,110	140,005
1923(b)	8,634	3,643	2,244(d)	6,356	33,396	23,089	35,693	4,527	1,630	52,430	171,642
1924(b)	11,333	4,299	2,260(d)	7,111	36,836	28,508	43,423	5,175	1,788	60,436	201,454
1925(b)	13,124	3,814	2,792	6,949	32,904	26,379	45,479	5,668	1,912	64,467	203,681
1926(b)	11,530	3,792	2,681	5,964	27,467	22,387	40,801	5,328	1,508	62,442	183,900
1927(b)	12,263	3,753	3,209	5,942	31,693	24,969	45,570	5,390	1,697	63,658	196,144

(a) Subject to minor fluctuations, the number of cases under the Employers' Liability Act, 1880, has steadily diminished since the passing of the Workmen's Compensation Act, 1906. The total number of cases under the former Act taken into court in Great Britain and Northern Ireland in 1924 was 68, and the total amount of damages awarded £6,394.

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION.

COMPENSATION ACTS (a) in certain INDUSTRIES, and NUMBER in respect of ACCIDENTS.

the Workmen's Compensation Acts, and from information supplied of Northern Ireland.)

Docks.	Mines.	Quarries.	Con- structional Work.	RAILWAYS.			SHIPPING.			GRAND TOTAL.	YEARS.
				Clerical Staff.	Other Railway Servants.	Total.	Steam Vessels.	Sailing Vessels.	Total.		
NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED.											
140,820	1,114,210	87,541	97,954	76,553	891,378	467,931	240,036	18,236	258,272	7,509,853	1913
124,708	1,046,357	82,709	90,061	77,553	388,175	465,728	236,706	15,174	251,880	7,057,111	1914
				Information not available.							1915 to 1918
161,371	1,184,038	49,235	99,547	85,636	440,228	525,864	202,633	8,789	211,422	8,359,183	1919
169,572	1,249,884	68,792	98,601	75,266	477,793	553,059	203,971	8,025	211,996	8,348,150	1920
127,844	1,109,028	62,722	86,444	73,659	436,389	510,058	195,062	6,402	201,464	7,315,866	1921
123,991	1,122,687	64,734	96,218	65,908	410,633	476,541	212,133	6,006	218,139	7,367,608	(b) 1922
148,822	1,214,894	70,293	111,877	69,353	415,679	485,032	223,729	5,963	229,692	7,489,094	(b) 1923
161,380	1,203,050	76,717	109,408	82,372	444,915(e)	527,287	204,421	4,895	209,316	7,681,857	(b) 192
145,794	1,157,304	78,138	110,925	84,901	451,848	536,749	204,277	4,971	209,248	7,700,154	(b) 1925
130,622	773,130	79,348	113,700	86,278	419,954	506,232	200,596	4,520	205,116	7,143,440	(b) 1926
154,799	1,052,344	77,593	124,320	86,418	428,478	514,896	198,424	4,968	203,392	7,551,546	(b) 1927
NUMBER OF CASES IN RESPECT OF WHICH PAYMENTS WERE MADE IN THE YEAR.											
(Disablement cases in ordinary type, fatal cases in italics.)											
17,147	195,587	6,001	6,568	74	26,370	24,444	7,599	592	8,191	468,687	1913
207	1,312	66	96	2	450	452	414	83	497	3,721	1914
14,602	179,899	5,674	6,248	68	24,309	24,375	6,827	550	7,377	428,278	
198	1,768	83	104	5	441	446	456	59	615	4,173	1915 to 1918
Information not available. (f)											
10,196	134,991	2,973	3,107	74	16,536	16,610	3,627	240	3,867	355,102	1919
135	1,242	34	52	2	324	326	274	35	309	3,269	1920
11,913	134,738	4,151	4,099	44	17,920	17,964	4,197	267	4,464	371,561	
154	1,231	66	68	2	392	394	304	31	335	3,504	1921
8,668	103,784	3,687	3,695	45	14,468	14,513	3,947	207	4,154	274,085	
82	833	42	51	1	287	288	203	22	231	2,371	(b) 1922
10,018	201,374	3,972	4,827	44	14,066(c)	14,110	4,577(c)	208	4,785	379,089	
95	1,067	36	40	3	232	235	270(c)	21	291	2,483	(b) 1923
12,254	245,481	5,376	7,141	41	16,893(e)	16,934	4,557(c)	244	4,801	463,629	
121	1,222	50	63	2	233(c)	235	248(c)	19	267	2,664	(b) 1924
14,209	214,187	6,466	8,411	84	21,583(c)	21,667	6,326(c)	271	6,597	472,991	
113	1,265	59	70	3	267(c)	270	266(c)	24	290	2,865	(b) 1925
12,589	197,434	6,865	9,012	131	22,159	22,230	6,692	306	6,998	458,869	
126	1,236	90	66	—	314	314	293	23	316	3,019	(b) 1926
12,845	117,295	6,389	8,223	215	20,131	20,346	6,830	312	7,242	386,240	
114	787	62	74	2	289	231	313	22	335	2,332	(b) 1927
13,350	188,963	6,674	8,442	195	20,182	20,377	7,296	344	7,643	441,503	
112	1,130	62	67	—	229	229	218	8	226	2,681	

(b) Excluding Irish Free State.

(d) Including cotton and wool in Northern Ireland.

(e) Including sailing vessels in Northern Ireland.

(f) Including clerical staff in Northern Ireland.

(g) The estimated numbers of Fatal and Non-Fatal Cases of Accidents and Industrial Diseases for these years based on incomplete information are: 1915—Fatal 3,623, non-fatal 389,247; 1916—Fatal 3,716, non-fatal 384,714; 1917—Fatal 3,704, non-fatal 378,552; and 1918—Fatal 3,857, non-fatal 378,328.

Table continued on next page.

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION.

No. 84.—NUMBER of PERSONS COVERED by the WORKMEN'S
of CASES and PAYMENTS*(Extracted from Statistics of Compensation and of Proceedings under
by the Government)*

YEARS.	FACTORIES.										Total.
	Cotton.	Wool, Worsted, and Shoddy.	Other Textiles.	Wood.	Metals (extrac- tion, &c.)	Engi- neering and Ship Building.	Other Metal Werk.	Paper and Printing.	China and Earthen- ware.	Miscel- laneous.	
AMOUNT OF COMPENSATION PAID. (Disablement cases in ordinary type, fatal cases in italics.)											
1913	£ 79,993 <i>4,428</i>	£ 23,073 <i>2,253</i>	£ 18,766 <i>1,119</i>	£ 50,588 <i>5,390</i>	£ 195,212 <i>23,523</i>	£ 184,912 <i>32,568</i>	£ 244,310 <i>26,241</i>	£ 38,294 <i>3,347</i>	£ 7,728 <i>1,175</i>	£ 309,199 <i>51,286</i>	£ 1,162,073 <i>166,430</i>
1914	70,963 <i>5,109</i>	23,051 <i>1,249</i>	15,670 <i>2,174</i>	53,174 <i>5,631</i>	177,566 <i>30,601</i>	204,662 <i>30,259</i>	221,503 <i>26,084</i>	34,826 <i>1,626</i>	8,067 <i>528</i>	312,722 <i>51,694</i>	1,122,204 <i>154,998</i>
1915 to 1918	Information not available.										
1919	85,773 <i>6,173</i>	42,791 <i>3,278</i>	26,408 <i>1,960</i>	97,502 <i>9,654</i>	294,617 <i>44,069</i>	350,524 <i>45,723</i>	415,225 <i>32,167</i>	54,072 <i>2,500</i>	15,437 <i>2,490</i>	578,160 <i>78,807</i>	1,960,511 <i>231,511</i>
1920	130,524 <i>6,176</i>	50,012 <i>5,801</i>	33,975 <i>2,534</i>	117,849 <i>10,203</i>	397,963 <i>44,250</i>	444,367 <i>56,822</i>	496,755 <i>35,477</i>	67,776 <i>7,399</i>	15,030 <i>1,632</i>	728,194 <i>88,708</i>	2,462,445 <i>261,802</i>
1921	102,858 <i>4,113</i>	43,116 <i>3,128</i>	30,847 <i>2,474</i>	128,363 <i>10,019</i>	298,645 <i>23,755</i>	412,441 <i>40,323</i>	361,634 <i>25,741</i>	61,815 <i>3,886</i>	18,377 <i>2,293</i>	804,059 <i>62,768</i>	2,262,155 <i>178,560</i>
1922(b)	115,314 <i>3,813</i>	43,331 <i>2,811</i>	26,332(d) <i>1,311(d)</i>	112,034 <i>9,718</i>	337,209 <i>27,059</i>	337,812 <i>20,478</i>	373,205 <i>20,351</i>	70,272 <i>4,080</i>	18,736 <i>1,632</i>	656,529 <i>80,710</i>	2,090,774 <i>151,750</i>
1923(b)	142,953 <i>5,261</i>	52,162 <i>5,264</i>	29,539(d) <i>2,261(d)</i>	119,939 <i>5,264</i>	379,144 <i>26,748</i>	334,889 <i>21,609</i>	413,807 <i>22,708</i>	67,130 <i>4,323</i>	20,379 <i>832</i>	689,827 <i>52,425</i>	2,249,769 <i>148,795</i>
1924(b)	127,695 <i>6,736</i>	48,790 <i>3,564</i>	18,644(d) <i>1,733</i>	108,559 <i>8,890</i>	323,315 <i>37,327</i>	282,520 <i>32,784</i>	391,719 <i>35,699</i>	69,849 <i>3,474</i>	14,133 <i>1,932</i>	641,736 <i>79,707</i>	2,027,020 <i>211,776</i>
1925(b)	129,188 <i>5,812</i>	43,263 <i>3,595</i>	26,859 <i>2,834</i>	105,188 <i>9,067</i>	309,335 <i>35,091</i>	276,162 <i>33,736</i>	398,847 <i>40,407</i>	70,859 <i>3,597</i>	21,454 <i>3,337</i>	668,604 <i>21,196</i>	2,044,759 <i>228,692</i>
1926(b)	135,067 <i>7,107</i>	45,421 <i>5,239</i>	29,792 <i>520</i>	102,231 <i>8,513</i>	291,668 <i>20,274</i>	244,742 <i>29,844</i>	388,126 <i>44,507</i>	65,697 <i>7,027</i>	18,321 <i>5,762</i>	690,382 <i>78,139</i>	2,011,447 <i>206,932</i>
1927(b)	125,466 <i>6,214</i>	41,818 <i>1,269</i>	33,130 <i>1,651</i>	110,228 <i>9,124</i>	302,305 <i>32,749</i>	252,135 <i>33,578</i>	392,450 <i>37,701</i>	73,068 <i>7,162</i>	15,354 <i>2,707</i>	682,126 <i>78,340</i>	2,028,080 <i>211,175</i>

(a) See note (a), p. 100. (b) Excluding Irish Free State. (c) Including sailing vessels in Northern Ireland.

WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION.

COMPENSATION ACTS (a) in certain INDUSTRIES and NUMBER
in respect of ACCIDENTS—continued.

the Workmen's Compensation Acts, and from information supplied
of Northern Ireland).

Docks.	Miner.	Quarries.	Con- structional Work.	RAILWAYS.			SHIPPING.			GRAND TOTAL.	YEARS.
				Clerical Staff.	Other Railway Servants.	Total.	Steam Vessels.	Sailing Vessels.	Total.		
AMOUNT OF COMPENSATION PAID. (Disablement cases in ordinary type, fatal cases in italics.)											
£ 135,098	£ 1,010,637	£ 11,855	£ 52,850	£ 521	£ 130,494	£ 130,825	£ 102,004	£ 7,045	£ 109,049	£ 3,636,387	1913
33,791	227,418	8,638	11,870	600	65,513	68,113	76,882	9,943	86,805	590,865	
127,043	1,024,054	35,435	52,965	286	123,878	124,164	109,001	5,112	117,213	2,603,078	1914
30,120	307,035	11,799	13,738	1,105	66,256	68,061	80,027	6,855	86,882	672,633	
Information not available.											{ 1915 to 1918
135,205	1,250,006	35,768	34,631	689	175,958	176,587	88,354	5,802	94,156	3,686,954	1919
29,334	271,061	6,897	10,316	60	70,987	71,047	57,198	5,401	62,599	682,755	
212,973	1,711,674	53,169	52,749	507	235,353	235,860	102,251	5,547	107,798	4,856,668	1920
35,840	274,727	12,010	13,027	321	35,734	36,055	62,876	3,934	66,809	750,270	
192,402	1,677,110	55,929	54,666	258	223,390	223,648	103,204	5,138	108,342	4,574,252	1921
18,265	184,464	9,238	12,141	30	64,082	64,119	42,823	5,360	48,183	514,963	
205,013	1,605,423	64,956	80,303	358	209,199(e)	209,557	113,019(c)	5,286	118,305	5,374,836	(b)1922
23,371	232,009	8,722	8,383	395	55,355	55,750	61,466(c)	3,122	64,588	544,843	
239,741	1,935,198	74,563	114,176	224	238,299(e)	238,523	114,127(c)	5,406	119,623	5,971,593	(b)1923
27,519	280,357	11,462	11,510	600	56,962(e)	57,562	53,599(c)	3,190	56,789	593,994	
249,282	2,352,527	74,486	130,552	462	224,615(e)	225,077	145,903(c)	6,925	152,828	5,211,772	(b)1924
35,054	348,830	14,947	18,928	750	74,335(e)	75,085	73,878(c)	4,413	78,291	732,211	
232,637	2,290,992	80,225	133,284	984	228,973	229,957	155,174	5,376	160,550	5,172,404	(b)1925
38,750	375,642	29,526	20,174	—	90,173	90,173	78,429	5,121	83,610	866,567	
229,067	1,946,645	83,439	124,083	1,219	211,132	212,351	164,826	6,489	171,265	4,778,297	(b)1926
36,561	228,767	17,318	23,001	335	63,691	64,026	91,687	4,159	95,746	672,351	
241,646	2,171,311	89,453	122,233	1,685	210,584	212,269	173,538	6,024	179,562	5,044,554	(b)1927
36,504	355,128	18,724	20,405	—	69,092	69,092	57,967	1,915	59,122	770,210	

(d) Including cotton and wool in Northern Ireland.

(e) Including clerical staff in Northern Ireland.

ROYAL NAVY—WAR VESSELS.

NO. 85.—NUMBER and TOTAL TONNAGE

[Compiled for the most part from Parliamentary Papers entitled

TYPE OF WAR VESSELS.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.
	4th Aug.	—	—	—	11th Nov.	31st Mar.	31st Mar.
Battleships and Battle Cruisers { No. Tons	68 1,181,735				(a) 58 1,222,250	58 1,222,250	42 977,350
Cruisers - - - { No. Tons	163 742,870				(b) 104 625,065	103 610,635	72 384,925
Armoured Coast Defence Vessels and Monitors { No. Tons	— —	Not available.	Not available.	Not available.	34 111,830	34 111,830	9 47,550
Aircraft Carriers - - { No. Tons	1 5,600	Not available.	Not available.	Not available.	13 85,800	12 78,563	5 55,375
Flotilla Leaders, Destroyers and Torpedo Boats { No. Tons	319 160,522				521 417,960	456 414,145	359 387,650
Submarines - - - { No. Tons	72 25,078				135 97,243	122 87,486	92 75,446

NOTE.—War Vessels for Naval Service of Colonial or Dominion Governments are not included.

(a) Excluding 12 Battleships converted from their original type to Depot Ships, &c.

(b) Excluding 20 Cruisers

(c) Including 3 training ships. " " " " "

NO. 86.—SHIPBUILDING—APPROXIMATE

[Furnished by

DOCKYARDS.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.
	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
Royal Dockyards:								
Chatham and Sheerness - -	12,054	7,064	6,883	693	9,750	1,680	—	—
Portsmouth, Devonport and Pembroke - - - - - }	69,810	33,250	35,350	17,800	8,488	1,330	440	9,750
Private Yards:								
Clyde - - - - -	68,593	70,209	130,331	261,920	176,537	212,927	(a) 99,997	420
North East Coast of England -	10,357	29,179	135,302	273,212	164,427	173,272	(b) 68,305	11,249
Barrow and Liverpool - -	28,878	15,082	69,781	33,066	19,809	27,393	(c) 21,565	—
Other Districts - - -	5,637	9,983	50,334	66,120	48,810	100,609	51,858	6,006
TOTAL, UNITED KINGDOM	193,220	173,717	427,981	632,813	426,841	517,211	242,165	27,434

(a) Excluding 1 submarine of 960 tons launched but subsequently cancelled.

ROYAL NAVY—WAR VESSELS.

of WAR VESSELS of certain types.

“Fleets (British Empire and Foreign Countries)”].

1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.	TYPE OF WAR VESSELS.	
1st February.									
36 875,800	29 742,450	28 580,420	22 580,450	22 580,450	22 580,450	18 488,950	20 557,450	No. } Tons }	Battleships and Battle Cruisers.
50 264,750	40 259,200	44 230,320	44 230,320	43 204,120	41 200,135	42 207,235	42 211,985	No. } Tons }	Cruisers.
5 23,380	5 23,380	5 23,425	(c) 5 23,425	(c) 3 22,670	(c) 3 22,670	(c) 3 22,670	(c) 3 22,670	No. } Tons }	Armoured Coast Defence Vessels and Monitors.
4 43,700	4 43,700	(d) 4 43,700	(d) 4 43,700	(e) 8 114,640	(f) 8 114,060	(f) 8 117,700	(f) 8 117,700	No. } Tons }	Aircraft Carriers.
190 223,507	188 222,298	187 222,980	188 224,305	192 229,805	175 211,365	160 195,770	151 186,930	No. } Tons }	Flotilla Leaders, Destroyers and Torpedo Boats.
86 68,102	84 64,456	58 48,070	58 49,340	61 52,650	58 42,465	55 42,025	53 41,690	No. } Tons }	Submarines.

(d) Including 1 }
(e) Including 3 } designed as Cruiser, being converted to Aircraft Carrier.
(f) Including 2 }

DISPLACEMENT TONNAGE LAUNCHED.

the Admiralty.]

1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	DOCKYARDS.	
Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.		
—	—	2,780	—	—	11,260	—	Royal Dockyards:	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Chatham and Sheerness.	
9,750	—	—	7,150	—	20,000	20,000	{ Portsmouth, Devonport and Pembroke.	
—	—	—	—	35,000	11,225	1,054	Private Yards:	
—	—	—	—	35,000	—	—	Clyde.	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	North East Coast of England.	
—	—	—	—	—	10,000	—	Barrow and Liverpool.	
—	—	—	—	—	1,258	—	Other Districts.	
9,750	—	2,780	7,150	70,000	53,843	21,054	TOTAL, UNITED KINGDOM.	

(b) Excluding 3 submarines of 3,520 tons (total) launched but subsequently cancelled.
(c) Excluding 1 submarine of 890 tons launched but subsequently cancelled.

ROYAL NAVY—PERSONNEL.

No. 87.—NUMBER OF OFFICERS, MEN and BOYS borne on the BOOKS
(under Vote A of

[Furnished by

PERSONNEL.	1914. (a)	1915	1916.	1917.	1918. (b)	1919.	1920.	1921.
Number borne in March each year.								
Officers, Men and Boys serving in Royal Navy (excluding Royal Marines afloat) - - }	173,419	197,815	251,748	283,000	335,370	220,281	113,335	105,022
Royal Marines (ashore and afloat)	24,840	26,086	30,099	30,517	37,290	29,920	16,547	15,107
Coast Guard - - - -	1,910	2,455	2,781	2,986	4,281	3,067	3,210	3,306
Other Divisions, &c. - - -	848	24,776	43,519	52,045	30,375	14,523	6	—
TOTAL NUMBERS BORNE -	201,017	251,132	323,147	368,548	407,316	268,111	133,098	123,335

NOTE.—Number borne during the War period includes Retired Officers, Pensioners, Royal Fleet Reserve, Royal Naval Reserves and Royal Naval Volunteer Reserves.

No. 88.—NUMBER of the RESERVES (excluding RETIRED OFFICERS ROYAL

[Furnished by

RESERVES.	1914. (a)	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.
Number on 31st March.								
Royal Fleet Reserve - -	29,033						33,897	32,010
Pensioners R.N. and R.M. under 55 years of age other than R.F.R. - - - }	9,110						16,455	16,709
Royal Naval Reserve (including Officers) - - - }	19,026	Particulars are not available as to Reserves not serving in the Fleet &c. (Reserves serving in the Fleet are included in the figures in Table No. 87.).					10,054	9,129
Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve (including Officers) - - }	4,469						(b)	490
Auxiliary Sick Berth Reserve -	1,338						(b)	650
TOTAL RESERVES - - -	62,976						60,406	58,988

(a) 31st July, 1914.

ROYAL NAVY—PERSONNEL.

of HIS MAJESTY'S SHIPS, at the ROYAL MARINE DIVISIONS, &C.
the Navy Estimates).

the Admiralty.]

1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.	PERSONNEL.
Number borne in March each year.							
104,649	90,090	89,128	89,529	89,850	90,764	91,096	{ Officers, Men and Boys serving in Royal Navy (excluding Royal Marines afloat).
13,622	9,999	9,936	10,288	10,463	10,774	10,511	Royal Marines (ashore and afloat).
2,940	2,190	—	—	—	—	—	Coast Guard.
—	(c) 43	(c) 262	(c) 287	(c) 312	(c) 383	(c) 406	Other Divisions, &c.
121,940	102,212	99,526	100,104	100,625	101,921	102,012	TOTAL NUMBERS BORNE.

(a) Number borne on 15th August, 1914. The numbers borne on 15th July, 1914, were as follows :—
Royal Navy, 194,793. Royal Marines, 18,241. Coast Guards, 3,013.

(b) Number borne on 15th November, 1918.

(c) Royal Marine Police.

NAVY and ROYAL MARINES, and RESERVES serving in the FLEET).

the Admiralty.]

1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.	RESERVES.
Number on 31st March.							
31,238	31,073	30,401	29,440	28,121	27,067	24,876	Royal Fleet Reserve.
16,968	22,900	23,163	23,060	22,172	22,697	22,979	{ Pensioners R.N. and R.M. under 55 years of age other than R.F.R.
9,292	9,304	9,328	8,712	9,624	9,804	9,601	{ Royal Naval Reserve (including Officers).
1,423	2,259	3,033	3,696	4,068	4,289	4,054	{ Royal (Naval Volunteer Reserve (including Officers).
900	1,340	1,275	1,275	1,275	1,275	1,275	Auxiliary Sick Berth Reserve.
61,841	66,775	67,197	66,183	65,260	65,352	62,785	TOTAL RESERVES.

(b) Under re-organisation. Figures not available.

REGULAR ARMY.

No. 89.—REGIMENTAL STRENGTH of the REGULAR ARMY, by ARMS,
ALL RANKS, on 1st October in each year.

(Compiled from the General Annual Reports on the British Army.)

YEARS (1ST OCTOBER).	Cavalry.	Royal Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Infantry.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Colonial Corps.	Indian Native Troops borrowed. (c)	Other Arms.	All Arms.
1913 -	19,990	47,533	10,013	143,232	6,505	3,825	7,069	9,083	247,250
1914 (a) -	32,745	174,976	36,201	924,750	34,358	3,915	7,063	51,364	1,327,372
1915 (a) -	120,220	352,944	150,126	1,192,111	173,932	3,883	5,343	177,105	2,475,764
1916 (a) -	130,310	470,227	229,022	1,932,176	265,024	4,073	5,894	306,971	3,343,797
1917 (a) -	104,357	527,638	336,062	1,888,835	313,434	4,212	3,377	704,602	3,883,017
1918 (a) -	78,075	537,474	359,964	1,737,497	326,770	18,383	1,375	778,747	3,838,265
1919 (b) -	27,695	123,012	94,269	516,251	86,479	4,830	1,347	210,880	1,064,743
1920 (b) -	17,878	45,013	17,638	159,381	20,478	10,071	(c)131,880	32,548	434,725
1921 -	16,412	40,604	10,140	134,706	17,386	6,388	42,467	28,645	298,948
1922 -	13,661	37,292	8,798	117,628	10,950	2,334	1,684	25,130	217,477
1923 -	12,530	34,277	7,871	115,360	8,740	2,523	1,497	22,297	205,095
1924 -	13,186	35,227	7,676	118,278	7,258	2,305	724	22,498	207,152
1925 -	13,304	34,781	7,442	121,551	6,736	2,292	886	22,899	209,391
1926 -	12,579	34,666	6,902	120,719	6,536	2,343	895	21,118	205,758
1927 -	12,137	33,294	6,769	121,216	6,625	2,263	2,831	20,781	205,916

(a) The figures for these years include the Territorial Force. Prisoners of War are included except those of the Territorial Force for the years 1915, 1916 and 1917.

(b) The figures for 1919 and 1920 include that portion of the old Territorial Force not disembodied; those for 1920 do not include the new Territorial Force as reconstituted in February, 1920.

(c) Troops of the Indian Army borrowed from India, and employed on garrison duties in China, Singapore, &c.; the figures for the 1st October, 1920, include, also, all Expeditionary Indian Troops employed under the War Office.

TERRITORIAL ARMY.

No. 90.—STRENGTH of the TERRITORIAL FORCE, by ARMS, ALL RANKS,
on the 1st October 1913; and of the TERRITORIAL ARMY (as reconstituted
in February, 1920) on the 1st October, from 1920 to 1927.

(Compiled from the General Annual Reports on the British Army.)

YEARS (1ST OCTOBER).	Yeomanry.	Royal Artillery.	Royal Engineers.	Infantry.	Royal Army Service Corps.	Other Arms.	All Arms.
1913 -	24,547	37,972	12,971	152,390	7,722	12,748	248,340
1920 (a) -	2,384	15,018	2,701	37,683	2,031	2,334	62,201
1921 -	6,075	28,540	5,823	86,006	3,744	8,844	137,032
1922 -	4,514	29,026	6,734	87,273	1,162	7,891	136,600
1923 -	4,602	30,443	7,516	89,888	1,150	8,741	142,446
1924 -	4,670	31,067	8,101	90,188	1,273	9,313	144,612
1925 -	4,696	32,242	9,373	90,372	1,358	9,504	147,525
1926 -	4,766	32,893	9,339	90,522	1,403	9,829	148,742
1927 -	4,615	31,806	9,138	85,991	1,403	8,945	141,698

(a) Separate details are not available for the years 1914 to 1919, when the Territorial Force was mobilized and serving with the British Forces in the Field.

ROYAL AIR FORCE.

No. 91.—STRENGTH of the ROYAL AIR FORCE and ROYAL AIR FORCE
RESERVES on 31st March in each YEAR from 1920 to 1928.

(Furnished by the Air Ministry.)

YEARS (31st MARCH).	Royal Air Force.	Royal Air Force Reserve.	Special Reserve and Auxiliary Air Force.
1920 -	27,664	4,865	—
1921 -	27,528	5,682	—
1922 -	29,502	6,492	—
1923 -	29,883	5,041	—
1924 -	31,429	6,782	—
1925 -	32,642	6,927	—
1926 -	34,015	7,174	187
1927 -	30,035	10,249	361
1928 -	30,467	12,045	607

IMPERIAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &C.

No. 92.—AMOUNT of the ESTIMATED and ACTUAL IMPERIAL REVENUE and EXPENDITURE of the UNITED KINGDOM, with the difference between the ESTIMATED and ACTUAL AMOUNTS, and the SURPLUS or DEFICIENCY of INCOME.

(Compiled from the Finance Accounts of the United Kingdom.)

YEARS ended 31st March.	REVENUE.			EXPENDITURE.			SURPLUS (+) OR DEFICIENCY (-). (Any surplus constitutes the Old Sink- ing Fund unless other- wise provided by Parlia- ment.)
	Budget Estimate.	Receipts into the Exchequer. (Vide pp. 110-11.)	More (+) or less (-) than Estimate.	Budget and Supple- mentary Estimates.	Issues out of the Exchequer (exclusive of Expenditure not chargeable against Revenue). (Vide pp. 112-15.)	More (+) or less (-) than Estimates.	
1913-4	£ 194,825,000	£ 198,242,897	+ 3,417,897	£ 199,011,000	£ 197,492,969	- 1,518,031	+ 749,828
1914-5	209,206,000	226,694,080	+ 17,488,080	569,940,000	580,473,533	- 9,536,467	- 533,779,453
1915-6	305,014,000	336,766,825	+ 31,752,825	1,589,904,000	1,559,158,377	- 30,745,623	- 1,222,391,532
1916-7	502,275,000	573,427,582	+ 71,152,582	2,236,586,000	2,198,112,710	- 38,473,290	- 1,624,685,128
1917-8	638,600,000	707,334,563	+ 68,634,563	2,767,631,000	2,696,221,405	- 71,409,595	- 1,983,986,840
1918-9	842,050,000	889,020,825	+ 46,970,825	2,977,536,000	2,579,301,188	- 398,234,812	- 1,690,280,363
1919-20	1,201,100,000	1,339,571,380	+ 138,471,380	1,673,059,000	1,665,773,288	- 7,286,073	- 326,201,548
1920-1	1,418,300,000	1,426,984,666	+ 7,684,666	1,271,168,000	1,196,427,877	- 75,740,123	+ 230,556,769
1921-2	1,216,650,000	1,124,879,873	- 91,770,127	1,160,521,000	1,079,186,627	- 81,334,373	+ 45,693,246
1922-3	910,775,000	914,012,452	+ 3,237,452	(b) 910,069,000	812,496,604	- 97,572,396	+ 101,515,848
1923-4	818,500,000	837,169,284	+ 18,669,284	829,759,000	788,840,211	- 40,918,789	+ 48,539,073
1924-5	794,050,000	709,433,595	+ 5,385,595	501,896,000	795,776,711	- 6,119,289	+ 3,653,884
1925-6	801,000,000	812,061,653	+ 11,061,653	825,772,000	826,099,778	+ 327,778	- 14,036,120
1926-7	824,750,000	805,701,333	- 19,048,787	832,478,000	842,395,027	+ 9,917,027	- 36,693,794
1927-8	834,530,000	842,824,465	+ 7,994,465	839,204,000	838,585,341	- 618,659	+ 4,239,124

(a) These amounts were applied in purchasing and paying off debt during the respective years, and, under the Finance Acts, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1923 and 1924 respectively, did not become Old Sinking Fund, but were deemed to be expenditure within the meaning of the Sinking Fund Act, 1875.

(b) This includes £25,000,000 provided in the Budget for Supplementary Estimates, which, however, only amounted to £18,831,000.

(c) Under Section 24 (1) of the Finance Act 1928 this surplus is to be issued from the Exchequer to the Rating Relief Suspense Account.

IMPERIAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &c.

No. 93.—AMOUNT of the IMPERIAL REVENUE (Exchequer Receipts) of the UNITED

(Compiled from the Finance Accounts)

	1913-4.	1914-5.	1915-6.	1916-7.	1917-8.	1918-9.	1919-20.	1920-1.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Customs	35,450,000	38,662,000	59,606,000	70,561,000	71,261,000	102,780,000	148,360,000	134,003,000
Excise	39,590,000	42,313,000	61,210,000	56,380,000	38,772,000	59,440,000	133,663,000	199,782,000
Motor Vehicle Duties	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7,073,000
Estate, &c. Duties	27,359,000	28,382,000	31,035,000	31,232,000	31,674,000	30,262,000	40,904,000	47,729,000
Stamps (exclusive of Fee and Patent Stamps).	9,966,000	7,577,000	6,764,000	7,878,000	8,300,000	12,438,000	22,586,000	26,591,000
Land Tax	700,000	630,000	660,000	640,000	665,000	630,000	680,000	650,000
House Duty	2,000,000	1,930,000	1,990,000	1,940,000	1,960,000	1,850,000	1,960,000	1,900,000
Income Tax.(a)	43,929,000	59,279,000	111,555,000	185,930,000	216,252,000	255,591,000	316,926,000	338,865,000
Super Tax.(a)	3,320,000	10,120,000	16,765,000	19,103,000	23,257,000	35,595,000	42,173,000	55,281,000
Excess Profits Duty	—	—	140,000	139,220,000	220,214,000	285,028,000	390,045,000	219,181,000
Corporation Profits Tax	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	650,000
Land Value Duties	715,000	412,000	363,000	521,000	685,000	664,000	663,000	20,000
Total	163,029,000	189,305,000	290,088,000	514,105,000	613,040,000	784,278,000	999,960,000	1031,725,000
Postal Service	21,190,000	20,400,000	24,100,000	24,350,000	25,200,000	29,400,000	31,000,000	36,100,000
Telegraph Service	3,080,000	3,000,000	3,350,000	3,350,000	3,500,000	3,800,000	4,850,000	5,200,000
Telephone Service	6,530,000	6,250,000	6,450,000	6,400,000	6,600,000	6,800,000	8,300,000	8,200,000
Crown Lands (Net Receipts)	530,000	545,000	550,000	650,000	690,000	760,000	680,000	660,000
Receipts from Sundry Loans	1,579,972	1,276,632	2,431,855	8,055,817	6,056,250	11,679,428	14,951,221	30,770,729
Miscellaneous:—								
Fee and Patent Stamps	1,078,000	961,000	943,000	912,000	934,000	963,000	1,359,000	1,802,000
Receipts by Civil Departments, &c.	1,225,925	4,956,448	8,853,970	15,604,765	51,214,315	51,340,397	279,470,459	311,526,937
Total Miscellaneous	2,303,925	5,917,448	9,796,970	16,516,765	52,148,315	52,303,397	280,829,459	313,328,937
TOTAL REVENUE	198,242,897	226,694,080	336,766,825	573,427,582	707,234,565	889,020,825	1,339,571,380	1,425,984,666

(a) The rates in the £ were as follows:

	1913-4.	1914-5.(b)	1915-6.(c)	1916-7 and 1917-8.	1918-9 and 1919-20.	1920-1.(d) and 1921-2.	1922-3.(d)	1923-4 and 1924-5.(d)	1925-6, 1926-7 and 1927-8.(d)
Nominal rate	1s. 2d.	1s. 3d.	2s. 6d.	5s.	6s.				
Rate on Earned Income	9d. to 1s. 2d.	9d. to 1s. 3d.	1s. 6d. to 2s. 6d.	2s. 3d. to 5s.	2s. 3d. to 6s.	6s.	5s.	4s. 6d.	4s.
Rate of Super Tax	6d.	5d. to 1s. 4d.	10d. to 2s. 8d.	10d. to 3s. 6d.	1s. to 4s. 6d.	1s. 6d. to 6s.	1s. 6d. to 6s.	1s. 6d. to 6s.	9d. to 6s.

IMPERIAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &c.

KINGDOM under the PRINCIPAL HEADS thereof in each Year ended 31st March.
of the United Kingdom.)

1921-2.	1922-3.	1923-4.	1924-5.	1925-6.	1926-7.	1927-8.	—
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
130,052,000	123,043,000	119,958,000	99,344,000	103,487,000	107,515,000	111,620,000	Customs.
194,591,000	157,275,000	147,970,000	135,188,000	134,580,000	132,978,000	139,900,000	Excise.
11,096,000	12,321,000	14,691,000	16,164,000	18,058,000	21,393,000	24,518,000	Motor Vehicle Duties.
52,191,000	56,871,000	57,800,000	59,450,000	61,200,000	67,320,000	77,310,000	Estate, &c. Duties.
19,638,000	22,222,000	21,570,000	22,850,000	24,700,000	24,750,000	27,030,000	Stamps (exclusive of Fee and Patent Stamps).
630,000	650,000	600,000	700,000	675,000	650,000	500,000	Land Tax.
1,960,000	2,110,000	1,900,000	500,000	30,000	5,000	5,000	House Duty.
337,027,000	314,836,000	299,331,000	273,836,000	259,411,000	234,717,000	250,583,000	Income Tax. (a)
61,730,000	64,209,000	60,640,000	63,680,000	68,510,000	65,910,000	60,600,000	Super Tax. (a)
30,452,000	2,004,000	—	700,000	3,000,000	4,500,000	—	Excess Profits Duty.
17,516,000	18,977,000	23,340,000	18,100,000	11,670,000	3,970,000	1,780,000	Corporation Profits Tax.
130,000	220,000	260,000	250,000	245,000	225,000	185,000	Land Value Duties.
856,713,000	774,738,000	718,060,000	689,702,000	684,544,000	663,933,000	693,421,000	Total.
40,000,000	34,150,000	32,840,000	34,850,000	35,750,000	35,600,000	38,250,000	Postal Service.
5,900,000	5,500,000	5,570,000	5,600,000	5,650,000	5,900,000	6,100,000	Telegraph Service.
10,500,000	13,550,000	14,390,000	15,000,000	15,950,000	17,350,000	18,650,000	Telephone Service.
620,000	900,000	920,000	960,000	950,000	1,010,000	1,070,000	Crown Lands (Net Receipts).
13,807,337	10,016,255	12,606,900	11,940,883	14,944,459	22,854,273	23,952,506	Receipts from Sundry Loans.
1,361,000	1,653,827	1,695,000	1,686,879	1,914,488	1,835,879	1,677,697	Miscellaneous:— Fee and Patent Stamps.
195,778,536	73,504,370	51,087,384	39,695,833	52,358,711	57,218,081	59,703,262	Receipts by Civil Departments, &c.
197,189,536	75,158,197	52,782,384	41,382,712	54,273,199	59,053,960	61,380,959	Total Miscellaneous.
1124,679,873	914,012,452	837,169,284	799,435,595	812,061,058	805,701,333	842,824,465	TOTAL REVENUE.

(b) The rates for 1914-5 were doubled for the last four months of the Income Tax year.

(c) The rates of Income Tax for 1915-6 were increased by 40 per cent. for the second half of the Income Tax year and the scale of Super Tax extended to 3s. 6d.

(d) Relief for earned income was given for the years 1920-1 to 1924-5 inclusive by deducting one-tenth with maximum deduction of £200 from the total income to be taxed. From 1925-6 onwards this deduction was increased to one-sixth, with a maximum deduction of £250.

IMPERIAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &C.

No. 94.—AMOUNT of the IMPERIAL EXPENDITURE (Exchequer Issues)

Year ended

(Compiled from the Finance Accounts)

	1913-4.	1914-5.	1915-6.	1916-7.	1917-8.	1918-9.	1919-20.	1920-1.
I.—CONSOLIDATED FUND SERVICES:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
National Debt Services: (d) To 1922-3 inclusive:								
Inside the Permanent or Fixed Annual Charge:								
Interest of Funded Debt	14,787,109	14,632,008	12,934,406	7,965,587	7,952,475	7,949,299	7,899,901	7,879,840
Terminable Annuities -	3,202,026	2,931,216	2,897,758	2,860,176	2,806,493	2,573,097	2,588,332	2,588,563
Interest of Unfunded Debt.	1,115,850	1,771,644	4,330,772	8,630,462	8,519,436	12,402,552	12,397,707	5,949,154
Management of the Debt	166,530	162,320	175,321	327,130	547,208	713,145	887,112	741,087
New Sinking Fund -	5,228,435	1,000,000	—	—	—	—	—	7,340,456
Total - - -	24,500,000	20,497,188	20,338,257	19,783,375	19,827,612	23,638,093	23,773,052	24,500,000
Outside the Permanent or Fixed Annual Charge:	—	2,171,708 (c)	39,911,054 (c)	107,467,119 (c)	170,023,454 (c)	246,326,557 (c)	308,260,656 (c)	325,093,616 (c)
From 1923-4 inclusive:								
Interest of Funded Debt	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Interest of Terminable Annuities.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Interest of Treasury Bills.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Interest of U.S.A. Government Loan.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Interest of Other Un- funded Debt.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Management and Ex- penses.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New Sinking Fund (1923)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total National Debt Services	24,500,000	22,668,896	60,249,311	127,250,494	189,851,066	269,964,650	332,033,708	349,598,616
Road Fund (a) - - -	1,394,951	1,528,365	694,395	—	—	—	—	(a) 8,936,689
Payments to Local Taxation Accounts, &c. (b)	9,734,128	9,529,134	9,756,851	9,895,466	9,730,538	9,680,812	10,746,142	10,785,503
Payments to Northern Ireland Exchequer.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Land Settlement - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,477,447	6,929,793
Other Consolidated Fund Services:								
Civil List - - -	470,000	470,000	470,000	470,000	470,000	470,000	470,000	470,000
Annuities and Pensions -	316,576	319,069	320,422	315,029	332,487	338,331	339,565	347,143
Salaries and Allowances	56,547	56,366	56,219	53,748	56,122	55,891	56,038	56,323
Courts of Justice - -	533,042	534,154	531,224	528,695	524,370	521,353	527,159	533,789
Miscellaneous Services -	317,735	313,825	1,409,925	606,025	287,502	313,631	554,869	389,021
Total - - -	1,693,890	1,693,414	2,787,790	1,973,697	1,670,481	1,699,406	1,947,631	1,796,276
Total Consolidated Fund Services (carried for- ward) -	37,322,969	35,419,809	73,488,347	139,119,657	201,252,085	281,344,868	348,204,928	378,048,877

(a) Including Road Improvement Fund, to 31st December 1920.

(b) For details, see pp. 164 and 165.

(c) Interest, &c., on debt created under the War Loan Acts, 1914 to 1919.

IMPERIAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &c.

of the UNITED KINGDOM, under the PRINCIPAL HEADS thereof, in each
31st March.

of the United Kingdom.)

1921-2.	1922-3.	1923-4.	1924-5.	1925-6.	1926-7.	1927-8.	
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	I.—CONSOLIDATED FUND SERVICES:
(e) 7,875,872	(e) 7,866,935	—	—	—	—	—	National Debt Services: (d) To 1922-3 inclusive:
2,593,008	3,448,573	—	—	—	—	—	Inside the Permanent or Fixed Annual Charge:
4,110,491	1,923,329	—	—	—	—	—	Interest of Funded Debt.
826,384	970,584	—	—	—	—	—	Terminable Annuities.
9,094,245	—	—	—	—	—	—	Interest of Unfunded Debt.
24,500,000	14,209,421	—	—	—	—	—	Management of the Debt.
307,794,347	309,780,511	—	—	—	—	—	New Sinking Fund.
(c)	(c)	—	—	—	—	—	Total.
—	—	31,918,276	31,092,945	33,190,119	34,251,456	41,446,288	Outside the Permanent or Fixed Annual Charge:
—	—	427,943	426,184	401,619	413,183	411,784	From 1923-4 inclusive:
—	—	17,355,304	20,802,253	25,291,244	28,020,144	26,281,348	Interest of Funded Debt.
—	—	29,603,371	31,214,066	28,314,642	27,947,875	27,707,769	Interest of Terminable Annuities.
—	—	226,464,303	225,680,684	219,788,224	225,770,399	217,161,392	Interest of Treasury Bills.
—	—	1,539,551	2,945,149	1,234,398	2,180,622	1,807,706	Interest of U.S.A. Govern- ment Loan.
—	—	40,000,000	45,000,000	50,000,000	60,000,000	65,000,000	Interest of Other Un- funded Debt.
332,294,347	329,989,932	347,308,748	357,161,261	358,229,246	378,583,679	378,816,287	Management and Ex- penses.
10,795,000	11,772,043	14,090,044	15,563,044	17,455,044	17,373,190	19,665,580	New Sinking Fund (1923).
11,171,716	10,471,016	13,662,631	13,967,146	14,453,559	14,172,075	15,369,445	Total National Debt Services.
1,103,393	3,322,939	3,966,865	3,821,660	4,860,814	5,766,752	5,277,266	Road Fund.
2,647,069	1,235,874	1,200,128	663,363	779,546	—	—	Payments to Local Taxation Accounts, &c. (b)
470,000	470,000	470,000	470,000	470,000	470,000	470,000	Payments to Northern Ireland Exchequer.
359,954	366,457	389,263	423,167	430,350	376,706	387,800	Land Settlement.
57,803	53,974	42,386	41,820	41,841	41,658	32,104	Other Consolidated Fund Services:
531,076	536,266	515,179	481,763	473,910	475,907	471,842	Civil List.
449,269	1,278,103	1,385,967	1,013,488	955,468	1,505,060	2,293,017	Annuities and Pensions.
1,868,102	2,704,800	2,802,795	2,430,238	2,371,569	2,869,331	3,656,763	Salaries and Allowances.
359,879,627	353,496,604	383,040,211	393,606,711	398,149,778	418,765,027	422,785,341	Courts of Justice.
							Miscellaneous Services.
							Total.
							Total Consolidated Fund Services (carried for- ward).

(d) Rearranged from 1923-4 in consequence of the institution of a Statutory Sinking Fund under the Finance Act, 1923.

(e) Excluding $\frac{3}{4}$ per cent. Conversion Loan, Interest on which was not included in the Permanent or Fixed Annual Charge.

IMPERIAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &c.

No. 94.—AMOUNT of the IMPERIAL EXPENDITURE (Exchequer Issues) of the UNITED KINGDOM

	1913-4.	1914-5.	1915-6.	1916-7.	1917-8.	1918-9.	1919-20.	1920-1
Total Consolidated Fund Services— Brought forward	£ 37,322,969	£ 35,419,809	£ 73,488,347	£ 139,119,657	£ 201,252,085	£ 281,344,868	£ 348,204,928	£ 378,048,877
II.—SUPPLY SERVICES:								
Army	28,346,000	28,885,724	(b)15,010	(b)15,010	(b)15,010	(b)15,010	395,000,000 (c)	181,500,000 (c)
Ministry of Munitions	—	—	(b)2,000	(b)1,300	(b)1,300	(b)1,300	—	—
Navy	48,833,000	51,550,000	(b)7,009	(b)17,010	(b)17,010	(b)17,010	156,528,000	88,428,000
Air Force	—	—	—	—	—	(b)7,000	52,500,000	22,300,000
Civil Services: (d)								
I. Central Government and Finance.	802,940	846,032	1,134,847	1,392,382	1,494,815	3,118,806	2,017,372	2,168,141
II. Imperial and Foreign.	1,557,255	1,627,036	1,548,533	1,257,502	1,355,882	1,235,035	4,294,425	7,538,261
III. Home Department, Law and Justice.	2,875,915	3,131,820	3,038,625	2,846,594	3,090,790	4,667,502	10,571,417	12,920,491
IV. Education	17,466,094	18,161,515	18,596,829	18,019,175	22,211,703	22,870,253	39,112,167	54,046,301
V. Health, Labour and Insurance	13,804,569	14,279,223	14,238,067	14,157,532	14,054,274	14,530,334	73,789,890	72,538,381
VI. Trade and Industry	1,236,416	1,285,155	1,127,689	1,016,838	2,190,319	2,375,887	7,096,595	13,472,321
VII. Common Services (Works, Stationery, &c.)	4,230,622	4,594,677	4,357,609	3,995,879	3,861,656	4,807,833	14,350,630	16,745,631
VIII. Non-effective Services (Pensions)	791,275	808,160	809,934	775,408	767,141	769,336	100,463,377	110,298,981
IX. Miscellaneous (Expiring Services).	—	—	—	—	1,100	1,100	60,427,813	39,239,891
Votes obsolete in 1927-28	11,135,914	12,222,382	9,866,067	10,651,690	12,214,340	13,611,914	256,950,314	131,247,681
Total Civil Services	53,901,000	56,956,000	54,718,000	54,113,000	61,242,000	67,968,000	569,054,000	460,216,000
Customs and Excise	2,431,000	2,479,000	2,514,000	2,397,000	2,473,000	2,562,000	4,992,000	4,810,000
Inland Revenue	2,052,000	2,123,000	2,089,000	2,331,000	2,683,000	2,970,000	4,430,000	6,649,000
Post Office Services	24,607,000	26,060,000	26,673,000	26,454,000	25,738,000	26,396,000	48,064,000	53,678,000
Total Supply Services	160,170,000	168,653,724	166,018,019	165,328,320	170,169,320	170,956,320	1230,568,000	817,381,000
Votes of Credit—Naval and Military Operations, &c.	—	357,000,000	1399,652,011	1973,664,733	2402,800,000	2198,000,000	87,000,000	—
TOTAL EXPENDITURE chargeable against Revenue	197,492,969	560,473,533	1559,158,377	2198,112,710	2696,221,405	2579,301,188	1665,772,928	1195,427,877 (e)
ISSUES TO MEET CAPITAL EXPENDITURE:								
Under Telegraph Acts, 1892 to 1925	3,700,000	3,150,000	1,550,000	270,000	165,000	270,000	2,565,000	5,900,000
Under Telephone Transfer Acts, 1911— (a) 389,249	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Under Post Office (London) Railway Act, 1913.	7,000	97,000	275,000	234,000	95,000	58,000	152,000	144,000
Under Military Works Acts, 1897 to 1903.	—	20,000	—	8,008	—	—	—	—
Under Public Buildings Expenses Act, 1903.	—	7,000	—	8,000	—	—	—	—
Under Land Registry (New Buildings) Act, 1900.	10,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Under Housing Act, 1914	—	100,000	744,700	130,700	455,900	228,000	56,000	43,000
Under Finance Act, 1908 (for Public Buildings).	86,000	58,000	80,000	94,000	10,000	8,000	8,000	—
Under Finance Act, 1911:— Sanatoria, &c.	88,500	110,000	149,336	53,160	27,500	59,100	143,000	322,786
Under Anglo-Persian Oil Company (Acquisition of Capital) Act, 1914.	—	751,000	250,000	250,000	949,000	—	—	—
Under Anglo-Persian Oil Company (Acquisition of Capital) Amendment Act, 1919.	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,050,000	—
Under Anglo-Persian Oil Company (Payment of Calls) Act, 1922.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Under West Indian Islands (Telegraph) Act, 1924.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Issues to meet Capital Expenditure	(a) 4,220,749	4,293,000	3,049,036	1,047,868	1,702,400	623,100	4,974,000	6,409,786

(a) Exclusive of £380,000 Exchequer Bonds issued to the National Telephone Company in part payment of the purchase money of their undertaking.

(b) Nominal amounts, the substantive issues being made under Votes of Credit.

(c) Included under Civil Services in 1919-20 and 1920-1.

(d) Re-arranged in accordance with the revised classification first adopted in 1927-8.

IMPERIAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &c.

under the PRINCIPAL HEADS thereof, in each Year ended 31st March—*continued*.

1921-2.	1922-3.	1923-4.	1924-5.	1925-6.	1926-7.	1927-8.	
£ 359,879,627	£ 353,496,604	£ 393,040,211	£ 393,606,711	£ 398,149,778	£ 418,765,027	£ 422,785,341	Total Consolidated Fund Services— <i>Brought forward.</i>
							II.—SUPPLY SERVICES:
95,110,000	45,400,000	43,600,000	44,765,000	44,250,000	43,800,000	44,150,000	Army.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Ministry of Munitions.
80,770,000	56,200,000	52,600,000	55,635,000	53,657,000	57,600,000	58,140,000	Navy.
13,560,000	9,400,000	9,600,000	14,310,000	15,470,000	15,530,000	15,150,000	Air Force.
							Civil Services: (d)
2,182,609	2,615,494	2,837,722	2,312,761	2,493,818	2,153,427	1,992,732	I. Central Government and Finance.
34,572,519	13,900,387	19,171,916	8,169,172	8,670,187	6,913,913	7,681,278	II. Imperial and Foreign.
13,382,373	11,965,280	11,391,670	11,419,959	12,221,432	12,532,592	12,625,107	III. Home Department, Law and Justice.
59,448,949	49,555,575	47,404,961	48,352,201	48,190,838	52,733,380	53,257,784	IV. Education.
72,881,795	61,034,176	59,364,294	64,510,720	65,217,828	74,550,452	72,867,155	V. Health, Labour and Insurance.
11,091,974	4,880,446	7,469,851	4,411,974	5,573,649	8,543,294	9,947,600	VI. Trade and Industry.
14,064,143	7,833,353	7,516,273	8,320,469	8,938,482	8,450,208	8,488,154	VII. Common Services (Works, Stationery, &c.).
95,831,315	82,625,873	71,504,326	71,279,477	70,355,301	65,821,784	62,290,041	VIII. Non-effective Services (Pensions)
89,241,120	36,560,354	1,895,844	435,947	20,142,154	8,779,950	665,149	IX. Miscellaneous (Expiring Services).
57,003,203	15,875,072	10,809,343	6,921,320	1,259,311	7,000	—	Votes obsolete in 1927-28.
449,700,000	286,826,000	239,366,000	226,134,000	243,263,000	240,486,000	229,815,000	Total Civil Services.
8,750,000	4,880,000	4,780,000	4,640,000	4,770,000	4,890,000	4,850,000	Customs and Excise.
7,440,000	6,437,000	6,043,000	6,316,000	6,590,000	6,654,000	6,895,000	Inland Revenue.
65,977,000	49,857,000	49,811,000	50,380,000	53,950,000	54,900,000	56,800,000	Post Office Services.
719,307,000	459,000,000	405,800,000	402,170,000	427,950,000	423,630,000	415,800,000	Total Supply Services.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Votes of Credit—Naval and Military Operations, &c.
1079,186,627	812,496,604	788,840,211	795,776,711	826,099,778	842,395,027	838,585,341	{ TOTAL EXPENDITURE chargeable against Revenue.
(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)				
							ISSUES TO MEET CAPITAL EXPENDITURE:
7,961,474	7,010,000	7,670,000	9,650,000	11,950,000	11,000,000	9,900,000	Under Telegraph Acts, 1892 to 1925.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Under Telephone Transfer Acts, 1911.
27,500	—	10,500	—	—	—	—	Under Post Office (London) Railway Act, 1913.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Under Military Works Acts, 1897 to 1903.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Under Public Buildings Expenses Act, 1906.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Under Land Registry (New Buildings) Act, 1900.
56,000	27,000	16,000	6,000	6,000	—	—	Under Housing Act, 1914.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Under Finance Act, 1908 (for Public Buildings).
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Under Finance Act, 1911:—
319,620	136,304	55,214	—	—	—	—	Sanatoria, &c.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Under Anglo-Persian Oil Company (Acquisition of Capital) Act, 1914.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Under Anglo-Persian Oil Company (Acquisition of Capital) Amendment Act, 1919.
—	950,000	—	—	—	—	—	Under Anglo-Persian Oil Company (Payment of Calls) Act, 1922.
—	—	—	342,797	46,976	3,779	—	Under West Indian Islands (Telegraph) Act, 1924.
8,364,594	8,123,304	7,751,714	9,998,797	12,002,976	11,003,779	9,900,000	{ Total Issues to meet Capital Expenditure.

(e) See note (a) on page 109.

IMPERIAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &c.

of REVENUE in each YEAR ended 31st MARCH.
of the United Kingdom.)

1921-2.	1922-3. (a)	1923-4. (a)	1924-5. (a)	1925-6. (a)	1926-7. (a)	1927-8. (a)	HEADS OF REVENUE AND ARTICLES.
THOUSAND £.							
11,541 51,278	8,569 45,079	8,893 45,144	8,229 42,825	7,838 41,990	6,494 37,059	6,799 40,568	CUSTOMS AND EXCISE:
62,819	53,648	54,037	51,054	49,928	43,553	47,367	<i>Customs</i> Spirits, Imported. <i>Excise</i> " Home Made.
							Total Spirits.
20 131,845	35 92,263	5,591 76,111	6,162 75,886	6,083 76,320	5,433 79,763	5,518 77,801	<i>Customs</i> Beer, Imported. <i>Excise</i> " Home Made.
121,865	92,298	81,702	81,988	82,403	84,196	83,319	Total Beer.
2,751 —	3,052 —	3,369 —	3,752 —	3,746 —	4,329 —	4,149 119	<i>Customs</i> Wine. <i>Excise</i> Sweets (British Wine).
16	24	26	30	32	32	35	<i>Customs</i> Table Waters and Cider, <i>Excise</i> " Imported. Home Made.
1,247	981	714	518	383	369	352	Total Table Waters, &c.
1,263	1,005	(b) 740	548	415	401	387	
17,582 1,865 597	11,556 1,290 416	10,731 1,258 401	5,271 669 212	5,780 735 204	5,953 754 206	5,781 697 904	<i>Customs</i> Tea. <i>Customs</i> Cocos. <i>Customs</i> Coffee.
86 5	67 4	88 2	37 1	43 1	42 1	42 —	<i>Customs</i> Chicory, Imported. <i>Excise</i> " Home Grown.
91	71	90	38	44	43	42	Total Chicory.
35,947 813	39,376 812	37,127 990	20,035 497	18,394 976	17,429 1,354	17,039 1,703	<i>Customs</i> } Sugar, Molasses, &c. <i>Excise</i> }
26,760	40,188	38,117	20,532	19,370	18,763	18,742	Total Sugar.
773	841	928	731	565	588	615	<i>Customs</i> Dried Fruits.
55,198 11	53,391 5	51,881 1	51,909 3	53,494 4	53,857 2	58,102 2	<i>Customs</i> Tobacco, Imported. <i>Excise</i> " Home Grown.
55,209	53,396	51,882	51,913	53,498	53,859	58,104	Total Tobacco.
1,101 2,122	1,213 1,800	1,335 1,786	1,532 1,763	1,711 1,634	2,123 1,466	2,209 1,745	<i>Customs</i> Matches and Mechanical <i>Excise</i> Lighters, Imported. Home Made.
(c) 3,223	3,013	3,121	3,965	3,345	3,579	3,954	Total Matches, &c.
(d) 169 —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	— —	<i>Customs</i> Motor Spirit, Imported. <i>Excise</i> " Home Made.
(d) 169	—	—	—	—	—	—	Total Motor Spirit.
254 450 764	271 538 1,271	289 542 1,436	(e) 42 (e)(f) 43 (e) 107	(e) 103 (e) 179 (e) 661	223 417 1,634	215 559 2,549	<i>Customs</i> Cinematograph Films. <i>Customs</i> Clocks and Watches. <i>Customs</i> Motor Cars, Motor Cycles, &c.
—	—	—	—	2,591 608	4,960 707	4,767 1,225	<i>Customs</i> Silk and Artificial Silk. <i>Excise</i> Artificial Silk.
—	—	—	—	3,199	5,667	5,992	Total Silk.

(a) Great Britain and Northern Ireland, except items marked (g), (h) and (j), as to which see relative notes on p. 118. (b) The duty on cider was repealed as from 1st May, 1923.

(c) The duty on Mechanical Lighters was repealed as from 4th August, 1921. (d) Arrears of repayments.

(e) Duties not levied from 2nd August, 1924, to 30th June, 1925. (f) Net repayments.

Table continued on next page.

IMPERIAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &c.

No. 95.—NET RECEIPTS from PRINCIPAL HEADS of REVENUE

(Compiled from the Finance Accounts)

HEADS OF REVENUE AND ARTICLES.	1913-4.	1914-5.	1915-6.	1916-7.	1917-8.	1918-9.	1919-20.	1920-1.
THOUSAND £.								
CUSTOMS AND EXCISE—(continued):								
Hops - - - - - Customs	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Musical Instruments - - Customs	—	—	74	68	55	59	237	435
Entertainments (g) - - Excise	—	—	—	3,001	4,987	7,520	10,479	11,736
Liquor Licences (g) - - Excise	4,496	4,299	3,494	3,488	2,410	1,256	1,467	3,873
(Monopoly Value) (h) Excise	21	27	27	17	19	17	31	49
Other Licences (g) (m) - Excise	1,201	1,176	1,225	1,202	932	1,105	1,580	1,096
Railway Duty (j) - - Excise	288	259	259	(i) 270	(i) 4	(i) 3	(i) 8	(i) 8
Medicines (Patent) (j) - Excise	360	334	628	733	804	1,066	1,333	1,369
Key Industry Duty—Goods subject to. Customs	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Depreciated Currency Duty —Goods subject to. Customs	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lace and Embroidery - - Customs	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cutlery - - - - - Customs	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gloves - - - - - Customs	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mantles for Incandescent Lighting. Customs	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Paper, Packing or Wrapping Pottery, Translucent or Vitrified. Customs	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Betting Duty - - - Excise	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Articles and Deposits { Customs Excise	16 34	27 52	126 65	50 3	102 74	89 90	(k) 1 44	(k) 44 19
Total Revenue { Customs Excise	35,569 39,658	39,151 42,419	59,575 61,208	70,710 56,488	70,889 38,578	103,466 59,663	149,554 133,782	193,850 199,963
Total Customs and Excise	75,227	81,570	120,783	127,198	109,467	163,129	283,336	333,813
MOTOR VEHICLE DUTIES (g) - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7,775
ESTATE, ETC., DUTIES:								
Probate Duty, including Temporary Estate Duty (52 Vict. c. 7). (g)	67	28	24	20	26	20	14	19
Estate Duty, 1894 (57 & 58 Vict. c. 50). (g)	21,649	22,368	24,363	25,098	25,742	25,144	36,638	40,614
Legacy, Succession and Corporation Duties. (g)	5,449	6,147	6,551	6,074	5,967	5,636	6,108	6,548
Total Estate, &c., Duties (g)	27,165	28,543	30,938	31,192	31,735	30,800	42,760	47,181
STAMP DUTIES:								
Land and Property, other than Stocks and Shares. (g)	1,956	1,597	1,217	1,181	1,525	2,530	5,763	6,890
Stocks, Shares, Debentures, &c (g) -	3,164	1,713	1,380	1,934	1,907	2,551	6,119	4,964
Companies' Share Capital Duty (g) -	705	397	221	213	523	1,038	3,694	5,960
Cheques, Bills of Exchange, &c. (g) -	2,451	2,088	2,167	2,549	2,744	4,384	4,917	5,548
Receipts, &c. (g) - - - - -	715	704	710	714	719	717	769	1,239
Shipping (g) - - - - -	309	331	481	612	582	554	741	1,010
Certificates and Licences (g) -	175	168	159	161	154	155	162	161
Insurance and Miscellaneous (g) -	508	437	445	400	400	488	726	769
Total Stamp Duties	9,983	7,435	6,780	7,764	8,554	12,417	22,891	26,541
LAND TAX (j) - - - - -	690	661	680	653	683	643	671	650
INHABITED HOUSE DUTY (j) - - -	1,994	1,837	1,975	1,888	1,941	1,860	1,935	1,956
INCOME TAX AND SUPER-TAX (n):								
Schedule A - - - - -	10,304	13,391	24,287	37,100	39,000	21,900	44,500	—
B - - - - -	214	273	617	3,120	2,820	4,820	7,900	—
C - - - - -	2,367	3,724	9,377	18,500	15,000	19,700	22,000	340,665
D - - - - -	27,294	37,640	69,786	116,898	139,037	185,648	209,829	—
E - - - - -	3,223	4,306	8,306	10,920	19,000	25,640	32,800	—
Super-tax - - - - -	3,839	10,121	16,788	19,140	23,279	35,560	42,405	55,669
Total Income Tax and Super-tax	47,241	69,545	129,161	205,678	238,136	293,268	359,434	396,334
EXCESS PROFITS DUTY AND Munitions Levy.	—	—	188	41,615	223,116	283,977	289,208	218,099
CORPORATION PROFITS TAX - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	701
LAND VALUES DUTIES (g) - - -	735	432	369	524	651	710	651	(f) 308

(a) See note (a) p. 117. (e) See note (e) p. 117. (f) See note (f) p. 117. (g) Excluding Northern Ireland from 22nd November, 1921. (h) Applicable to England and Wales only. (i) This duty was not collected from Railways controlled by the Government from 1st January, 1917, to 15th August, 1921. (j) Duties applicable to Great Britain only. (k) Deductions due to excess of amounts appropriated in the year over amounts deposited.

IMPERIAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &c.

in each YEAR ended 31st MARCH—*continued.**of the United Kingdom.)*

1921-2.	1922-3. (a)	1923-4. (a)	1924-5. (a)	1925-6. (a)	1926-7. (a)	1927-8. (a)	HEADS OF REVENUE AND ARTICLES.
THOUSAND £.							
—	—	—	—	117	174	317	CUSTOMS AND EXCISE—(continued):
230	347	323	(e) 9	(c) 139	236	240	Customs Hops.
10,280	9,403	9,285	6,249	5,714	5,729	6,120	Customs Musical Instruments.
4,530	4,145	4,245	4,588	4,484	4,413	4,514	Excise Entertainments. (g)
35	42	62	70	84	84	110	Excise Liquor Licences. (g)
487	465	468	467	470	673	733	Excise " (Monopoly Value). (h)
(f) 191	493	450	427	414	388	376	Excise Other Licences. (g) (m)
1,328	1,219	1,307	1,332	1,290	1,285	1,250	Excise Railway Duty. (j)
140	336	383	451	462	505	653	Excise Medicines (Patent). (j)
—	231	248	26	1	—	—	Customs Key Industry Duty—Goods subject to.
—	—	—	—	175	221	215	Customs Depreciated Currency Duty—Goods subject to.
—	—	—	—	15	77	110	Customs Lace and Embroidery.
—	—	—	—	4	608	579	Customs Cutlery.
—	—	—	—	4	11	7	Customs Gloves.
—	—	—	—	—	495	525	Customs Mantles for Incandescent Lighting.
—	—	—	—	—	—	73	Customs Paper, Packing or Wrapping.
—	—	—	—	—	628	2,446	Customs Pottery, Translucent or Vitrified.
(k) 6	(k) 58	(k)(l) 4,845	(k) 84	19	13	(k) 31	Excise Betting Duty. (j) (m)
43	50	(l) 7,162	(l) 618	(l) 118	51	126	Customs } Other Articles and Deposits.
129,140	122,772	120,004	99,832	103,382	107,016	111,948	Customs } Total Revenue.
194,215	156,961	147,727	135,175	134,476	132,972	139,190	Excise }
323,355	279,733	267,731	235,007	237,758	239,988	251,138	Total Customs and Excise.
11,051	12,594	14,628	16,485	18,456	21,529	24,739	MOTOR VEHICLE DUTIES. (g)
18	13	18	13	10	20	11	ESTATE, ETC., DUTIES:
45,146	48,463	49,805	50,514	52,861	59,086	68,621	Probate Duty, including Temporary
7,357	8,018	7,734	8,390	8,459	8,326	8,469	Estate Duty (52 Vict. c. 7). (g)
52,521	56,484	57,557	58,917	61,330	67,432	77,101	Estate Duty, 1894 (57 & 58 Vict. c. 30). (g)
4,345	4,111	4,161	4,575	4,660	4,602	4,867	Legacy, Succession and Corporation Duties. (g)
2,594	7,175	6,736	7,102	8,499	7,984	9,820	Total Estate, &c., Duties. (g)
4,156	1,855	2,295	2,225	2,680	3,506	3,250	STAMP DUTIES:
4,528	4,472	4,750	5,132	5,368	4,772	4,977	Land and Property, other than Stocks and Shares. (o)
2,300	2,767	2,121	2,135	2,277	2,358	2,234	Stocks, Shares, Debentures, &c. (g)
774	617	631	671	673	643	663	Companies' Share Capital Duty. (g)
155	152	155	155	155	155	149	Cheques, Bills of Exchange, &c. (g)
725	702	730	713	817	850	884	Receipts, &c. (g)
19,577	21,851	21,579	22,758	25,129	24,870	26,894	Shipping. (g)
577	643	618	722	673	632	624	Certificates and Licences. (g)
1,948	2,076	1,900	491	23	8	4	Insurance and Miscellaneous. (g)
334,934	314,375	271,433	275,456	258,065	230,136	253,495	Total Stamp Duties.
61,351	63,910	61,747	62,989	67,833	66,295	60,053	LAND TAX. (j)
396,285	378,285	333,180	338,445	325,898	296,431	313,548	INHABITED HOUSE DUTY. (j)
29,671	1,122	(f) 1,868	2,758	2,383	4,584	(f) 295	INCOME TAX AND SUPER-TAX (n):
17,704	18,815	23,451	18,005	11,705	3,875	1,789	Schedule A.
450	217	249	252	262	216	201	" B.
							" C.
							" D.
							" E.
							Super-tax.
							Total Income Tax and Super-tax.
							EXCESS PROFITS DUTY and Munitions Levy.
							CORPORATION PROFITS TAX.
							LAND VALUES DUTIES. (g)

(l) Including adjustments for 1922-23 with the Irish Free State in respect of revenue collected in Great Britain and Northern Ireland, but attributable to the Irish Free State, and *vice versa*, viz., a deduction from Customs revenue of £4,890,000 in 1923-24 and additions to Excise revenue of £7,140,000 in 1923-24, £582,000 in 1924-25 and £54,000 in 1925-26. (m) Receipts from Betting Certificates are included in "Other Licences."

(n) The net receipt of Income Tax, &c., represents the amount of Tax actually collected within the year (irrespective of the year of assessment) less the amount of Tax refunded, &c., within the year (see note (b) on page 149). The amounts under the several schedules show the approximate net receipt of the Tax based on the assessments of income under each schedule.

IMPERIAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &C.

No. 96.—TOTAL AMOUNT of the GROSS CAPITAL LIABILITIES of the STATE, the ESTIMATED ASSETS, and the EXCHEQUER BALANCES on 31st March of each YEAR.

(Compiled from the Finance Accounts of the United Kingdom and from Parliamentary Paper, Cmd. 3170 of 1928.)

At the close of the Financial Years ending 31st March.	Nominal Amount of Funded Debt.	Estimated Capital Liability in respect of Term-able Annuities.	Unfunded Debt.(a) (For details, see Table No. 98, pp. 122-3.)	Totals of Columns 1 to 3.	Other Capital Liabilities in respect of Sums Borrowed under various Acts (for details, see next Table). (a) 5.	Aggregate Gross Liabilities of the State as represented by the Total of Columns 4 and 5.	Estimated Assets.		Exchequer Balances at Banks of England and Ireland.
							Suez Canal Shares. Estimated Market Value.	Other Assets.	
	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1914	586,717,872	29,552,219	33,500,000	649,770,091	56,384,019	706,154,110	34,929,000	3,350,578	10,434,519
1915	583,290,097	28,040,721	493,636,258	1,104,967,076	56,934,626	1,161,951,702	29,993,000	3,242,906	83,450,952
1916	318,460,277	26,158,871	1,788,528,496	2,133,147,644	56,690,601	2,189,838,245	24,858,000	3,418,851	25,575,006
1917	317,787,099	24,045,178	3,669,613,631	4,011,445,908	52,199,073	4,065,644,981	27,464,000	3,216,270	26,435,859
1918	317,730,185	21,905,435	5,532,217,017	6,871,850,637	49,245,182	5,921,095,819	29,628,000	70,673,460	21,030,030
1919	317,628,565	20,645,412	7,096,875,452	7,434,949,429	46,101,013	7,481,050,442	32,818,000	54,215,866	12,799,506
1920	314,952,215	19,313,709	7,494,513,171 (b) 2,965,205	7,828,779,095 (b) 2,965,205	46,862,866	7,875,641,961 (b) 2,965,205	23,192,000	{ 83,730,187 2,965,205 (b)	{ 9,369,097
1921	314,836,970	17,698,090	7,241,323,426 11,051,204 (b)	7,574,358,486 11,051,204 (b)	48,738,642	7,623,097,128 11,051,204 (b)	19,364,000	{ 64,705,243 11,051,204 (b)	{ 3,074,506
1922	580,606,799	16,191,166	7,057,503,211 21,993,933 (b)	7,654,501,176 21,993,933 (b)	66,231,038	7,720,532,214 21,993,933 (b)	19,740,125	{ 83,171,744 21,993,933 (b)	{ 11,173,530
1923	997,840,225	13,681,065	6,730,711,997 30,163,221 (b)	7,742,233,287 30,163,221 (b)	70,329,238	7,812,562,525 30,163,221 (b)	19,206,335	{ 95,244,054 30,163,221 (b)	{ 6,818,167
1924	980,258,479	13,451,342	6,647,537,131 39,576,401 (b)	7,641,046,952 39,576,401 (b)	66,400,593	7,707,537,545 39,576,401 (b)	22,416,737	{ 89,343,137 39,576,401 (b)	{ 6,631,614
1925	1,022,689,486	13,053,408	6,562,105,159 48,523,735 (b)	7,597,848,053 48,523,735 (b)	68,032,092	7,665,880,145 48,523,735 (b)	35,022,750	{ 80,167,046 48,523,735 (b)	{ 6,557,100
1926	1,073,520,508	12,639,540	6,472,484,191 57,271,450 (b)	7,558,644,299 57,271,450 (b)	75,078,203	7,633,722,502 57,271,450 (b)	32,121,685	{ 64,038,836 57,271,450 (b)	{ 6,556,933
1927	1,219,781,953	12,242,000	6,322,538,694 68,327,905 (b)	7,554,617,647 68,327,905 (b)	98,070,257	7,652,687,904 68,327,905 (b)	36,194,535	{ 79,655,737 68,327,905 (b)	{ 6,459,656
1928	1,349,963,481	12,551,086	6,165,302,311 83,111,625 (b)	7,527,816,878 83,111,625 (b)	103,155,792	7,630,972,670 83,111,625 (b)	51,343,115	{ 80,692,456 83,111,625 (b)	{ 6,322,625

NOTE.—For further details and explanations of the above Statement, see *Parliamentary Paper*, Cd. 3170 of 1928.

(a) The Exchequer Bonds issued under the Capital Expenditure (Money) Act, 1904, for the purposes of the Naval and Military Works Acts, under the Cunard Agreement (Money) Act, 1904, and under the Telephone Transfer Act, 1911, are not included in the Unfunded Debt (Col. 3), but in the other Capital Liabilities (Col. 5).

(b) This amount represents Funding Loan and Victory Bonds which have been tendered for Death Duties, and are being held by the National Debt Commissioners until drawn or paid off.

IMPERIAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &c.

No. 97.—DETAILED STATEMENT OF OTHER CAPITAL LIABILITIES outstanding at the close of each Financial Year
(as shown in Column 5 of Table No. 96 on previous page).
(Compiled from the *Finance Accounts of the United Kingdom*.)

At the close of the Financial Year ending 31st March.	Hour- ing Act, 1914.	Anglo- Persian Oil Co. (Acqui- sition of Capital) Acts, 1913 and the Anglo- Persian Oil Co. (Pay- ment of Call) Act, 1922.	Naval Works Acts, 1895 to 1900.	Military Works Acts, 1897 to 1903. (a)	Tele- graph Acts, 1892 to 1925. (a)	Post Office (Lon- don) Railway Acts, 1911, 1913.	Uganda Railway Acts, 1896 to 1902.	Royal Niger Com- pany Acts, 1899.	Pacific Cable Acts, 1901.	Public Offices (Acqui- sition of Site) Acts, 1895.	Public Offices (Writ- ten) Site Acts, 1897.	Land Registry Build- ing) Acts, 1900.	Public Buildings Expenses Act, 1903. (a)	Public Offices (Dub- lin) Act, 1903. (a)	Conard Agree- ment (Money) Act, 1904.	Un- employ- ment Insurance Act, 1921.	West Indian Islands (Tele- graph) Act, 1924.	TOTAL.
1.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1914	—	—	16,354,807	9,231,963	11,452,240	9,478,052	7,000	3,195,832	539,932	1,765,831	373,777	415,994	205,709	1,352,359	185,294	1,920,000	—	56,364,019
1915	100,000	—	15,643,898	8,766,340	13,775,323	9,206,136	103,911	2,470,195	502,386	1,744,176	367,269	408,005	200,605	1,318,241	183,121	1,690,000	—	56,984,626
1916	844,000	—	14,911,681	8,265,937	14,339,655	9,046,386	378,789	2,737,005	472,963	1,718,966	360,623	399,889	185,460	1,275,373	180,684	1,560,000	—	56,690,601
1917	949,441	—	13,686,207	7,255,902	13,453,702	7,853,454	611,616	2,497,070	442,698	1,675,031	353,774	391,550	186,373	1,239,216	173,019	1,490,000	—	52,199,073
1918	1,387,566	—	12,909,377	6,722,420	12,386,770	7,261,530	702,350	2,250,197	411,504	1,643,500	346,737	382,891	181,009	1,193,502	165,119	1,300,000	—	49,245,182
1919	1,534,036	—	12,169,242	6,173,139	11,436,725	6,728,076	753,791	1,994,163	373,375	1,589,897	339,508	374,176	175,460	1,146,373	156,876	1,170,000	—	46,101,013
1920	1,609,564	1,759,252	11,295,103	5,697,297	12,759,077	6,162,226	895,233	1,734,822	346,282	1,560,603	332,076	385,130	169,782	1,097,335	149,532	1,040,000	—	46,862,866
1921	1,605,011	1,498,253	10,436,240	5,094,393	17,384,346	5,594,593	1,025,149	1,465,391	312,196	1,509,112	324,442	355,834	163,909	1,047,628	139,931	910,000	—	43,738,642
1922	1,628,041	930,231	9,561,911	4,423,917	23,985,274	5,046,552	1,037,406	1,189,201	277,088	1,475,353	316,598	846,283	157,855	996,315	131,013	780,000	13,950,000	66,231,038
1923	1,619,162	901,398	7,913,753	3,018,633	29,429,715	4,511,779	1,018,601	904,496	240,926	1,419,173	308,538	336,470	151,615	943,248	121,921	650,000	16,940,000	70,329,238
1924	1,596,842	466,544	6,986,177	2,381,396	35,179,137	3,989,138	1,009,157	611,555	203,679	1,364,203	300,257	326,386	145,183	868,592	112,347	520,000	10,450,000	66,450,593
1925	1,556,625	—	6,030,774	1,724,944	42,763,932	3,351,485	986,529	310,138	165,316	1,345,184	291,747	316,025	68,727	682,263	102,331	390,000	7,430,000	68,032,062
1926	1,154,560	—	5,697,083	1,048,694	32,414,664	2,789,268	961,766	—	122,891	1,311,085	233,604	305,379	23,044	774,256	92,515	280,000	7,510,000	387,064
1927	1,123,643	—	4,787,232	—	60,800,639	2,274,827	935,700	—	85,100	1,272,873	274,020	294,441	—	714,496	82,139	130,000	24,910,431	385,223
1928	1,069,171	—	4,533,956	—	67,651,268	1,665,790	908,276	—	43,179	1,233,514	264,759	283,202	—	652,634	71,444	—	24,554,431	378,998

(a) The Irish Free State has undertaken to provide the Annuity to repay the Advances under the Public Offices Site (Dublin) Act, 1903, and also portion of the Annuities under the Military Works and the Telegraph Acts.

IMPERIAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &c.

No. 98.—PARTICULARS of UNFUNDED DEBT on 31st March, 1915

(Compiled from the Finance

DESCRIPTION OF DEBT.	AMOUNT OUTSTANDING on 31st MARCH.					
	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	
	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	
Treasury Bills (<i>see also</i> below) (a) - - -	14,500	22,101	12,995	11,792	—	1
Exchequer Bonds, 1915 (<i>see also</i> below) (a) -	17,395	—	—	—	—	2
Ways and Means Advances (a) - - -	—	19,896	217,527	192,271	454,992	3
34 per cent. War Stock and War Bonds - -	349,091	62,774	62,747	62,746	62,746	4
44 per cent. War Stock and War Bonds - -	—	899,997	19,990	16,139	14,348	5
5 per cent. War Stock and War Bonds - -	—	—	2,066,988	2,037,945	2,011,462	6
4 per cent. War Stock and War Bonds - -	—	—	52,418	52,372	56,297	7
4 per cent. Funding Stock and Bonds - -	—	—	—	—	—	8
Exchequer Bonds (<i>see also</i> above) - - -	50,000	177,031	320,318	391,737	383,658	9
National War Bonds - - -	—	—	—	649,410	1,636,205	10
Treasury Bonds - - -	—	—	—	—	—	11
4 per cent. Victory Bonds - - -	—	—	—	—	—	12
44 per cent. Conversion Loan - - -	—	—	—	—	—	13
Treasury Bills (<i>see also</i> above) - - -	66,500	552,326	450,710	961,652	957,236	14
National Savings Certificates - - -	—	1,387	74,437	137,750	226,971	15
4 per cent. National Savings Bonds - - -	—	—	—	—	—	16
War Expenditure Certificates - - -	—	—	23,561	22,929	—	17
American Loan (Anglo-French Loan) - -	—	51,370	51,370	51,370	51,370	18
Other Debt, payable in sterling :						
5 per cent. Exchequer Bonds, 1922 (Japanese Ships) - - -	—	—	—	—	828	19
6 per cent. Swedish Notes, 1920 - - -	—	—	—	—	2,693	20
5 per cent. Loan from Straits Settlements, 1934 - - -	—	—	—	—	—	21
Loans from individuals, free of interest - -	—	—	—	—	364	22
Other Debt, payable Abroad :						
United States of America, Government Loan - - -	—	—	—	—	840,822	23
54 per cent. Ten Year Bonds, 1929 - - -	—	—	—	—	—	24
54 per cent. Three Year Notes, 1922 - - -	—	—	—	—	—	25
54 per cent. Three and Five Year Notes, 1919 and 1921 - - -	—	—	—	—	53,325	26
54 per cent. Twenty Year Bonds, 1937 - -	—	—	—	—	29,504	27
Dollar Treasury Bills - - -	—	—	—	—	19,170	28
Dollar Treasury Bills issued to Dutch Petroleum Company - - -	—	—	—	—	2,920	29
6 per cent. Central Argentine Railway Company Loan, 1927 - - -	—	—	—	—	3,062	30
Messrs. J. P. Morgan's Loan - - -	—	—	—	—	14,897	31
Miscellaneous (Rifle Contracts), &c. - -	—	—	—	—	6,744	32
Canada :						
Government Loan - - -	—	—	—	—	91,808	33
Dollar Treasury Bills - - -	—	9,247	316,503	944,104	884	34
Japan :						
Yen Treasury Bills - - -	—	—	—	—	8,788	35
6 per cent. Yen Exchequer Bonds, 1919 - -	—	—	—	—	10,242	36
Argentina :						
5 per cent. Government Loan, 1921 - - -	—	—	—	—	19,200	37
Uruguay :						
5 per cent. Government Loan, 1920 - - -	—	—	—	—	4,600	38
Holland :						
5 per cent. Exchequer Bonds, 1920 (Dutch Sugar) - - -	—	—	—	—	1,152	39
Florin Treasury Bills (One Year) - - -	—	—	—	—	58	40
Government Loan - - -	—	—	—	—	1,478	41
Government Loan (Interned Prisoners) - -	—	—	—	—	662	42
Swiss Bank Bills - - -	—	—	—	—	3,349	43
Sweden :						
6 per cent. Three Year Kronor Notes, 1921 - -	—	—	—	—	2,065	44
Fiji :						
6 per cent. War Loan, 1920 - - -	—	—	—	—	440	45
Straits Settlements :						
54 per cent. Loan, 1928 - - -	—	—	—	—	3,341	46
5 per cent. Loan, 1929 - - -	—	—	—	—	4,939	47
Mauritius :						
6 per cent. Loan, 1922 - - -	—	—	—	—	535	48
Loans from certain Allied Governments - -	—	—	—	—	113,500	49
Total Unfunded Debt as shown in Column (3) of Table No. 96 (page 120) }	497,486	1,796,129	3,669,614	5,532,217	7,096,675	

NOTES.—In the above Table Foreign Debt is taken at par of "exchange. National Savings Certificates are taken at issue price. National War Bonds are taken at face value excluding the premium due if paid off at maturity. Sterling Bills issued as collateral for certain foreign loans not shown above, were included in the totals for Treasury Bills up to the year ended 31st March, 1922, when the amount so included was £3,600,000. All these Bills have now been paid off.

(a) Debt of which the interest was until 1922-23 included in the "Fixed Annual Charge."

(b) Less than £500.

IMPERIAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &c.

to 1928 (as shown in Column 3 of Table No. 96 on page 120).

Accounts of the United Kingdom.)

AMOUNT OUTSTANDING on 31st MARCH.									
	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.
	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3	204,887	154,489	147,502	193,898	186,156	166,585	139,441	116,601	161,850
4	62,746	62,745	62,745	62,745	62,745	62,714	62,714	62,714	—
5	12,805	12,805	12,804	12,804	12,804	12,804	12,804	12,804	12,804
6	1,976,795	1,928,734	1,886,900	2,030,440	2,100,286	1,986,986	2,044,053	2,088,174	2,172,273
7	64,142	67,025	65,464	64,932	65,872	65,861	64,915	65,968	80,834
8	408,933	406,023	403,029	400,447	397,761	394,874	391,910	388,778	385,388
9	318,576	284,569	185,646	150,282	150,257	15,640	15,640	15,640	15,640
10	1,475,845	1,412,767	1,200,684	983,131	820,084	777,829	706,700	559,273	193,847
11	—	23,143	452,779	411,017	457,024	409,155	481,432	454,239	675,371
12	359,532	357,735	355,866	353,921	351,899	349,796	347,609	345,335	342,969
13	—	—	—	—	—	210,587	210,587	211,107	220,949
14	1,107,318	1,120,841	877,214	616,010	588,320	575,610	564,355	589,175	526,940
15	273,541	284,995	341,965	1353,342	366,139	368,836	375,575	371,823	362,448
16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	84	618
17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	51,370	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
19	828	828	328	—	—	—	—	—	—
20	(b)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
21	1,371	1,753	1,753	1,753	1,753	1,753	1,753	1,753	1,753
22	68	12	8	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
23	865,651	862,360	856,093	957,740	940,480	935,753	930,822	925,685	920,548
24	30,489	25,875	23,906	15,342	13,089	9,901	4,001	2,906	1,819
25	20,881	19,543	10,928	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	26,516	22,906	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	29,504	29,504	29,504	29,504	29,504	29,504	29,504	29,504	29,504
28	9,280	3,432	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
29	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30	3,082	3,082	3,082	3,082	3,082	3,082	3,082	—	—
31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
33	87,297	27,190	25,360	14,326	—	—	—	—	—
34	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35	7,170	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
37	19,200	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
38	5,954	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
39	743	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
42	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
44	826	826	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
45	434	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
46	3,341	3,341	3,341	3,341	3,341	3,341	3,341	3,341	3,341
47	4,315	4,315	4,315	4,315	4,315	4,315	4,315	4,315	4,315
48	538	538	538	—	—	—	—	—	—
49	118,500	126,500	128,000	128,000	132,000	135,700	135,700	135,700	135,700
	7,497,478	7,252,875	7,079,497	6,760,875	6,686,914	6,610,629	6,529,756	6,390,922	6,248,414

IMPERIAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &C.

No. 99.—AMOUNT OF WAR LOANS to DOMINIONS and ALLIES and LOANS
(Compiled from the Finance

COUNTRY.	AMOUNT OUTSTANDING on 31st MARCH.						
	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	
(I) <i>Loans to Dominions and Colonies.</i>	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	
Australia - - - - -	6,316	29,774	49,082	48,582	49,082	51,582	1
Canada - - - - -	12,632	28,355	59,503	103,003	(a) 72,408	(a) 19,360	2
New Zealand - - - - -	5,842	11,263	18,193	23,023	29,623	29,623	3
South Africa - - - - -	11,879	17,902	17,740	16,750	16,630	15,770	4
Newfoundland - - - - -	105	303	—	300	400	400	5
British Guiana - - - - -	144	140	145	145	144	144	6
Fiji - - - - -	—	202	213	213	213	213	7
Jamaica - - - - -	76	63	66	66	66	66	8
Trinidad - - - - -	484	469	488	488	488	488	9
British South Africa Company	—	201	736	1,186	1,636	1,951	10
East Africa Protectorate - -	244	109	114	—	—	—	11
Nyasaland - - - - -	27	113	451	636	—	—	12
Uganda - - - - -	—	45	47	47	—	—	13
Federated Malay States - -	1,985	2,222	—	—	—	—	14
Total Loans to Dominions and Colonies, &c. }	39,532	91,161	146,778	194,439	170,890	119,597	
(II) <i>Loans to Allied Governments. (b)</i>							
France - - - - -	—	20,255	191,267	372,983	434,490	514,840	15
Russia - - - - -	—	174,222	400,635	571,185	587,983	587,984	16
Italy - - - - -	—	49,520	157,040	282,810	412,520	457,370	17
Belgium - - - - -	11,962	28,834	49,925	66,631	86,790	99,106	18
Serb-Croat-Slovene Kingdom, including Montenegro }	2,188	7,305	12,129	16,637	18,834	21,132	19
Poland - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
Roumania - - - - -	—	7,250	12,500	15,100	16,040	20,280	21
Portugal - - - - -	—	—	2,000	2,855	12,592	18,645	22
Greece - - - - -	—	1,095	1,462	4,978	18,565	21,655	23
Total Loans to Allied Governments }	14,170	288,481	826,958	1,333,174	1,567,804	1,721,012	
(III) <i>Loans for Relief.</i>							
Austria - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	3,794	24
Roumania - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	1,607	25
Serb-Croat-Slovene Kingdom -	—	—	—	—	—	1,258	26
Poland - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	948	27
Czecho-slovakia - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	237	28
Estonia - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	200	29
Lithuania - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	17	30
Latvia - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	13	31
Hungary - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
Armenia - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
Inter-Allied Commission on the Danube -	—	—	—	—	—	6	34
Total Loans for Relief -	—	—	—	—	—	8,074	
(IV) <i>Loans for Reconstruction.</i>							
Belgium - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
Austria - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
Belgian Congo - - - - -	—	—	927	2,251	2,450	3,550	37
Total Loans for Reconstruction }	—	—	927	2,251	2,450	3,550	
Other Loans:—							
(V) <i>Stores, &c.</i>							
Estonia - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
France - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
Greece - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
Czecho-slovakia - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
Armenia - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
Lithuania - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
Latvia - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
Total Stores, &c. -	—	—	—	—	—	—	
(VI) <i>Repatriation of Prisoners.</i>							
Czecho-slovakia - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
Poland - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
Roumania - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
Serb-Croat-Slovene Kingdom -	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
Latvia - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
Total Repatriation -	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Total - - - - -	53,702	379,642	974,663	1,529,864	1,741,144	1,852,233	

NOTE.—In addition to above there were considerable sums owing to British Government Departments on current account.

IMPERIAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &C.

for RELIEF in WAR AREAS outstanding on 31st March, 1915 to 1928.

Accounts of the United Kingdom.)

AMOUNT OUTSTANDING on 31st MARCH.								
	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.
	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £
1	96,414	91,453	90,388	89,271	88,098	86,966	85,573	84,216
2	(a) 13,810	(a) 13,810	(a) 13,810	—	—	—	—	—
3	29,623	29,623	29,623	29,189	28,681	28,348	27,998	27,630
4	13,416	12,287	11,884	11,884	11,884	11,884	11,884	10,554
5	400	400	400	400	400	400	400	400
6	144	144	—	—	—	—	—	—
7	213	210	210	210	210	210	210	210
8	66	66	66	66	66	66	66	66
9	488	488	488	470	470	464	458	452
10	1,951	1,951	1,990	—	—	—	—	—
11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	156,525	150,432	148,718	131,490	129,809	128,238	126,580	123,523
15	557,040	583,993	601,645	623,279	620,224	647,106	676,160	705,588
16	561,402	655,199	688,199	722,546	756,705	794,505	842,969	887,335
17	476,880	503,060	527,865	553,300	582,510	(c) 274,750	(c) 270,750	(c) 266,750
18	103,421	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
19	22,452	24,885	26,194	28,481	29,905	31,400	29,492	(c) 32,650
20	—	89	90	95	—	—	—	—
21	21,394	22,190	23,549	24,773	26,070	(c) 31,250	(c) 31,200	(c) 31,100
22	18,575	19,444	20,467	21,544	22,678	23,733	(c) 23,850	(c) 23,600
23	22,578	21,498	22,400	23,355	24,359	21,167	22,262	(c) 23,300
	1,783,712	1,830,357	1,910,409	1,997,378	2,062,451	(d)	(d)	(d)
24	8,605	9,718	10,258	10,794	11,341	11,887	12,727	13,363
25	1,295	2,065	2,322	2,196	2,235	(c) 2,200	(c) 2,200	(c) 2,200
26	1,839	2,013	2,135	2,252	2,388	2,533	2,687	(c) 2,669
27	4,137	3,925	4,156	4,394	4,770	(c) 4,770	(c) 4,698	(c) 4,603
28	417	478	479	474	473	(c) 464	(c) 356	(c) 243
29	242	254	251	251	251	(c) 248	(c) 246	(c) 243
30	17	17	17	17	—	—	—	—
31	20	20	20	—	—	—	—	—
32	80	129	129	116	108	(e) 87	(c) 65	(c) 43
33	77	93	98	104	111	118	125	132
34	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	16,736	18,702	19,865	20,598	21,677	(d)	(d)	(d)
35	—	9,000	9,000	9,000	9,000	(c) 9,000	(c) 9,000	(c) 9,000
36	—	2,394	2,547	—	—	—	—	—
37	3,550	3,550	3,550	3,550	3,550	(c) 3,600	(c) 3,600	(c) 3,600
	3,550	14,944	15,097	12,550	12,550	(c) 12,600	(c) 12,600	(c) 12,600
38	—	—	—	—	—	(c) 917	(c) 917	(c) 917
39	—	—	—	—	6,726	—	—	—
40	—	—	—	—	395	(c) 108	(c) 98	(c) 87
41	2,000	2,000	901	—	—	—	—	—
42	830	784	824	865	908	953	1,001	1,051
43	—	—	—	—	—	348	348	(c) 120
44	—	—	—	—	—	(c) 1,173	(c) 1,173	(c) 1,173
	2,830	2,784	1,725	865	8,029	(d)	(d)	(d)
45	—	—	—	—	826	c 826	(c) 761	(c) 692
46	—	—	—	—	168	(c) 153	(c) 139	(c) 123
47	—	—	—	—	138	(c) 35	(c) 32	(c) 29
48	—	—	—	—	187	187	187	—
49	—	—	—	—	130	(c) 130	(c) 119	(c) 108
	—	—	—	—	1,449	(d)	(d)	952
	1,963,353	2,017,219	2,095,814	2,162,981	2,235,965	(d)	(d)	(d)

(a) Against this should be set advances made to the Imperial Government by the Dominion Government to meet expenditure in Canada.

(b) Some of these amounts include unpaid interest.

(c) These debts have been funded and the amounts shown represent the aggregate payments due and outstanding under the respective funding agreements.

(d) As the figures in these columns represent two distinct methods of evaluating the respective debts, a total would have no significance.

IMPERIAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &c.

No. 100.—STATEMENT of LOANS GUARANTEED by the BRITISH

(Compiled from the Finance

DESCRIPTION OF LIABILITY.			1914.	1915.	1916.	
GUARANTEED LOANS. (b)						
—	Object of Loan.	Primary Security.	£	£	£	
Turkey - - -	To meet expenses of Turkey during Crimean War (18 & 19 Vict. c. 99).	The whole Revenues of the Ottoman Empire, and especially the annual amount of the Tribute of Egypt which remains over and above the part thereof appropriated to a prior loan, and on the Customs of Smyrna and Syria - - - - -	3,815,200	3,815,200	3,815,200	1
Egypt - - -	Payment of Alexandria Indemnities and other expenses connected with the Egyptian War (48 Vict. c. 11).	First charge on the Revenues assigned to the service of the Preference and Unified Debts	7,044,900	6,929,100	6,803,500	2
Greece - - -	Payment of War Indemnity to Turkey and sundry internal debts (61 Vict. c. 4).	Charged on Revenues assigned for the Service of the Hellenic Public Debt - - - -	5,018,400	4,902,100	4,774,800	3
(a)Mauritius - -	For relief of distress caused by hurricane and for construction of public works (55 & 56 Vict. c. 49).	Revenues of the Colony - -	410,351	396,473	381,461	4
(a)Transvaal -	Payment of existing liabilities, purchase of existing railways, new development, &c., Transvaal and Orange River Colony Land and Agricultural Bank Railways, Public Works, &c. (7 Edw. VII. c. 37) - - - - -	Revenues of the Colony - -	30,526,536	29,991,083	29,443,277	5
						6
Soudan - - -	Irrigation and Railway Extension (3 & 4 Geo. V. c. 10 & 5 Geo. V. c. 9, 9 & 10 Geo. V. c. 43 and 12 & 13 Geo. V. c. 15). Irrigation of the Gazireh Plain (13 Geo. V., Sess. 2, C. 4, Sec. 3 and 14 & 15 Geo. V. c. 8, Sec. 4).	Revenues and Assets of the Soudan Government - -	500,000	500,000	500,000	7
		—	—	—	—	8
Welsh Church Commissioners.	Carrying out of the provisions of the Welsh Church Act, 1914 (4 & 5 Geo. V., c. 91).	Properties vested in the Welsh Church Commissioners - -	—	—	—	9
Local Loans:— 3 per cent. Stock - - -	Public Works and Improvements, &c. (50 & 51 Vict. c. 16; 60 & 61 Vict. c. 51) - - - - -	Assets of the Local Loans Fund - - - - -	72,558,813	74,558,813	77,058,813	10
Temporary Advances -			1,758,000	1,376,000	—	11

NOTE.—For other contingent Liabilities of the State, see pages 84 and 85 of the Finance Accounts 1927–28.

(a) The liability in respect of this guaranteed Loan has been arrived at by deducting the nominal amount of securities held on account of Sinking Fund from the gross amount of the Loan outstanding.

(b) The extent of the Guarantee is given in the Annual Finance Accounts.

(c) These figures show the position on 31st March, 1927. Later figures are not yet available.

IMPERIAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &c.

GOVERNMENT outstanding at the close of each Year ended 31st March.

(Accounts of the United Kingdom.)

1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
3,815,200	3,815,200	3,815,200	3,815,200	3,815,200	3,815,200	3,815,200	3,815,200	3,815,200	3,815,200	3,815,200	3,815,200
6,641,200	6,466,000	6,288,900	6,088,400	5,872,000	5,661,800	5,465,300	5,271,200	5,072,300	4,876,700	4,665,100	4,665,100 (c)
4,038,800	4,502,000	4,372,000	4,234,500	4,075,000	3,899,100	3,751,000	3,667,300	3,492,900	3,360,400	3,221,800	3,077,600
365,577	347,737	328,475	302,790	277,602	255,167	234,754	213,294	188,723	165,304	139,256	113,581
8,952,696	27,729,609	26,905,516	26,043,148	25,016,452	24,010,894	23,134,175	22,045,255	21,017,475	20,303,269	19,330,685	18,375,939
4,477,827	4,419,925	4,274,497	4,164,476	4,039,048	3,915,655	3,804,341	3,690,873	3,573,706	3,453,710	3,332,980	3,211,504
500,000	500,000	487,000	3,500,000	3,500,000	6,380,000	6,380,000	6,380,000	6,380,000	6,380,000	6,380,000	6,380,000
—	—	—	—	—	—	3,250,000	3,250,000	5,263,400	5,263,400	5,263,400	5,263,400
—	—	—	—	—	2,350,000	2,350,000	2,350,000	2,350,000	2,317,982	2,261,660	2,209,442
7,058,813	77,058,813	77,058,813	77,058,813	125,508,813	217,309,766	217,309,766	217,309,766	224,769,766	251,679,432	302,496,432	358,429,532
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Table continued on next page.

IMPERIAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &c.

No. 100.—STATEMENT of LOANS GUARANTEED by the BRITISH

(Compiled from the Finance

DESCRIPTION OF LIABILITY.			1914.	1915.	1916.	
GUARANTEED LOANS. (b)						
—	Object of Loan.	Primary Security.	£	£	£	
Irish Land Purchase (a)Guaranteed Land Stock	Purchase of Land (Ireland) (54 & 55 Vict. c. 48).	Land Purchase Account - -	10,156,821	10,055,596	9,801,376	12
Guaranteed 4½ per cent. Bonds	Purchase of Land in Northern Ireland (15 & 16 Geo. V. c. 34).	Irish Land Purchase Fund -	—	—	—	13
(a)Guaranteed 2½ per cent. Stock	Irish Land Acts, 1903 and 1909 (3 Edw. VII. c. 37, and 9 Edw. VII. c. 42)	Irish Land Purchase Fund	56,639,686	56,939,481	57,190,807	14
(a)Guaranteed 3 per cent. Stock			26,153,390	31,022,012	37,692,467	15
Temporary Advances - -			1,890,000	2,706,750	—	16
Irish Free State Guaranteed 4½ per cent. Land Bonds	Purchase of land in the Irish Free State (15 Geo. V. c. 3).	Land Bond Fund and Revenue of the Irish Free State.	—	—	—	17
Ulster Savings Certificates.	General purposes, including loans to Local Authorities and the Unemployment Fund.	Revenue of Northern Ireland -	—	—	—	18
Austrian Treasury Bills,	In anticipation of long term loan to be used for economic and financial restoration of Austria (13 Geo. V., sess. 2, c. 4, sec. 2).	Gross receipts of Austrian Customs and Tobacco Monopoly.	—	—	—	19
Austrian Guaranteed Loan.	For economic and financial restoration of Austria (13 Geo. V sess. 2, c. 4 sec. 2.)		—	—	—	20
Palestine - -	For Harbour, Railway and other Public Works (16 & 17 Geo. V. c. 62).	General Revenue and Assets of the Palestine Government.	—	—	—	21
Various Loans under Trade Facilities Acts, 1921 to 1924.	To assist industry and promote employment in the United Kingdom.	Various - - - -	—	—	—	22

NOTE.—For other contingent Liabilities of the State, see pages 84 and 85 of the Finance Accounts for 1927-28.

(a) The liability in respect of this guaranteed Loan has been arrived at by deducting the nominal amount of securities held on account of Sinking Fund from the gross amount of the Loan outstanding.

IMPERIAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &c.

GOVERNMENT outstanding at the close of each Year ended 31st March—*continued.**Accounts of the United Kingdom.)*

1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
9,491,565	9,301,713	9,081,310	8,909,867	8,523,036	8,232,913	7,978,961	7,795,251	7,597,552	7,205,880	6,953,380	6,000,557
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	289,235	1,270,595
57,353,075	57,273,689	57,206,423	57,038,291	56,768,356	56,621,017	56,523,331	56,473,078	56,415,537	54,944,284	54,244,304	53,366,316
38,341,306	41,357,092	45,243,179	50,588,555	54,269,267	60,920,212	65,752,630	67,395,705	70,117,208	70,155,364	70,034,102	69,662,445
—	1,175,000	827,000	426,000	1,539,000	670,000	—	1,081,700	211,600	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,572,129	2,534,475	3,946,047
—	—	—	—	—	—	493,970 441,000	1,141,280	1,495,446	1,853,549	1,898,510	1,750,673
—	—	—	—	—	—	French Francs - - - 14,700,000	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	Belgian " - - - 2,082,500					
—	—	—	—	—	—	Swiss " - - - 1,225,000					
—	—	—	—	—	—	Guilders - - - 1,470,000					
—	—	—	—	—	—	Kronor - - - 441,000	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	Sterling - - - 3,430,000					
—	—	—	—	—	—	French Francs - 41,650,000					
—	—	—	—	—	—	Belgian " - - - 6,125,000					
—	—	—	—	—	—	Swiss " - - - 6,125,000					
—	—	—	—	—	—	Lire - - - 49,000,000					
—	—	—	—	—	—	Florins - - - 735,000					
—	—	—	—	—	—	Kronor - - - 3,211,950					
—	—	—	—	—	—	U.S.A. Dollars - 9,310,000					
—	—	—	—	—	—	Czecho-slovak Crowns. —	133,345,115	128,315,565	123,125,240	118,219,115	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	£ —	£ —	£ —	£ —	£ —	£ 4,475,000
—	—	—	—	—	—	14,958,145 (c)	22,228,645 (c)	38,036,031 (c)	54,448,486 (c)	62,796,289 (c)	72,206,623 (c)
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	70,290,756 (c)

b) The extent of the Guarantee is given in the Annual Finance Accounts.

c) These are the maximum amounts guaranteed (after deducting principal repayments), but in some cases the loans in question have not been fully issued. For further particulars see House of Commons paper 63 of 1928 and previous quarterly returns.

K

IMPERIAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &c.

No. 101.—AMOUNT OF IMPERIAL

YEARS ended 31st March.	REDUCTIONS AND REPEALS OF TAXATION.	Date of Change.	Budget Estimate of Loss to Revenue.		Loss to Revenue in a normal year as computed at the end of the year of change.
			For the Year in which the change took place.	For the complete Year.	
			£	£	£
1913-4	Nil	—	—	—	—
1914-5	ESTATE &c., DUTIES :—				
	Relief from Estate Duty in respect of quick successions	1st Aug., 1914	50,000	156,000	156,000
	INCOME TAX :—				
(Finance Act, 1914.)	Relief for each child increased from tax on 10% to tax on 20%	6th April, 1914	200,000	250,000	220,000
	Additional relief for maintenance, repairs, &c., of land and small houses	6th April, 1914	—	120,000	35,000
	Additional relief in respect of incomes between 160% and 500%	6th April, 1914	52,000	245,000	150,000
(Finance Act, 1914, Session 2.)	EXCISE :—				
	Duty on retailers' on-licences reduced within a limit of one-fourth of the whole duty payable, in cases where the hours of sale are curtailed .	—	450,000	550,600	(a) Not computed.

NOTE.—As a reduction or repeal of duty as a rule leads to an increased consumption or use of the articles affected the gain to the taxpayer is usually greater than the loss to the Revenue resulting from such reduction or repeal.

(a) See note (a), p. 134.

IMPERIAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &c

TAXES REDUCED OR INCREASED.

YEARS ended 31st March.	INCREASES AND IMPOSITIONS OF TAXATION.	Date of Change.	Budget Estimate of Gain to Revenue.		Gain to Revenue in a normal year as computed at the end of the year of change.
			For the Year in which the change took place.	For the complete Year.	
			£	£	£
1913-4	Nil - - - - -	—	—	—	—
1914-5					
(Finance Act, 1914.)	ESTATE, &c., DUTIES :—				
	Increased scale of Estate Duty - - - -	16th Aug., 1914	700,000	3,000,000	3,000,000
	Abolition of Settlement Estate Duty provisions	12th May, 1914	76,000	2,400,000	2,400,000
	INCOME TAX :—				
	Increase of general rate from 1s. 2d. to 1s. 3d. -	6th April, 1914	2,560,000	2,850,000	2,825,000
	Modified relief of Earned Income - - -	6th April, 1914	313,000	364,000	400,000
	Enlarged liability of Income from investments abroad - - - - -	6th April, 1914	250,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
	Super-tax :— Extended to Incomes of 3,000l. to 5,000l. and new and increased rates charged - - -	6th April, 1914	2,500,000	4,500,000	5,000,000
	CUSTOMS AND EXCISE :—				
	Tea Duty increased from 5d. to 8d. per lb. -	18th Nov., 1914	950,000	3,200,000	Not computed.
(Finance Act, 1914, Session 2.)	Beer, imported, duty increased from 8s. 3d. to 25s. 8d. per barrel - - - - -	18th Nov., 1914	2,050,000	15,200,000	Not computed.
	Beer, home made, duty increased from 7s. 9d. to 25s. per barrel - - - - -				
	(Rebates allowed :— 2s. per barrel to 31st March 1916. 1s. per barrel thereafter to 31st March 1917.)				
	INCOME TAX :—				
	Rates doubled, thereby increasing the rate for the whole year by one-third, with relief for diminution of income due to war - - -	5th Dec., 1914	9,900,000	37,000,000	45,900,000
	Super-tax :— Rates doubled, thereby increasing the rate for the whole year by one-third, with postponed payment in certain cases - - - - -	5th Dec., 1914	960,000	5,900,000	8,450,000

NOTE.—As an increase of duty may lead to a diminished consumption or use of the articles taxed, the gain to Revenue is not necessarily a measure of the burden of the increase on the taxpayer.

IMPERIAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &c.

No. 101.—AMOUNT OF IMPERIAL TAXES.

YEARS ended 31st March.	REDUCTIONS AND REPEALS OF TAXATION.	Date of Change.	Budget Estimate of Loss to Revenue.		Loss to Revenue in a normal year as computed at the end of the year of change.
			For the Year in which the change took place.	For the complete Year.	
			£	£	£
1915-6	EXCISE:— Reduction of duty on retailers' on-licences, under Finance Act, 1914, Session 2, as ex- tended by Finance Act, 1915, fixed at one- fourth of the whole duty payable, and extended in similar cases to retailers' off- licences	—	80,000	200,000	(a) Not computed.
(Finance (No. 2) Act, 1915.)	INCOME TAX:— Relief for each child increased from tax on 20% to tax on 25%	6th April, 1915	200,000	490,000	500,000
	Naval and Military Pay relieved of war in- creases in cases of incomes not exceeding 300%.	6th April, 1915	250,000	590,000	400,000

NOTE.—As a reduction or repeal of duty as a rule leads to an increased consumption or use of the articles affected, the gain to the taxpayer is usually greater than the loss to the Revenue resulting from such reduction or repeal.

(a) See note (a) on page 134.

IMPERIAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &c.

REDUCED OR INCREASED—*continued.*

YEARS ended 31st March.	INCREASES AND IMPOSITIONS OF TAXATION.	Date of Change.	Budget Estimate of Gain to Revenue.		Gain to Revenue in a normal year as computed at the end of the year of change. (b)
			For the Year in which the change took place.	For the complete Year.	
			£	£	£
1915-6 (Finance Act, 1915.)	CUSTOMS AND EXCISE:—				
	Spirits, additional duties ranging from 1s. to 2s. 5d. per gallon imposed on spirits warehoused for less than three years - - -	18th May, 1915	—	—	Not computed.
	Tea Duty increased from 8d. to 1s. per lb. - - -	22nd Sept., 1915	1,900,000	4,500,000	4,350,000
	Cocoa, Coffee, Chicory and Coffee substitutes, &c., duties increased 50 per cent. - - -	22nd Sept., 1915	140,000	290,000	270,000
	Sugar Duty (Customs) increased from 1s. 10d. to 9s. 4d. per cwt. on Sugar of a polarisation exceeding 98°, with corresponding increases in other rates on Sugar, Glucose, &c. - - -	22nd Sept., 1915	5,270,000	11,500,000	Not computed.
	Sugar Duty (Excise) of 7s. per cwt. imposed on Sugar of a polarisation exceeding 98° made in the United Kingdom, with corresponding duties on Sugar of other polarisations and on Molasses, &c. - - -	22nd Sept., 1915	90,000	200,000	Not computed.
	Dried Fruits, other than Currants, duties raised from 7s. to 10s. 6d. per cwt. - - -	22nd Sept., 1915	105,000	120,000	Not computed.
	Tobacco Duties, raised by 50 per cent. - - -	22nd Sept., 1915	2,300,000	5,100,000	8,250,000
	Motor Spirit Duty, doubled with rebate of whole or half Duty in certain cases - - -	22nd Sept., 1915	425,000	850,000	Not computed.
	Patent Medicine Duties doubled - - -	20th Oct., 1915	100,000	250,000	280,000
(Finance (No. 2) Act, 1915.)	Motor Cars, Motor Cycles and parts thereof imported (except tyres and Commercial Cars and parts thereof)—Customs Duty of 33½ per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> - - -	29th Sept., 1915	290,000	530,000	Not computed.
	Musical Instruments and Parts, &c., imported—Customs Duty of 33½ per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> - - -	29th Sep 1915	20,000	40,000	Not computed.
	Clocks, Watches and parts imported—Customs Duty of 33½ per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> - - -	29th Sept., 1915	£ 110,000	220,000	Not computed.
	Cinematograph Films imported—Customs Duty imposed:—				
	Blank Film 1d. per linear foot - - -	29th Sept., 1915	150,000	300,000	Not computed.
	Positives 1d. " " - - -				
	Negatives 5d. " " - - -				
	INCOME TAX:—				
	Rates increased by 40 per cent. (thereby adding 20 per cent. for the whole year)—taxation of non-residents extended - - -	6th Oct., 1915	11,274,000	37,650,000	41,570,000
	Reduction of exemption limit to 130l. and of abatements 160l. to 120l., 150l. to 100l. and 120l. to 100l. - - -	6th April, 1915	—	4,760,000	5,000,000
	Increased liability under Schedule B. - - -	6th April, 1915	—	2,240,000	1,900,000
	Super-tax—Increased on incomes exceeding 8,000l. - - -	6th April, 1915	2,150,000	2,685,000	2,725,000
	EXCESS PROFITS DUTY:—				
	Fifty per cent. of excess over pre-war standard of profits - - -	Various dates depending upon accounting periods of trades, &c.	6,000,000	30,000,000	Inapplicable

NOTE.—As an increase of duty may lead to a diminished consumption or use of the articles taxed, the gain to Revenue is not necessarily a measure of the burden of the increase on the taxpayer.

(b) In a number of cases no calculations were made owing to abnormal conditions.

IMPERIAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &c.

No. 101.—AMOUNT of IMPERIAL TAXES

YEARS ended 31st March.	REDUCTIONS AND REPEALS OF TAXATION.	Date of Change.	Budget Estimate of Loss to Revenue.		Loss to Revenue in a normal year as computed at the end of the year of change.
			For the Year in which the change took place.	For the complete Year.	
1916-7	INCOME TAX:—		£	£	£
(Finance Act, 1916.)	Relief in respect of children extended to incomes exceeding 500£., but not exceeding 700£.	6th April, 1916	No estimate given.	No estimate given.	300,000
	Extension of relief in respect of naval and military pay -	6th April, 1916	No estimate given.	No estimate given.	500,000
1917-8	EXCISE:—				
(Finance Act, 1917.)	Duty on dealers' and retailers' licences for spirits, beer or wine, and on passenger vessel licences reduced in respect of restrictions on supply within a limit of three-fourths of the whole duty payable, such reduction to supersede any reduction previously allowed in cases where the hours of sale are curtailed -	1st April, 1917	900,000	1,950,000	(a) Not computed.

NOTE.—As a reduction or repeal of duty as a rule leads to an increased consumption or use of the articles affected, the gain to the taxpayer is usually greater than the loss to the Revenue resulting from such reduction or repeal.

(a) All reductions of duty (in respect of restrictions) on spirits, beer, wine and passenger vessel licences ceased to operate on 19th November 1918, the Order under which the restrictions on supply were imposed having been revoked as from that date.

IMPERIAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &c.

REDUCED or INCREASED—continued.

YEARS ended 31st March.	INCREASES AND IMPOSITIONS OF TAXATION.	Date of Change.	Budget Estimate of Gain to Revenue.		Gain to Revenue in a normal year as computed at the end of the year of change. (b)
			For the Year in which the change took place.	For the complete Year.	
1916-7	CUSTOMS AND EXCISE:—		£	£	£
(Finance (New Duties) Act, 1916) and (Finance Act, 1916.)	Entertainments—new Excise Duty imposed at rates varying with price of admission -	15th May, 1916	5,000,000	5,400,000	Not computed.
	Matches and mechanical lighters—new duties imposed:—				
	Customs, <i>Ss. 6d.</i> , Excise, <i>Ss. 4d.</i> per 10,000 matches	5th April, 1916	2,000,000	2,000,000	Not computed.
	Half these rates on matches in excess of 80 per box				
	Match Manufacturer's Licence— <i>1l.</i> per annum	20th July, 1916			
	Mechanical lighters using spirit, <i>1s.</i> each, others <i>6d.</i> each				
	Table Waters—new duties imposed:—				
	On sweetened or fermented beverages, <i>4d.</i> per gall.	1st May, 1916	2,000,000	2,100,000	Not computed.
	On unsweetened beverages, <i>8d.</i> per gall.	20th July, 1916			
	On Herb Beer, <i>2d.</i> per gall.	1st May, 1916			
(Finance Act, 1916.)	On Cider and Perry, <i>4d.</i> per gall.				
	Excise Licence (in certain cases), <i>10s.</i> per annum				
	Cocoa—duties quadrupled	5th April, 1916	1,350,000	—	Not computed.
	Cocoa—duties reduced: to trebled duties for Raw Cocoa and Cocoa Butter, and doubled duties for Husks and Shells	22nd June, 1916	—	950,000	
	Coffee, Chicory, and Coffee substitutes—duties doubled	5th April, 1916	300,000	300,000	Not computed.
	Sugar—Customs duties on Sugar, Molasses, Glucose, and Saccharin raised 50 per cent., and Excise Duties correspondingly	5th April, 1916	7,000,000	7,000,000	Not computed.
	Motor Spirit Licences—duty imposed equal to 6d. per gallon of spirit used, with allowance of whole or half duty in certain cases	1st Aug. 1916	—	Not computed.	Not computed.
	INCOME TAX:—				
	Increase of General Rate to 5s. with altered and extended graduation after allowing for reliefs in respect of colonial Income Tax, diminution of income due to war, and reduction of tax for incomes slightly in excess of certain limits	6th April, 1916	43,500,000	No estimate given.	49,000,000
	EXCESS PROFITS DUTY:—				
	Rate increased from 50 per cent. to 60 per cent.	Various dates depending upon accounting periods of trades, &c.	11,000,000	No estimate given.	Inapplicable.
1917-8	CUSTOMS AND EXCISE:—				
(Finance Act, 1917.)	Tobacco—duties raised by 33½ per cent.	2nd May 1917	6,000,000	—	Not computed.
	Tobacco—above increase reduced to 16½ per cent.	16th July 1917	—	3,320,000	
	Entertainments—rates of duty to be increased on prices of admission exceeding 3d. in value	1st July 1917	1,000,000	—	Not computed.
	Entertainments—above proposals modified and date of operation of higher duties postponed to	1st Oct. 1917	—	Not computed.	
	EXCESS PROFITS DUTY:—				
	Rate increased from 60 per cent. to 80 per cent.	1st Jan. 1917	20,000,000	No estimate given.	Inapplicable.

NOTE.—As an increase of duty may lead to a diminished consumption or use of the articles taxed the gain to Revenue is not necessarily a measure of the burden of the increase on the taxpayer.

(b) In a number of cases no calculations were made owing to abnormal conditions.

IMPERIAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &c.

No. 101.—AMOUNT OF IMPERIAL TAXES

YEARS ended 31st March.	REDUCTIONS AND REPEALS OF TAXATION.	Date of Change.	Budget Estimate of Loss to Revenue.		Loss to Revenue in a normal year as computed at the end of the year of change.
			For the Year in which the change took place.	For the complete Year.	
			£	£	£
1918-9 (Finance Act, 1918.)	EXCISE:— Entertainments—lower rates of duty slightly modified	1st August, 1918	Not computed.	Not computed.	Not computed.
	INCOME TAX:— Allowance of 25% granted in respect of a wife and certain dependent relatives, where the total income of the taxpayer does not exceed 800 <i>l</i> . Extension of children allowance. Allowance for wear and tear in the case of mills, factories, &c.	6th April, 1918	2,000,000(a)	4,800,000(a)	4,800,000
1919-20 (Finance Act, 1919.)	EXCISE:— Entertainments—lower rates of duty slightly modified	1st October, 1919	Not computed.	Not computed.	Not computed.
	Motor Spirit—duty repealed	1st May, 1919	70,000	70,000	Not computed.
	Motor Spirit Manufacturers' Licences—duty repealed	17th May, 1919	500,000	500,000	Not computed.
	Motor Spirit Users' Licences—duty repealed				
	CUSTOMS AND EXCISE:— Imperial Preference (<i>see also</i> under "Increases and Impositions of Taxation")—Customs duties reduced by various amounts on the following articles if consigned from and pro- duced in the British Empire; namely, tea, cocoa, coffee, chicory, dried fruits, sugar, glucose, molasses, saccharin, motor-spirit, tobacco, wine, motor-cars and motor-cycles, musical instruments, cinema films, clocks and watches. Corresponding reductions made in the Excise duties on chicory, sugar, molasses, glucose, saccharin, and tobacco.	2nd June, 1919 (for Tea). 1st Sept., 1919 (for other articles).	2,680,000	3,580,000	Not computed.
	INCOME TAX:— War gratuities exempted	6th April, 1914	No estimate given.	No estimate given.	(b) 1,500,000
	Wound and Disability Pensions exempted	6th April, 1918			2,000,000
	Maintenance, Repairs, &c. Schedule A.—ex- tension of relief	6th April, 1919			(c) 3,000,000
	Children allowance raised to 40% for first child and extension for education	6th April, 1919	(a) 925,000	(a) 1,750,000	1,800,000
	Wife allowance raised to 50%	6th April, 1919	(a) 1,625,000	(a) 3,150,000	4,200,000
	Various minor alterations	6th April, 1919	(a) 250,000	(a) 450,000	500,000
	EXCESS PROFITS DUTY:— Rate reduced from 80 per cent. to 40 per cent.	1st January, 1919	No estimate given.	150,000,000	Inapplicable

NOTE.—As a reduction or repeal of duty as a rule leads to an increased consumption or use of the articles affected the gain to the taxpayer is usually greater than the loss to the Revenue resulting from such reduction or repeal.

(a) Approximate. No estimate was published. (b) Non-recurring. (c) Will not be attained for some years.

IMPERIAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &c.

REDUCED OR INCREASED—*continued.*

YEARS ended 31st March.	INCREASES AND IMPOSITIONS OF TAXATION.	Date of Change.	Budget Estimate of Gain to Revenue.		Gain to Revenue in a normal year as computed at the end of the year of change. (e)
			For the Year in which the change took place.	For the complete Year.	
1912-9	CUSTOMS AND EXCISE:— Spirits—Excise duty raised from 14s. 9d. to 30s. per pl. gal. and Customs duties correspondingly - - - - -	23rd April, 1918	£ 10,500,000	£ 11,150,000	Not computed.
	Beer—Excise duty raised from 35s. to 50s. per standard barrel, and Customs duties correspondingly - - - - -	23rd April 1918	9,700,000	15,700,000	Not computed.
	Sugar, molasses, glucose, and saccharin—main sugar duty raised from 14s. to 25s. 8d. per cwt., and other duties correspondingly - - - - -	23rd April, 1918	13,400,000	13,200,000	Not computed.
	Tobacco—main duty raised from 6s. 5d. to 8s. 2d. per lb., and other duties correspondingly - - - - -	23rd April, 1918	7,500,000	8,000,000	Not computed.
(Finance Act, 1918.)	Matches—duties raised by 1s. 8d. per 10,000 matches - - - - -	23rd April, 1918	600,000	600,000	Not computed.
	STAMPS:— Duty on cheques increased from 1d. to 2d. - - - - -	1st Sept., 1918	750,000	1,000,000	1,500,000
	INCOME TAX:— Normal rate raised from 5s. to 6s. with consequential revision of subsidiary rates - - - - -	6th April, 1918	(d)34,000,000	(d)45,000,000	44,000,000
	Schedule B. Lands used for husbandry—basis of assessment raised to twice the annual value of the lands occupied - - - - -	6th April, 1918	(d)1,900,000	(d)4,550,000	4,850,000
	SUPER TAX:— Limit of exemption reduced to 2,500 <i>l.</i> and rates increased - - - - -	6th April, 1918	9,200,000	14,150,000	12,250,000
1919-20	CUSTOMS AND EXCISE:— Spirits—Excise duty raised from 30s. to 50s. per proof gallon, and Customs duties correspondingly (see also under Preference below) - - - - -	1st May, 1919	19,850,000	21,650,000	Not computed.
	Beer—Excise duty raised from 50s. to 70s. per standard barrel, and Customs duties correspondingly - - - - -	1st May, 1919	22,200,000	31,200,000	Not computed.
	Private Brewers' Licences—duties raised where beer duty is not chargeable - - - - -	1st October, 1919			
(Finance Act, 1919.)	Imperial Preference (see also under "Reductions and Repeals of Taxation")—Spirits—Customs duty on non-Empire spirits raised by 2s. 6d. per proof gallon, and by corresponding amount per liquid gallon - - - - -	1st Sept., 1919	150,000	250,000	Not computed.
	ESTATE DUTY:— Rates of duty increased where the principal value of the estate exceeds 15,000 <i>l.</i> net - - - - -	1st August, 1919	2,500,000	10,000,000	11,500,000

NOTE.—As an increase of duty may lead to a diminished consumption or use of the articles taxed, the gain to Revenue is not necessarily a measure of the burden of the increase on the taxpayer.

(d) Revised estimate allowing for changes made after the introduction of the Budget.

(e) In a number of cases no calculations were made owing to abnormal conditions.

YEARS ended 31st March.	REDUCTIONS AND REPEALS OF TAXATION.	Date of Change.	Budget Estimate of Loss to Revenue.		Loss to Revenue in a normal year as computed at the end of the year of change.
			For the Year in which the change took place.	For the complete Year.	
1920-1	<p>CUSTOMS AND EXCISE:—</p> <p>Motor Spirit—Customs duty repealed - - -</p> <p>Motor Spirit Dealers' Licences—Excise duty repealed - - - - -</p>	1st Jan., 1921	£ 800,000	£ 3,200,000	Not computed.
(Finance Act, 1920.)	<p>INCOME TAX:—</p> <p>New System of differentiation in favour of earned income - - - - -</p> <p>Increase in exemption limit and in allowances for wife and children - - - - -</p> <p>Alteration in method of graduation by means of varying rates of tax - - - - -</p> <p>Extension of relief in connection with Double Income Tax within the Empire - - - - -</p>	6th April, 1920	(b) 11,400,000	(b) 28,850,000	30,000,000
		6th April, 1920	500,000	2,000,000	Not computed.
	<p>EXCESS PROFITS DUTY:—</p> <p>Extension of allowance in respect of small businesses; substituted standard, increased percentage allowance for additional capital; allowance for charitable donations; &c. - - -</p>	1st Jan., 1920	(a) 1,850,000	(a) 18,750,000	Inapplicable
	<p>LAND VALUE DUTIES:—</p> <p>Increment Value Duty, Reversion Duty, and Undeveloped Land Duty repealed - - -</p>	—	No estimate given.	No estimate given.	No estimate given.

NOTE.—As a reduction or repeal of duty as a rule leads to an increased consumption or use of the articles affected the gain to the taxpayer is usually greater than the loss to the Revenue resulting from such reduction or repeal.

(a) Approximate. No estimate was published.

(b) Revised estimate allowing for changes made after the introduction of the Budget.

IMPERIAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &c.

REDUCED OR INCREASED—continued.

YEARS ended 31st March.	INCREASES AND IMPOSITIONS OF TAXATION.	Date of Change.	Budget Estimate of Gain to Revenue.		Gain to Revenue in a normal year as computed at the end of the year of change. (c)
			For the Year in which the change took place.	For the complete Year.	
1920-1	CUSTOMS AND EXCISE:—		£	£	£
	Spirits—Excise duty raised from 50s. to 72s. 6d. per proof gallon, and Customs duties correspondingly - - - - -	20th April, 1920	23,500,000	24,500,000	Not computed.
	Beer—Excise duty raised from 70s. to 100s. per standard barrel, and Customs duties correspondingly - - - - -	20th April, 1920	22,500,000	30,000,000	Not computed.
	Wine—Customs duties doubled, and in addition an <i>ad valorem</i> tax of 33½ per cent. imposed on sparkling wine - - - - -	20th April, 1920	(d) 2,750,000	(d) 3,000,000	Not computed.
	Imported Cigars—an additional duty of 50 per cent. <i>ad valorem</i> imposed - - - - -	20th April, 1920	500,000	530,000	Not computed.
	Excise Licence Duties:— Mechanically propelled Vehicles Duties revised and increased - - - - -	1st January, 1921	(c) 3,113,000	(c) 7,263,000	Not computed.
	STAMPS:—				
	Duty on Share Capital of Companies increased to 1½ per 100l. - - - - -	20th April, 1920	3,000,000	3,000,000	2,000,000
	Duty on Transfers of Stocks and Shares doubled - - - - -	1st Sept., 1920	1,500,000	2,000,000	1,500,000
	Duty on Marketable Securities and Share Warrants to Bearer doubled - - - - -	1st Sept., 1920	300,000	500,000	500,000
	Composition for Transfer Duty doubled - - - - -	1st Sept., 1920	275,000	550,000	1,500,000
	Duty on Receipts and Scrip Certificates increased from 1d. to 2d. - - - - -	1st Sept., 1920	50,000	100,000	50,000
	Duty on Fire, Accident, &c. Policies increased from 1d. to 6d. - - - - -	1st Sept., 1920	75,000	150,000	300,000
	New scale of <i>ad valorem</i> duties on Sea Policies - - - - -	1st Sept., 1920	75,000	150,000	300,000
	INCOME TAX:—				
	Abolition of temporary war reliefs, including reduced rates of tax on pay of soldiers, sailors, &c. - - - - -	6th April, 1920	2,000,000	3,900,000	Not computed.
	SUPER TAX:—				
	Limit of exemption reduced to 2,000l. and rates of duty increased - - - - -	6th April, 1920	8,800,000	11,000,000	20,000,000
	EXCESS PROFITS DUTY:—				
	Rate increased from 40 per cent. to 60 per cent. - - - - -	1st January, 1920	10,000,000	100,000,000	In-applicable.
	CORPORATION PROFITS TAX:—				
	Tax of 1s. in the £ on the profits of Limited liability concerns engaged in trade, &c. - - - - -	1st January 1920	(b) 2,900,000	(b) 31,725,000	25,000,000

NOTE.—As an increase of duty may lead to a diminished consumption or use of the articles taxed, the gain to Revenue is not necessarily a measure of the burden of the increase on the taxpayer.

(c) Excluding 537,000l. formerly retained by Local Authorities in England and Wales, but now paid into the Exchequer.

(d) Budget Estimate as modified after the original proposal for a surtax of 50 per cent. *ad valorem* had been altered to a surtax of 33½ per cent.

(e) In a number of cases no calculations were made owing to abnormal conditions

YEARS ended 31st March.	REDUCTIONS AND REPEALS OF TAXATION.	Date of Change.	Budget Estimate of Loss to Revenue.		Loss to Revenue in a normal year as computed at the end of the year of change.
			For the Year in which the change took place.	For the complete Year.	
1921-2	<p>CUSTOMS:— Sparkling wine duty altered from 7s. 6d. per gallon plus 33½ per cent. <i>ad val.</i> to 15s. per gallon - - - - -</p> <p>Cigars—Surtax of 50 per cent. <i>ad val.</i> repealed</p> <p>EXCISE:— Railway Passenger Duty—basis of exemption altered - - - - -</p> <p>Entertainments Duty—exemption extended— CUSTOMS AND EXCISE:— Mechanical lighters—duties repealed - - - Spirits used in art or manufacture, or for making power, or industrial methylated spirits—differential duty repealed on Empire spirits and reduced on non-Empire spirits, and corresponding allowance on imported spirits abolished and on British spirits increased - - - - -</p> <p>STAMPS:— Relief from increased rate of Companies Capital Duty in certain cases - - - - -</p> <p>INCOME TAX:— Exemption of lands owned and occupied by Charities - - - - -</p> <p>Abolition of two-thirds limit of annual value of dwelling-houses used for trade - - - Superannuation Funds—exemption of income from investments - - - - -</p> <p>Exemption of sewers - - - - -</p> <p>EXCESS PROFITS DUTY:— Repeal of the duty - - - - -</p> <p>EXCESS MINERAL RIGHTS DUTY:— Repeal of the duty - - - - -</p> <p>CORPORATION PROFITS TAX:— Exemption of certain income and profits - -</p>	<p>10th May, 1921</p> <p>10th May, 1921</p> <p>4th Aug., 1921</p> <p>4th Aug., 1921</p> <p>4th Aug., 1921</p> <p>4th Aug., 1921</p> <p>8th April, 1921</p> <p>8th April, 1921</p> <p>8th April, 1921</p> <p>8th April, 1921</p> <p>8th April, 1921</p> <p>—</p> <p>—</p> <p>—</p> <p>6th April, 1921</p>	<p>£</p> <p>Nil</p> <p>(a)</p> <p>(b)</p> <p>100,000</p> <p>3,000</p> <p>Not estimate d.</p> <p>100,000</p> <p>100,000</p> <p>80,000</p> <p>30,000</p> <p>40,000</p> <p>Not estimate d.</p> <p>—</p> <p>340,000</p>	<p>£</p> <p>Nil</p> <p>(a)</p> <p>(b)</p> <p>150,000</p> <p>5,000</p> <p>Not estimate d.</p> <p>Inapplic- able.</p> <p>250,000</p> <p>200,000</p> <p>100,000</p> <p>100,000</p> <p>Not estimate d.</p> <p>—</p> <p>340,000</p>	<p>£</p> <p>Not computed.</p> <p>Not computed.</p> <p>(b) Not computed. 5,000</p> <p>Not computed.</p> <p>Not computed.</p> <p>Not computed.</p> <p>Not computed.</p> <p>Not computed.</p> <p>Not computed.</p> <p>Not computed.</p> <p>Not computed.</p> <p>Not computed.</p> <p>Not computed.</p> <p>Not computed.</p> <p>Not computed.</p>
1922-3	<p>CUSTOMS:— Negative Cinematograph films produced abroad by British Subjects charged as blank films if fulfilling certain conditions -</p> <p>Tea—duty reduced by one-third - - -</p> <p>Cocoa ditto - - -</p> <p>Cocoa preparations ditto - - -</p> <p>CUSTOMS AND EXCISE:— Coffee and substitutes—duty reduced by one-third - - -</p> <p>Whisky ditto - - -</p> <p>EXCISE:— Sugar and Molasses made from home-grown beet—duties repealed - - -</p> <p>Clubs—duty on purchases of intoxicating liquor made after 31st December, 1921, reduced by one-half - - -</p> <p>Entertainments Duty exemption and repay- ments extended - - - - -</p> <p>INCOME TAX:— Standard rate of tax reduced from 6s. to 5s. in the £ - - - - -</p> <p>Schedule B, lands used for husbandry—basis of assessment reduced to the annual value of the lands occupied - - - - -</p> <p>Schedule B, Amenity lands, etc.—basis of assessment reduced to one-third of the annual value of the lands - - - - -</p>	<p>20th July, 1922</p> <p>15th May, 1922</p> <p>15th May, 1922</p> <p>1st July, 1922</p> <p>15th May, 1922</p> <p>15th May, 1922</p> <p>20th July, 1922</p> <p>20th July, 1922</p> <p>20th July, 1922</p> <p>6th April, 1922</p> <p>6th April, 1922</p> <p>6th April, 1922</p>	<p>8,000</p> <p>4,400,000</p> <p>440,000</p> <p>440,000</p> <p>140,000</p> <p>20,000</p> <p>(e)</p> <p>160,000</p> <p>33,000</p> <p>32,500,000</p> <p>850,000</p> <p>150,000</p>	<p>10,000</p> <p>4,800,000</p> <p>480,000</p> <p>155,000</p> <p>22,000</p> <p>(e)</p> <p>190,000</p> <p>50,000</p> <p>52,000,000</p> <p>2,150,000</p> <p>300,000</p>	<p>Not computed</p> <p>5,400,000</p> <p>500,000</p> <p>170,000</p> <p>20,000</p> <p>(c)</p> <p>190,000</p> <p>Not computed.</p> <p>59,000,000</p> <p>Not computed.</p> <p>Not computed.</p> <p>Not computed.</p>

NOTE.—As a reduction or repeal of duty as a rule leads to an increased consumption or use of the articles affected, the gain to the taxpayer is usually greater than the loss to the Revenue resulting from such reductions or repeal.

(a) A small gain of 50,000% in 1921-2 was anticipated but it cannot be said whether this was realised.

(b) The duty formerly exempted ordinary third-class fares, being leviable only on fares exceeding 1d. per mile. This duty was suspended for nearly all railways from January, 1917, to August, 1921. During that period fares were raised, and to avoid making ordinary third-class fares liable to duty the basis of charge was altered to exclude such fares when the duty was again collected. In these circumstances there was strictly no loss of revenue.

(c) There was no loss of Excise revenue because none was expected if the duties had remained in force, but there is a loss of Customs revenue so far as duty free home-grown sugar and molasses displace dutiable imported sugar and molasses. The loss was estimated at about 176,000*l.* in 1922-3.

IMPERIAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &C.

REDUCED OR INCREASED—*continued.*

YEARS ended 31st March.	INCREASES AND IMPOSITIONS OF TAXATION.	Date of Change.	Budget Estimate of Gain to Revenue.		Gain to Revenue in a normal year as computed at the end of the year of change.
			For the Year in which the change took place.	For the complete Year	
1921-2 (Safe-guarding of Industries Act, 1921.)	<p>Customs duties imposed—</p> <p>A—On Key Industry goods - - - -</p> <p>B—On Depreciated Currency Goods, etc.:—</p> <p>Fabric Gloves—of woven or knitted material, cut out, and sewn up, including lisle, suede finish, duplex, silk and all other gloves made from cotton or silk fabrics - - - -</p> <p>Glove fabric, in the piece, or cut out for sewing - - - -</p> <p>Domestic glassware, not mounted with silver or other metal - - - -</p> <p>Illuminating glassware, for use with artificial light, not including electric incandescent lamp bulbs, miners' lamp glasses, or oil lamp chimneys - -</p> <p>Domestic hollowware, decorated or not:—</p> <p>(1) Aluminium:</p> <p>(2) Of steel or wrought iron, enamelled.</p> <p>Mantles for incandescent lighting, and component parts thereof, whether finished or not - - - -</p>	<p>1st Oct., 1921</p> <p>According to Order made by the Board of Trade on:</p> <p>23rd Aug., 1922</p> <p>23rd Aug., 1922</p> <p>23rd Aug., 1922</p> <p>23rd Aug., 1922</p> <p>23rd Aug., 1922</p> <p>24th Oct., 1922</p>	Not estimated.		
1922-3	Nil.	—	—	—	—

NOTE.—As an increase of duty may lead to a diminished consumption or use of the articles taxed, the gain to Revenue is not necessarily a measure of the burden of the increase on the taxpayer

IMPERIAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &c.

No. 101.—AMOUNT OF IMPERIAL TAXES

YEARS ended 31st March.	REDUCTIONS AND REPEALS OF TAXATION.	Date of Change.	Budget Estimate of Loss to Revenue.		Loss to Revenue in a normal Year as computed at the end of the year of change.
			For the Year in which the change took place.	For the complete Year.	
1923-4	CUSTOMS AND EXCISE:				
	Beer—rebate of 1l. per bulk barrel allowed	Customs: 17th April, 1923	£ 13,000,000	£ 16,600,000	£ 16,650,000
		Excise: 1st April, 1923			
	Cider and Perry—duties repealed	1st May, 1923	90,000	100,000	Not computed.
	EXCISE:				
	Sweetened Table Waters—duty reduced by one-half	1st May, 1923	160,000	175,000	175,000
	Entertainments Duty—exemptions extended	18th July, 1923	40,000	50,000	Not computed.
	INHABITED HOUSE DUTY:				
	Alterations of the limits of annual value within which the different rates of duty apply	6th April, 1923	500,000	700,000	Not computed.
	INCOME TAX:				
	Standard rate of tax reduced from 5s. to 4s. 6d. in the £	6th April, 1923	19,000,000	26,000,000	29,200,000
	Increase of the flat rate allowances for repairs of houses, buildings, &c.	6th April, 1923	240,000	800,000	—
	Consequential loss of super-tax	—	—	250,000	—
	CORPORATION PROFITS TAX:				
	Reduction of rate from 1s. to 6d. in the £	1st July, 1923	—	12,500,000	Not computed.
1924-5	CUSTOMS:				
	Tea—duty reduced by one-half	5th May, 1924	5,000,000	5,400,000	5,500,000
	Cocoa—duty reduced by one half	30th April, 1924	580,000	600,000	650,000
	Cocoa preparations duty reduced by one-half	1st July, 1924			
	Raisins, Figs and Plums duty reduced by one-third (Finance Act, 1923, lapsed)	2nd Aug., 1924	200,000	250,000	250,000
	Motor Cars and Motor Cycles and parts and accessories thereof—duty repealed	2nd Aug., 1924	1,400,000	1,560,000	Not computed.
	Musical Instruments and parts and accessories thereof—duty repealed	2nd Aug., 1924	320,000	370,000	Do.
	Clocks and Watches and parts thereof—duty repealed	2nd Aug., 1924	510,000	570,000	Do.
	Cinematograph Films—duty repealed	2nd Aug., 1924	270,000	310,000	Do.
	CUSTOMS AND EXCISE:				
	Coffee and Coffee substitutes—duty reduced by one-half	5th May, 1924	180,000	200,000	200,000
	Chicory and Chicory substitutes—duty reduced by one-half	5th May, 1924	40,000	43,000	40,000
	Sugar, Molasses, Glucose and Saccharin—main duty reduced from 25s. 8d to 11s. 8d. per cwt., and other duties correspondingly	30th April, 1924 (1st July, 1924, for imported articles containing sugar).	17,700,000	18,400,000	19,000,000
	Sweetened Table Waters and Herb Beer—duties repealed	1st Aug., 1924	200,000	300,000	Not computed.
	Black (or Spruce) Beers—rebate increased from 1l. per bulk barrel to 5l. per barrel of a specific gravity of 1220°	1st Aug., 1924	2,000	3,000	3,000
	EXCISE:				
	Entertainments—duty repealed on admission payments not exceeding 6d. and reduced on admission payments exceeding 6d. and not exceeding 1s. 3d.	2nd June, 1924	3,400,000	4,000,000	Not computed.
	Exemptions extended	1st Aug., 1924	45,000	70,000	Do.
	EXCISE LICENCE DUTIES:				
	Mechanically propelled Vehicles—				
	Rebates on licences surrendered	1st Jan., 1925	30,000	150,000	150,000
	Reduction of Manufacturers' quarterly licences from 30% to 27½%				
	Exemption of vehicles wholly employed on roads not repairable at public expense				
	CUSTOMS:				
	Depreciated Currency Duty—expired (for list of articles see p. 141)	20th Aug., 1924	200,000	250,000	Not computed.
	ESTATE DUTY:				
	Relief in respect of deaths occurring on Active Service	Deaths from causes arising after 31st Aug., 1921	15,000	15,000	—
	STAMPS:				
	Exemption of receipts given for salaries, wages or pensions	1st Aug., 1924	100,000	150,000	—
	INHABITED HOUSE DUTY:				
	Repeal of the duty	6th April, 1924	1,750,000	2,000,000	Not computed.
	INCOME TAX:				
	Extension of scope of allowance for House-keeper, and increase of allowance from 45l. to 60l.	6th April, 1924	34,000	85,000	—
	Increase from 45l. to 60l. of allowance in respect of widowed mother having care of children	6th April, 1924	16,000	40,000	—
	CORPORATION PROFITS TAX:				
	Repeal of the duty	1st July, 1924	2,000,000	12,500,000	Not computed.

NOTE.—As a reduction or repeal of duty as a rule leads to an increased consumption or use of the articles affected, the gain to the taxpayer is usually greater than the loss to the Revenue resulting from such reductions or repeal.

IMPERIAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &c.

REDUCED OR INCREASED — *continued.*

YEARS ended 31st March.	INCREASES AND IMPOSITIONS OF TAXATION.	Date of Change.	Budget Estimate of Gain to Revenue.		Gain to Revenue in a normal Year as computed at the end of the year of change.
			For the Year in which the change took place.	For the complete Year.	
			£	£	£
1923-4 - -	Nil.	—	—	—	—
1924-5 - - (British Sugar Subsidy Act, 1925.)	EXCISE: Sugar and Molasses made from home-grown beet—duties re-imposed at basic rate of 9s. 8½d. per cwt. on sugar of a polarisation exceeding 98 degrees with corresponding rates on sugar of lower degrees of polarisa- tion and on molasses - - - - -	1st Oct., 1924	285,000	265,000	Not computed.

NOTE.—As an increase of duty may lead to a diminished consumption or use of the articles taxed the gain to the Revenue is not necessarily a measure of the burden of the increase on the taxpayer.

IMPERIAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &C.

No. 101.—AMOUNT OF IMPERIAL TAXES

YEARS ended 31st March.	REDUCTIONS AND REPEALS OF TAXATION.	Date of Change.	Budget Estimate of Loss to Revenue.		Loss to Revenue in a normal Year as computed at the end of the year of change.
			For the Year in which the change took place.	For the complete Year.	
1925-6	<p>CUSTOMS AND EXCISE: Imperial Preferences—Preferential Customs Duties reduced on Empire Sugar, Molasses, Glucose, Saccharin, Tobacco, and Wine of certain descriptions, and repealed on Empire Dried Fruits - - - - - Corresponding reductions made in the Excise Duties on Sugar, Molasses, Glucose, Saccharin, and Tobacco. - - - - -</p> <p>INCOME TAX: Standard rate of tax reduced from 4s. 6d. to 4s. in the £ - - - - -</p> <p>Relief in respect of earned income increased from one-tenth to one-sixth of the amount of earned income, and maximum allowance raised from 200l. to 250l. - - - - -</p> <p>Allowance of one sixth of total income as a deduction in arriving at assessable income of persons aged 65 and upwards whose total income does not exceed 500l. - - - - -</p> <p>SUPER TAX: Rates of duty reduced in respect of first 15,000l. of income. - - - - -</p>	<p>1st July, 1925</p> <p>6th April, 1925</p> <p>6th April, 1925</p> <p>6th April, 1925</p>	<p>£</p> <p>1,470,000</p> <p>24,000,000</p> <p>3,000,000</p> <p>6,700,000</p>	<p>£</p> <p>1,720,000</p> <p>32,000,000</p> <p>7,500,000</p> <p>10,000,000</p>	<p>£</p> <p>Not computed.</p> <p>29,500,000</p> <p>7,000,000</p> <p>Not yet computed.</p>
1926-7	<p>EXCISE LICENCE DUTIES: Mechanically propelled Vehicles—Reduction in the case of certain Electrically-propelled goods vehicles - - - - - Rebates in respect of licences for certain showmen's tractor vehicles - - - - -</p> <p>CUSTOMS AND EXCISE: Chicory—Excise duty repealed - - - - - Antique articles—Goods (other than spirits or wines) more than 100 years old exempted from Customs duty - - - - - Silk—Articles of Apparel—Alternative Customs Duty introduced payable on weight instead of value - - - - - Tissues—Customs duties modified - - - - -</p> <p>INCOME TAX: Double Income Tax agreement with Irish Free State - - - - -</p>	<p>1st Jan., 1927</p> <p>1st Jan., 1927</p> <p>4th Aug., 1926</p> <p>1st May, 1926</p> <p>1st Aug., 1926</p> <p>4th Aug., 1926</p> <p>6th April, 1926</p>	<p>19,000</p> <p>Nil</p> <p>Negligible</p> <p>Do.</p> <p>17,000</p> <p>Negligible</p> <p>200,000</p>	<p>28,000</p> <p>5,000</p> <p>Negligible</p> <p>Do.</p> <p>25,000</p> <p>Negligible</p> <p>300,000</p>	<p>28,000</p> <p>5,000</p> <p>Not computed.</p> <p>Do.</p> <p>Do.</p> <p>Do.</p> <p>Do.</p>

NOTE.—As a reduction or repeal of duty as a rule leads to an increase consumption or use of the articles affected, the gain to the taxpayer is usually greater than the loss to the Revenue resulting from such reductions or repeal.

YEARS ended 31st March.	INCREASES AND IMPOSITIONS OF TAXATION.	Date of Change.	Budget Estimate of Gain to Revenue.		Gain to Revenue in a normal Year as computed at the end of the year of change.
			For the Year in which the change took place.	For the complete Year.	
1925-6	CUSTOMS AND EXCISE: Beer—Customs duty raised by 10d. per Stan- dard Barrel - Motor Cars, Motor Cycles and parts and accessories thereof (except Tyres and Com- mercial Cars and parts thereof)—Customs duty of 33½ per cent. ad valorem imposed - Musical Instruments and parts and accessories thereof—Customs duty of 33½ per cent. ad valorem imposed - Clocks and Watches and parts thereof— Customs duty of 33½ per cent. ad valorem imposed - Cinematograph Films—Customs duties im- posed :— Blank film 3d. per linear foot . . . Positives 1d. " " " " " Negatives 5d. " " " " " Silk—Customs duties imposed at rates varying according to the stage of manufacture - Artificial Silk—Customs and Excise duties imposed at rates varying according to the stage of manufacture, and Excise duty of 1l. per annum imposed on Artificial Silk Manu- facturers' Licence - Lace and Embroidery—Customs duty of 33½ per cent. ad valorem imposed - Hops—Customs duty of 4l. per cwt. imposed -	16th Aug., 1925	(a) 33,000	(a) 54,000	Not computed.
		1st July, 1925	915,000	1,600,000	Do.
		1st July, 1925	200,000	350,000	300,000
		1st July 1925	315,000	550,000	500,000
		1st July, 1925	170,000	300,000	250,000
		1st July, 1925	(b) 2,370,000	(b) 4,300,000	6,000,000
		1st July, 1925	(b) 1,100,000	(b) 1,750,000	
		1st July, 1925	(c) 140,000	(c) 200,000	Not computed.
		16th Aug., 1925	130,000	250,000	Do.
Safeguarding of Industries Customs (Duties) Act, 1925.)	Cutlery—Customs duty of 33½ per cent. ad valorem imposed - Gloves, fabric and leather—Customs duty of 33½ per cent. ad valorem imposed - Mantles for Incandescent Lighting—Customs duties imposed of 6s. per gross on Mantles and 4s. 6d. per lb. on impregnated hose -	22nd Dec., 1925	No estimate given.	No estimate given.	—
		22nd Dec., 1925	No estimate given.	No estimate given.	—
		22nd Dec., 1925	No estimate given.	No estimate given.	—
Finance Act, 1925.)	ESTATE DUTY: Rates of duty increased where the principal value of the estate exceeds 12,500l. net and does not exceed 1,000,000l. net - (The increased rates do not apply to purely Agricultural property.)	30th June, 1925	4,500,000	10,000,000	8,800,000
1926-7	EXCISE LICENCE DUTIES: Mechanically propelled Vehicles—Duties on Hackney, Goods and General Haulage Vehicles revised and increased -	1st Jan., 1927	1,500,000	2,345,000	2,400,000
	CUSTOMS AND EXCISE: Motor Cars—Exemption from Customs duty of Trade Vehicles, Ambulances, Fire-engines and Omnibuses repealed - Key Industry duty—Existing Customs duty increased in certain cases and additional articles brought within the scope of the duty - Paper—Customs duty of 10½ per cent. ad valorem imposed on packing or wrapping paper - Betting Excise duties imposed as follows :— (1) On every bet made with a bookmaker at the rate of 3½ per cent. of the amount staked, but 2 per cent. on bets on a horse race if bookmaker and backer are both present on the course. (2) On a bookmaker's annual certificate, £10 : (3) On a bookmaker's annual entry certi- ficate in respect of his betting premises, £10	1st May, 1926	300,000	350,000	Not computed.
		1st May, 1926	50,000	60,000	Do.
		1st May, 1926	400,000	550,000	Do.
Finance Act, 1926.)		1st Nov., 1926	1,500,000	5,000,000	Do.

(a) Net Estimates after allowing for additional drawbacks on Imported and Home-made Beer.
(b) Estimates as revised on account of modifications made after the introduction of the Budget.
(c) As estimated when the duty was proposed after the introduction of the Budget.

YEARS ended 31st March.	REDUCTIONS AND REPEALS OF TAXATION.	Date of Change.	Budget Estimate of Loss to Revenue.		Loss to Revenue in a normal Year as computed at the end of the year of change
			For the Year in which the change took place.	For the complete Year.	
1927-8			£	£	£
(Finance Act, 1927.)	<p>CUSTOMS AND EXCISE :</p> <p>Betting—Excise duty on bets made under certain conditions on sporting events : reduced from 3½ per cent. to 2 per cent. -</p> <p>Paper-Packing or wrapping paper imported for the purpose of being spun into yarn exempted from Customs duty - - -</p> <p>STAMPS :</p> <p>Relief from capital and transfer stamp duty in case of reconstructions or amalgamations of companies - - - -</p> <p>INCOME TAX :</p> <p>Exemption in respect of profits of trades carried on by charities - - - -</p>	<p>30th July, 1927</p> <p>30th July, 1927</p> <p>29th July, 1927</p> <p>6th April, 1927</p>	<p>Negligible</p> <p>3,300</p> <p>200,000</p> <p>60,000</p>	<p>Negligible</p> <p>5,000</p> <p>300,000</p> <p>100,000</p>	<p>Not computed.</p> <p>Do.</p> <p>Do</p> <p>Do.</p>

NOTE.—As a reduction or repeal of duty as a rule leads to an increased consumption or use of the articles affected, the gain to the taxpayer is usually greater than the loss to the Revenue resulting from such reductions or repeal.

IMPERIAL REVENUE, EXPENDITURE, &c.

REDUCED OR INCREASED—continued.

YEARS ended 31st March.	INCREASES AND IMPOSITIONS OF TAXATION.	Date of Change.	Budget Estimate of Gain to Revenue.		Gain to Revenue in a normal Year as computed at the end of the year of change.
			For the Year in which the change took place.	For the complete Year.	
1927-8.	EXCISE LICENCE DUTIES :		£	£	£
(Money-lenders Act, 1927).	Money-lenders—Excise duty of £15 imposed on moneylenders' annual licence for premises - - - - -	1st Jan., 1928	No estimate given.	No estimate given.	Not computed
	CUSTOMS AND EXCISE :				
	Wine—Customs duties per gallon increased as follows:				
	Foreign Wine—				
	Not exceeding 25°—2s. 6d. to 3s. - - -				
	Exceeding 25° but not exceeding 30°—2s. 6d. to 3s. - - -				
	Exceeding 30° but not exceeding 42°—4s. to 5s. - - -				
	Additional for every degree or part of a degree over 42°—6d. to 8d. - - -	25th April, 1927	(a) 1,100,000	1,500,000	Not computed.
	Empire Wine—				
	Not exceeding 27°—1s. 6d. to 2s. - - -				
	Exceeding 27° but not exceeding 30°—1s. 6d. to 4s. - - -				
	Exceeding 30° but not exceeding 42°—2s. to 4s. - - -				
	Additional for every degree or part of a degree over 42°—2d. to 4d. - - -				
(Finance Act, 1927).	Tobacco—Customs main duty raised from 8s. 2d. to 8s. 10d. per lb., and other Customs duties and Excise duties correspondingly	12th April, 1927	3,100,000	3,400,000	4,500,000
	Matches—Basis of taxation altered from the match to the container and increased duties imposed as follows:				
	Containing not more than 10 matches:				
	Customs 6s. 2d. } per 1,000 containers.				
	Excise 6s. 6d. } per 1,000 containers.				
	Containing more than 10 but not more than 20 matches:				
	Customs 12s. 4d. } per 1,000 containers.				
	Excise 12s. 6d. } per 1,000 containers.	12th April, 1927	800,000	700,000	500,000
	Containing more than 20 but not more than 50 matches per container:				
	Customs 4s. 4d. } per 144 containers.				
	Excise 4s. 2d. } per 144 containers.				
	Additional for every 25 matches or part thereof over 50 in container:				
	Customs 2s. 2d. } per 144 containers.				
	Excise 2s. 1d. } per 144 containers.				
	Motor Cars and Motor Cycles—Exemption of tyres from Customs duty of 33½ per cent. ad valorem withdrawn - - - - -	12th April, 1927	700,000	750,000	Not computed.
	Pottery—Customs duty of 28s. per cwt. imposed on table ware of translucent or vitrified pottery - - - - -	19th April, 1927	150,000	200,000	Do.
	British Wines (Sweets)—Excise duty of 1s. per gallon imposed - - - - -	25th April, 1927	80,000	90,000	130,000
	ESTATE DUTY :				
	Abolition of relief in connection with certain settled property - - - - -	29th July, 1927	300,000	800,000	Not computed.
	INCOME TAX :				
	Collection of Schedule A in one instalment—Taxation of literary and dramatic royalties paid to non-residents - - - - -	6th April, 1927	14,800,000	—	Not applicable.
	Amendment of law regarding assessment of tax on interest - - - - -	6th April, 1927	60,000	100,000	Not computed.
		6th April, 1927	200,000	350,000	Do.

NOTE.—As an increase of duty may lead to a diminished consumption or use of the article taxed the gain to the Revenue is not necessarily a measure of the burden of the increase on the taxpayer.

(a) Estimates as revised on account of modifications made after the introduction of the Budget.

INCOME TAX.

No. 102.—ACTUAL INCOME OF TAXPAYERS (a) for the Purposes of the INCOME TAX.
(Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Inland Revenue Department.)

YEARS ended 5th April.	SCHEDULE A. From the Ownership of Lands, Houses, &c.				SCHEDULE B.(b) From the Occupation of Lands.				SCHEDULE C. From British, Indian, Colonial and Foreign Government Securities.	
	ENGLAND.		SCOTLAND.		ENGLAND.		SCOTLAND.		UNITED KINGDOM.	
	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.	£.
1912-3	151,874,288	10,215,180	6,332,927	174,422,389	3,945,501	791,033	623,492	5,368,026	47,005,550	1912-3
1913-4	152,159,700	10,288,791	6,317,177	175,661,668	3,959,212	791,298	621,851	5,373,061	47,775,979	1913-4
1914-5	154,245,416	10,401,331	6,310,995	176,953,872	3,821,285	780,296	618,951	5,220,442	49,894,289	1914-5
1915-6	155,628,886	10,481,207	6,351,596	178,172,877	22,691,900	3,808,730	2,322,289	28,917,919	62,423,612	1915-6
1916-7	161,401,435	10,672,837	6,520,213	184,597,540	22,481,420	3,898,181	2,355,749	28,603,341	79,271,473	1916-7
1917-8	161,121,710	10,685,985	6,371,586	184,051,591	22,452,440	3,891,485	2,179,749	28,024,104	88,103,941	1917-8
1918-9	161,947,391	10,694,323	5,745,737	188,131,394	22,469,118	3,843,406	4,321,626	63,460,130	72,574,630	1918-9
1919-20	161,787,391	10,694,323	5,745,737	188,131,394	22,469,118	3,843,406	4,321,626	63,460,130	72,574,630	1919-20
1920-1	161,787,391	10,694,323	5,745,737	188,131,394	22,469,118	3,843,406	4,321,626	63,460,130	72,574,630	1920-1
1921-2	161,787,391	10,694,323	5,745,737	188,131,394	22,469,118	3,843,406	4,321,626	63,460,130	72,574,630	1921-2
1922-3	161,787,391	10,694,323	5,745,737	188,131,394	22,469,118	3,843,406	4,321,626	63,460,130	72,574,630	1922-3
1923-4	161,787,391	10,694,323	5,745,737	188,131,394	22,469,118	3,843,406	4,321,626	63,460,130	72,574,630	1923-4
1924-5	161,787,391	10,694,323	5,745,737	188,131,394	22,469,118	3,843,406	4,321,626	63,460,130	72,574,630	1924-5
1925-6	161,787,391	10,694,323	5,745,737	188,131,394	22,469,118	3,843,406	4,321,626	63,460,130	72,574,630	1925-6
1926-7	161,787,391	10,694,323	5,745,737	188,131,394	22,469,118	3,843,406	4,321,626	63,460,130	72,574,630	1926-7

(a) The "actual income" is the statutory income of the taxpayer, estimated in accordance with the provisions of the Income Tax Acts, after deduction of the income of individuals bel., (the "excluded income" limit).
(b) "Net interest" means interest on Government and Local Government securities, and interest on the "annual value," for the years 1915-6 to 1917-8 and 1922-3 to 1925-6, the "annual value," and for the years 1918-9 to 1921-2 twice the "annual value." of other lands.
(c) From 1916-7 to 1922-3 the figures of income under Schedule D include wages of weekly wage-earners assessed quarterly; for 1923-4 and subsequent years these are included under Schedule E.
(d) From 1923-4 onwards Employments are assessed under Schedule E.
(e) Excluding Irish Free State.

No. 103.—INCOME TAX, ACTUAL INCOME, ALLOWANCES, and TAXABLE INCOME; NET PRODUCE of the TAX; the EFFECTIVE RATE in the £; the NORMAL RATE in the £; and the PRODUCE for each PENNY of the NORMAL RATE.
(Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Inland Revenue Department.)

YEARS ended 5th April.	Actual Income. (a)	Allowances from Actual Income.			Taxable Income (Actual Income less Allowances).	Net Produce of the Tax. (b)	Effective rate of Tax levied on each Pound of Actual Income. d.	Normal Rate in the £. e.	Produce for each Penny of the Normal Rate. f.	YEARS ended 5th April.
		Abatements.	Life Insurance Premiums.	Relief in respect of Children (and Wife, etc., from 1918-9).						
	£	£	£	£	Total Allowances.	£		s.	d.	£
1912-3	907,151,813	133,195,066	12,518,938	5,860,282	151,574,286	755,577,527	11' 00	1	2	2,950,591
1913-4	951,040,487	139,772,193	13,304,633	6,248,796	159,325,622	791,714,865	10' 98	1	2	3,108,810
1914-5	985,196,601	144,908,762	13,734,524	11,704,011	170,347,297	814,849,304	15' 44	1	8	3,169,614
1915-6	1,049,894,038	141,564,414	14,647,077	19,841,482	176,053,973	873,840,065	27' 15	3	0	3,299,034
1916-7	1,373,451,792	311,482,271	17,430,934	62,842,704	391,755,909	981,715,873	35' 23	5	0	3,360,612
1917-8	1,630,727,084	435,687,675	20,829,499	90,227,628	546,744,802	1,083,982,282	33' 39	5	0	3,668,133
1918-9	2,071,371,796	558,916,231	24,327,294	117,130,143 Wife, etc. 83,919,957	784,293,625	1,287,078,171	35' 17	8	0	4,217,088
1919-20	2,547,179,823	678,830,468	28,357,870	205,279,500 Wife, etc. 213,482,669	1,130,956,567	1,416,223,256	31' 71	6	0	4,674,383
1920-1	2,661,182,503	156,594,148		etc. (c)	1,304,588,359	1,356,627,864	31' 85	6	0	4,905,827
1921-2	2,462,476,379	141,429,351		1,148,050,491	1,154,200,368	1,308,278,011	33' 72	6	0	4,805,045
1922-3	2,353,184,440	128,742,123		1,012,771,017	1,035,564,328	1,314,620,121	30' 09	5	0	4,916,570
1923-4(d)	2,303,308,424	121,833,708		909,822,205	980,515,316	1,322,793,108	27' 39	4	6	4,868,097
1924-5(d)	2,400,725,356	126,964,217		858,681,608	1,052,192,825	1,348,532,531	27' 29	4	6	5,065,157
1925-6(d)	2,338,890,382	190,675,272		925,208,608	1,024,513,746	1,312,076,636	24' 24	4	0	4,917,497
1926-7(d)	2,337,041,674	189,719,891		834,138,474	1,013,272,831	1,323,768,843	24' 00	4	0	4,868,504

(a) See note (a) on page 148.

(b) The Net Produce represents the ultimate yield of the assessments made in any particular year.

(c) A full description of these allowances and deductions is contained in the Sixty-fifth Report of the Commissioners Inland Revenue (Cmd. 1780).

(d) Excluding Irish Free State.

INCOME TAX.

No. 104.—GROSS AMOUNT OF INCOME (a) in Classes brought under the REVIEW of the INLAND
(Compiled from the Annual Reports)

SOURCES OF INCOME.	1912-3.	1913-4.	1914-5.	1915-6.	1916-7.	1917-8.	1918-9.	1919-20.
Schedule A:—From the Ownership of Lands, Houses, &c. :—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Lands, including rent charges under Tithes Commutation Act, Farm- houses, Farm-buildings, &c.(b)	52,238,213	52,284,250	52,266,269	52,045,000 (h)	52,045,000 (h)	52,000,000 (h)	51,980,000 (h)	51,940,000 (h)
Houses, Messuages, Tenements, &c.(b)	225,990,598	228,638,670	231,462,637	232,844,217 (h)	234,600,333 (h)	235,051,205 (h)	235,422,757 (h)	237,515,305 (h)
Other Property - - - - -	1,307,585	1,339,189	1,301,396	(h)1,296,300	(h)1,296,300	(h)1,296,300	(h)1,296,300	(h)1,296,300
Schedule B :—From the Occupation of Lands.(b)(g)	17,434,591	17,500,213	17,550,631	(g)51,490,000	51,480,000	51,230,000	98,800,000 (g)	98,950,000
Schedule C :—From British, Indian, Colonial, and Foreign Government Securities :—								
British - - - - -	14,349,843	13,695,303	14,089,569	32,501,772	54,861,478	35,310,821	43,547,213	54,557,948
Indian - - - - -	5,244,143	5,181,732	5,123,818	5,091,600	5,058,535	4,965,104	4,584,480	4,800,118
Indian Guaranteed Railways - -	4,508,146	4,524,971	4,644,171	4,753,526	4,630,636	4,807,875	4,695,562	4,625,884
Colonial - - - - -	15,186,431	16,106,688	17,960,793	18,938,140	18,954,479	18,924,510	19,240,113	18,788,410
Foreign - - - - -	11,000,007	11,659,635	12,171,978	10,483,014	11,758,643	12,604,192	7,783,080	7,690,164
Schedule D :—From Businesses, Concerns, Professions, Employments (except those of a public nature) and certain Interest :—								
Businesses, Professions, &c., not otherwise detailed (including Salaries of Employes),(b)	444,864,089	483,073,777	517,485,886	592,569,178 (c)	743,905,973 (c)	841,029,895 (c)	905,031,222 (c)	1,055,565,052 (c)
Weekly Wage-earners - - - - -	—	—	—	—	205,577,990	394,204,296	590,827,226	863,815,869
Particular Properties described in Rule No. 3, Schedule A, 5 & 6 Vict. c. 35.								
Railways in the United Kingdom(b)	47,565,310	45,700,968	47,955,376	48,727,722	48,800,000 (d)	50,000,000 (d)	51,491,790	54,958,532
Coal Mines - - - - -	19,068,927	18,232,915	19,962,324	Included in item marked (c) above.			Included in item marked (c) above.	
Other Mines - - - - -	1,229,642	1,379,574	1,562,665					
Gasworks - - - - -	9,483,583	9,115,815	9,279,975					
Ironworks - - - - -	3,476,072	4,173,225	5,231,968					
Waterworks - - - - -	6,781,237	6,581,496	6,885,219					
Canals, Docks, &c. - - - - -	4,357,514	4,729,330	4,760,794					
Other Concerns (Quarries, Markets, Tolls, &c., Fishings and Shootings, Cemeteries, Salt Springs or Works, and Alum Works)	2,645,140	2,578,166	2,837,540	Included in item marked (c) above.	Included above under Business, etc.	Included above under Business, etc.		
Indian, Colonial, and Foreign Securities (other than Government Securities).	25,802,190	28,748,408	37,725,932 (f)					
Coupons (48 & 49 Vict. c. 51. s. 26) -	17,340,770	19,159,728	20,627,625					
Railways out of the United Kingdom	31,250,110	32,732,541	33,672,805					
Other Profits and Interest - - - -	14,634,107	14,490,101	16,500,256					
Schedule E :—Salaries of Government, Corporation, and Public Company Officials :—								
(I) Government and other Officials not included under head (II)(b).	27,701,866	28,640,827	32,620,000	45,886,007	53,236,000	64,962,000	88,523,000	73,008,000
(II) Corporation and Public Company Officials.(b)	107,906,299	116,979,207	124,633,770	133,007,007	176,468,661	200,679,713	259,531,803	350,240,010

(a) Gross Income means the Income brought under the review of the Inland Revenue Department before adjustments are made in respect of repairs, empty property, wear and tear of machinery, overcharges in original assessments, certain exempt incomes, &c. The Actual Income, that is, the Gross Income less the exempt incomes and the other reductions mentioned, is not available in this classified form. In the case of direct assessments under Schedules D and E (including assessments on weekly wage-earners) exemption limit has varied during the period covered by the table. For earned incomes the exemption limit was £160 from 1912-3 to 1914-5, and £130 from 1915-6 to 1919-20, £150 from 1920-1 to 1924-5 and £162 from 1925-6 onwards.

(b) For amounts in each division of the United Kingdom, see the next Table.

(c) These figures include certain items (Mines, Gasworks, etc.), for which separate figures are no longer available.

(d) Estimated figures.

INCOME TAX.

REVENUE DEPARTMENT for the PURPOSES of the INCOME TAX in each Year ended 5th April.
of the Inland Revenue Department.)

1920-1. (d)	1921-2.	1922-3.	1923-4. (j)	1924-5. (i)	1925-6. (j)	1926-7. (j)	SOURCES OF INCOME. (i)
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
51,900,000 (h)	51,900,000 (h)	51,900,000 (h)	50,250,000 (h)	50,000,000 (h)	51,000,000 (h)	51,000,000 (h)	Schedule A:—From the Ownership of Lands, Houses, &c. :—
339,969,674 (h)	243,495,097 (h)	258,355,767 (h)	307,580,341 (h)	311,354,031 (h)	318,375,543 (h)	340,322,804 (h)	Lands, including rent charges under Tithes Commutation Act, Farm-houses, Farm-buildings, &c. (b)
(h) 1,296,300	(h) 1,296,300	(h) 1,296,300	(h) 1,295,000	(h) 1,295,000	Included in Lands above.		Houses, Messuages, Tenements, &c. (b)
98,950,000	98,950,000	51,200,000	49,500,000	49,000,000	49,000,000	49,000,000	Other Property.
							Schedule B:—From the Occupation of Lands. (b) (g)
							Schedule C:—From British, Indian, Colonial, and Foreign Government Securities :—
65,526,426	71,604,053	97,361,247	95,813,548	98,506,371	98,504,717	96,504,523	British.
4,767,626	5,104,124	6,139,946	7,502,816	7,698,232	7,608,187	7,517,231	Indian.
4,598,244	4,625,548	4,600,968	4,482,598	4,374,607	4,218,763	4,080,565	Indian Guaranteed Railways.
19,917,570	20,930,123	23,860,909	24,844,689	27,383,226	28,054,687	29,719,535	Colonial.
7,678,967	8,118,706	12,160,177	11,973,792	13,767,305	15,051,519	15,546,585	Foreign.
							Schedule D:—From Businesses, Concerns, Professions, Employments (except those of a public nature) and certain Interest :—
525,007,845	557,916,154	512,217,282	483,379,442	460,541,463	500,004,283	503,025,585	Manufacturing, Productive and Mining Industries. (b)
							Distribution, Transport, and Communication :—
50,998,570	61,251,072	51,437,034	48,213,862	(e) 63,597,520	49,979,527	39,610,101	(i) Railways in the United Kingdom. (b)
438,980,812	486,015,509	500,901,285	450,469,199	438,021,719	457,262,815	468,365,431	(ii) Other Assessments. (b)
157,636,735	180,501,000	197,625,624	177,180,254	176,450,778	183,841,326	187,157,338	Finance, Professions and other Profits. (b)
89,073,144	108,702,391	89,348,882	6,652,671	(k) 2,796,681	(k) 1,424,460	(k) 329,331	Employments assessed Annually.
944,769,591	520,388,035	390,500,881	328,172,660	371,256,818	274,632,383	211,547,974	Weekly Wage-earners.
101,041,609	106,349,339	104,331,217	94,177,410	90,869,601	90,924,372	97,275,581	Interest on War Securities not taxed by deduction at the source, Deposit and other Interest. (b)
69,585,018	62,674,599	60,740,104	66,749,289	71,225,123	78,469,151	82,002,327	Dominion and Foreign Securities and Possessions.
							Schedule E:—Salaries of Government, Corporation, and Public Company Officials :—
105,424,799	95,766,645	98,510,959	79,008,938	91,031,551	93,558,035	91,912,561	(I) Government and other Officials not included under head (II). (b)
490,919,338	529,239,870	569,562,632	625,654,248	621,091,199	642,440,021	638,722,005	(II) Corporation and Public Company Officials. (b)

(e) Includes special assessments in respect of "apportioned share of deficiency" under Sec. 11 of the Railways Act, 1921.

(f) In 1914-5 there was a change in the law under which the taxpayer's liability was enlarged.

(g) The profits under Schedule B are in general deemed to be :—For years up to 1914-5 inclusive, equal to one-third of the annual value of the lands occupied; for the years 1915-6 to 1917-8, and 1922-3 to 1926-7, equal to such annual value; for 1918-9 to 1921-2 equal to twice the annual value.

(h) From 1920-1, inclusive, the classification of sources of income has been revised. (j) Excluding Irish Free State.

(k) For 1913-4 and subsequent years Employments (including weekly wage-earners) were assessed under Schedule E.

INCOME TAX.

No. 105.—GROSS AMOUNT of certain classes of INCOME brought under the REVIEW
in each Year

(Compiled from the Annual Reports)

SOURCES OF INCOME.	1912-3.	1913-4.	1914-5.	1915-6.	1916-7.	1917-8.	1918-9.	1919-20.
From the Ownership of Lands (including rent charges under Tithes Commutation Act, Farmhouses, Farm-buildings, &c.) :—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
England - - - - -	38,813,122	36,871,411	36,863,052	36,750,000	36,750,000	36,710,000	36,700,000	36,680,000
Scotland - - - - -	5,730,311	5,713,417	5,698,019	5,595,000	5,595,000	5,590,000	5,580,000	5,575,000
Ireland - - - - -	9,694,780	9,699,422	9,705,198	9,700,000	9,700,000	9,700,000	9,700,000	9,685,000
TOTAL - - - - -	52,238,213	52,284,250	52,266,269	52,045,000	52,045,000	52,000,000	51,980,000	51,940,000
From the Ownership of Houses, Messuages, Tenements, &c. :—								
England - - - - -	199,647,729	202,017,755	204,270,375	205,563,360	207,187,090	207,495,000	207,648,080	209,138,801
Scotland - - - - -	20,978,462	21,201,911	21,738,643	21,758,417	21,847,243	21,892,900	21,967,071	22,476,508
Ireland - - - - -	5,364,407	5,419,004	5,453,620	5,522,440	5,566,000	5,663,305	5,807,806	5,901,056
TOTAL - - - - -	225,990,598	228,638,670	231,462,637	232,844,217	234,600,333	235,051,205	235,422,757	237,515,365
From the Occupation of Lands :—								
England - - - - -	12,289,168	12,354,122	12,400,573	36,210,000	36,200,000	36,000,000	69,800,000	70,000,000
Scotland - - - - -	1,912,942	1,912,120	1,908,297	5,580,000	5,580,000	5,530,000	10,650,000	10,660,000
Ireland - - - - -	3,232,581	3,233,971	3,241,761	9,700,000	9,700,000	9,700,000	18,350,000	18,300,000
TOTAL - - - - -	17,434,591	17,500,213	17,550,631	51,490,000	51,480,000	51,230,000	98,800,000	98,960,000
Profits of Businesses, Professions, &c., not otherwise detailed (including Salaries of Employés) :—								
England - - - - -	386,769,675	419,722,749	449,463,435	}	Figures not available.			
Scotland - - - - -	45,482,981	50,159,232	54,553,954					
Ireland - - - - -	12,611,533	13,191,736	13,486,497					
TOTAL - - - - -	444,864,089	483,073,777	517,485,896	—	—	—	—	—
Profits of Railways in the United Kingdom :—								
England - - - - -	39,966,383	38,562,619	40,370,421	40,989,000	}	Figures not available.		43,591,920
Scotland - - - - -	5,850,290	5,373,831	5,695,023	5,870,492				5,835,049
Ireland - - - - -	1,748,637	1,764,518	1,889,932	1,868,230				8,053,013
TOTAL - - - - -	47,565,310	45,700,968	47,955,376	48,727,722	48,800,000	50,000,000	51,491,790	54,956,532
					(c)	(c)		
(I) Salaries of Government and other Officials not included under head (II) :—								
England - - - - -	25,832,143	26,741,535	30,715,276	43,956,860	51,329,000	62,978,000	86,408,000	70,200,000
Scotland - - - - -	365,981	385,803	389,267	394,330	401,000	416,000	480,000	648,000
Ireland - - - - -	1,503,742	1,513,494	1,515,457	1,534,817	1,556,000	1,568,000	1,635,000	2,160,000
TOTAL - - - - -	27,701,866	28,640,827	32,620,000	45,886,007	53,286,000	64,962,000	88,523,000	73,008,000
(II) Salaries, &c., of Corporation and Public Company Officials :—								
England - - - - -	94,049,090	102,122,523	103,729,742	117,573,000	153,641,160	174,975,900	226,756,104	309,805,504
Scotland - - - - -	10,031,828	10,714,332	11,493,055	12,490,444	16,563,231	19,672,461	23,398,456	32,956,600
Ireland - - - - -	3,825,381	4,142,347	4,410,973	4,953,823	6,264,270	7,031,332	9,377,243	13,477,906
TOTAL - - - - -	107,906,299	116,979,207	124,633,770	135,007,067	176,468,661	200,679,713	259,531,803	356,240,010

(a) Includes special assessments in respect of "apportioned share of deficiency" under Sec. 11 of the Railways Act, 1921.

(b) Excluding Irish Free State.

(c) Estimated figures.

of the INLAND REVENUE DEPARTMENT for the PURPOSES of the INCOME TAX,
ended 5th April.

of the Inland Revenue Department.)

1920-1. (d)	1921-2.	1922-3.	1923-4.	1924-5 (b)	1925-6. (b)	1926-7. (b)	SOURCES OF INCOME.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
36,660,000	36,660,000	36,660,000	42,250,000	42,000,000	42,600,000	42,600,000	From the Ownership of Lands (including rent charges under Tithes Commutation Act, Farmhouses, Farm-buildings, &c.) :-
5,570,000	5,570,000	5,570,000	5,880,000	5,880,000	6,300,000	6,300,000	England.
9,670,000	9,670,000	9,670,000	2,120,000	2,120,000	2,100,000	2,100,000	Scotland.
							Ireland.
51,900,000	51,900,000	51,900,000	50,250,000	50,000,000	51,000,000	51,000,000	TOTAL.
							From the Ownership of Houses, Messuages, Tenements, &c. :-
211,002,000	314,321,043	228,723,100	276,716,344	279,766,431	286,371,918	307,298,886	England.
23,082,630	23,157,603	23,596,512	28,173,890	28,874,863	29,180,599	30,276,096	Scotland.
5,885,044	5,516,351	6,086,155	2,690,107	2,712,737	2,723,026	2,753,822	Ireland.
239,969,674	243,495,097	258,355,767	307,580,341	311,354,031	318,275,543	340,322,804	TOTAL.
							From the Occupation of Lands :-
70,000,000	70,000,000	36,000,000	41,550,000	41,100,000	41,100,000	41,100,000	England.
10,650,000	10,650,000	5,550,000	5,850,000	5,800,000	5,800,000	5,800,000	Scotland.
18,300,000	18,300,000	9,850,000	2,100,000	2,100,000	2,100,000	2,100,000	Ireland.
98,950,000	98,950,000	51,200,000	49,500,000	49,000,000	49,000,000	49,000,000	TOTAL.
							Manufacturing, Productive and Mining Industries :-
454,373,264	484,333,211	446,950,080	425,888,044	407,786,119	443,256,289	450,671,285	England.
59,033,443	61,216,474	54,354,037	51,906,069	47,960,231	51,212,065	47,523,953	Scotland.
11,601,188	12,366,439	11,913,165	5,585,308	4,795,063	5,535,923	4,830,347	Ireland.
525,007,845	557,916,154	512,217,282	483,379,442	460,541,463	500,004,283	503,025,585	TOTAL.
							Distribution, Transport and Communication :-
							(i) Profits of Railways in the United Kingdom :-
50,764,489	52,454,880	44,214,684	47,670,151	(a) 82,016,850	49,674,427	39,551,899	England.
6,959,602	6,596,192	3,322,330	91,391	99,143	14,385	406	Scotland.
2,274,479	2,200,000	1,900,000	452,320	581,527	285,715	57,796	Ireland.
59,998,570	61,251,072	51,437,034	48,213,862	83,597,520	49,979,527	39,610,101	TOTAL.
							(ii) Other Assessments :-
382,942,300	423,770,244	438,548,278	402,130,775	390,072,906	409,343,075	420,407,177	England.
43,310,926	48,658,716	48,499,430	43,029,699	42,434,034	42,213,345	42,042,938	Scotland.
12,724,686	13,588,549	13,853,577	5,308,725	5,514,779	5,706,395	5,905,316	Ireland.
438,966,812	486,015,509	500,901,285	450,469,199	438,021,719	457,262,815	468,355,431	TOTAL.
							Finance, Professions and other Profits :-
140,422,232	160,874,315	176,484,942	159,761,800	159,536,045	165,312,468	168,975,076	England.
13,935,441	16,114,281	17,116,856	15,843,149	15,323,006	15,938,583	16,512,407	Scotland.
3,269,062	3,512,404	4,023,826	1,515,305	1,586,727	2,590,275	1,649,850	Ireland.
157,626,735	180,501,000	197,625,624	177,120,254	176,460,778	183,841,326	187,137,333	TOTAL.
							Interest on War Securities not taxed by deduction at the Source, Deposit and other Interest :-
82,974,337	88,108,943	86,581,938	79,246,149	76,365,369	75,811,004	81,973,543	England.
14,933,982	15,371,470	15,011,385	13,993,506	13,571,811	14,135,267	14,203,677	Scotland.
3,133,290	2,668,926	2,737,304	997,665	932,421	978,101	1,098,361	Ireland.
101,041,609	106,340,339	104,331,217	94,177,410	90,869,601	90,924,372	97,275,581	TOTAL.
							(i) Salaries of Government and other Officials not included under head (ii) :-
101,398,180	91,722,018	93,078,851	76,517,079	88,984,046	90,493,695	92,530,546	England.
945,742	991,313	841,634	810,910	797,413	827,712	837,674	Scotland.
3,080,877	3,053,314	4,590,474	1,380,949	1,250,062	2,296,628	1,544,341	Ireland.
105,424,799	95,766,645	98,510,959	79,008,938	91,031,551	93,558,035	94,912,561	TOTAL.
							(ii) Salaries, &c., of Corporation and Public Company Officials :-
424,333,012	458,180,973	490,474,471	561,208,141	560,889,233	579,690,369	576,762,780	England.
48,608,631	51,051,269	53,077,738	55,466,984	51,686,545	53,729,536	53,208,216	Scotland.
17,977,695	20,007,628	21,010,423	8,921,123	8,505,123	9,074,116	8,751,009	Ireland.
490,919,338	529,239,870	569,562,632	625,654,248	621,081,199	642,440,021	638,722,005	TOTAL.

(d) From 1920-1 inclusive, the classification of sources of income has been revised.

(e) For 1923-4 and subsequent years all Employments were assessed under Schedule B.

SUPER-TAX.

No. 106.—DISTRIBUTION of INCOMES liable to SUPER-TAX

(Compiled from the Annual Reports

CLASS.	1912-3.	1913-4.	1914-5.	1915-6.	1916-7.	1917-8.	1918-9.	1919-20.
	TOTAL INCOMES ASSESSED.							
	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £
Exceeding 2,000l. Not Exceeding 2,500l.	}	}	}	}	}	}	}	}
2,500l. 3,000l.								
3,000l. 4,000l.								
4,000l. 5,000l.								
5,000l. 6,000l.								
6,000l. 7,000l.	57,208	61,360	63,986	63,860	70,359	78,438	86,101	99,559
7,000l. 8,000l.								
8,000l. 10,000l.	26,734	28,948	30,782	28,537	32,151	37,224	41,350	47,282
10,000l. 15,000l.	14,941	17,272	17,825	16,060	19,377	21,747	24,002	28,464
15,000l. 20,000l.	10,811	11,489	11,983	10,920	13,683	15,906	16,447	19,970
20,000l. 25,000l.	}	}	}	}	}	}	}	}
25,000l. 30,000l.								
30,000l. 35,000l.								
35,000l. 40,000l.								
40,000l. 45,000l.								
45,000l. 50,000l.	7,880	8,999	9,090	8,816	12,123	14,434	15,137	20,092
50,000l. 55,000l.	}	}	}	}	}	}	}	}
55,000l. 60,000l.								
60,000l. 65,000l.								
65,000l. 70,000l.								
70,000l. 75,000l.								
75,000l. 100,000l.	5,547	6,742	3,065	3,198	8,034	9,489	12,167	13,496
100,000l. —	3,458	4,057	4,498	4,062	9,953	14,246	15,274	16,886
	2,554	2,931	3,306	2,963				
	5,752	5,912	5,988	5,328	6,667	8,285	9,257	9,780
	13,657	14,396	15,948	15,500	18,592	22,812	24,491	29,497
Total ...	160,469	175,605	244,769	233,362	261,939	301,311	355,754	409,997
	NUMBER OF PERSONS.							
Exceeding 2,000l. Not Exceeding 2,500l.	}	}	}	}	}	}	}	}
2,500l. 3,000l.								
3,000l. 4,000l.								
4,000l. 5,000l.								
5,000l. 6,000l.								
6,000l. 7,000l.	8,445	9,020	9,404	9,348	10,306	11,486	12,586	14,515
7,000l. 8,000l.								
8,000l. 10,000l.	2,210	2,393	2,561	2,347	2,661	3,079	3,413	3,906
10,000l. 15,000l.	866	1,002	1,034	931	1,129	1,265	1,397	1,660
15,000l. 20,000l.	479	514	537	489	612	710	735	894
20,000l. 25,000l.	}	}	}	}	}	}	}	}
25,000l. 30,000l.								
30,000l. 35,000l.								
35,000l. 40,000l.								
40,000l. 45,000l.								
45,000l. 50,000l.	202	226	229	221	353	420	439	584
50,000l. 55,000l.	}	}	}	}	}	}	}	}
55,000l. 60,000l.								
60,000l. 65,000l.								
65,000l. 70,000l.								
70,000l. 75,000l.								
75,000l. 100,000l.	110	135	85	67	178	214	276	302
100,000l. —	59	68	75	68	162	239	257	279
	37	42	47	43				
	66	67	69	62	77	96	106	113
	78	80	90	88	103	127	121	148
Total ...	12,965	14,008	30,211	29,465	31,985	35,564	47,869	54,526

SUPER-TAX.

for each of the YEARS ended 5th APRIL.
of the Inland Revenue Department.)

1920-1.	1921-2.	1922-3. (a) (b)	1923-4. (a) (b)	1924-5. (a) (b)	1925-6. (a) (b)	1926-7. (a) (b)	CLASS.	
TOTAL INCOMES ASSESSED.								
Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	Thousand £	Exceeding	Not Exceeding
33,938	46,749	49,339	50,528	51,406	51,541	50,980	2,000l.	2,500l.
35,460	40,379	40,844	41,760	41,971	43,038	42,909	2,500l.	3,000l.
54,617	61,061	59,919	61,335	62,646	64,149	64,218	3,000l.	4,000l.
41,028	44,726	43,117	44,244	45,532	46,549	46,339	4,000l.	5,000l.
32,469	35,720	33,493	34,118	34,378	35,382	35,401	5,000l.	6,000l.
25,957	28,978	27,140	27,565	27,650	28,274	28,218	6,000l.	7,000l.
21,609	23,601	21,410	22,175	22,743	23,167	22,209	7,000l.	8,000l.
34,633	36,911	33,763	34,957	35,162	36,081	36,701	8,000l.	10,000l.
57,037	60,870	53,453	55,564	55,281	56,354	55,577	10,000l.	15,000l.
34,584	36,130	31,479	32,683	33,634	32,430	31,335	15,000l.	20,000l.
22,470	24,669	20,603	22,389	22,398	22,138	20,500	20,000l.	25,000l.
17,242	19,709	14,295	15,737	15,261	14,906	15,280	25,000l.	30,000l.
22,900	24,268	19,638	20,460	19,920	20,638	19,377	30,000l.	35,000l.
16,774	16,364	13,804	13,899	13,432	13,361	12,348	35,000l.	40,000l.
							40,000l.	45,000l.
							45,000l.	50,000l.
21,746	21,668	17,659	20,378	19,620	18,765	18,094	50,000l.	55,000l.
							55,000l.	65,000l.
12,363	10,752	10,273	10,375	10,893	9,752	8,180	65,000l.	75,000l.
37,288	37,709	28,478	26,599	28,566	28,545	20,433	75,000l.	100,000l.
							100,000l.	—
522,115	570,384	516,732	534,766	540,485	545,650	537,108	Total.	
NUMBER OF PERSONS.								
							Exceeding	Not Exceeding
14,804	20,782	22,014	22,537	22,940	22,969	22,724	2,000l.	2,500l.
12,963	14,752	14,932	15,270	15,349	15,750	15,698	2,500l.	3,000l.
15,812	17,695	17,400	17,834	18,208	18,613	18,646	3,000l.	4,000l.
9,194	10,006	9,665	9,912	10,210	10,424	10,383	4,000l.	5,000l.
5,939	6,532	6,136	6,235	6,312	6,473	6,473	5,000l.	6,000l.
4,011	4,460	4,188	4,269	4,278	4,373	4,362	6,000l.	7,000l.
2,885	3,155	2,960	2,967	3,041	3,085	2,970	7,000l.	8,000l.
3,888	4,136	3,793	3,920	3,928	4,117	4,150	8,000l.	10,000l.
4,725	5,023	4,421	4,594	4,574	4,661	4,603	10,000l.	15,000l.
1,928	2,094	1,835	1,901	1,952	1,882	1,821	15,000l.	20,000l.
1,004	1,106	924	1,007	1,010	992	920	20,000l.	25,000l.
630	721	523	577	560	547	559	25,000l.	30,000l.
667	706	579	599	580	599	566	30,000l.	35,000l.
							35,000l.	40,000l.
372	368	300	312	302	300	278	40,000l.	45,000l.
							45,000l.	50,000l.
360	358	288	339	329	315	299	50,000l.	55,000l.
							55,000l.	65,000l.
144	126	119	120	127	114	97	65,000l.	75,000l.
177	208	139	133	141	140	147	75,000l.	100,000l.
							100,000l.	—
79,579	92,258	90,125	92,526	93,841	95,384	94,676	Total.	

(a) Excluding Irish Free State.

(b) Assessments made at 30th April, 1928.

ESTATE AND PROBATE, &c. DUTIES.

No. 107.—NET CAPITAL VALUE OF PROPERTY on which ESTATE
in each Year*(Compiled from Returns furnished by*

YEARS ended 31st March.	England.	Scotland.	Ireland.	Total.	England.	Scotland.
	Personalty.				Realty.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£
1913-4	207,036,000	31,432,000	11,957,000	250,425,000	39,464,000	6,126,000
1914-5	197,247,000	32,369,000	11,486,000	241,102,000	51,960,000	6,327,000
1915-6	}	Not available.			}	Not available.
1916-7						
1917-8						
1918-9						
1919-20						
1920-1 (a)	255,313,175	33,299,642	12,967,262	301,600,079	71,872,603	7,404,189
1921-2	279,336,557	37,266,135	13,125,037	329,727,729	78,017,489	7,465,053
1922-3 (b)	303,562,141	43,898,739	—	347,460,880	73,792,987	9,943,707
1923-4 (b)	323,056,276	44,390,518	—	367,436,794	65,980,701	8,478,467
1924-5 (b)	337,161,539	46,232,763	—	383,394,302	69,235,268	9,505,807
1925-6 (b)	327,163,902	46,966,136	—	374,130,038	74,591,258	7,669,049
1926-7 (b)	336,724,589	57,250,263	—	393,974,852	65,523,505	6,968,621
1927-8 (b)	389,214,566	47,363,239	—	436,577,805	63,192,099	6,550,310

NOTE.—In this statement Leasehold Properties are classified under Personalty, that being the basis for ascertaining the capital upon which the Annual Local Taxation Grants are founded.

ESTATE AND PROBATE, &c. DUTIES.

DUTY [or PROBATE, INVENTORY or ACCOUNT DUTY(a)] was paid ended 31st March.

(the Inland Revenue Department.)

Ireland.	Total.	England.	Scotland.	Ireland.	Total.	YEARS ended 31st March.
Realty.		Total.				
£	£	£	£	£	£	
3,421,000	49,011,000	246,500,000	37,558,000	15,378,000	299,436,000	1913-4
3,189,000	61,476,000	249,207,000	38,696,000	14,675,000	302,578,000	1914-5
						1915-6
						1916-7
Not available.			Not available.			1917-8
						1918-9
						1919-20
5,468,954	84,745,746	327,185,778	45,703,831	18,456,216	391,345,825	1920-1 (a)
4,624,318	90,106,860	357,354,046	44,781,188	17,749,355	419,834,589	1921-2
—	83,786,644	377,355,078	53,842,446	—	431,197,524	1922-3(b)
—	74,459,168	389,036,977	53,858,985	—	441,896,962	1923-4(b)
—	77,741,075	406,896,807	54,738,570	—	461,135,377	1924-5(b)
—	82,260,307	401,755,160	54,635,185	—	456,390,345	1925-6(b)
—	72,492,126	402,248,094	64,218,884	—	466,466,978	1926-7(b)
—	69,742,409	452,406,665	53,913,549	—	506,320,214	1927-8(b)

(a) The collection of statistics relating to Probate and Inventory or Account Duty has been discontinued; the figures for 1920-21 and later years are therefore confined to the Net Capital Values on which Estate Duty was paid.

(b) Great Britain only.

ESTATE DUTIES.

No. 108.—CLASSIFICATION of the NUMBER of ESTATES and CAPITAL VALUE ended

(Compiled from the Annual Reports

CLASS.		1913-4.	1914-5.	1915-6.	1916-7.	1917-8.	1918-9.	1919-20.	1920-1.
I. NUMBER OF									
Small Estates	Not exceeding 300l. gross value	21,818	21,858	23,944	24,521	24,446	27,236	29,923	26,469
	Exceeding 300l. but not exceeding 500l. gross value.	10,806	11,007	11,836	12,491	12,386	14,345	15,792	14,653
Net—									
Exceeding	100l. but not exceeding 500l.	6,199	6,347	6,477	6,598	6,117	6,661	24,691	23,624
500l.	1,000l.	11,857	12,302	12,858	13,720	13,453	14,561	23,369	22,498
1,000l.	5,000l.	16,004	16,354	17,736	18,552	18,298	19,633	5,152	4,747
5,000l.	10,000l.	3,537	3,471	3,957	4,271	4,071	4,163	2,026	1,818
10,000l.	15,000l.	2,239	2,164	2,442	2,425	2,345	2,441	976	938
15,000l.	20,000l.	475	475	545	526	571	753	726	598
20,000l.	25,000l.	723	752	810	776	635	661	389	357
25,000l.	30,000l.	226	235	256	271	260	278	467	501
30,000l.	40,000l.	236	287	297	282	254	252	319	308
40,000l.	50,000l.	49	38	34	54	45	50	190	173
50,000l.	60,000l.	155	158	155	159	143	137	267	236
60,000l.	70,000l.	155	118	144	147	135	144	146	142
70,000l.	80,000l.	55	54	62	64	75	57	161	152
80,000l.	100,000l.	22	34	39	45	38	39	89	75
100,000l.	150,000l.	37	40	51	58	57	44	31	33
150,000l.	200,000l.	17	17	9	14	12	14	25	14
200,000l.	250,000l.	10	10	9	5	8	6	39	24
250,000l.	300,000l.	8	6	13	7	8	7	21	11
300,000l.	400,000l.	3	4	5	4	6	8	15	6
400,000l.	500,000l.	7	7	3	4	11	7	11	8
500,000l.	600,000l.	2	—	2	1	1	1	4	4
600,000l.	800,000l.	2	—	1	3	—	—	7	7
800,000l.	1,000,000l.	—	1	1	—	—	1	3	2
1,000,000l.	1,500,000l.	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2
1,500,000l.	2,000,000l.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2,000,000l.	3,000,000l.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3,000,000l.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL		74,642	75,759	81,676	84,998	83,370	91,499	104,841	97,399
II. CAPITAL VALUE OF									
Small Estates	Not exceeding 300l. gross value	4,180	4,189						5,144
	Exceeding 300l. but not exceeding 500l. gross value.	4,318	4,380						5,732
Net—									
Exceeding	100l. but not exceeding 500l.	2,705	2,855						17,415
500l.	1,000l.	9,943	10,380						56,454
1,000l.	5,000l.	42,783	44,013						40,461
5,000l.	10,000l.	28,646	29,273						29,163
10,000l.	15,000l.	35,146	35,118						17,904
15,000l.	20,000l.	11,356	12,583						16,298
20,000l.	25,000l.	23,958	25,980						11,958
25,000l.	30,000l.	10,548	11,513						19,065
30,000l.	40,000l.	15,450	18,737						16,974
40,000l.	50,000l.	3,686	2,878						10,474
50,000l.	60,000l.	14,275	14,087						18,343
60,000l.	70,000l.	18,614	17,497						12,861
70,000l.	80,000l.	8,964	10,005						25,823
80,000l.	100,000l.	5,087	7,120						13,272
100,000l.	150,000l.	13,761	14,233						8,390
150,000l.	200,000l.	7,115	6,648						4,583
200,000l.	250,000l.	3,396	5,446						12,224
250,000l.	300,000l.	5,382	7,251						5,397
300,000l.	400,000l.	5,275	4,093						4,070
400,000l.	500,000l.	7,641	5,649						3,370
500,000l.	600,000l.	322	1,827						4,244
600,000l.	800,000l.	6,870	— 2,963 (a)						15,414
800,000l.	1,000,000l.	7,033	12,998						5,160
1,000,000l.	1,500,000l.								8,651
1,500,000l.	2,000,000l.								2,883
2,000,000l.	3,000,000l.								
3,000,000l.	—								
TOTAL		296,438	307,284						391,346

(a) Capital transferred, in the year, to other classes exceeded that brought into this class.

ESTATE DUTIES.

of ESTATES or PORTIONS of ESTATES liable to ESTATE DUTY in each YEAR
31ST MARCH.

of the Inland Revenue Department.)

1921-2.	1922-3. (b)	1923-4. (b)	1924-5. (b)	1925-6. (b)	1926-7. (b)	1927-8. (b)	CLASS.
ESTATES.							
28,504 16,101	25,143 14,870	24,860 15,180	26,206 15,958	25,439 15,841	27,841 15,371	28,583 15,993	Small Estates { Not exceeding 300 <i>l.</i> gross value. Exceeding 300 <i>l.</i> but not exceeding 500 <i>l.</i> gross value.
25,546 24,781 5,145 1,921 950 578 445 513 272 203	24,051 23,766 5,127 2,014 1,027 619 383 550 306 207	24,166 24,378 5,209 2,046 1,035 657 463 542 331 205	25,754 25,855 5,721 2,152 1,186 701 459 571 349 212	26,107 26,236 5,732 2,140 1,134 730 479 603 345 195	27,168 27,026 6,063 2,371 1,236 786 528 674 375 263	28,743 28,960 6,548 2,490 1,341 934 587 673 455 257	Exceeding 500 <i>l.</i> but not exceeding 1,000 <i>l.</i> gross value. 1,000 <i>l.</i> but not exceeding 5,000 <i>l.</i> gross value. 5,000 <i>l.</i> but not exceeding 10,000 <i>l.</i> gross value. 10,000 <i>l.</i> but not exceeding 15,000 <i>l.</i> gross value. 15,000 <i>l.</i> but not exceeding 20,000 <i>l.</i> gross value. 20,000 <i>l.</i> but not exceeding 25,000 <i>l.</i> gross value. 25,000 <i>l.</i> but not exceeding 30,000 <i>l.</i> gross value. 30,000 <i>l.</i> but not exceeding 40,000 <i>l.</i> gross value. 40,000 <i>l.</i> but not exceeding 50,000 <i>l.</i> gross value. 50,000 <i>l.</i> but not exceeding 60,000 <i>l.</i> gross value. 60,000 <i>l.</i> but not exceeding 70,000 <i>l.</i> gross value. 70,000 <i>l.</i> but not exceeding 80,000 <i>l.</i> gross value. 80,000 <i>l.</i> but not exceeding 100,000 <i>l.</i> gross value. 100,000 <i>l.</i> but not exceeding 150,000 <i>l.</i> gross value. 150,000 <i>l.</i> but not exceeding 200,000 <i>l.</i> gross value. 200,000 <i>l.</i> but not exceeding 250,000 <i>l.</i> gross value. 250,000 <i>l.</i> but not exceeding 300,000 <i>l.</i> gross value. 300,000 <i>l.</i> but not exceeding 400,000 <i>l.</i> gross value. 400,000 <i>l.</i> but not exceeding 500,000 <i>l.</i> gross value. 500,000 <i>l.</i> but not exceeding 600,000 <i>l.</i> gross value. 600,000 <i>l.</i> but not exceeding 800,000 <i>l.</i> gross value. 800,000 <i>l.</i> but not exceeding 1,000,000 <i>l.</i> gross value. 1,000,000 <i>l.</i> but not exceeding 1,500,000 <i>l.</i> gross value. 1,500,000 <i>l.</i> but not exceeding 2,000,000 <i>l.</i> gross value. 2,000,000 <i>l.</i> but not exceeding 3,000,000 <i>l.</i> gross value. 3,000,000 <i>l.</i> but not exceeding 5,000,000 <i>l.</i> gross value.
227	240	290	246	256	286	363	
119 134 73 38 23 25 20 7 5 5 6 2 1	136 162 69 30 23 30 9 12 11 2 9 3 1 2	152 173 70 51 20 34 10 5 8 2 2 2 3	146 185 84 57 26 24 13 10 12 7 5 — — 1	205 169 92 47 25 21 17 13 6 7 5 — 1 1	117 228 100 38 26 27 16 8 14 6 1 — — 3	169 196 98 64 38 36 26 8 9 2 7 3 1 1 3	
105,596	98,902	99,900	105,947	105,636	110,578	116,587	TOTAL.
ESTATES (in Thousand £).							
5,473 6,303	4,882 5,939	4,902 5,791	5,256 6,030	4,959 5,838	5,337 6,096	5,720 6,375	Small Estates { Not exceeding 300 <i>l.</i> gross value. Exceeding 300 <i>l.</i> but not exceeding 500 <i>l.</i> gross value.
19,266 67,047 43,112 28,937 19,134 15,359 14,001 20,415 14,557 13,462	17,547 63,155 43,816 20,069 20,622 16,410 12,890 21,232 15,822 12,403	17,475 64,303 44,387 31,033 20,793 17,614 13,698 21,911 18,401 12,639	18,518 67,942 47,894 31,842 23,865 14,701 15,462 23,726 18,240 12,231	18,741 68,738 46,699 31,935 23,452 15,462 16,563 23,369 17,332 13,583	19,369 70,009 49,033 32,964 23,681 16,742 16,263 26,302 18,058 15,745	20,516 77,082 51,331 34,924 26,989 22,788 16,563 25,301 20,314 14,871	Exceeding 500 <i>l.</i> but not exceeding 1,000 <i>l.</i> gross value. 1,000 <i>l.</i> but not exceeding 5,000 <i>l.</i> gross value. 5,000 <i>l.</i> but not exceeding 10,000 <i>l.</i> gross value. 10,000 <i>l.</i> but not exceeding 15,000 <i>l.</i> gross value. 15,000 <i>l.</i> but not exceeding 20,000 <i>l.</i> gross value. 20,000 <i>l.</i> but not exceeding 25,000 <i>l.</i> gross value. 25,000 <i>l.</i> but not exceeding 30,000 <i>l.</i> gross value. 30,000 <i>l.</i> but not exceeding 40,000 <i>l.</i> gross value. 40,000 <i>l.</i> but not exceeding 50,000 <i>l.</i> gross value. 50,000 <i>l.</i> but not exceeding 60,000 <i>l.</i> gross value. 60,000 <i>l.</i> but not exceeding 70,000 <i>l.</i> gross value. 70,000 <i>l.</i> but not exceeding 80,000 <i>l.</i> gross value. 80,000 <i>l.</i> but not exceeding 100,000 <i>l.</i> gross value. 100,000 <i>l.</i> but not exceeding 150,000 <i>l.</i> gross value. 150,000 <i>l.</i> but not exceeding 200,000 <i>l.</i> gross value. 200,000 <i>l.</i> but not exceeding 250,000 <i>l.</i> gross value. 250,000 <i>l.</i> but not exceeding 300,000 <i>l.</i> gross value. 300,000 <i>l.</i> but not exceeding 400,000 <i>l.</i> gross value. 400,000 <i>l.</i> but not exceeding 500,000 <i>l.</i> gross value. 500,000 <i>l.</i> but not exceeding 600,000 <i>l.</i> gross value. 600,000 <i>l.</i> but not exceeding 800,000 <i>l.</i> gross value. 800,000 <i>l.</i> but not exceeding 1,000,000 <i>l.</i> gross value. 1,000,000 <i>l.</i> but not exceeding 1,500,000 <i>l.</i> gross value. 1,500,000 <i>l.</i> but not exceeding 2,000,000 <i>l.</i> gross value. 2,000,000 <i>l.</i> but not exceeding 3,000,000 <i>l.</i> gross value.
19,845 13,190 19,684 13,993 11,192 9,951 10,558 9,415 4,802 8,362 4,020 9,826 3,148 3,773 10,960	22,215 14,843 21,515 14,377 9,306 6,218 13,503 6,317 8,259 8,113 4,354 17,432 8,842 3,111 7,957	23,761 16,188 26,605 14,823 9,477 7,471 13,383 7,085 1,894 7,478 9,947 5,185 10,411 3,119 10,120	20,221 14,900 27,189 19,503 14,762 10,561 11,354 7,133 7,233 7,136 4,344 10,004 12,027 484 4,607	19,730 18,446 22,901 18,420 9,459 10,200 8,500 7,768 6,590 8,871 9,713 13,630 2,460 2,748 8,770	21,885 12,113 29,773 16,290 10,354 9,054 11,630 7,914 6,740 11,285 5,553 4,620 2,460 2,947 15,380	25,988 15,394 25,057 16,332 14,280 9,658 11,630 8,479 6,248 5,993 2,375 9,233 6,544 2,155 23,780	
419,835	431,198	441,896	461,135	456,390	466,467	506,320	TOTAL.

(b) Great Britain only.

EXCISE.

No. 109.—QUANTITIES of the SEVERAL EXCISABLE ARTICLES, distinguishing
and (III) RETAINED for HOME CONSUMPTION (c); also (IV) QUANTITY
(Compiled from the Monthly Accounts relating to

ARTICLES.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.
(i) QUANTITY MADE OR CHARGED WITH DUTY. (a)								
Spirits - - - Proof Gallons	50,416,731	51,933,629	47,990,425	52,595,431	43,210,377	29,418,633	33,568,612	47,406,567
Beer - - - Barrels (e)	35,951,347	34,750,264	29,674,849	27,472,081	16,552,103	13,011,602	22,063,304	27,402,789
Sugar - - - Cwts.	—	—	5,810	32,617	230	—	—	17,284
Glucose - - - Cwts.	1,155,864	1,245,762	1,265,190	1,116,407	955,894	666,742	1,069,346	1,148,003
Saccharin - - - Ozs.	—	—	—	—	59,693	1,435,694	891,723	2,671,683
Molasses - - - Cwts.	—	—	—	—	419	—	—	—
Chicory - - - Cwts.	2,655	2,210	2,176	10,028	8,011	8,297	10,269	5,290
Tobacco - - - Lbs.	134,648	181,419	176,828	351,014	130,791	161,803	41,794	46,819
Matches { Ten Thousands	—	—	—	4,839,625	8,870,232	8,253,046	9,353,561	9,645,488
{ Gross Containers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mechanical Lighters Number	—	—	—	104,087	229,823	856,281	185,796	39,417
Cider and Perry - Gallons	—	—	—	3,395,640	8,135,908	8,741,685	3,492,756	5,146,203
Table Waters - - Gallons	—	—	—	51,025,799	67,447,974	81,743,918	72,741,800	63,296,465
Sweets, including British Wines - Gallons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Artificial Silk :	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Singles, Yarn or	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Straw - - - Lbs.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Waste - - - Lbs.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(ii) EXPORTED OR DEPOSITED IN WAREHOUSE FOR EXPORTATION.								
Spirits (b) - - Proof Gallons	11,014,787	11,242,485	8,938,694	11,523,735	7,324,523	4,689,298	3,864,081	7,960,341
Beer (b) - - Barrels (e)	700,610	617,988	547,481	802,913	418,324	220,972	311,476	485,292
Sugar - - - Cwts.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Glucose - - - Cwts.	17,879	19,143	28,308	72,760	23,575	1,267	11,882	13,192
Saccharin - - - Ozs.	—	—	—	—	—	—	193,103	688,027
Molasses - - - Cwts.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chicory - - - Cwts.	—	—	—	—	—	26	23	608
Tobacco - - - Lbs.	—	600	11,648	221,998	5,557	—	—	5,469
Matches { Ten Thousands	—	—	—	1,544,657	1,798,396	1,541,093	579,609	677,974
{ Gross Containers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mechanical Lighters Number	—	—	—	55,702	101,274	189,390	54,797	16,914
Cider and Perry - Gallons	—	—	—	—	37,511	25,393	26,992	47,222
Table Waters - - Gallons	—	—	—	944,909	1,127,733	778,419	804,264	1,066,377
Sweets, including British Wines - Gallons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Artificial Silk :	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Singles, Yarn or	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Straw - - - Lbs.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Waste - - - Lbs.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(iii) RETAINED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION. (c)								
Spirits :	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Potable - - Proof Gallons	26,164,352	25,940,690	28,377,693	22,502,696	13,213,186	12,445,451	16,092,468	16,698,656
Methylated :	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
For Industrial Purposes - Proof Gallons	5,013,359	4,907,612	5,865,097	7,401,825	6,998,557	6,064,065	4,742,422	4,656,278
For other purposes - Proof Gallons	2,518,476	2,634,778	2,516,009	2,017,731	1,525,983	702,937	968,841	1,128,491
Beer - - - Barrels (e)	35,250,737	34,132,276	29,127,368	26,669,168	16,193,779	12,790,630	21,751,828	26,917,497
Sugar - - - Cwts.	—	—	5,810	32,617	230	—	—	17,284
Glucose - - - Cwts.	1,137,985	1,226,619	1,236,882	1,043,647	932,319	665,475	1,057,464	1,134,811
Saccharin - - - Ozs.	—	—	—	—	59,693	1,435,694	698,620	1,983,656
Molasses - - - Cwts.	—	—	—	—	419	—	—	—
Chicory - - - Cwts.	2,655	2,210	2,176	10,028	8,011	8,271	10,246	4,682
Tobacco - - - Lbs.	134,645	180,819	165,180	129,016	125,234	161,803	41,794	41,350
Matches { Ten Thousands	—	—	—	3,294,968	7,071,837	6,711,953	8,773,952	8,867,512
{ Gross Containers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mechanical Lighters Number	—	—	—	48,385	128,549	666,891	130,999	22,503
Cider and Perry - Gallons	—	—	—	3,395,640	8,098,397	8,718,292	3,465,764	5,068,981
Table Waters - - Gallons	—	—	—	50,080,890	66,320,241	80,965,499	71,937,536	62,200,088
Sweets, including British Wines - Gallons	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Artificial Silk :	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Singles, Yarn or	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Straw - - - Lbs.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Waste - - - Lbs.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(iv) QUANTITY OF HOME-MADE SPIRITS REMAINING IN BOND AT THE END OF EACH YEAR.								
Proof Gallons	144,472,074	147,368,302	141,763,341	139,187,485	124,477,809	112,728,000	117,486,125	131,976,581

(a) For spirits, chicory, glucose and table waters the figures represent the quantity made and in the other cases the quantities charged with duty.

(b) Includes the quantities exported as Merchandise as well as those taken for Ships' Stores, etc.

(c) *i.e.*, Quantities on which duty was paid, less quantities on which drawback was allowed on the goods being exported, or warehoused for exportation, either as merchandise or as Ships' Stores.

(d) Includes about 1,030,000 gallons duty paid for use in munitions.

(e) Quantities calculated at a standard gravity of 1,055 degrees.

(I) MADE OR CHARGED with DUTY in the UNITED KINGDOM, (II) EXPORTED
of SPIRITS remaining in BOND at the end of each YEAR.

(Trade and Navigation of the United Kingdom.)

1921.	1922.	1923. (f)	1924. (f)	1925. (f)	1926. (f)	1927. (f)	ARTICLES.
38,824,440	37,846,008	38,919,940	36,403,674	39,570,111	28,953,211	29,788,316	(i) QUANTITY MADE OR CHARGED WITH DUTY.(a)
34,883,173	21,269,399	19,960,186	20,731,721	20,863,355	20,133,158	19,401,125	<i>Proof Gallons.</i> Spirits.
73,714	(h) 75,255	—	(h) 398,284	667,731	2,351,230	3,397,771	<i>Barrels.(e)</i> Beer.
897,476	1,210,778	1,473,941	1,636,151	1,490,010	1,443,545	1,704,639	<i>Cuts.</i> Sugar.
1,338,670	551,567	687,906	723,966	808,638	861,009	813,241	<i>Cuts.</i> Glucose.
1,455	(h) 10,474	—	(h) —	134,735	330,888	1,055,854	<i>Cuts.</i> Saccharin.
2,555	3,416	2,887	1,775	1,356	(l) 1,466	—	<i>Cuts.</i> Molasses.
34,008	22,013	26,943	8,618	13,567	6,838	5,490	<i>Cuts.</i> Chicory.
8,977,718	8,098,114	7,558,211	7,538,891	7,033,648	6,498,257	m) 1,706,839	<i>Lbs.</i> Tobacco.
—	—	—	—	—	—	(n) 57,609	<i>Ten Thousands.</i> Matches:
(o) 7,031	—	—	—	—	—	(n) 5,594,515	Containers containing not more than 20 matches.
5,343,488	6,333,530	(o) 2,116,916	—	—	—	—	Containers containing more than 20 matches.
31,158,428	44,670,540	46,215,422	(j) 32,500,588	11,842,571	11,425,906	10,863,967	<i>Gross</i> Mechanical Lighters.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	<i>Number.</i> Cider and Perry.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	<i>Gallons.</i> Table Waters.
—	—	—	—	—	—	(o) 1,809,782	<i>Gallons.</i> Sweets, including British
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Wines.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Artificial Silk:
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Singles, Yarn or Straw.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	<i>Lbs.</i> Waste.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(ii) EXPORTED OR DEPOSITED IN WAREHOUSE FOR EXPORTATION.
7,406,127	6,498,017	7,577,621	8,989,093	9,387,863	7,768,778	8,237,261	<i>Proof Gallons.</i> Spirits.(b)
320,580	336,989	287,727	292,015	326,749	347,069	335,732	<i>Barrels.(e)</i> Beer.(b)
—	(h) 35	185	(h) 64	2	65	29	<i>Cuts.</i> Sugar.
14,271	20,123	33,551	89,635	81,956	38,218	36,947	<i>Cuts.</i> Glucose.
720,859	137,902	203,705	195,983	177,482	215,342	185,306	<i>Ozs.</i> Saccharin.
—	(h) —	—	(h) —	21,263	—	134,176	<i>Cuts.</i> Molasses.
58	61	616	529	407	(l) 327	40	<i>Cuts.</i> Chicory.
922,831	320,892	377,633	341,946	324,791	367,105	61	<i>Lbs.</i> Tobacco.
—	—	—	—	—	—	(m) 100,613	<i>Ten Thousands.</i> Matches:
(o) 1,008	—	—	—	—	—	(n) 12,413	Containers containing not more than 20 matches.
38,186	31,725	(j) 91,268	—	—	—	—	Containers containing more than 20 matches.
894,736	692,317	830,752	(j) 604,845	300,654	289,917	232,519	<i>Gross</i> Mechanical Lighters.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	<i>Number.</i> Cider and Perry.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	<i>Gallons.</i> Table Waters.
—	—	—	—	—	—	(o) 10,382	<i>Gallons.</i> Sweets, including British
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Wines.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Artificial Silk:
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Singles, Yarn or Straw.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	<i>Lbs.</i> Waste.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(iii) RETAINED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.(c)
15,027,643	14,286,143	12,501,249	12,430,416	12,174,179	11,303,295	11,378,805	<i>Proof Gallons.</i> Spirits:
3,353,428	4,461,615	5,596,604	5,234,301	6,186,082	6,401,004	7,011,533	Potable.
1,282,351	1,596,640	2,240,959	2,019,722	2,226,470	2,379,739	1,919,091	<i>Proof Gallons.</i> Methyated:
14,367,613	20,933,300	19,672,159	20,439,706	20,526,606	19,786,089	19,565,393	For Industrial Purposes.
73,714	(h) 75,220	—	(h) 368,200	667,729	2,351,165	3,397,742	<i>Proof Gallons.</i> For Other Purposes.
883,705	1,190,655	1,440,390	1,556,516	1,408,654	1,405,347	1,667,692	<i>Barrels.(e)</i> Beer.
617,811	413,665	484,141	527,983	631,156	645,667	633,985	<i>Cuts.</i> Sugar.
—	(h) 437	—	(h) —	113,472	330,888	921,978	<i>Cuts.</i> Glucose.
2,499	3,355	2,271	1,246	13,567	6,822	5,429	<i>Ozs.</i> Saccharin.
34,008	21,711	7,572	8,618	13,567	6,822	5,429	<i>Cuts.</i> Molasses.
8,665,887	7,767,222	7,180,578	7,196,945	6,707,857	6,111,151	m) 1,606,328	<i>Cuts.</i> Chicory.
—	—	—	—	—	—	(n) 45,196	<i>Lbs.</i> Tobacco.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	<i>Ten Thousands.</i> Matches:
(o) 6,023	—	—	—	—	—	(n) 5,314,551	Containers containing not more than 20 matches.
5,295,300	6,301,805	(j) 2,125,648	—	—	—	—	Containers containing more than 20 matches.
0,265,692	43,978,223	45,384,670	(j) 31,895,743	11,541,917	11,135,989	10,631,448	<i>Gross</i> Mechanical Lighters.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	<i>Number.</i> Cider and Perry.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	<i>Gallons.</i> Table Waters.
—	—	—	—	—	—	(o) 1,799,400	<i>Gallons.</i> Sweets, including British
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Wines.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Artificial Silk:
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Single Yarn or Straw.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	<i>Lbs.</i> Waste.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	(iv) QUANTITY OF HOME-MADE SPIRITS REMAINING IN BOND AT THE END OF EACH YEAR.
0,131,265	148,971,412	139,693,461	143,338,923	151,122,220	149,754,401	147,613,388	<i>Proof Gallons.</i>

(f) Excluding the Irish Free State from 1st April, 1923.

(g) Duty repealed 4th August, 1921.

(h) Duty on Sugar and Molasses made from home-grown beet repealed 20th July, 1922. Reimposed 1st October, 1924. The duties for Molasses include Molasses delivered duty free for distilleries and for food for stock, those for 1925 include all deliveries from 1st October, 1924.

(i) Duty repealed 1st May, 1923.

(j) Duty on Sweetened Table Waters and Herb Beer repealed 1st August, 1924.

(m) Prior to 12th April, 1927.

(k) As from 1st July, 1925.

(l) Duty repealed 4th August, 1926.

(o) As from 25th April, 1927.

(n) On and after 12th April, 1927.

EXCISE.

No. 110.—QUANTITY of MALT, GRAIN, and other materials used
in BREWING, and in DISTILLING, in the UNITED KINGDOM.*(Compiled from the Reports of the Commissioners of Customs
and Excise.)*

YEARS ended 30th September.	BREWING.				
	Malt and Corn.(a)	Sugar, in- cluding equivalents of Syrups, Glucose, and Saccharum(a)	Rice, Rice Grits, Flaked Rice, Maize Grits, Flaked Maize, &c.	Hops. (b)	Hop Substi- tutes.
	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.
1912-3 - - - - -	19,646,778	3,279,856	1,611,357	561,709	169
1913-4 - - - - -	19,735,800	3,279,710	1,566,506	559,424	174
1914-5 - - - - -	16,666,114	2,678,522	1,236,406	467,176	99
1915-6 - - - - -	15,633,089	2,369,922	1,344,096	450,258	122
1916-7 - - - - -	10,749,945	1,613,658	800,921	329,359	55
1917-8 - - - - -	8,949,732	890,273	233,653	263,388	37
1918-9 - - - - -	11,171,113	1,531,755	351,015	367,782	76
1919-20 - - - - -	15,795,755	2,135,437	1,022,748	503,256	131
1920-1 - - - - -	14,751,555	1,873,525	979,956	454,326	88
1921-2 - - - - -	12,444,886	1,622,070	810,213	398,666	34
1922-3(c) - - - - -	10,769,087	1,599,055	803,920	328,730	37
1923-4(c) - - - - -	11,298,458	1,699,772	846,210	350,482	44
1924-5(c) - - - - -	11,477,562	1,663,933	908,125	362,630	36
1925-6(c) - - - - -	10,971,535	1,632,917	827,393	355,454	28
1926-7(c) - - - - -	10,704,416	1,616,773	823,000	357,819	34

YEARS ended 30th September.	DISTILLING.			
	Malt.	Unmalted Grain.	Rice.	Molasses and other Materials.
	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.
1912-3 - - - - -	3,160,884	3,598,190	3,780	1,224,936
1913-4 - - - - -	3,343,009	3,640,026	36,660	1,344,497
1914-5 - - - - -	2,905,440	3,636,390	13,261	1,018,680
1915-6 - - - - -	3,311,874	4,243,305	7,640	837,875
1916-7 - - - - -	2,991,885	3,646,878	1,900	1,135,443
1917-8 - - - - -	1,754,143	952,114	—	845,380
1918-9 - - - - -	2,277,504	2,753,343	—	107,743
1919-20 - - - - -	3,893,370	3,271,656	—	327,926
1920-1 - - - - -	3,400,143	2,953,650	7,463	289,965
1921-2 - - - - -	3,210,954	2,269,881	19,920	542,464
1922-3(c) - - - - -	3,242,502	1,948,776	15,428	720,545
1923-4(c) - - - - -	3,105,525	1,940,703	10,574	759,875
1924-5(c) - - - - -	3,045,543	2,100,279	3,560	1,238,296
1925-6(c) - - - - -	1,984,338	1,573,071	12,498	1,315,197
1926-7(c) - - - - -	1,491,948	1,744,333	350	1,373,487

(a) The quantities are inclusive of those used by private brewers chargeable with Beer Duty.
(b) Includes a small quantity of "preparations of hops."
(c) Excluding Irish Free State.

LOANS FOR LOCAL WORKS, &c.

No. 111.—STATEMENT of LOANS for LOCAL WORKS, &c., showing for 31st March of each Year from 1914, the TOTAL SUMS ADVANCED, REPAID and REMITTED from 1792 to the close of each of such Years, and the TOTAL SUMS OUTSTANDING at the close of the same Years.

[Compiled from the Accounts of the Local Loans Fund.]

On 31st March of the Years.	Advances to Borrowers.	Principal repaid by Borrowers.	Principal remitted.	Principal Outstanding against Borrowers.	
				Written off from the Account of the Assets of the Local Loans Fund.	Other Sums Outstanding.
	£	£	£	£	£
1914 - -	213,570,843	126,665,086	12,486,681	538,360	73,880,716
1915 - -	218,851,437	130,129,398	12,486,881	539,497	75,695,661
1916 - -	221,140,381	133,584,438	12,487,081	539,110	74,529,752
1917 - -	221,950,810	137,099,878	12,487,281	533,619	71,825,032
1918 - -	222,347,648	140,543,679	12,487,481	536,772	68,779,716
1919 -	222,544,674	143,948,638	12,487,681	540,086	65,568,269
1920 - -	224,897,175	147,351,708	12,487,881	540,029	64,517,557
1921 - -	256,221,214	150,725,964	12,488,081	541,425	92,465,724
1922 -	306,907,262	154,888,051	12,488,281	544,095	138,988,835
1923 - -	320,598,987	158,743,979	12,488,481	544,095	148,822,432
1924 - -	327,238,686	163,346,398	12,488,681	544,095	150,859,512
1925 - -	343,165,023	168,077,225	12,488,881	543,945	162,054,972
1926 - -	372,395,903	172,976,007	12,490,905	543,879	186,385,112
1927 - -	347,699,554	138,060,838	3,952,632	336,983	205,349,101
1928 - -		Not yet available.			

NOTE.—In the above table advances made by the Commissioners of Public Works, Ireland and the Irish Land Commissioners are included up to 31st March, 1926, but they have been omitted from the figures for the year to 31st March, 1927.

LOCAL TAXATION ACCOUNTS.

No. 112.—PAYMENTS TO LOCAL TAXATION ACCOUNTS, &c.

CERTAIN of these GRANTS represent PAYMENTS in respect of DUTIES which were assigned by various Acts to Local Purposes. Prior to 1907-8, those Duties were paid direct to the Local Taxation Accounts, &c., but under the Finance Act, 1907, they were paid to the Exchequer, and the equivalent thereof was made payable from the Consolidated Fund. Under the "Finance (1909-10) Act, 1910," and the "Revenue Act, 1911," certain of these payments have been fixed at the equivalent of the proceeds of the particular duties for the year 1908-9.

[Compiled from the *Finance Accounts of the United Kingdom.*]

1. ENGLAND.

YEARS ended 31st March.	Additional Beer and Spirits Duties. (a)	Carriage Licences.	Liquor Licences. (c)	Other Licences.	Share of Estate Duty (1894).			Additional Grant under the Agricultural Rates Act, 1923.	Cost of Collection of Licence Duties.	Total England.
					In Relief of Rates generally.	In Relief of Rates on Tithe Rent charges attached to Benefices.	Under the Agricultural Rates Act, 1896.			
1913-4	£ 1,107,280	£ —	£ 1,803,289	£ 273,341	£ 2,375,984	£ 171,311	£ 1,324,949	£ 40,000	£ 7,067,134	
1914-5	1,107,280	—	1,804,680	269,084	2,215,324	173,239	1,323,952	40,000	6,833,439	
1915-6	1,107,280	—	1,804,621	257,585	2,404,401	180,939	1,333,458	40,000	7,118,197	
1916-7	1,107,280	—	1,804,979	247,624	2,544,339	167,953	1,323,633	40,000	7,235,814	
1917-8	1,107,280	—	1,804,697	236,877	2,395,497	107,915	1,323,645	40,000	7,063,791	
1918-9	1,107,280	—	1,804,816	222,214	2,314,146	243,921	1,323,635	40,000	7,066,025	
1919-20	1,107,280	—	1,804,853	206,397	3,012,727	339,895	1,323,533	40,000	7,894,474	
1920-1	1,107,280	408,840	1,804,850	282,139	2,585,420	468,080	1,323,252	40,000	8,017,641	
1921-2	1,107,280	(b) 579,649	1,804,850	288,595	2,804,126	477,376	1,322,705	60,000	8,445,161	
1922-3	1,107,280	536,954	1,804,850	298,268	3,584,302	418,552	1,321,756	60,000	9,128,912	
1923-4	1,107,280	536,954	1,804,003	298,542	3,547,030	370,925	1,322,649	60,000	11,880,537	
1924-5	1,107,280	536,954	1,805,279	297,785	3,802,263	401,374	1,322,472	60,000	12,183,619	
1925-6	1,107,280	536,954	1,804,802	295,108	3,914,713	413,091	1,321,700	60,000	12,614,458	
1926-7	1,107,280	536,954	1,805,045	286,432	(d) 3,653,570	221,355	1,321,153	60,000	12,359,844	
1927-8	1,107,280	536,954	1,805,045	293,757	(e) 4,793,110	—	1,320,381	60,000	13,372,188	

LOCAL TAXATION ACCOUNTS.

YEARS ended 31st March.	Additional Beer and Spirit Duties. (a)	Carriage Licences. (a)	Liquor Licences. (a)	Other Licences.	Share of Estate Duty (1894).		Agricultural Grant (under the Local Taxation (Scotland) Act, 1898.	Additional Grant under the Local Taxation (Scotland) Rates Act, 1923.	Total Issues to Local Taxation Accounts, &c.
					Under the Finance Act, 1894.	Under the Agricultural Rates, &c. (Scotland) Act, 1898.			
1913-4	£ 152,248	£ 64,002	£ 189,424	£ 129,242	£ 349,986	£ 182,181	£ 98,233	£	1,165,316
1914-5	152,248	64,002	189,424	125,231	328,867	185,043	98,370	—	1,140,185
1915-6	152,248	64,002	189,424	127,136	354,008	181,975	98,438	—	1,167,231
1916-7	152,248	64,002	189,424	114,904	374,986	181,960	98,414	—	1,175,977
1917-8	152,248	64,002	189,424	120,905	354,520	182,001	98,412	—	1,161,512
1918-9	152,248	64,002	189,424	108,054	331,515	182,000	98,414	—	1,146,257
1919-20	152,248	64,002	189,424	137,800	450,392	181,986	98,428	—	1,283,280
1920-1	152,248	64,002	189,424	180,110	421,444	181,872	98,466	—	1,280,541
1921-2	152,248	64,002	189,424	138,587	450,052	181,847	98,541	—	1,275,226
1922-3	152,248	64,002	189,424	169,543	546,474	181,737	98,670	—	1,352,104
1923-4	152,248	64,002	189,424	167,172	546,474	181,865	98,549	—	1,342,104
1924-5	152,248	64,002	189,424	140,480	576,987	181,840	98,575	—	1,353,974
1925-6	152,248	64,002	189,424	144,970	594,534	181,794	98,570	—	1,383,189
1926-7	152,248	64,002	189,424	141,511	597,744	181,629	98,755	—	1,433,101
1927-8	152,248	64,002	189,424	136,059	710,494	181,555	98,561	—	1,489,101
								445,728	1,937,257

4. TOTAL, UNITED KINGDOM.

YEARS ended 31st March.	Exchequer Contribution under the Local Taxation (Ireland) Act, 1891.	Grants under Local Government (Ireland) Act, 1898.			Share of Estate Duty (1894) under the Finance Act, 1894.		Payment under 10 Ed. VII. e. s. s. 89. Cost of Collection of Motor Licences.	YEARS ended 31st March.	Total Issues to Local Taxation Accounts, &c.
		Agri- cultural Grant (Sec. 48).	Local Taxation year (Sec. 58 (1) (a)).	Annual Sum (Sec. 58 (1) (b)).	Retained in Fund under the Purchase of Land (Ireland) Act to meet charges thereon.	Transferred to Local Taxation (Ireland) Account.			
1913-4	£ 124,567	£ 727,535	£ 166,197	£ 47,078	£ 79,000	£ 286,253	£ 828	1913-4	£ 9,734,128
1914-5	124,567	727,535	166,197	47,711	79,000	256,116	1,308	1914-5	9,529,134
1915-6	124,567	727,535	166,197	49,513	79,000	280,661	1,433	1915-6	9,756,451
1916-7	124,567	727,535	166,197	42,717	79,000	296,262	2,033	1916-7	9,856,466
1917-8	124,567	727,535	166,197	45,468	79,000	290,962	1,386	1917-8	9,730,538
1918-9	124,567	727,535	166,197	45,662	79,000	295,199	1,415	1918-9	9,680,812
1919-20	124,567	727,535	166,197	44,548	79,000	384,867	1,554	1919-20	10,746,142
1920-1	124,567	727,535	166,197	47,719	79,000	31,061	1,246	1920-1	10,785,503
1921-2	113,916	(c) 39,038	665,333	36,644	62,849	37,155	537	1921-2	11,171,716
1922-3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1922-3	10,471,016
1923-4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1923-4	13,662,631
1924-5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1924-5	13,967,146
1925-6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1925-6	14,453,559
1926-7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1926-7	14,175,975
1927-8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1927-8	15,369,445

(a) Equivalent of proceeds for the year 1909-9.

(b) Includes balance due for 1920-1.

(c) Equivalent of proceeds for the year 1909-9, less deductions under Sec. 47 (2) of the "Finance (1909-10) Act, 1910."

(d) Certain of the Irish Grants ceased to be payable from 22nd November, 1921, in respect of Northern Ireland, and all Irish Grants ceased on 31st March, 1922.

(e) Includes £38,046 retained in Guarantee Fund under the Purchase of Land (Ireland) Act to meet charges thereon.

(f) After deduction of £115,202 to adjust expenditure on Cattle Plague-Pneumonia in 1925-6 due to be met from Local Taxation Accounts, but actually met from Exchequer.

(g) £14,755

(h) £122,957

(i) £386,759 11s. 4d.

(j) Excluding £164,312 3s. 6d. deducted under Sec. 7 (3) of the 11th Act, 1925.

LOCAL AUTHORITIES: RECEIPTS FROM ALL SOURCES—ENGLAND AND WALES.

No. 113.—RECEIPTS OF THE LOCAL AUTHORITIES OF ENGLAND
(Further particulars are obtainable from the Annual Local Taxation Returns and the

SOURCES OF RECEIPT.	1911-2.	1912-3.	1913-4.	1914-5.	1915-6.	1916-7.	1917-8.	1918-9.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
From Sources other than Loans for Capital Works:								
Public Rates (for details, see Tables 114 and 115).	66,368,704	68,212,608	71,276,158	73,733,826	75,850,831	72,885,306	75,376,898	84,703,181
Government Grants, including Local Taxation Licence Duties (for details see Table 116).	22,269,629	21,911,601	22,617,246	23,160,815	23,353,070	22,881,288	26,309,189	28,910,907
Repayments on Account of Private Improvements executed by Local Authorities.	1,296,640	1,206,497	1,305,525	1,200,628	943,472	578,691	393,299	346,719
Housing and Town Planning—Rents, &c. (Gross Receipts, apart from Rates and Grants).	510,850	546,373	569,576	607,966	683,563	743,619	813,678	820,503
Small Holdings and Allotments—Rents, &c. (Gross Receipts, apart from Rates and Grants).	264,654	335,597	405,769	459,609	492,140	493,178	534,799	548,926
Trading Services (Gross Receipts, apart from Rates and Grants):								
Cemeteries -	453,368	463,593	473,596	506,056	534,642	551,763	541,744	776,783
Markets (Tolls, &c.) -	1,013,878	997,754	1,000,795	1,002,491	1,035,063	1,035,441	1,014,001	1,067,394
Waterworks -	(b) 5,438,223	(b) 5,561,857	8,758,285	8,886,807	9,128,299	9,340,454	9,453,659	9,738,140
Gasworks -	8,081,232	8,645,198	8,773,393	8,626,209	10,064,330	10,835,550	13,440,751	13,916,656
Electricity Supply Undertakings.	4,424,775	4,868,506	5,422,942	5,657,929	6,638,454	8,106,246	9,475,316	10,700,254
Tramways and Light Railways.	9,604,557	9,830,103	10,411,796	10,652,338	11,240,326	12,110,532	14,106,550	16,886,078
Harbours, Docks, Piers, Canals and Quays (Tolls, &c.).	7,737,185	8,145,323	8,357,311	8,526,914	9,345,561	9,511,916	9,683,573	12,269,171
Other Trading Services (including Corporation Estates and Ferries) (c).	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
Miscellaneous Receipts not specified above, including certain Tolls, Fees, Rents and Interest.	8,824,870	9,597,190	9,984,607	10,223,666	10,227,237	11,990,085	12,425,845	14,170,278
Total Receipts other than from Loans for Capital Works.	136,288,565	140,382,200	149,347,999	153,245,254	159,546,988	160,164,069	172,569,003	194,854,890
From Loans for Capital Works.	(c)	(c)						
	17,748,899	17,512,923	19,977,119	22,421,609	8,987,778	5,402,102	4,064,214	4,306,053
TOTAL RECEIPTS -	154,037,464	157,835,123	169,325,118	175,666,863	168,534,766	165,566,171	176,633,217	199,160,943

(a) Housing and Town Planning.—Year 1925-6.—Including £1,535,502 repayments, interest, &c., in connection with advances under the Small Dwellings Acquisition Acts.

(b) Waterworks.—The receipts of the Metropolitan Water Board were not included in the Local Taxation Returns for the years 1911-2 and 1912-3, nor are they included in this Table for those years. For subsequent years they are included. They amounted for the year 1913-4 (apart from £60,493 from rates and £206,919 from loans) to £3,022,589.

LOCAL AUTHORITIES: RECEIPTS FROM ALL SOURCES—ENGLAND AND WALES.

AND WALES, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO SOURCES OF RECEIPT.

Annual Reports of the late Local Government Board and the Ministry of Health.

1919-20.	1920-1.	1921-2.	1922-3.	1923-4.	1924-5.	1925-6.	SOURCES OF RECEIPT.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
105,633,359	151,809,139	170,871,876	157,273,530	143,275,459	141,977,060	148,598,108	From Sources other than Loans for Capital Works:
48,263,446	63,040,993	76,663,078	75,843,053	78,324,525	81,741,763	84,634,809	Public Rates (for details, see Tables 114 and 115).
612,630	972,071	1,091,527	1,126,800	1,334,336	1,606,547	2,103,306	Government Grants, including Local Taxation Licence Duties (for details see Table 116).
911,202	2,308,942	4,374,091	6,682,546	8,041,042	9,306,950	(a) 11,696,575	Repayments on Account of Private Improvements executed by Local Authorities.
789,934	1,443,406	1,727,433	1,764,514	1,584,830	1,485,000	1,424,617	Housing and Town Planning—Rents, &c. (Gross Receipts, apart from Rates and Grants).
							Small holdings and Allotments—Rents, &c. (Gross Receipts, apart from Rates and Grants).
							Trading Services (Gross Receipts, apart from Rates and Grants):
703,379	808,983	901,989	910,666	970,532	965,544	1,019,616	Cemeteries.
1,315,347	1,595,082	1,848,160	1,986,829	1,960,179	1,993,687	2,453,186	Markets (Tolls, &c.).
10,742,026	11,524,078	12,613,969	14,006,844	14,992,528	15,206,581	15,818,283	Waterworks.
17,377,687	21,531,074	20,291,751	18,060,607	17,574,690	16,746,052	16,748,490	Gasworks.
13,730,235	17,926,759	17,730,043	18,339,968	18,963,919	20,326,947	21,461,734	Electricity Supply
							Undertakings.
20,391,131	23,645,740	23,638,019	23,420,475	22,018,964	22,635,366	23,510,343	Tramways and Light Railways.
16,165,192	18,490,437	16,174,914	15,141,608	13,846,021	14,401,509	14,208,666	Harbours, Docks, Piers, Canals and Quays (Tolls, &c.).
	1,811,363	2,272,440	2,473,615	2,319,065	2,460,400	2,385,660	Other Trading Services (including Corporation Estates and Ferries) (c).
(c) 21,201,672							Miscellaneous Receipts not specified above, including certain Tolls, Fees, Rents and Interest.
	24,195,627	24,268,543	23,192,197	24,201,121	23,997,459	26,067,058	
257,917,240	341,153,709	374,467,898	361,117,257	349,432,271	354,839,665	(d) 372,150,451	Total Receipts other than from Loans for Capital Works.
24,308,257	116,056,859	127,375,530	61,077,230	46,534,526	69,561,975	99,213,184	From Loans for Capital Works.
282,225,497	457,210,568	501,843,368	422,194,487	395,966,797	424,401,640	471,363,635	TOTAL RECEIPTS.

(c) Other Trading Services.—Separate particulars for the years 1911-2 to 1919-20, inclusive, are not available.

(d) Total Receipts other than from Loans for Capital Works.—Year 1925-6.—Including £8,103,486 in respect of receipts of being loans) of the nature of capital.

(e) From Loans for Capital Works.—Years 1911-2 and 1912-3.—See note (b).

LOCAL AUTHORITIES: RECEIPTS FROM RATES— ENGLAND AND WALES.

No. 114.—RECEIPTS of the LOCAL AUTHORITIES of ENGLAND AND WALES from Authorities), and ANNUAL
(Further particulars are obtainable from the Annual Local Taxation Returns and the

Classes of Local Authorities.	1911-2.	1912-3.	1913-4.	1914-5.	1915-6.	1916-7.	1917-8.	1918-9.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
London County Council (a) -	7,051,950	7,074,972	7,448,237	7,835,988	7,660,779	7,099,950	7,129,657	8,303,976
Councils of Metropolitan Boroughs (including the City of London).	4,169,576	3,955,523	4,117,991	4,143,341	4,036,073	4,097,123	4,275,244	4,972,975
Metropolitan Police - -	1,441,889	1,631,923	1,586,485	1,775,965	2,024,821	1,786,898	1,975,283	2,226,143
County Councils of Counties other than London.	9,144,969	9,750,845	10,611,851	11,401,619	11,707,711	10,933,108	11,715,660	13,003,979
Councils of County Boroughs	16,103,359	16,776,253	17,640,239	18,216,919	19,170,561	18,496,347	19,355,397	22,911,870
Councils of other Municipal Boroughs.	5,167,904	5,254,060	5,279,894	5,272,373	5,105,964	4,867,605	5,114,324	5,650,193
Councils of Urban Districts other than Boroughs.	6,465,965	6,560,115	6,875,171	6,944,418	7,006,743	6,801,473	7,056,949	7,828,047
Councils of Rural Districts	3,507,427	3,584,601	3,742,081	3,902,120	3,644,155	3,199,621	3,190,416	3,395,714
Boards of Guardians of the Poor. (b)	12,024,980	12,308,985	12,619,258	13,222,034	14,277,531	13,962,791	14,603,258	15,313,028
Parish Councils and Parish Meetings.	213,564	179,848	191,116	191,116	132,055	93,960	88,711	98,751
Overseers (exclusive of sums paid under precept to other local authorities).	704,227	744,838	800,575	460,382	781,614	1,232,690	537,513	663,690
Commissioners of Sewers and Drainage and Embankment Authorities.	261,657	277,311	290,356	290,356	259,152	269,114	288,475	290,689
Other local authorities -	111,287	105,134	72,904	77,195	43,682	44,636	45,811	44,126
Total (c) - - -	66,368,704	68,212,608	71,276,138	73,733,326	75,850,831	72,885,506	75,376,698	84,703,181
Annual Values of rateable property (for purposes of a poor rate):								
Gross estimated rental -	272,219,125	275,495,953	279,337,914	283,691,626	286,990,867	289,063,006	291,535,480	293,189,733
Rateable value (a) -	218,588,250	221,011,832	223,559,319	226,290,903	228,405,432	229,214,282	230,746,781	231,805,804
Assessable value (c) (d) -	206,391,076	209,068,688	211,563,019	214,258,172	216,349,924	217,122,197	218,633,420	219,649,623

NOTE.—No adjustments have been made in respect of alterations of area or authority.

(a) Including, for each year, about £327,000 received by the Council and paid by them by way of grant to Boards of Guardians under section 43 (1) (b) of the Local Government Act, 1888.

(b) Including sums raised for the Managers of the Metropolitan Asylum District and for other Joint Poor Law Authorities but excluding the grant mentioned in note (a).

LOCAL AUTHORITIES: RECEIPTS FROM RATES— ENGLAND AND WALES.

LOCAL RATES (distinguishing the amounts received for the several classes of Local VALUES of rateable property.

Annual Reports of the late Local Government Board and the Ministry of Health.)

1919-20.	1920-1.	1921-2.	1922-3.	1923-4.	1924-5.	1925-6.	Classes of Local Authorities.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
8,017,963	11,723,711	13,072,956	10,866,764	9,676,649	10,145,844	10,470,986	London County Council.(a)
6,408,411	9,752,406	10,564,958	8,938,080	8,016,542	7,488,029	7,382,047	Councils of Metropolitan Boroughs (including the City of London).
2,807,267	3,305,022	3,897,725	3,382,515	3,066,138	3,012,754	3,335,071	Metropolitan Police.
17,893,491	24,882,137	26,310,294	23,839,795	21,303,633	21,979,698	23,399,237	County Councils of Counties other than London.
28,227,614	39,816,865	43,613,748	39,321,130	35,696,294	36,172,318	37,665,097	Councils of County Boroughs.
7,113,770	9,937,499	10,294,956	9,564,606	9,392,101	9,661,980	10,133,929	Councils of other Municipal Boroughs.
9,880,725	13,955,647	14,618,299	12,660,170	12,095,087	12,424,311	13,201,931	Councils of Urban Districts other than Boroughs.
4,817,212	7,483,406	8,255,799	7,585,025	7,013,879	7,687,888	8,406,146	Councils of Rural Districts.
19,622,316	29,318,542	33,045,416	39,848,805	34,361,495	32,077,839	33,256,361	Boards of Guardians of the Poor.(b)
226,782	234,216	248,383	256,894	262,579	275,440	317,462	Parish Councils and Parish Meetings.
241,977	920,673	1,440,652	511,742	1,898,557	536,958	504,053	Overseers (exclusive of sums paid under precept to other local authorities).
322,790	414,393	447,475	428,471	417,801	448,379	440,560	Commissioners of Sewers and Drainage and Embankment Authorities.
53,051	64,620	61,215	69,533	74,704	65,622	71,228	Other local authorities.
105,633,339	151,809,139	170,971,876	157,273,530	143,275,459	141,977,060	148,598,108	Total.(c)
							Annual Values of rateable property (for purposes of a poor rate):
295,347,900	301,727,787	321,904,985	350,176,410	341,838,678	351,422,852	360,257,031	Gross estimated rental.
232,934,285	236,024,438	246,683,748	252,948,895	255,931,120	261,440,595	266,367,196	Rateable value.(c)
220,713,808	223,656,107	234,020,501	239,141,241	236,464,696	241,975,264	246,932,916	Assessable value.(c) (d).

(c) Including sums in respect of non-rateable Government Property.

(d) The amounts shown for years prior to 1923-4 represent the assessable value under the Agricultural Rates Act, 1896, i.e., the rateable value of all property *minus* one-half of the rateable value of agricultural land. The amounts for 1923-4 and subsequent years represent the assessable value under the Agricultural Rates Act, 1923, i.e., the rateable value of all property *minus* three-quarters of the rateable value of agricultural land.

LOCAL AUTHORITIES: APPLICATION OF RECEIPTS FROM LOCAL RATES—ENGLAND AND WALES.

No. 115.—EXPENDITURE of the LOCAL AUTHORITIES of ENGLAND AND sources of receipt), classified approximately according to SERVICES
(Further particulars are obtainable from the Annual Local Taxation Returns Ministry

Services.	1913-4.	1915-6.	1916-7.	1917-8.	1918-9.	1919-20.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Education:						
Elementary (including industrial schools).	14,093,692	14,175,621	14,358,135	15,301,823	19,073,139	20,112,853
Higher - - - - -	2,474,341	2,398,374	2,208,458	2,435,270	2,967,627	4,504,476
Public libraries and museums - -	628,081	604,762	536,713	616,052	672,050	846,897
Relief of the poor (excluding maintenance of lunatics in county and borough asylums).	10,651,873	11,351,825	11,213,457	11,908,493	12,977,229	17,125,385
Lunacy and mental deficiency -	2,859,258	3,070,683	3,134,993	3,333,871	3,607,729	4,610,584
Highways and bridges (excluding lighting but including scavenging).	15,525,490 (a)	14,131,344	13,151,115	13,391,134	14,133,688	21,110,923
Public lighting (lighting streets, etc.)	2,329,025	1,648,088	1,071,498	1,091,204	1,322,962	2,370,758
Public health (i.e., services grouped under "Public health" in Table 120).	12,103,317	12,627,430	12,728,737	13,595,171	15,403,174	21,140,372
Housing and town planning - -	399,739	285,452	256,623	256,524	281,272	574,665
Fire brigades (engines, etc.) - -	730,582	757,859	768,974	859,171	979,724	1,292,656
Police and police stations - -	4,425,631	4,750,989	4,684,777	5,150,933	5,762,057	8,066,330
Administration of justice - - -	650,914	575,289	501,179	419,194	420,561	428,104
Land drainage and river conservancy and embankment.	358,376	256,969	281,295	298,075	313,663	449,274
Small holdings and allotments -	24,991	Cr. 3,439	Cr. 1,958	15,367	11,346	230,043
Trading services (i.e., net charge on rates for services grouped under "Trading services" in Table 120).	Cr. 709,989	Cr. 416,231	41,467	86,206	Cr. 362,601	1,978,731
Other services (including unallocated overhead charges).	10,482,039	9,928,460	9,782,526	10,127,488	12,488,356	18,376,051
Total (including sums entered against next item).	76,995,360	76,144,975	74,717,979	79,905,976	90,056,985	123,218,082
Deduct. Expenditure (so far as included above) met out of (i) grants under the Agricultural Rates Acts made in aid of rates (ii) "free balances" of Exchequer Contribution Accounts applied in aid of rates, and (iii) miscellaneous receipts applied in aid of rates (not allocated to specific services).	6,709,966	5,694,523	5,926,020	6,173,483	6,775,259	9,726,135
Net expenditure falling to be met out of rates.(b)	70,285,394	70,450,452	68,791,959	72,732,493	83,281,726	113,491,947

(a) Highways and bridges.—including, for the year 1913-4 only, amounts in respect of ferries. Those amounts were not separated in the Local Taxation Returns for that year from amounts in respect of bridges. For the other years to which the Table relates, the amounts in respect of ferries are included against the item "Trading services."

LOCAL AUTHORITIES: APPLICATION OF RECEIPTS FROM LOCAL RATES—ENGLAND AND WALES.

WALES falling to be met out of LOCAL RATES (as distinguished from other in each of the Years 1913-4 and 1915-6 to 1925-6.

and the Annual Reports of the late Local Government Board and the of Health.)

1920-1.	1921-2.	1922-3.	1923-4.	1924-5.	1925-6.	Services.
£	£	£	£		£	
26,104,334	25,535,838	25,836,165	24,292,591	25,350,889	26,196,637	Education : Elementary (including industrial schools).
5,767,010	6,226,140	6,416,723	5,814,151	6,288,797	6,712,193	Higher.
1,270,754	1,381,122	1,282,468	1,314,765	1,387,537	1,452,303	Public libraries and museums.
22,833,441	32,163,600	32,997,039	29,723,138	28,562,104	31,676,711	Relief of the poor (excluding maintenance of lunatics in county and borough asylums).
6,187,832	6,416,243	5,735,353	5,553,585	5,826,644	5,954,188	Lunacy and mental deficiency.
31,198,142	30,157,683	28,159,463	27,930,391	30,509,251	32,150,070	Highways and bridges (excluding lighting but including scavenging).
3,429,736	3,656,555	3,655,507	3,550,403	3,663,698	3,841,885	Public lighting (lighting streets, etc.).
28,249,221	27,373,422	24,728,376	24,271,633	25,196,057	25,849,344	Public health (i.e., services grouped under "Public health" in Table 120).
1,231,341	1,106,836	863,237	836,485	1,286,095	1,715,267	Housing and town planning.
1,716,529	1,768,549	1,645,578	1,706,237	1,770,666	1,821,777	Fire brigades (engines, etc.).
10,147,352	10,626,231	8,631,043	8,789,898	9,033,549	9,574,137	Police and police stations.
621,936	746,159	678,140	627,605	623,782	653,029	Administration of justice.
586,774	559,268	582,469	628,811	671,871	627,764	Land drainage and river conservancy and embankment.
321,335	149,352	Cr. 4,427	7,396	2,763	1,808	Small holdings and allotments.
5,555,645	5,657,100	Cr. 4,835,577	Cr. 2,029,046	Cr. 1,179,839	Cr. 849,329	Trading services (i.e., net charge on rates for services grouped under "Trading services" in Table 120).
16,033,432	16,007,633	14,207,184	13,910,989	14,084,144	14,241,737	Other services (including unallocated overhead charges).
161,204,714	169,473,738	150,578,746	146,929,324	153,077,108	161,624,521	Total (including sums entered against next item).
7,429,856	7,910,794	7,385,905	9,897,612	10,703,508	12,115,865	Deduct. Expenditure (so far as included above) met out of (i) grants under the Agricultural Rates Acts made in aid of rates, (ii) "free balances" of Exchequer Contribution Accounts applied in aid of rates, and (iii) miscellaneous receipts applied in aid of rates (not allocated to specific services).
153,774,858	161,562,944	143,192,841	137,031,712	142,373,600	149,508,656	Net expenditure falling to be met out of rates. (b)

(b) The totals given here for any year differ from those given for that year in Table 114 because the amount of rates received by the Local Authorities within a year does not correspond exactly with the amount of their expenditure falling to be met out of rates within the same year.

LOCAL AUTHORITIES: APPLICATION OF RECEIPTS
FROM GOVERNMENT GRANTS (INCLUDING
LOCAL TAXATION LICENCE DUTIES)—ENGLAND
AND WALES.

No. 116.—EXPENDITURE OF THE LOCAL AUTHORITIES OF ENGLAND
(OTHER SOURCES OF RECEIPT), CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO

(The Table includes sums distributed through the Exchequer Contribution
obtainable from the Annual Local Taxation Returns and the Annual

SERVICES.	1913-4.	1915-6.	1916-7.	1917-8.	1918-9.	1919-20.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
GRANTS IN AID OF THE COST OF SPECIFIED SERVICES:						
Education:						
Elementary (including Industrial Schools).	11,779,920	12,443,378	12,267,861	15,415,164	16,170,729	25,679,807
Higher - - - - -	2,180,416	2,314,773	2,153,185	2,431,014	2,593,449	3,624,715
Public Health (i.e. Services grouped under "Public Health" in Table 120).	356,747	561,962	573,503	799,257	1,014,773	1,507,837
Lunacy and Mental Deficiency -	955,422	1,051,477	1,114,711	1,074,673	1,085,597	1,191,850
Housing - - - - -	—	—	63,780	—	709	2,732
Relief of the Poor (excluding Maintenance of Lunatics in County and Borough Asylums).	1,058,175	955,869	1,077,650	1,049,650	1,052,672	1,070,768
Highways and Bridges - -	576,268	429,962	283,840	191,065	197,745	3,166,304
Police and Police Stations - -	2,571,902	2,949,090	2,891,667	2,957,296	4,000,529	8,417,392
Small Holdings and Allotments -	52,286	62,227	9,414	4,093	5,254	51,497
Land Drainage and River Conservancy and Embankment.	—	—	—	—	—	61,233
Other Grant-aided Services (a) -	189,618	183,853	224,433	214,014	(a) 458,809	810,267
GRANTS IN RELIEF OF RATES (not directly allocated to Specified Services):						
Grants under the Agricultural Rates Acts, 1896 and 1923, so far as not included above.	1,210,386	1,203,418	1,203,139	1,203,102	1,202,780	1,202,391
Free Balances of Exchequer Contribution Accounts.	1,288,659	1,144,560	1,075,340	1,057,833	1,103,150	1,182,117
Total (b) - - - - -	22,519,799	23,170,269	22,929,023	26,397,161	23,946,196	47,968,704

(a) Including, for the year 1918-9 and later years, grants in respect of the registration of electors; the amount for the year 1925-6 was £410,916.

**LOCAL AUTHORITIES : APPLICATION OF RECEIPTS
FROM GOVERNMENT GRANTS (INCLUDING
LOCAL TAXATION LICENCE DUTIES)—ENGLAND
AND WALES.**

AND WALES MET FROM GOVERNMENT GRANTS (AS DISTINGUISHED FROM SERVICES IN EACH OF THE YEARS 1913-4 AND 1915-6 TO 1925-6.

Accounts of County and County Borough Councils. Further particulars are Reports of the late Local Government Board and the Ministry of Health.)

1920-1.	1921-2.	1922-3.	1923-4.	1924-5.	1925-6.	SERVICES.
£	£	£	£	£	£	
32,933,877	35,687,505	32,914,444	32,753,845	32,459,195	32,514,562	GRANTS IN AID OF THE COST OF SPECIFIED SERVICES:
6,289,186	7,180,058	6,262,348	6,096,357	6,218,827	6,532,729	Education: Elementary (including Industrial Schools).
2,738,193	4,223,104	3,434,569	3,259,976	3,429,334	3,703,195	Higher.
1,273,234	1,431,671	1,415,745	1,419,889	1,431,754	1,533,771	Public Health (<i>i.e.</i> , Services grouped under "Public Health" in Table 120).
775,049	4,733,285	7,085,124	7,449,465	7,490,017	7,869,804	Lunacy and Mental Deficiency.
1,077,487	1,180,178	1,154,277	1,152,307	1,199,435	1,209,591	Housing.
4,695,435	8,800,376	9,764,808	10,977,363	12,975,104	13,983,166	Relief of the Poor (excluding Maintenance of Lunatics in County and Borough Asylums).
9,494,565	9,413,254	8,874,278	8,669,302	9,094,326	9,586,050	Highways and Bridges.
352,407	654,450	828,527	855,483	844,207	996,400	Police and Police Stations.
49,209	66,731	116,925	117,995	57,932	67,170	Small Holdings and Allotments.
88,021	721,900	814,995	771,637	868,784	(a)949,751	Land Drainage and River Conservancy and Embankment.
1,203,579	1,130,722	1,135,572	3,075,668	3,244,543	3,341,175	Other Grant-aided Services (a).
1,306,323	1,306,706	1,712,578	1,306,197	2,119,168	2,392,069	GRANTS IN RELIEF OF RATES (not directly allocated to Specified Services):
63,076,605	76,529,940	75,514,190	78,399,384	81,431,628	84,683,433	Grants under the Agricultural Rates Acts, 1896 and 1923, so far as not included above.
						Free Balances of Exchequer Contribution Accounts.
						Total (b).

(b) The totals given here for any year differ from those given for that year in Table 113 because the amount of grants allocated by Local Authorities to services within a year does not correspond exactly with the amount of grants received by them within the same year.

LOCAL AUTHORITIES: EXPENDITURE—ENGLAND AND WALES.

No. 117.—EXPENDITURE (other than out of LOANS for CAPITAL according to SERVICES, in each of the
(Further particulars are obtainable from the Annual Local Taxation Returns and

SERVICES.	1913-4 (approximate allocation).	1915-6.	1916-7.	1917-8.	1918-9.	1919-20.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Expenditure other than out of Loans for Capital Works:						
Education:						
Elementary Education (in- cluding Industrial Schools).	26,250,000	27,061,265	27,128,474	31,265,299	35,836,018	46,522,404
Higher Education	5,527,000	5,570,020	5,385,817	5,992,774	6,782,357	9,827,166
Public Libraries and Museums	705,000	680,403	637,993	692,072	762,536	1,009,804
Public Health:						
Sewers and Sewage Disposal	5,468,000	8,645,711	8,901,539	9,599,786	{ 6,183,101 4,616,805	{ 7,316,856 6,499,455
Collection and Disposal of House Refuse.	2,687,000					
Hospitals, Sanatoria, Dispen- saries, &c. (other than Poor Law Infirmarys):						
For Tuberculosis	428,000	3,045,651	2,972,541	{ 1,069,640 113,473 2,146,162	{ 1,310,698 218,251 2,241,668	{ 2,100,712 299,953 3,114,407
For Venereal Diseases	—					
For other diseases (Fever, Diphtheria, Small-pox, &c.).	1,997,000					
Maternity and Child Welfare	(a)	84,914	163,262	359,128	678,180	1,170,718
Baths, Washhouses and Open Bathing Places.	877,000	919,070	928,723	1,003,908	1,122,134	1,508,652
Parks, Pleasure Grounds and Open Spaces.	1,643,000	1,569,333	1,487,936	1,538,779	1,728,616	2,530,181
Other Public Health Services - Lunatics and Lunatic Asylums, and Mental Deficiency Service.	(b) 664,000 4,397,000	(b) 637,741 4,829,628	(b) 674,961 5,033,567	(b) 712,297 5,257,002	(b) 980,864 5,660,632	(b) 2,160,159 7,274,123
Housing and Town Planning.	960,000	969,015	1,064,022	1,070,202	1,102,464	1,488,599
Relief of the Poor (excluding Maintenance of Lunatics in County and Borough Asylums).	12,295,000	12,964,300	13,006,810	13,722,488	14,863,024	19,201,915
Highways and Bridges (exclud- ing Lighting, but including Scavenging).	(d) 17,047,000	15,417,305	14,246,248	14,540,276	15,208,843	25,861,743
Private Street Works and other Works of Private Improvement.	1,261,000	864,003	488,361	399,796	389,576	633,631
Public Lighting (Lighting Streets, &c.).	2,329,000	1,653,891	1,077,136	1,097,989	1,329,109	2,396,348
Fire Brigades (Engines, &c.).	836,000	873,628	885,980	980,953	1,103,001	1,435,943
Police and Police Stations	7,676,000	8,125,081	7,985,772	8,599,305	10,341,740	17,363,359
Administration of Justice	963,000	934,576	917,987	932,954	963,392	1,117,329
Land Drainage and River Con- servancy and Embankment.	514,000	406,057	405,944	424,167	466,316	670,986
Small Holdings and Allotments	483,000	520,928	500,634	554,160	565,526	1,071,474
Trading Services:						
Cemeteries	750,000	766,105	799,567	848,124	997,506	1,231,798
Markets	851,000	878,828	901,781	916,117	993,851	1,240,719
Waterworks	9,135,000	9,834,814	10,215,227	10,399,745	11,291,242	13,143,192
Gasworks	8,517,000	9,751,278	10,781,777	12,226,978	13,800,096	17,164,144
Electricity Supply Undertak- ings.	5,195,000	6,593,273	7,973,211	9,324,945	10,736,896	13,358,969
Tramways and Light Railways	10,014,000	10,711,712	11,468,067	12,946,974	15,597,173	20,453,804
Harbours, Docks, Piers, Canals and Quays.	8,045,000	(e) 9,032,457	(e) 9,135,900	(e) 9,908,763	(e) 11,229,780	15,342,243
Other Trading Services (in- cluding Corporation Estates and Ferries).	(f) 5,741,000	(f) 5,702,518	(f) 6,080,900	(f) 6,239,120	(f) 8,195,082	(f) (g) 20,980,236
Other Works and Purposes - Expenditure (Overhead Charges, &c.) so far as not allocated in the Returns to Specified Services.(g)	4,974,000	4,921,393	4,876,306	5,215,394	6,172,327	
(A) Total Expenditure of Local Authorities (including Loan Charges) defrayed otherwise than out of Loans for Capital Works.	148,259,788	153,964,988	156,119,443	170,012,770	193,468,824	265,481,086
(B) Total Expenditure out of Loans for Capital Works (for details see Table 118).	21,148,515	11,635,404	5,796,604	3,596,665	4,615,077	23,872,100
Total Expenditure -	169,408,303	165,600,392	161,916,047	173,609,435	198,083,901	289,353,186
(C) Loan Charges (included against (A) above):(h)						
I. Allocated to services other than Trading Services.(f)	17,739,000	18,222,675	18,234,581	17,653,808	17,878,665	16,224,585
II. Allocated to Trading Services.(f)	16,311,000	17,340,066	17,868,380	18,348,258	18,538,304	19,077,377
III. Not allocated	398,000	416,058	444,108	593,904	708,376	2,489,341
Total Loan Charges -	34,448,000	35,878,799	36,547,009	36,589,970	36,525,245	37,791,143

(a) Maternity and Child Welfare.—Expenditure on this service was not shown separately in the Local Taxation Returns for 1913-4.

(b) Other Public Health Services.—Particulars relating to some of the "Other Public Health Services" are not available for the years 1913-4 to 1919-20 and are, for those years, included against "Other Works and Purposes."

(c) Housing and Town Planning—Year 1925-6.—Including £1,424,196 loan charges, &c., in connection with advances under the Small Dwellings Acquisition Acts.

(d) Highways and Bridges.—Including, for the year 1913-4 only, amounts in respect of ferries. Those amounts were not separated in the Local Taxation Returns for that year from amounts in respect of bridges. For the other years to which the Table relates the particulars in respect of ferries are included against "Other Trading Services."

LOCAL AUTHORITIES: EXPENDITURE—ENGLAND AND WALES.

WORKS) of the LOCAL AUTHORITIES of ENGLAND and WALES, classified
Years 1913-4 and 1915-6 to 1925-6.

the Annual Reports of the late Local Government Board and the Ministry of Health.)

1920-1.	1921-2.	1922-3.	1923-4.	1924-5.	1925-6.	SERVICES.
£	£	£	£	£	£	
59,854,763	62,116,101	59,729,242	57,917,254	58,720,265	59,630,852	Expenditure other than out of Loans for Capital Works:
14,030,159	15,698,333	15,061,135	14,382,154	15,153,229	15,876,457	Education:
1,413,501	1,475,693	1,473,055	1,481,131	1,579,990	1,710,078	Elementary Education (including Industrial Schools).
8,668,095	8,948,025	8,145,015	8,335,747	8,710,545	9,037,233	Higher Education.
8,304,549	7,874,393	6,899,390	6,488,539	6,597,465	6,765,249	Public Libraries and Museums.
						Public Health:
						Sewers and Sewage Disposal.
						Collection and Disposal of House Refuse.
						Hospitals, Sanatoria, Dispensaries, &c. (other than Poor Law Infirmaries):
3,255,618	3,338,150	2,921,555	2,754,759	2,270,351	2,996,059	For Tuberculosis.
482,304	462,639	415,617	391,045	393,386	401,417	For Venereal Diseases.
4,399,702	4,320,877	3,640,146	3,201,900	3,194,127	3,269,572	For other diseases (Fever, Diphtheria, Small-pox, &c.).
2,045,149	2,003,722	1,669,843	1,658,631	1,713,941	1,852,033	Maternity and Child Welfare.
1,967,327	1,803,912	1,644,063	1,690,831	1,699,289	1,737,456	Baths, Washhouses and Open Bathing Places.
3,503,965	3,920,653	3,532,270	3,810,427	4,168,960	4,387,943	Parks, Pleasure Grounds and Open Spaces.
3,406,459	3,478,853	3,252,547	3,329,291	3,478,224	3,670,968	Other Public Health Services.
9,275,227	9,522,999	8,923,903	8,960,184	9,028,015	9,351,560	Lunatics and Lunatic Asylums, and Mental Deficiency Service.
4,315,332	10,214,312	14,630,907	16,526,992	18,068,062	(c) 21,281,646	Housing and Town Planning.
25,284,993	34,817,893	35,723,009	32,404,401	31,409,551	34,623,481	Relief of the Poor (excluding Maintenance of Lunatics in County and Borough Asylums).
38,493,987	41,421,065	40,246,626	41,393,100	45,780,617	48,766,318	Highways and Bridges (excluding Lighting, but including Scavenging).
1,020,462	1,058,727	1,087,488	1,281,963	1,601,760	2,111,374	Private Street Works and other Works of Private Improvement.
3,466,078	3,701,222	3,694,906	3,588,253	3,702,844	3,894,866	Public Lighting (Lighting Streets, &c.).
1,890,401	1,998,111	1,856,398	1,923,325	1,983,709	2,077,441	Fire Brigades (Engines, &c.).
20,808,023	21,252,617	18,927,235	18,801,901	19,138,817	20,038,918	Police and Police Stations.
1,361,541	1,392,580	1,298,518	1,256,963	1,282,376	1,313,631	Administration of Justice.
872,657	865,079	947,518	1,017,673	1,009,133	969,712	Land Drainage and River Conservancy and Embankment.
2,117,148	2,531,235	2,588,614	2,447,911	2,331,970	2,422,825	Small Holdings and Allotments.
1,470,031	1,463,462	1,339,451	1,323,219	1,378,410	1,490,496	Trading Services:
1,526,428	1,605,420	1,663,951	1,703,959	1,553,820	1,567,754	Cemeteries.
15,695,094	16,437,690	15,077,952	15,416,692	15,839,483	17,016,862	Markets.
21,663,896	20,825,374	16,752,069	16,241,408	16,966,548	16,682,786	Waterworks.
17,375,124	17,357,164	16,028,609	17,559,202	19,116,559	20,394,476	Gasworks.
25,297,743	24,438,884	22,466,107	21,660,001	22,505,392	23,656,601	Electricity Supply Undertakings.
17,715,743	16,354,587	15,319,062	14,289,713	14,209,260	14,160,138	Tramways and Light Railways.
1,895,265	2,809,845	2,117,417	1,998,769	2,197,336	2,130,525	Harbours, Docks, Piers, Canals and Quays.
5,425,796	5,644,264	4,665,104	4,501,111	4,602,653	4,909,913	Other Trading Services (including Corporation Estates and Ferries).
14,520,995	13,903,888	12,652,083	12,994,629	12,925,989	12,949,983	Other Works and Purposes.
343,155,035	365,025,768	346,707,800	343,263,383	354,226,068	373,109,623	Expenditure (Overhead Charges, &c.) so far as not allocated in the Returns to Specified Services.(g)
94,453,400	128,729,894	71,573,181	50,015,076	70,331,104	100,656,861	(A) Total Expenditure of Local Authorities (including Loan Charges) defrayed otherwise than out of Loans for Capital Works.
437,608,435	493,755,862	418,280,961	503,278,459	425,257,172	473,766,484	(B) Total Expenditure out of Loans for Capital Works (for details see Table 118).
18,284,416	25,330,768	29,940,221	31,588,151	33,332,202	38,598,896	Total Expenditure.
19,936,653	22,332,099	24,407,822	24,784,305	24,918,367	27,079,113	(C) Loan Charges (included against (A) above):(h)
2,794,582	3,806,493	3,223,371	3,426,481	3,368,908	3,098,339	I. Allocated to services other than Trading Services.(f)
41,655,651	51,469,380	57,571,914	59,798,917	61,519,475	68,776,348	II. Allocated to Trading Services.(f)
						III. Not allocated.
						Total Loan Charges.

(c) Approximate.

(f) Other Trading Services.—Separate particulars for the years 1913-4 to 1919-20, inclusive, are not available. The loan charges in respect of "Other Trading Services" for these years are included against item (C) I.

(g) Including the loan charges entered against item (C) III below.

(h) The term "Loan Charges" comprises interest on and provision for repayment of borrowed moneys.

LOCAL AUTHORITIES: EXPENDITURE—ENGLAND AND WALES.

No. 118.—EXPENDITURE out of LOANS for CAPITAL WORKS of the
to SERVICES, in each of the Years

(Further particulars are obtainable from the Annual Local Taxation
Ministry

SERVICES.	1913-4.	1915-6.	1916-7.	1917-8.	1918-9.	1919-20.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Education:						
Elementary Education (including Industrial Schools) . . .	2,216,510	1,071,697	248,147	61,720	53,796	264,072
Higher Education . . .	663,679	207,673	95,822	29,189	25,778	476,441
Public Libraries and Museums . .	11,393	22,846	6,610	—	1,355	803
Public Health:						
Sewers and Sewage Disposal . .	1,932,219	876,916	401,524	158,958	126,710	657,920
Collection and Disposal of House Refuse. (a)	(a)				2,913	70,655
Hospitals, Sanatoria, Dispensaries, &c. (other than Poor Law Infirmarys):						
For Venereal Diseases . . .	—	—	—	—	—	625
For Tuberculosis . . .	82,042	276,322	120,264	24,091	50,683	174,977
For other Diseases (Fever, Diphtheria, Smallpox, &c.).	129,847			31,842	25,662	25,080
Maternity and Child Welfare . .	—	—	—	1,498	7,054	73,360
Baths, Washhouses and Open Bathing Places.	144,289	56,517	10,119	5,951	272	40,769
Parks, Pleasure Grounds and Open Spaces.	471,496	159,618	16,388	4,028	8,474	150,524
Other Public Health Services . .	(b)1,062	(b)2,577	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)5,149
Lunatics and Lunatic Asylums, and Mental Deficiency Service.	496,797	429,318	142,915	46,250	17,587	103,142
Housing and Town Planning . .	749,635	621,286	479,690	75,434	131,717	4,843,448
Relief of the Poor (excluding Lunatics in County and Borough Asylums).	607,695	306,620	65,487	9,682	9,048	92,896
Highways and Bridges (excluding Lighting, but including Scavenging).	(d)3,169,576	(d)1,216,019	(d) 419,951	(d) 181,894	(d) 148,061	(d)1,166,899
Private Street Works and other Works of Private Improvement.	365,048	84,033	5,019	1,453	79	16,593
Public Lighting (Lighting Streets, &c.).	6,640	651	279	—	—	1,073
Fire Brigades (Engines, &c.) . .	162,682	110,764	60,522	18,827	17,502	49,659
Police and Police Stations . . .	82,898	46,385	8,948	1,387	1,631	40,003
Administration of Justice . . .	45,753	36,814	22,906	17,180	8,971	18,256
Land Drainage and River Conservancy and Embankment.	114,613	21,253	41,968	31,879	60,670	94,821
Small Holdings and Allotments . .	931,625	133,409	8,079	3,389	45,021	4,485,695
Trading Services:						
Cemeteries	109,552	54,542	13,744	7,334	14,243	38,276
Markets	45,497	23,700	3,849	4,067	12,798	50,110
Waterworks	1,954,504	1,228,216	591,780	412,018	336,597	1,938,809
Gasworks	873,511	420,895	254,357	130,416	198,285	927,900
Electricity Supply Undertakings . .	1,894,346	1,563,896	1,671,883	1,708,328	2,090,826	3,623,352
Tramways and Light Railways . .	1,296,723	683,216	185,314	147,491	131,982	1,399,085
Harbours, Docks, Piers, Canals and Quays.	1,619,075	1,450,827	738,497	414,106	968,040	2,075,332
Other Trading Services (including Corporation Estates and Ferries).	(c)546,316	(c)236,460	(c)60,837	(c)45,443	(c)82,478	(c)331,730
Other Works and Purposes . . .						
Expenditure not allocated in the Returns to Specified Services.	424,483	292,834	126,227	22,805	35,856	634,147
Total Expenditure out of Loans for Capital Works.	21,148,515	11,635,404	5,796,604	3,596,665	4,615,077	23,872,100

(a) Collection and Disposal of House Refuse.—The amounts of the expenditure out of loans for capital works and of the outstanding loan debt in respect of this service were not distinguished in the Local Taxation Returns for 1913-4. The amounts in question are for that year included against "Other Works and Purposes."

(b) Other Public Health Services.—See footnote (b) on page 174.

(c) Housing and Town Planning, Year 1925-6.—Including £11,079,893 advances under the Small Dwellings Acquisition Acts and in connection therewith.

LOCAL AUTHORITIES: EXPENDITURE—ENGLAND AND WALES.

LOCAL AUTHORITIES of ENGLAND AND WALES, classified according to the Local Taxation Returns for the years 1913-4 and 1915-6 to 1925-6.

based on the Local Taxation Returns and the Annual Reports of the late Local Government Board and the Local Authorities (Health.)

1920-1.	1921-2.	1922-3.	1923-4.	1924-5.	1925-6.	SERVICES.
£	£	£	£	£	£	
740,996	951,172	506,208	467,932	839,307	1,805,445	Education: Elementary Education (including Industrial Schools). Higher Education. Public Libraries and Museums.
1,197,432	805,613	349,260	411,786	570,504	1,302,977	
10,040	26,519	12,963	16,614	15,125	77,018	
2,303,186	3,530,932	4,066,156	4,826,980	5,039,587	5,642,740	Public Health: Sewers and Sewage Disposal. Collection and Disposal of House Refuse. Hospitals, Sanatoria, Dispensaries, &c. (other than Poor Law Infirmarys): For Venereal Diseases. For Tuberculosis. For other Diseases (Fever, Diphtheria, Smallpox, &c.). Maternity and Child Welfare. Baths, Washhouses and Open Bathing Places. Parks, Pleasure Grounds and Open Spaces. Other Public Health Services.
329,044	269,532	340,834	367,263	306,993	269,113	
2,797	Cr. 2,397	1,001	4,811	406	8,907	
533,634	519,090	176,266	67,412	377,058	189,437	
298,504	103,545	163,606	106,693	119,970	230,778	
132,913	107,165	73,984	17,896	48,270	72,438	
98,238	132,677	246,945	433,808	378,216	350,184	
500,847	877,042	1,050,354	1,311,538	1,369,120	1,790,809	
294,106	379,110	327,531	394,303	433,168	542,596	
219,033	315,043	193,833	180,137	422,838	380,737	Lunatics and Lunatic Asylums, and Mental Deficiency Service. Housing and Town Planning. Relief of the Poor (excluding Lunatics in County and Borough Asylums). Highways and Bridges (excluding Lighting, but including Scavenging). Private Street Works and other Works of Private Improvement. Public Lighting (Lighting streets, &c.). Fire Brigades (Engines, &c.). Police and Police Stations. Administration of Justice. Land Drainage and River Conservancy and Embankment. Small Holdings and Allotments.
53,209,923	81,725,737	29,644,503	11,303,043	24,034,123	(c) 46,967,785	
229,554	338,366	379,210	468,256	741,375	907,933	
3,658,987	6,172,819	8,961,348	8,349,604	9,919,662	9,989,773	
114,887	184,556	150,918	260,673	426,279	562,300	
19,169	18,362	31,472	11,255	26,823	59,626	
171,317	217,528	80,231	126,324	128,791	140,946	
84,927	65,617	5,395	6,130	72,370	116,583	
80,414	8,293	8,939	15,163	7,185	17,410	
132,725	244,723	285,672	379,430	367,801	368,457	
6,139,184	3,919,622	1,091,716	420,809	335,726	441,335	
111,718	174,164	163,554	137,945	168,272	205,835	Trading Services: Cemeteries. Markets. Waterworks. Gasworks. Electricity Supply Undertakings. Tramways and Light Railways. Harbours, Docks, Piers, Canals and Quays. Other Trading Services (including Corporation Estates and Ferries). Other Works and Purposes.
378,799	133,815	84,964	97,180	244,044	326,970	
3,987,020	5,515,127	5,387,736	5,206,014	6,665,815	6,451,573	
1,941,618	2,920,351	2,006,436	1,190,379	1,431,986	1,899,635	
8,884,214	11,495,782	9,253,938	8,434,183	9,659,239	11,811,658	
2,788,901	3,510,420	2,499,536	2,128,173	2,579,896	2,591,586	
3,576,857	2,617,576	1,864,297	1,968,154	2,361,901	2,213,526	
1,636,407	637,472	199,477	143,078	438,398	1,490,604	
1,180,073	427,888	494,364	257,571	449,693	939,753	
993,044	1,156,160	928,625	444,796	451,053	480,194	Expenditure not allocated in the Returns to Specified Services.
94,453,400	128,729,894	71,573,161	50,015,076	70,331,104	100,656,861	Total Expenditure out of Loans for Capital Works.

(d) Highways and Bridges.—The amounts of the expenditure out of loans for capital works and of the outstanding loan debt in respect of ferries were, in the Local Taxation Returns for the years 1913-4 to 1919-20 inclusive, not shown separately from the amounts in respect of bridges. Amounts for ferries are, therefore, in this Table included for those years against Highways and Bridges, not against "Other Trading Services."

(e) Other Trading Services.—See Note (d) as to Ferries. The amounts of the expenditure out of loans for capital works and of the outstanding loan debt in respect of "Other Trading Services" were not distinguished in the Local Taxation Returns for the years 1913-4 to 1919-20 inclusive.

LOCAL AUTHORITIES: OUTSTANDING LOAN DEBT— ENGLAND AND WALES.

No. 119.—OUTSTANDING LOAN DEBT of the LOCAL AUTHORITIES
of the years 1913-4
(Further particulars are obtainable from the Annual Local Taxation
Ministry

SERVICES.	1913-4 (approximate).	1915-6.	1916-7.	1917-8.	1918-9.	1919-20.
Education:	£	£	£	£	£	£
Elementary Education (including Industrial Schools).	44,372,087	43,795,838	42,617,904	41,068,949	39,342,928	38,251,233
Higher Education - - -	7,741,082	7,978,764	7,834,006	7,630,781	7,664,358	7,447,781
Public Libraries and Museums - -	1,100,094	1,040,451	985,953	900,823	870,644	899,606
Public Health:						
Sewers and Sewage Disposal - -	44,085,787	44,348,346	45,146,896	41,865,470	{ 39,648,157 1,682,076	{ 38,968,312 1,662,825
Collection and Disposal of House Refuse.	(a)					
Hospitals, Sanatoria, Dispensaries, &c. (other than Poor Law Infirmarys):						
For Venereal Diseases - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—
For Tuberculosis - - -	330,504	5,330,014	5,072,230	{ 381,366 4,372,483	468,457	595,595
For other Diseases (Fever, Diphtheria, Smallpox, &c.).	5,035,311					
Maternity and Child Welfare - -	—	—	—	—	—	23,135
Baths, Washhouses, and Open Bathing Places.	3,161,190	3,012,387	2,906,944	2,806,143	2,662,965	2,534,896
Parks, Pleasure Grounds and Open Spaces	9,237,946	9,532,851	9,299,880	9,053,593	8,817,696	8,795,593
Other Public Health Services - -	(b) 286,734	(b) 12,863	(b) 8,386	(b) 103,566	(b) 482,023	(b) 1,131,385
Lunatics and Lunatic Asylums, and Mental Deficiency Service.	10,917,577	10,900,863	10,659,044	10,374,448	10,067,504	9,776,119
Housing and Town Planning - -	12,495,466	13,259,546	13,540,147	13,727,103	13,662,719	19,219,638
Relief of the Poor (excluding Lunatics in County and Borough Asylums).	11,356,611	10,370,032	9,587,192	8,839,216	8,117,712	7,512,960
Highways and Bridges (excluding Lighting, but including Scavenging).	(d) 61,703,906	(d) 61,939,772	(d) 60,924,785	(d) 59,994,561	(d) 60,099,040	(d) 60,134,766
Private Street Works and other Works of Private Improvement.	1,277,730	1,011,349	750,349	624,633	506,212	412,051
Public Lighting (Lighting Streets, &c.).	176,834	154,371	139,628	136,157	107,972	103,266
Fire Brigades (Engines, &c.) - -	2,303,784	2,367,845	2,359,376	2,296,512	2,303,727	2,301,874
Police and Police Stations - - -	1,978,029	1,837,930	1,763,826	1,717,890	1,663,294	1,659,742
Administration of Justice - - -	1,136,177	1,260,337	1,266,774	1,191,365	1,167,504	1,151,233
Land Drainage and River Conservancy and Embankment.	2,576,678	1,838,431	1,904,392	1,902,904	1,929,759	2,682,785
Small Holdings and Allotments - -	4,685,936	5,464,661	5,435,629	5,393,117	5,353,918	9,012,230
Trading Services:						
Cemeteries - - - - -	2,943,468	2,776,354	2,645,136	2,599,674	412,614	2,335,718
Markets - - - - -	7,099,167	6,920,844	6,804,211	6,727,963	6,658,349	6,451,981
Waterworks - - - - -	131,095,347	131,712,221	131,272,765	130,674,363	130,168,875	132,004,988
Gasworks - - - - -	22,537,201	22,013,133	21,565,319	21,173,807	20,836,458	20,944,027
Electricity Supply Undertakings.	30,790,831	31,467,115	31,751,899	31,990,544	32,442,697	34,527,658
Tramways and Light Railways - -	37,723,977	37,081,111	35,966,509	35,209,516	34,376,129	34,475,474
Harbours, Docks, Piers, Canals and Quays.	79,602,746	82,394,411	82,310,168	83,212,560	83,691,183	84,387,594
Other Trading Services (including Corporation Estates and Ferries).	(e) 18,858,978	(e) 17,676,387	(e) 16,850,924	(e) 16,161,662	(e) 14,776,231	(e) 13,120,099
Other Works and Purposes - - -	8,020,947	(e) 8,150,000	8,224,032	8,447,330	8,220,115	8,250,443
Outstanding Loans not allocated in the Returns to Specified Services.						
Total Outstanding Loan Debt - -	562,650,045	565,556,617	557,983,804	550,508,799	544,184,848	555,145,292
STANDING TO THE CREDIT OF SINKING FUNDS FOR THE REPAYMENT OF LOANS:						
i. Allocated to Services other than Trading Services.	(g) 35,701,828	(g) 26,023,052	(g) 28,625,215	(g) 31,761,927	(g) 35,316,086	(g) 37,718,190
ii. Allocated to Trading Services	(g) 35,701,828	(g) 14,318,961	(g) 15,952,732	(g) 17,979,689	(g) 20,404,670	(g) 22,178,329
Total - - - - -	35,701,828	40,342,013	44,577,947	49,741,616	55,720,756	59,891,519

(a) (d) (e) See footnotes (a) (d) and (e) pp. 176-7.

(b) Other Public Health Services.—See footnote (b) on page 174.

(c) Housing and Town Planning. Year 1925-6. Including £16,191,898 outstanding in connection with advances under the Small Dwellings Acquisition Acts.

(f) Approximate.

LOCAL AUTHORITIES: OUTSTANDING LOAN DEBT— ENGLAND AND WALES.

f ENGLAND AND WALES, classified according to SERVICES, in each
and 1915-6 to 1925-6.

Returns and the Annual Reports of the late Local Government Board and the
f Health.)

1920-1.	1921-2.	1922-3.	1923-4.	1924-5.	1925-6.	SERVICES.
£ 37,824,668	£ 36,474,003	£ 34,660,963	£ 33,396,438	£ 32,522,917	£ 32,752,542	Education: Elementary Education (including Industrial Schools). Higher Education. Public Libraries and Museums. Public Health: Sewers and Sewage Disposal. Collection and Disposal of House Refuse. Hospitals, Sanatoria, Dispensaries, &c. (other than Poor Law Infirmaries): For Venereal Diseases. For Tuberculosis. For other Diseases (Fever, Diphtheria, Smallpox, &c.). Maternity and Child Welfare. Baths, Washhouses, and Open Bathing Places. Parks, Pleasure Grounds and Open Spaces. Other Public Health Services. Lunatics and Lunatic Asylums, and Mental Deficiency Service. Housing and Town Planning. Relief of the Poor (excluding Lunatics in County and Borough Asylums). Highways and Bridges (excluding Lighting, but including Scavenging). Private Street Works and other Works of Private Improvement. Public Lighting (Lighting Streets, &c.). Fire Brigades (Engines, &c.). Police and Police Stations. Administration of Justice. Land Drainage and River Conservancy and Embankment. Small Holdings and Allotments. Trading Services: Cemeteries. Markets. Waterworks. Gasworks. Electricity Supply Undertakings. Tramways and Light Railways. Harbours, Docks, Piers, Canals and Quays. Other Trading Services (including Corporation Estates and Ferries). Other Works and Purposes. Outstanding Loans not allocated in the Returns to Specified Services. Total Outstanding Loan Debt.
8,458 991,133 3,439,782	8,119 1,429,913 3,372,539	11,735 1,597,182 3,201,766	16,274 1,818,129 2,955,969	17,838 2,000,852 2,829,596	22,940 2,079,285 2,773,182	
39,584,254 2,373,976	41,333,588 2,369,764	44,416,344 2,600,088	46,211,403 2,699,822	49,241,397 2,875,730	52,380,176 3,110,295	
143,752 2,447,825	318,559 2,431,571	394,243 2,535,969	384,321 2,797,266	428,094 2,856,182	452,709 2,932,104	
8,920,791	9,430,823	10,197,216	10,983,058	12,066,910	13,195,129	
1,632,343 9,475,386	1,986,606 9,298,038	2,227,853 8,741,296	2,520,353 8,361,920	2,949,640 8,174,620	2,943,039 8,088,063	
92,822,937 7,186,397	171,988,593 6,362,368	191,991,821 6,036,989	199,451,481 5,871,726	219,445,147 6,532,157	(c) 260,619,212 6,892,750	
62,333,512	67,099,502	70,270,178	73,580,481	80,025,082	85,468,136	
407,537	531,785	560,278	677,550	979,292	1,250,516	
102,501	107,130	105,942	130,469	148,284	178,415	
2,388,251 1,511,068 1,058,411 3,268,710	2,435,527 1,440,033 1,038,699 3,536,147	2,368,158 1,341,280 1,050,122 3,588,725	2,389,517 1,237,086 963,802 3,979,996	2,380,990 1,196,981 956,590 4,245,488	2,358,944 1,214,182 960,360 4,503,184	
15,363,258	18,194,325	19,440,849	19,733,815	19,959,368	20,197,323	
2,308,563 6,413,970	2,369,074 6,366,712	2,374,114 6,043,337	2,364,849 5,931,916	2,435,698 6,093,140	2,391,303 7,289,222	
137,435,219 21,937,822 41,039,929	141,143,610 24,229,366 50,058,026	143,073,924 24,753,570 54,249,963	144,772,500 24,728,978 58,699,552	148,059,328 25,238,401 63,876,009	152,197,044 25,805,183 70,608,032	
35,801,193 86,270,382	37,914,718 88,311,220	37,450,765 90,240,656	36,801,408 87,938,497	37,888,629 89,372,484	38,143,354 91,334,197	
3,829,988	4,507,969	4,966,124	4,724,443	5,403,160	6,526,989	
11,859,600 8,744,583	12,871,943 9,605,382	13,853,149 9,527,487	14,278,769 9,834,289	14,368,529 9,973,554	14,665,450 9,979,156	
657,760,695	768,566,752	803,880,725	820,262,540	864,882,330	934,656,498	
37,618,213	38,339,461	36,719,320	36,223,852	36,515,652	36,063,591	STANDING TO THE CREDIT OF SINKING FUNDS FOR THE REPAYMENT OF LOANS: i. Allocated to Services other than Trading Services. ii. Allocated to Trading Services. Total.
24,631,936	26,297,285	25,696,142	25,598,189	26,593,207	26,736,640	
62,250,149	64,636,746	62,415,462	61,822,041	63,108,859	62,800,231	

(g) Standing to the credit of Sinking Funds for the Repayment of Loans.—For the years 1915-6 to 1919-20, inclusive, the relatively small amounts standing to the credit of sinking funds in respect of loans for cemeteries, markets and ferries are not distinguished in the Local Taxation Returns and are included in the amounts shown above as allocated to services other than trading services.

LOCAL AUTHORITIES: RECEIPTS AND OUTSTANDING LOAN DEBT— SCOTLAND AND IRELAND.

No. 120.—RECEIPTS of the LOCAL AUTHORITIES of SCOTLAND

[Tables Nos. 120 and 121 have been compiled from the Annual Local Taxation Returns (Ireland); and from information supplied.]

SOURCES OF RECEIPT.	1911-2.	1912-3.	1913-4.	1914-5.	1915-6.	1916-7.	1917-8.	1918-9.
SCOTLAND.								
From Sources other than Loans:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Rates	6,989,228	7,403,148	7,708,350	8,150,530	8,208,648	8,072,684	8,451,517	9,333,487
Government Contributions (a)	2,979,198	2,939,349	3,014,465	3,134,190	2,966,366	3,176,618	3,498,926	3,915,376
Tolls, Dues, and Duties	1,320,616	1,410,942	1,407,127	1,354,594	1,406,444	1,394,732	1,421,857	1,728,233
Water Undertakings	1,119,280	1,145,632	1,137,339	1,223,204	1,250,665	1,276,441	1,303,174	1,381,638
Gas Undertakings	2,072,453	2,311,458	2,352,902	2,379,821	3,009,526	3,088,858	3,505,493	4,079,881
Electric Light Undertakings	659,952	717,880	775,988	792,628	1,006,330	1,097,549	1,448,548	1,591,128
Tramways and Light Railways (b)	1,373,596	1,413,323	1,512,977	1,506,153	1,615,718	1,727,945	1,864,590	2,071,107
Repayments on Account of Private Improvements executed by Local Authorities.	27,128	23,526	26,248	23,138	19,222	12,786	8,241	8,197
Housing of the Working Classes	108,362	105,872	106,059	108,237	116,905	130,463	136,030	151,737
Rents, Interest, &c.	897,100	929,601	939,947	1,017,817	1,020,506	1,078,660	1,213,239	1,416,591
Fees, Fines, Penalties and Licences								
Miscellaneous								
Sales of Property (c)	133,415	83,954	200,457	85,948	105,445	154,164	306,798	125,376
From Loans	2,349,950	2,181,295	3,016,851	3,298,568	1,465,659	1,218,724	1,095,890	1,297,922
TOTAL RECEIPTS	20,032,231	20,695,961	22,252,318	23,074,828	22,221,394	22,429,644	24,254,283	27,100,685
IRELAND.								
From Sources other than Loans:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Rates	3,297,719	3,300,828	3,358,402	3,490,350	3,677,774	3,746,609	4,148,363	5,016,696
Government Contributions (f)	1,414,675	1,410,073	1,450,272	1,439,169	1,514,583	1,441,866	1,548,031	1,476,191
Tolls, Dues, and Duties	429,478	431,568	438,213	427,077	423,337	426,181	424,318	450,891
Water Undertakings	339,477	345,393	355,473	374,057	381,550	391,783	395,293	432,031
Gas Undertakings	412,400	429,404	430,262	417,942	481,543	556,320	671,160	755,747
Electric Light undertakings	185,444	210,338	236,419	258,929	298,376	318,901	359,729	398,406
Tramways (e)	243,819	255,740	272,994	270,237	282,622	302,013	357,313	408,554
Rents, Interest, &c.	316,989	327,542	337,739	363,757	377,799	395,202	435,805	451,917
Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Licences	124,284	117,519	118,486	117,235	114,042	112,194	108,808	110,167
Miscellaneous	356,562	372,179	383,688	407,322	393,317	464,985	505,489	531,381
From Loans	1,105,867	1,602,968	1,094,666	1,260,255	1,027,619	633,774	374,012	271,471
TOTAL RECEIPTS	8,285,653	8,803,572	8,406,014	8,831,730	8,971,082	8,787,828	9,326,621	10,353,745

(a) Consisting partly of Grants-in-Aid (e.g., in aid of cost of Education) and partly of receipts from Local Taxation Account (see Table No. 112, pp. 164-5).

(b) Including the revenue of Local Authorities derived from leased lines.

(c) The figures represent "Original Receipts, other than from Loans," and include sales of property, gifts, &c.

(d) Including grants formerly paid from the Local Taxation (Ireland) Account; bounty in lieu of rates on Government property and special grants in aid of Criminal Injury Decrees.

No. 121.—OUTSTANDING LOAN DEBT of the LOCAL

PURPOSES.	1911-2.	1912-3.	1913-4.	1914-5.	1915-6.	1916-7.	1917-8.	1918-9.
SCOTLAND.								
Outstanding Loans	£ 62,372,427	£ 69,014,823	£ 69,333,773	£ 64,924,111	£ 64,229,632	£ 60,686,111	£ 59,809,162	£ 53,672,921
Annuities—Capitalized Values	3,443,347	3,321,075	3,290,371	3,399,427	2,480,698	2,192,113	2,078,018	2,052,771
IRELAND.								
Outstanding Loans	£ 24,125,331	£ 24,975,370	£ 25,451,911	£ 26,025,740	£ 26,289,071	£ 25,991,001	£ 25,778,911	£ 25,453,111

(a) At the close of the year Sinking Funds amounting to £1,018,507L. were available for redemption of certain of these outstanding Loans.

LOCAL AUTHORITIES—RECEIPTS AND OUTSTANDING LOAN DEBT— SCOTLAND AND IRELAND.

AND IRELAND classified according to SOURCES OF RECEIPT.

(Scotland) and the Returns and Reports issued by the Local Government Board by the Government of Northern Ireland.]

1919-20.	1920-1.	1921-2.	1922-3.	1923-4.	1924-5.	1925-6.	SOURCES OF RECEIPT.
SCOTLAND.							
£ 12,951,809 7,972,717 2,102,535 1,598,873 4,775,722 1,942,763 2,801,604 9,143	£ 18,128,949 8,255,441 2,127,620 1,949,337 5,951,919 2,553,159 3,993,881 20,891	£ 18,377,447 10,970,288 2,188,571 1,982,565 5,454,504 2,430,522 3,692,082 22,119	£ 17,335,439	£ 17,893,927	£ 18,064,277	£ 18,601,938	From Sources other than Loans Rates. Government Contributions.(a) Tolls, Dues and Duties. Water Undertakings. Gas Undertakings. Electric Light Undertakings. Tramways and Light Railways.(b) Repayments on account of Private Improvements executed by Local Authorities. Housing of the Working Classes. Rents, Interest, &c. Fees, Fines, Penalties and Licences. Miscellaneous. Sales of Property.(c) From Loans.
168,505	221,300	324,165	Particulars not available.	Particulars not available.	Particulars not available.	Particulars not available.	
1,768,222	2,010,933	2,031,052	Particulars not available.	Particulars not available.	Particulars not available.	Particulars not available.	
452,433	269,182	297,774					
4,014,006	9,842,741	19,246,446					
40,558,132	55,025,353	67,017,535					TOTAL RECEIPTS.
IRELAND.							
£ Particulars not available.	£ Particulars not available.	£ (g) 2,333,293 (h) 527,345	£ (g) 2,253,594 h) 1,460,509	£ (g) 2,014,737 d) 1,549,062	£ (g) 1,331,194 1,140,138	£ (g) Particulars not available.	From Sources other than Loans: Rates. Government Contributions.(f) Tolls, Dues, and Duties. Water Undertakings. Gas Undertakings. Electric Light Undertakings. Tramways.(c) Rents, Interest, &c. Fees, Fines, Penalties, and Licences. Miscellaneous. From Loans.
		219,746 949,916 409,887 656,685 68,850 19,292 530,736 1,391,872	243,801 775,658 357,131 643,218 91,584 29,283 490,574 1,773,351	242,779 778,181 385,946 594,075 101,273 14,257 530,111 1,071,826	244,021 857,597 385,996 603,818 116,893 13,098 518,378 2,748,016		
		7,607,512	8,118,708	7,282,247	8,559,149		TOTAL RECEIPTS.

(e) The only Municipal Tramways are in Belfast.

(f) Consisting partly of Grants-in-Aid (excluding Grants to the Commissioners of National Education in Ireland), and partly of Receipts from Local Taxation Account (see Table No. 112, pp. 164-5) in 1918-9 and prior years.

(g) Northern Ireland only.

(h) Including grants formerly paid from the Local Taxation (Ireland) Account and bounty in lieu of rates on Government property.

AUTHORITIES of SCOTLAND and IRELAND.

1919-20.	1920-1.	1921-2.	1922-3.	1923-4.	1924-5.	1925-6.	PURPOSES.
SCOTLAND.							
£ 60,363,973 1,896,228	£ 67,831,314 1,765,190	£ 68,823,592 1,461,132	£ Particulars not available.	£ Particulars not available.	£ Particulars not available.	£ Particulars not available.	{ Outstanding Loans. Annuities—Capitalized Values.
IRELAND.							
£ Particulars not available.	£ Particulars not available.	£ (c) 10,173,731	£ (c) 11,464,720	£ (c) 11,537,827	£ (c) 12,945,912	£ (c) Particulars not available.	Outstanding Loans.

(b) Not including the sums borrowed from the Treasurers of Local Authorities and invested in War Loan under the powers conferred by the Public Authorities and Bodies (Loans) Act, 1916, and the temporary loans obtained by urban and rural district councils under the Local Government (Allotments and Land Cultivation) (Ireland) Act, 1917.

(c) Northern Ireland only.

LOCAL AUTHORITIES—EXPENDITURE—SCOTLAND.

No. 122.—EXPENDITURE of the LOCAL AUTHORITIES

[Compiled from the Annual Local

SERVICES.	1911-2.	1912-3.	1913-4.	1914-5.	1915-6.	1916-7.	1917-8.	1918-9.
A.—Expenditure defrayed otherwise than out of Loans								
Loan Charges: (a)	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
(i) For repayment of Principal(f)	2,037,693	2,121,978	2,169,190	2,129,682	2,235,393	(h) 2,255,331	2,195,127	2,171,466
(ii) For Interest	2,207,547	2,234,770	2,243,221	2,274,788	2,340,763	2,444,575	2,428,669	2,492,774
Education (including Industrial Schools and Reformatories).	3,909,901	4,041,720	4,155,672	4,243,688	4,269,776	4,360,085	4,879,408	5,736,371
Electric Lighting (other than Public Lighting).	657,782	716,189	775,159	781,407	1,003,390	1,102,469	1,445,967	1,618,731
Gasworks (other than Public Lighting)	2,025,409	2,264,589	2,467,045	2,409,263	2,882,965	3,140,838	3,563,632	4,111,869
Harbours, Docks, Piers, Canals, and Quays.	1,230,403	1,334,856	1,307,679	1,327,121	1,227,002	1,323,050	1,358,567	1,576,118
Highways and Bridges (excluding Lighting).	1,305,003	1,347,491	1,413,383	1,434,147	1,568,222	1,289,425	1,361,718	1,541,830
Hospitals (other than Poor Law)(c)	382,603	400,358	431,807	(c) 549,516	598,075	633,932	696,875	777,555
Housing of the Working Classes(e)	135,981	144,182	148,126	153,090	169,347	192,377	199,008	210,478
Libraries (Public)	74,186	77,227	81,721	84,712	85,627	85,523	94,298	100,791
Lighting (Public Streets, Roads, &c.)	319,594	315,762	310,899	293,047	230,121	161,682	195,313	283,512
Lunacy (so far as not included under Poor Relief)(g)	163,170	160,431	157,146	(g) 449,081	512,146	545,934	543,281	601,824
Markets	54,999	53,717	53,214	56,267	60,077	60,895	54,205	62,241
Parks, Public	204,375	237,789	221,738	232,178	217,168	215,930	215,767	229,970
Police and Police Stations	707,343	717,081	755,023	789,604	773,484	786,802	847,670	1,125,104
Poor Relief(d)(g)	1,545,634	1,576,093	1,598,089	(g) 1,388,274	1,411,507	1,497,326	1,538,462	1,667,536
Private Street Works and other works of private improvement.	27,074	28,395	28,793	33,660	14,056	9,256	6,094	7,556
Cleansing	482,727	508,746	535,150	570,702	584,225	613,676	695,580	821,008
Sewerage and Sewage Disposal	404,663	435,495	469,842	481,489	498,542	517,240	518,196	557,975
Tramways and Light Railways	1,315,902	1,375,414	1,456,446	1,502,323	1,577,173	1,573,108	1,687,324	2,054,157
Waterworks	1,108,133	1,147,925	1,191,275	1,242,652	1,245,216	1,282,801	1,305,912	1,471,959
Other Works and Purposes	1,357,371	1,426,697	1,497,190	1,475,153	1,506,309	1,650,093	1,708,695	2,004,588
Total Expenditure of Local Authorities defrayed otherwise than out of Loans	17,412,555	18,310,157	19,054,422	19,536,374	20,333,428	21,042,442	22,957,685	26,561,173
B.—Expenditure defrayed out of Loans								
Loan Charges: (a)	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
(i) For repayment of Principal	4,692	9,211	94,141	15,716	13,398	38,851	12,181	21,954
(ii) For Interest	312	46	—	689	—	—	—	—
Education (including Industrial Schools and Reformatories).	476,882	424,437	471,876	396,972	222,797	89,267	49,803	54,353
Electric Lighting (other than Public Lighting).	142,166	236,216	347,223	340,557	242,842	364,281	404,357	721,832
Gasworks (other than Public Lighting)	249,814	116,869	295,491	534,247	169,777	104,035	64,708	58,878
Harbours, Docks, Piers, Canals, and Quays.	327,799	198,728	337,611	298,602	127,666	144,738	50,425	56,258
Highways and Bridges (excluding Lighting).	131,436	123,230	212,269	171,053	104,965	26,422	31,390	65,879
Hospitals (other than Poor Law Infirmary).	41,576	42,920	89,929	168,552	141,784	108,982	95,797	63,828
Housing of the Working Classes(e)	6,910	17,430	67,234	83,328	113,839	85,212	31,709	27,344
Libraries (Public)	24,545	14,820	19,673	10,355	6,660	3,063	1,385	1,587
Lighting (Public Streets, Roads, &c.)	13,743	13,717	8,535	9,814	2,336	1,785	32	1,266
Lunatic Asylums	45,121	43,856	65,367	106,552	53,211	18,798	1,686	2,721
Markets	14,004	15,005	9,814	9,662	6,461	2,698	7,942	7,466
Parks, Public	49,868	50,312	43,634	58,224	14,744	10,455	8,622	38,425
Police and Police Stations	19,981	19,342	20,407	22,866	18,166	10,713	4,033	2,999
Poor Relief (including Lunatic Wards of Poorhouses and Parochial Asylums).	19,940	46,594	40,157	15,595	2,296	621	178	2,983
Cleansing	11,038	13,303	9,557	13,827	10,985	4,352	1,888	16,431
Sewerage and Sewage Disposal	116,045	106,411	129,215	116,537	58,325	19,308	14,319	18,867
Tramways and Light Railways	40,061	100,903	101,804	120,445	106,882	16,175	3,772	8,342
Waterworks	195,830	432,257	261,095	257,899	211,749	189,005	156,545	213,018
Other Works and Purposes	168,520	226,292	418,890	402,209	209,169	97,441	139,965	141,094
Total Expenditure of Local Authorities defrayed out of Loans	2,352,147	2,250,243	2,996,512	3,326,486	1,854,594	1,297,281	1,063,554	1,505,571
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	19,764,802	20,560,400	22,050,934	22,862,860	22,188,022	22,339,723	24,021,239	28,066,744

(a) The sums expended on account of "Loan Charges" are included under the different services.

(b) Including expenditure from "Other Capital Receipts" (e.g., proceeds of sales of property, &c.).

(c) For 1914-5 and subsequent years the total expenditure on Tuberculosis is included, a comparatively small proportion of which relates to domiciliary treatment. The total expenditure on Tuberculosis was 159,287*l.* in 1914-5 and had increased to 686,786*l.* in 1921-2.

(d) The election expenses paid to County and Burgh Authorities under the Poor Law Acts are excluded in all years.

(e) Includes clearance of insanitary areas and rehousing.

LOCAL AUTHORITIES—EXPENDITURE—SCOTLAND.
of SCOTLAND classified according to SERVICES.
Taxation Returns (Scotland).]

1919-20.	1920-1.	1921-2.	1922-3.	1923-4.	1924-5.	1925-6.	SERVICES.
than out of Loans.							
£ 2,197,382 2,597,552	£ 2,309,510 2,962,015	£ 2,513,346 3,738,330	£	£	£	£	Loan Charges: (a) (i) For repayment of Principal.(f) (ii) For Interest.
9,483,170	11,272,443	11,488,096					Education (including Industrial Schools and Reformatories), Electric Lighting (other than Public Lighting), Gasworks (other than Public Lighting), Harbours, Docks, Piers, Canals, and Quays, Highways and Bridges (excluding Lighting), Hospitals (other than Poor Law).(c) Housing of the Working Classes.(e) Libraries (Public), Lighting (Public Streets, Roads, &c.), Lunacy (so far as not included under Poor Relief).(g) Markets, Parks, Public, Police and Police Stations, Poor Relief.(d)(g)
1,921,935	2,572,968	2,367,064					
4,672,372	6,207,344	5,971,685					
1,960,554	2,086,350	1,988,813					
2,600,118	3,467,956	3,942,195					
(c) 960,592	1,251,216	1,258,536					
269,567	486,846	978,509					
119,386	150,131	169,182					
519,856	629,601	634,434					
771,758	998,540	786,861					
75,230	88,332	97,942					
333,181	435,904	539,858					
1,920,333	2,104,246	2,323,959					
2,074,899	2,796,653	3,775,390					
3,320	28,793	23,647					
1,061,546	1,330,885	1,265,874					
626,017	689,702	663,832					
2,931,332	3,571,954	3,524,309					
1,671,230	1,906,236	1,967,402					
2,688,032	3,240,850	3,499,493					
36,666,036	45,225,900	47,278,890					Total Expenditure of Local Authorities defrayed otherwise than out of Loans.
out of Loans.(b)							
183,362	Particulars not available.						Loan Charges: (a) (i) For repayment of Principal. (ii) For Interest.
117,531	389,549	421,153					Education (including Industrial Schools and Reformatories), Electric Lighting (other than Public Lighting), Gasworks (other than Public Lighting), Harbours, Docks, Piers, Canals, and Quays, Highways and Bridges (excluding Lighting), Hospitals (other than Poor Law Infirmaryes), Housing of the Working Classes.(e) Libraries (Public), Lighting (Public Streets, Roads, &c.), Lunatic Asylums.
1,405,834	2,206,865	1,735,157					
402,064	1,529,892	1,392,033					
211,887	299,723	287,612					
178,317	396,571	811,402					
127,021	139,917	299,046					
794,559	3,929,182	3,928,385					
3,577	6,700	7,755					
12,685	9,677	20,386					
43,685	25,599	23,743					
5,306	14,157	—					
74,953	105,917	187,112					
17,417	14,600	19,752					
534	14,227	5,870					
10,048	30,994	25,423					
43,450	195,061	300,414					
306,487	347,896	783,817					
395,665	638,374	918,418					
273,734	416,607	508,142					
4,425,024	10,761,908	16,655,670					Total Expenditure of Local Authorities defrayed out of Loans.
41,091,060	55,987,808	63,920,560					TOTAL EXPENDITURE.

(f) Including payments into Sinking Funds.

(g) Prior to 1914-5 the cost of maintenance of Pauper Lunatics is included under Poor Relief. Thereafter, under the provisions of the Mental Deficiency and Lunacy (Scotland) Act, 1913, half cost of such maintenance was borne by the Lunacy Authority (District Boards of Control), and it therefore appears as Lunacy, the other half being shown as Poor Relief.

(h) In addition 2,328,890*l.* of Contingent, &c., Fund, was applied in reduction of Debt. (The sum of 2,328,890*l.*—part of the accumulated amount of the Glasgow Tramways Depreciation Fund—which had been expended in past years on extension of the Tramways, and hitherto treated in the accounts as an Investment of the Fund and part of the Capital Debt of the Tramways Undertaking, was, in this year, written off the Debt).

LOCAL AUTHORITIES—EXPENDITURE—Ireland.

No. 123.—EXPENDITURE of the LOCAL AUTHORITIES
[Compiled from the Annual Local Taxation Returns (Ireland) and

SERVICES.	1911-2.	1912-3.	1913-4.	1914-5.	1915-6.	1916-7.	1917-8.	1918-9.
A.—Expenditure defrayed								
Loan Charges : (a)	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
(i) For repayment of Principal	306,814	434,736	367,744	387,903	437,167	470,826	444,124	398,638
(ii) For Sinking Fund	174,267	177,254	198,145	219,705	201,805	233,668	234,614	238,397
(iii) For Interest and Dividends	790,222	822,334	851,543	854,728	893,061	868,038	882,841	882,592
Education :								
Elementary (including Industrial Schools and Reformatories)	64,894	65,915	66,778	68,659	70,610	71,871	92,087	90,472
Technical	107,076	103,787	110,164	115,332	110,641	120,125	109,712	120,998
University	2,179	6,487	11,284	15,068	17,792	20,425	21,481	22,607
Electric Lighting (other than Public Lighting)	103,493	123,067	139,138	139,974	174,948	226,944	221,394	303,110
Gasworks	351,650	367,098	366,709	360,377	395,414	511,505	608,914	707,727
Harbours, Docks, Piers, Canals, and Quays	384,329	314,530	305,615	370,328	318,977	348,592	364,868	410,252
Highways, Bridges, and Ferries (excluding Lighting)	1,016,470	1,030,025	1,054,457	1,073,786	1,057,622	1,036,279	1,133,019	1,265,474
Hospitals (other than Poor Law Infirmarys), but including expenditure under the Medical Charities, Vaccination, and Dispensary Houses Acts	273,405	272,941	290,974	345,480	365,616	382,881	405,437	455,239
Lighting (Public)	108,232	113,647	110,932	118,029	107,665	94,586	96,979	98,119
Lunatics and Lunatic Asylums	506,893	518,870	528,066	543,161	621,770	697,768	796,595	941,339
Police and Police Stations	91,802	93,068	89,754	95,319	95,262	88,857	90,063	102,121
Poor Relief (excluding cost of maintenance of pauper lunatics in County and Borough Asylums) (b)	1,002,133	1,028,460	1,030,467	1,042,449	1,091,892	1,171,446	1,295,786	1,475,428
Improvement of towns by building, demolition of houses, or general repairs	18,508	6,093	13,279	8,322	5,125	7,180	8,535	9,117
Sewerage and Sewage Disposal	202,855	206,976	205,014	212,247	208,712	217,952	274,350	327,645
Street Cleansing	128,241	133,853	124,192	135,440	142,090	145,628	146,234	183,770
Tramways and Light Railways	233,683	258,699	267,368	262,770	263,932	304,733	324,095	378,762
Waterworks	115,833	122,446	100,282	102,323	109,266	112,420	120,837	146,053
Other Works and Purposes	1,171,510	1,179,014	1,206,568	1,251,847	1,165,428	1,200,698	1,264,505	1,501,286
Total Expenditure of Local Authorities defrayed otherwise than out of Loans	7,134,489	7,374,300	7,438,473	7,723,219	7,874,895	8,392,412	8,931,470	10,039,146
B.—Expenditure defrayed								
Loan Charges : (a)								
(i) For repayment of Principal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(ii) For Sinking Fund	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(iii) For Interest and Dividends	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Education :								
Elementary (including Industrial Schools and Reformatories)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Technical	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
University	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Electric Lighting (other than Public Lighting)	94,681	119,829	90,769	85,936	49,070	66,009	20,804	142,829
Gasworks	31,673	32,297	31,016	86,836	79,416	44,643	23,334	4,603
Harbours, Docks, Piers, Canals, and Quays	125,854	27,919	20,010	10,402	16,514	7,427	1,245	5,776
Highways, Bridges, and Ferries (excluding Lighting)	118,098	162,112	183,561	203,913	177,776	70,155	33,155	23,211
Hospitals (other than Poor Law Infirmarys), but including expenditure under the Medical Charities, Vaccination, and Dispensary Houses Acts	4,895	7,867	9,184	8,171	4,570	1,291	1,140	1,446
Housing of the Working Classes, &c.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lighting (Public)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lunatics and Lunatic Asylums	20,958	12,920	4,665	11,503	11,986	7,053	6,187	—
Police and Police Stations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Poor Relief (excluding cost of maintenance of pauper lunatics in County and Borough Asylums) (b)	15,787	10,509	8,246	22,538	11,486	2,509	3,191	4,201
Improvement of towns by building, demolition of houses, or general repairs	17,060	138,573	36,451	55,794	8,119	245	1,186	—
Sewerage and Sewage Disposal	59,381	70,380	68,531	67,329	41,350	15,888	10,670	6,151
Tramways and Light Railways	67,921	195,928	51,248	14,548	—	72	—	—
Waterworks	62,371	65,834	56,666	69,004	69,415	21,505	10,839	8,939
Other Works and Purposes	771,080	649,607	566,411	595,599	490,054	310,020	126,153	150,595
Total Expenditure of Local Authorities defrayed out of Loans	1,390,659	1,493,775	1,126,756	1,231,573	959,756	546,816	237,904	347,751
TOTAL EXPENDITURE	8,525,148	8,868,075	8,565,229	8,954,792	8,834,651	8,939,228	9,169,374	10,386,897

(a) The amounts expended on account of "loan charges" are not allocated to the various Services as such allocation can only be made in respect of a few Services.

(b) Exclusive of expenses under Medical Charities Vaccination and Dispensary Houses Acts, which are included under Hospitals."

LOCAL AUTHORITIES—EXPENDITURE—IRELAND.

of IRELAND classified according to SERVICES.

from information supplied by the Government of Northern Ireland.]

1919-20.	1920-1.	1921-2. (d)	1922-3 (d)	1923-4. (d)	1924-5. (d)	1925-6. (d)	SERVICES.
otherwise than out of Loans.							
Particulars not available.	£	£	£	£	£	£	Loan Charges: (a)
	156,165	316,113	377,197	256,973			(i) For repayment of Principal.
	227,295	251,326	228,942	526,169			(ii) For Sinking Fund.
	366,033	443,769	468,191	482,932			(iii) For Interest and Dividends.
	32,909	29,366	29,342	26,918			Education:
	82,865	85,087	78,962	106,303			Elementary (including Industrial Schools and Reformatories).
	2,046	2,269	3,021	1,540			Technical.
	278,055	174,181	185,255	163,931			University.
	860,503	924,263	678,505	733,376			Electric Lighting (other than Public Lighting).
	852,636	779,364	766,554	872,260			Gasworks.
	103,694	100,179	99,703	104,947			Harbours, Docks, Piers, Canals, and Quays.
	81,640	76,326	72,839	66,451			Highways, Bridges, and Ferries (excluding Lighting).
	218,381	200,251	199,101	208,813			Hospitals (other than Poor Law Infirmaries), but including expenditure under the Medical Charities, Vaccination, and Dispensary Houses Acts.
	58,851	66,782	59,920	12,784			Lighting (Public).
	360,793	284,639	277,990	288,204			Lunatics and Lunatic Asylums.
	—	—	—	—			Police and Police Stations.
	148,247	135,752	136,825	141,736			Poor Relief (excluding cost of maintenance of pauper lunatics in County and Borough Asylums). (b)
	110,873	97,219	100,535	417,258			Improvement of towns by building, demolition of houses, or general repairs.
	517,751	445,378	441,538	85,898			Sewerage and Sewage Disposal.
	85,725	61,809	92,540	104,673			Street Cleansing.
	1,064,412	1,332,474	1,612,912	1,221,918			Tramways and Light Railways.
	5,603,968	6,112,447	5,910,162	5,823,184			Waterworks.
							Other Works and Purposes.
							{ Total Expenditure of Local Authorities defrayed otherwise than out of Loans.
out of Loans.							
Particulars not available.	—	—	—	—	—	—	Loan Charges: (a)
	—	—	—	—	—	—	(i) For repayment of Principal.
	—	—	—	—	—	—	(ii) For Sinking Fund.
	—	—	—	—	—	—	(iii) For Interest and Dividends.
	—	—	—	—	—	—	Education:
	—	—	—	—	—	—	Elementary (including Industrial Schools and Reformatories).
	—	—	—	—	—	—	Technical.
	391,616	418,202	342,665	145,327			University.
	111,776	104,463	288,139	42,371			Electric Lighting (other than Public Lighting).
	8,838	28,832	95,827	337,574			Gasworks.
	518	67	1,000	97			Harbours, Docks, Piers, Canals, and Quays.
	260,295	188,082	22,870	367,550			Highways, Bridges, and Ferries (excluding Lighting).
	3,015	919	3,016	2,401			Hospitals (other than Poor Law Infirmaries), but including expenditure under the Medical Charities, Vaccination, and Dispensary Houses Acts.
	21,594	9,094	13,193	2,646			Housing of the Working Classes, &c.
	—	—	210	275			Lighting (Public).
	14,711	1,545	11,460	35,016			Lunatics and Lunatic Asylums.
	244,481	14,425	11,029	1,580			Police and Police Stations.
	36,464	67,588	113,126	169,394			Poor Relief (excluding cost of maintenance of pauper lunatics in County and Borough Asylums). (b)
	(c) 280,995	(c) 302,904	(c) 1,040,030	(c) 1,031,992			Improvement of towns by building, demolition of houses, or general repairs.
	1,284,303	1,436,021	1,922,565	2,136,223			Sewerage and Sewage Disposal.
	6,893,271	7,548,468	7,832,727	7,959,407			Tramways and Light Railways.
							Waterworks.
							Other Works and Purposes.
							{ Total Expenditure of Local Authorities defrayed out of Loans.
							TOTAL EXPENDITURE.

(c) Inclusive of Loans in respect of Criminal Injury Decrees and Unemployment Relief Works.

(d) Northern Ireland only.

BANK OF ENGLAND.

No. 124—QUARTERLY AVERAGES of WEEKLY LIABILITIES and ASSETS of
BANKING DEPARTMENT and of WEEKLY AMOUNTS of GOLD COIN and
BULLION in ISSUE DEPARTMENT.

(Compiled from the published Returns.)

QUARTERS.	Quarterly Averages of Weekly Liabilities and Assets of Banking Department.								Gold coin and Bullion in Issue Department Quarterly Averages of Weekly Amounts.
	Liabilities.			Assets.				Total Liabilities or Assets.	
	Capital Rest, &c.	Deposits.		Securities.		Notes.	Coin.		
		Public.	Other.	Government.	Other.				
THOUSAND £.									
1913									
March -	18,154	19,576	41,259	13,223	39,341	25,415	1,010	78,989	35,073
June -	17,851	15,433	40,449	12,872	33,440	25,966	1,455	73,733	36,107
September -	18,121	10,444	42,436	12,594	28,984	27,858	1,565	71,001	38,789
December -	17,811	8,045	40,153	12,304	27,375	24,810	1,520	66,009	35,138
1914									
March -	18,154	17,469	44,891	11,417	37,668	30,161	1,268	80,514	40,177
June -	17,710	18,426	42,616	11,059	41,130	24,904	1,659	78,752	35,355
September -	18,193	17,842	93,620	20,291	82,327	25,992	1,045	129,855	41,156
December -	17,789	24,474	137,525	20,228	109,417	49,899	544	180,088	66,889
1915									
March -	18,192	52,662	116,565	25,671	113,933	46,616	1,189	187,409	62,812
June -	17,730	118,511	97,458	50,056	142,071	40,370	1,263	233,699	55,985
September -	18,127	119,091	103,213	43,771	148,439	47,414	807	240,431	61,745
December -	17,810	53,295	95,784	25,524	102,002	39,208	155	166,889	54,362
1916									
March -	18,121	55,967	98,915	32,839	100,552	38,386	626	172,403	53,414
June -	17,714	56,490	86,145	36,726	80,239	42,015	1,319	160,349	58,272
September -	18,044	54,331	95,938	42,188	87,371	36,851	1,903	168,313	54,513
December -	17,786	54,284	112,009	43,342	104,097	34,854	1,786	184,079	53,931
1917									
March -	18,088	58,883	144,235	94,572	91,647	33,415	1,572	221,206	53,788
June -	17,735	50,214	128,646	49,223	113,605	32,785	2,282	191,595	53,078
September -	18,020	44,557	126,845	53,415	103,894	29,578	2,535	189,422	51,410
December -	17,804	41,274	125,079	59,180	93,001	30,183	1,793	184,157	54,664
1918									
March -	18,049	39,338	130,591	58,494	98,196	30,223	1,065	187,978	58,289
June -	17,752	38,279	133,525	56,241	102,635	30,025	655	189,556	61,768
September -	17,997	36,385	136,893	58,698	102,865	29,049	663	191,275	67,781
December -	17,761	29,464	139,937	62,261	96,708	27,501	693	187,162	74,460
1919									
March -	18,019	27,787	123,668	58,042	81,953	28,380	1,099	169,474	80,811
June -	17,703	23,427	124,664	57,935	80,232	25,911	1,666	165,794	84,664
September -	18,006	23,254	110,594	49,193	82,323	24,360	2,078	151,854	86,256
December -	17,786	21,820	124,096	59,755	82,606	19,289	1,552	163,202	87,823
1920									
March -	18,016	21,653	135,628	55,403	89,894	29,241	759	175,297	105,872
June -	17,736	19,734	124,078	57,776	82,632	20,489	651	161,548	113,507
September -	18,010	16,399	116,671	54,115	80,916	14,529	1,520	151,080	121,371
December -	17,779	18,417	127,781	71,789	78,360	12,157	1,671	163,977	123,011
1921									
March -	18,035	18,165	118,067	46,859	89,716	15,894	1,798	154,267	126,508
June -	17,747	16,919	121,565	51,550	86,349	16,514	1,818	156,231	126,540
September -	18,010	16,291	122,711	56,694	80,355	18,145	1,818	157,012	126,575
December -	17,771	15,555	129,724	58,158	82,808	20,262	1,822	163,050	126,606
1922									
March -	18,081	18,700	129,858	55,833	86,397	22,578	1,831	166,639	126,835
June -	17,739	17,410	119,394	53,051	76,122	23,547	1,823	154,543	127,061
September -	18,072	16,537	109,195	46,518	75,121	20,340	1,827	143,804	125,672
December -	17,776	14,463	112,136	52,390	68,959	21,198	1,828	144,375	125,611
1923									
March -	18,199	18,041	112,771	52,710	72,209	22,193	1,829	148,941	125,669
June -	17,753	15,167	107,308	46,085	70,514	21,702	1,827	140,128	125,704
September -	18,115	14,003	108,604	46,040	72,394	20,461	1,827	140,722	125,816
December -	17,791	14,571	112,101	46,468	75,516	20,632	1,827	144,463	125,960
1924									
March -	18,139	16,454	108,222	49,030	72,503	20,456	1,826	142,815	126,265
June -	17,754	14,196	111,647	45,554	75,748	20,468	1,827	143,597	126,333
September -	18,143	12,856	110,034	42,777	75,640	20,794	1,822	141,033	126,523
December -	17,759	13,540	117,861	46,868	78,522	21,944	1,826	149,160	126,674
1925									
March -	18,154	14,694	113,741	46,610	76,334	21,818	1,827	146,589	126,771
June -	17,793	13,933	111,406	38,701	76,206	26,104	1,821	143,132	148,081
September -	18,162	16,364	111,075	36,423	71,498	35,861	1,819	145,601	160,489
December -	17,763	11,505	115,017	42,790	76,130	23,546	1,819	144,285	146,869
1926									
March -	18,174	18,388	108,888	42,100	78,191	21,723	1,436	143,450	143,594
June -	17,791	15,137	108,538	43,187	71,378	25,849	1,272	141,686	147,002
September -	18,172	14,471	107,063	36,091	70,971	31,252	1,394	139,708	152,443
December -	17,784	16,028	108,007	34,808	73,745	31,726	1,480	141,819	151,447
1927									
March -	18,193	15,973	107,602	31,462	77,107	31,873	1,326	141,768	149,454
June -	17,765	15,799	102,298	45,416	54,612	34,214	1,020	135,862	151,374
September -	18,181	16,225	100,321	32,397	49,202	32,551	1,577	134,727	149,930
December -	17,780	17,426	102,148	45,284	57,592	32,823	1,355	137,354	149,684

187 NOTE CIRCULATION.

No. 125—WEEKLY AVERAGE AMOUNT OF BANK NOTES AND CURRENCY
 NOTES in Circulation in each of the undermentioned QUARTERS,
 distinguishing those issued in ENGLAND and WALES, in SCOT-
 LAND, and in IRELAND.

(Compiled from the published Returns.)

QUARTERS.	England and Wales.			Scotland, (c)	
	Bank of England. (a)	Currency Notes.	Total. (b)	Chartered and Joint Stock Banks.	Bank of Ireland and Joint Stock Bank.
THOUSAND £.					
1913					
March - - - - -	28,094	—	28,246	7,082	7,749
June - - - - -	28,596	—	28,749	7,703	8,501
September - - - -	29,381	—	29,503	7,596	8,034
December - - - - -	28,821	—	28,944	7,877	8,849
1914					
March - - - - -	28,466	—	28,582	7,210	8,070
June - - - - -	28,898	—	29,002	7,913	8,353
September - - - -	35,614	(d) 24,864	59,117	8,235	8,574
December - - - - -	35,440	33,719	69,258	9,396	11,381
1915					
March - - - - -	34,534	37,018	71,657	9,263	12,127
June - - - - -	34,064	43,905	78,081	10,567	13,287
September - - - -	32,818	55,233	88,158	11,061	13,323
December - - - - -	33,627	88,598	122,342	12,312	15,604
1916					
March - - - - -	33,478	101,100	134,697	12,488	16,011
June - - - - -	34,706	117,034	151,867	13,999	17,517
September - - - -	36,112	128,301	164,541	14,548	17,316
December - - - - -	37,527	138,670	176,331	15,432	19,441
1917					
March - - - - -	38,823	144,917	183,881	15,323	20,066
June - - - - -	38,743	156,047	194,937	16,655	20,539
September - - - -	40,283	171,315	211,737	17,153	19,821
December - - - - -	42,931	192,651	235,736	19,064	23,095
1918					
March - - - - -	46,497	216,655	263,314	19,775	24,019
June - - - - -	50,183	242,393	292,657	22,170	27,320
September - - - -	57,181	265,948	323,297	23,315	27,875
December - - - - -	65,813	298,610	364,611	25,136	30,768
1919					
March - - - - -	70,881	316,965	387,984	24,973	30,615
June - - - - -	77,203	345,018	422,393	27,439	31,709
September - - - -	79,996	336,030	416,191	27,522	29,545
December - - - - -	84,377	342,639	427,188	28,157	30,451
1920					
March - - - - -	90,650	330,774	421,605	27,194	27,563
June - - - - -	103,037	346,767	449,984	29,395	27,643
September - - - -	106,918	354,300	461,380	29,723	26,083
December - - - - -	110,454	363,558	464,179	29,500	26,153
1921					
March - - - - -	109,615	343,178	452,893	28,067	22,766
June - - - - -	109,082	334,481	443,565	28,113	21,080
September - - - -	107,433	322,061	429,494	26,778	18,864
December - - - - -	105,344	315,417	420,761	25,633	19,698
1922					
March - - - - -	103,257	304,289	407,546	24,246	18,545
June - - - - -	102,483	300,606	403,089	24,439	18,428
September - - - -	102,727	295,642	398,369	23,673	17,757
December - - - - -	101,697	290,912	392,609	23,588	17,539
1923					
March - - - - -	100,776	283,024	383,800	22,377	17,101
June - - - - -	101,302	286,891	388,193	23,363	17,367
September - - - -	102,756	287,978	390,734	23,322	16,731
December - - - - -	102,675	285,169	387,844	22,523	17,124
1924					
March - - - - -	103,219	281,356	384,575	21,424	16,365
June - - - - -	103,147	289,566	392,713	22,503	16,689
September - - - -	103,453	291,710	395,163	22,530	16,322
December - - - - -	101,088	289,638	390,726	22,437	16,858
1925					
March - - - - -	97,752	284,571	382,323	21,369	15,992
June - - - - -	93,709	293,097	386,806	22,051	16,266
September - - - -	88,720	297,242	385,962	21,063	15,331
December - - - - -	86,823	293,348	380,171	21,595	15,915
1926					
March - - - - -	85,370	288,182	373,552	20,520	14,895
June - - - - -	84,653	297,528	382,181	21,282	15,344
September - - - -	84,691	291,568	376,559	20,611	14,539
December - - - - -	83,145	289,886	373,051	20,720	15,272
1927					
March - - - - -	81,080	284,623	365,703	19,925	14,480
June - - - - -	80,680	297,559	378,219	20,981	14,503
September - - - -	80,902	297,115	378,017	21,098	14,390
December - - - - -	80,234	296,402	376,636	21,319	14,890

NOTE.—It is estimated that (excluding gold coin held in the Issue Department of the Bank of England) gold coin to the value of £123,000,000 was in circulation in the United Kingdom on 30th June, 1914.

(a) Excluding Bank of England Notes in the Currency Notes Redemption Account from 6th August, 1919, and in the Banking Account of the Bank of England throughout.

(b) Inclusive of issues of Country Banks.

(c) The fiduciary issues of the Banks in Scotland amount to £2,676,350 and that of the Banks in Ireland to £1,354,494. Prior to the outbreak of the European War issues beyond these amounts were covered by gold, but at various times between 1914 and 1920 transfers were made to the Bank of England from the gold holdings of these banks which were replaced by Bank of England Notes or Currency Notes.

(d) Average for the seven weeks ended 30th September 1914.

FLOATING DEBT.

No. 126.—MONTHLY AVERAGES of the WEEKLY AMOUNTS of the FLOATING DEBT outstanding distinguishing (I) ADVANCES from BANK of ENGLAND (II) ADVANCES from GOVERNMENT DEPARTMENTS and (III) TREASURY BILLS, in each of the years 1919 to 1927.

(Compiled from the published Returns.)

YEARS.		January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
I. Advances from Bank of England.													
II. Advances from Government Depts.													
III. Treasury Bills.													
MILLION £.													
1919	I -	412'2	381'3	447'0	231'9	226'3	433'6	513'8	191'2	174'4	121'3	32'0	45'8
	II -				238'7	238'5	244'6	223'3	309'2	199'8	189'6	183'0	190'2
	III -	1,095'8	1,006'2	968'9	982'7	1,018'6	874'0	670'9	787'3	863'9	883'8	1,085'1	1,109'8
1920	I -	28'8	28'3	8'9	45'0	27'2	54'3	41'1	41'2	30'1	59'8	40'4	63'1
	II -	180'5	168'8	175'5	206'7	199'7	174'6	167'5	158'4	148'2	175'9	189'3	211'3
	III -	1,201'5	1,095'1	1,068'0	1,046'4	1,060'1	1,069'1	1,037'4	1,055'7	1,069'2	1,078'0	1,061'2	1,124'5
1921	I -	33'8	20'7	4'8	11'9	15'5	38'5	28'7	27'6	35'3	52'2	10'8	16'1
	II -	206'9	199'7	169'5	175'4	164'3	132'0	122'6	141'4	152'5	159'0	186'7	189'6
	III -	1,152'0	1,121'5	1,068'3	1,102'6	1,128'9	1,198'9	1,308'5	1,183'9	1,156'4	1,138'7	1,116'7	1,084'8
1922	I -	6'5	6'4	—	7'9	6'5	15'0	1'2	—	2'3	6'7	—	8'8
	II -	146'1	126'1	130'3	180'1	169'1	168'0	166'2	159'0	153'9	180'6	177'8	206'3
	III -	1,057'9	983'7	907'5	787'8	772'1	792'6	768'4	726'1	716'2	734'9	738'3	731'2
1923	I -	9'6	—	0'3	—	—	5'5	0'8	1'3	1'8	1'6	0'6	6'8
	II -	206'9	173'9	178'3	199'9	194'3	202'4	207'9	196'8	184'6	179'2	168'6	197'0
	III -	713'5	709'2	642'9	602'4	588'7	608'8	600'1	598'6	620'6	633'6	640'7	648'4
1924	I -	2'0	1'2	—	—	1'0	11'8	1'3	—	0'9	3'4	0'4	9'8
	II -	190'7	176'9	186'4	208'8	191'0	195'6	194'2	181'8	174'1	178'1	172'1	189'6
	III -	649'2	641'3	594'3	554'2	556'9	584'3	594'7	594'7	601'1	612'3	618'8	635'0
1925	I -	3'2	—	—	1'1	1'4	3'3	—	—	—	2'9	—	10'1
	II -	168'8	167'0	177'7	175'3	170'7	184'8	185'1	158'8	146'4	140'4	126'3	154'7
	III -	642'1	609'6	571'5	563'0	568'7	585'1	602'5	615'7	630'8	635'3	644'0	643'8
1926	I -	1'7	—	—	1'0	—	5'6	—	—	—	—	—	6'9
	II -	153'5	142'5	146'8	165'9	144'7	153'1	161'1	138'6	121'0	123'0	117'4	160'8
	III -	645'3	605'0	567'8	544'9	574'8	611'4	614'8	625'9	645'5	659'1	667'5	671'7
1927	I -	0'8	—	—	—	—	6'8	0'4	—	—	—	—	8'3
	II -	152'0	129'4	125'9	138'1	111'1	141'2	139'6	118'1	114'8	111'0	106'1	143'7
	III -	672'5	644'4	602'8	568'5	571'7	587'6	600'9	615'1	618'3	640'9	651'6	660'1

BANK RATE.

No. 127.—DATES of CHANGES and prevailing RATE per CENT. of
DISCOUNT charged by the BANK of ENGLAND.

(Compiled from the published Returns.)

Dates of Changes.	Prevailing Rates.	Dates of Changes.	Prevailing Rates.
	%		%
1913. Prior to 16th April - -	5	1921. 29th April- - -	6½
16th April - - -	4½	23rd June- - -	6
2nd October - - -	5	21st July - - -	5½
1914. 8th January - - -	4½	3rd November- - -	5
22nd January - - -	4	1922. 17th February - - -	4½
29th January - - -	3	21st April - - -	4
30th July - - -	4	15th June - - -	3½
31st July - - -	8	13th July - - -	3
1st August - - -	10	1923. 5th July - - -	4
7th August - - -	6	1924. — - - -	4
8th August - - -	5	1925. 5th March - - -	5
1915. — - - -	5	6th August - - -	4½
1916. 10th July - - -	6	1st October - - -	4
1917. 18th January - - -	5½	3rd December - - -	5
5th April- - -	5	1926. — - - -	5
1918. — - - -	5	1927. 21st April - - -	4½
1919. 6th November- - -	6		
1920. 15th April- - -	7		

CONSOLS.

No. 128.—AVERAGE PRICE per £100 of 2½%. Consolidated Stock of the PUBLIC FUNDS of the UNITED KINGDOM
in each Month.

(Supplied by the Bank of England.)

MONTHS.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	MONTHS
January -	£ 75½	£ 73	£ 68½	£ 58½	£ 58½	£ 55	£ 59½	£ 51½	£ 47½	£ 51½	£ 56½	£ 55½	£ 57½	£ 55½	£ 55½	January.
February -	-	£ 74½	£ 68½	£ 58½	£ 51½	£ 54½	£ 59	£ 49½	£ 47½	£ 53½	£ 57½	£ 56½	£ 58½	£ 55½	£ 55½	February.
March -	-	£ 75½	£ 67½	£ 57½	£ 52½	£ 54½	£ 57½	£ 48½	£ 47½	£ 55½	£ 58½	£ 55½	£ 57½	£ 54½	£ 54½	March.
April -	-	£ 74½	£ 66½	£ 57½	£ 54½	£ 54½	£ 55½	£ 46½	£ 48½	£ 58½	£ 59½	£ 57½	£ 56½	£ 54½	£ 54½	April.
May -	-	£ 75	£ 66½	£ 57½	£ 55½	£ 56½	£ 55½	£ 48½	£ 47	£ 58½	£ 58½	£ 57½	£ 56½	£ 55½	£ 55½	May.
June -	-	£ 73½	£ 66½	£ 59½	£ 54½	£ 56½	£ 53½	£ 46½	£ 46	£ 56½	£ 58½	£ 57½	£ 55½	£ 55½	£ 54½	June.
July -	-	£ 72½	£ 65½	£ 60½	£ 55½	£ 56½	£ 52½	£ 46½	£ 48½	£ 58½	£ 58½	£ 56½	£ 56½	£ 55½	£ 54½	July.
August -	-	£ 73½	£ 65½	£ 59½	£ 55½	£ 56½	£ 53½	£ 46½	£ 48½	£ 58½	£ 58½	£ 57½	£ 56½	£ 55½	£ 54½	August.
September -	-	£ 73½	£ 65½	£ 60½	£ 55½	£ 56½	£ 52½	£ 46½	£ 48½	£ 58½	£ 58½	£ 57½	£ 56½	£ 55½	£ 54½	September.
October -	-	£ 72½	No price.	£ 57½	£ 53½	£ 55½	£ 51½	£ 45½	£ 48½	£ 56½	£ 58½	£ 57½	£ 56½	£ 55½	£ 54½	October.
November -	-	£ 72½	£ 63½	£ 55½	£ 51½	£ 60½	£ 51½	£ 44½	£ 49	£ 57½	£ 58½	£ 57½	£ 56½	£ 55½	£ 54½	November.
December -	-	£ 71½	£ 58½	£ 54½	£ 51½	£ 59½	£ 50½	£ 44½	£ 50	£ 55½	£ 56½	£ 57½	£ 55½	£ 54½	£ 54½	December.
Average for the Year - - -	£ 73½	(a) £ 74½	£ 65½	£ 58	£ 54½	£ 56½	£ 54½	£ 47½	£ 48	£ 56½	£ 57½	£ 57	£ 56½	£ 54½	£ 54½	{ Average for the Year.

(a) Average for seven months.

THREE MONTHS' BANK BILLS.

NO. 129.—MONTHLY AVERAGES of the highest and lowest DAILY RATES of DISCOUNT on THREE MONTHS' BANK BILLS in each of the YEARS 1919 to 1927.

(Compiled from the Bankers' Magazine.)

YEARS.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
1919 { Max: -	3.50	3.53	3.56	3.51	3.50	3.26	3.42	3.65	3.72	4.50	5.64	5.69
Min: -	3.49	3.48	3.54	3.50	3.50	3.16	3.32	3.56	3.62	4.38	5.47	5.62
1920 { Max: -	5.62	5.76	5.79	6.28	6.77	6.76	6.68	6.73	6.77	6.70	6.72	6.78
Min: -	5.54	5.73	5.71	6.21	6.70	6.64	6.58	6.64	6.69	6.62	6.62	6.64
1921 { Max: -	6.63	6.73	6.48	6.09	5.66	5.54	4.98	4.76	4.27	4.05	4.10	3.59
Min: -	6.58	6.65	6.31	5.97	5.57	5.42	4.88	4.66	4.15	3.95	3.87	3.07
1922 { Max: -	3.65	3.80	3.81	3.67	2.88	2.42	2.01	2.32	2.56	2.44	2.57	2.58
Min: -	3.54	3.20	3.23	2.54	2.31	2.34	1.90	2.20	2.45	2.36	2.48	2.43
1923 { Max: -	2.33	2.52	2.33	2.15	2.07	2.14	3.28	3.23	3.22	3.20	3.33	3.37
Min: -	2.23	2.45	2.23	2.05	1.98	2.06	3.17	3.13	3.12	3.13	3.26	3.24
1924 { Max: -	3.37	3.57	3.22	3.10	3.09	3.07	3.63	3.82	3.82	3.77	3.76	3.77
Min: -	3.29	3.49	3.13	3.02	2.99	2.97	3.52	3.74	3.72	3.69	3.68	3.70
1925 { Max: -	3.86	3.89	4.52	4.34	4.62	4.48	4.40	3.99	3.73	3.63	3.96	4.73
Min: -	3.76	3.81	4.41	4.26	4.52	4.41	4.31	3.90	3.64	3.54	3.89	4.64
1926 { Max: -	4.81	4.35	4.42	4.36	4.44	4.28	4.30	4.49	4.58	4.71	4.76	4.58
Min: -	4.72	4.27	4.33	4.29	4.36	4.24	4.22	4.41	4.52	4.68	4.68	4.52
1927 { Max: -	4.20	4.24	4.38	4.09	3.95	4.38	4.39	4.37	4.37	4.36	4.38	4.36
Min: -	4.13	4.16	4.32	4.02	3.85	4.31	4.31	4.30	4.29	4.31	4.31	4.31

DAY TO DAY LOANS.

NO. 130.—MONTHLY AVERAGES of the highest and lowest DAILY RATES of INTEREST on DAY to DAY LOANS in LONDON in each of the YEARS 1919 to 1927.

(Compiled from the Bankers' Magazine.)

YEARS.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
1919 { Max: -	3.14	3.24	3.09	3.01	3.06	2.81	2.85	3.00	3.20	3.38	4.37	3.83
Min: -	2.79	2.94	2.63	2.53	2.62	2.26	2.47	2.61	2.75	2.57	3.67	2.37
1920 { Max: -	3.98	4.48	4.23	4.58	5.66	5.23	5.14	5.24	5.69	5.09	5.49	5.19
Min: -	2.90	3.56	3.00	3.23	4.82	4.42	4.56	4.50	5.13	4.02	4.83	4.21
1921 { Max: -	5.25	5.77	6.12	5.46	5.17	4.75	4.09	4.43	3.76	3.54	3.85	3.27
Min: -	4.72	5.15	5.32	4.70	4.41	3.83	3.37	3.74	2.74	2.40	3.02	2.47
1922 { Max: -	3.48	3.08	3.74	2.52	2.04	2.42	1.96	2.53	2.19	1.96	2.39	1.69
Min: -	2.44	1.77	2.84	1.74	1.19	1.72	1.26	2.07	1.52	1.36	1.53	1.20
1923 { Max: -	1.37	2.42	2.53	2.10	1.87	1.67	2.29	2.42	3.60	2.58	2.62	1.98
Min: -	0.84	1.73	1.87	1.42	1.39	1.20	1.65	1.87	2.15	2.21	2.28	1.40
1924 { Max: -	2.45	2.98	2.59	2.46	2.53	2.10	3.04	3.47	3.23	3.21	3.41	2.86
Min: -	1.83	2.33	1.99	1.81	1.86	1.47	2.21	2.68	2.57	2.60	2.62	2.15
1925 { Max: -	3.42	3.54	4.00	4.16	4.55	3.98	3.82	3.78	3.28	3.61	3.63	3.85
Min: -	2.69	2.87	3.37	3.59	3.81	3.51	3.31	3.11	2.81	2.93	3.11	3.16
1926 { Max: -	4.27	4.36	4.82	4.23	4.37	4.08	4.15	4.30	4.31	4.30	4.42	4.05
Min: -	3.73	3.83	4.24	3.60	3.98	3.62	3.65	3.74	3.86	3.87	3.88	3.54
1927 { Max: -	4.09	4.21	4.33	3.88	4.30	3.82	3.85	4.06	3.89	3.91	4.14	3.66
Min: -	3.46	3.76	3.90	3.44	3.64	3.13	3.30	3.33	3.38	3.40	3.43	3.23

LONDON CLEARING BANKS.

No. 131.—AVERAGE WEEKLY POSITION of LONDON CLEARING BANKS during the undermentioned periods in respect of certain LIABILITIES and ASSETS in each of the YEARS 1921 to 1927.

(Compiled from the published Returns.)

PERIODS.	Liabilities.		Assets.						Total Liabilities or Assets.
	Current, Deposit, and other Accounts.	Acceptances, Endorsements, etc.	Cash in Hand, etc.	Balances with other Banks, etc.	Money at Call and Short Notice.	General Investments. (a)	Bills Discounted.	Advances to Customers, etc.	
MILLION £.									
1921 I Quarter(b)	1,805·3	79·7	201·4	53·7	98·2	352·7	330·6	887·7	2,006·7
II "	1,777·2	61·9	210·9	48·8	103·2	322·5	311·7	853·8	1,961·0
III "	1,817·8	50·3	211·8	43·3	110·1	321·4	385·0	818·3	1,989·6
IV "	1,848·7	58·5	219·4	47·0	109·6	326·7	424·0	793·4	2,028·8
1922 I "	1,840·0	61·8	210·2	44·1	117·6	369·7	403·4	767·0	2,021·9
II "	1,790·0	56·7	211·4	44·5	115·6	403·5	333·0	753·6	1,968·3
III "	1,739·7	51·5	201·3	41·8	112·1	405·4	316·4	733·6	1,912·8
IV "	1,726·4	64·5	202·1	47·5	107·6	384·7	305·4	746·5	1,909·3
1923 I "	1,691·1	77·8	197·5	44·8	109·7	367·1	291·2	751·5	1,890·6
II "	1,658·8	76·8	195·6	46·9	114·4	346·7	262·8	762·5	1,857·0
III "	1,662·7	72·6	194·9	41·9	106·1	356·3	270·7	762·1	1,856·8
IV "	1,683·9	86·9	198·2	46·8	109·3	355·4	276·2	767·5	1,892·5
1924 I "	1,674·3	101·7	193·6	45·5	99·0	358·0	259·4	790·1	1,899·2
II "	1,667·1	91·0	194·2	49·1	105·7	344·7	237·8	806·8	1,882·9
III "	1,663·0	76·6	192·4	47·0	106·0	336·8	242·0	809·4	1,864·9
IV "	1,678·9	95·5	197·8	52·3	109·9	324·9	238·6	826·2	1,900·0
1925 I "	1,673·1	115·2	196·2	51·5	117·6	305·8	229·9	843·1	1,914·0
II "	1,648·0	99·3	194·7	53·9	113·5	259·7	201·5	865·5	1,873·0
III "	1,656·9	85·1	196·2	48·2	117·9	273·5	233·5	858·1	1,868·5
IV "	1,668·5	101·4	195·7	52·8	117·7	276·7	239·7	866·9	1,897·1
1926 I "	1,647·7	105·0	192·1	49·5	115·3	270·6	211·9	881·9	1,881·4
II "	1,640·6	92·1	194·2	51·9	121·2	259·8	197·1	890·9	1,863·0
III "	1,671·5	83·1	196·0	47·4	120·4	262·8	228·3	890·6	1,885·1
IV "	1,698·8	92·9	199·1	51·6	124·9	266·3	227·6	903·1	1,922·4
1927 January	1,750·8	96·8	200·4	48·9	129·4	267·4	246·3	913·2	1,959·4
February	1,689·7	95·1	194·8	49·4	121·8	258·8	222·2	917·6	1,916·5
March	1,699·3	97·2	191·9	49·6	123·4	255·0	198·5	925·7	1,898·3
April	1,679·1	97·2	195·7	51·2	128·4	251·8	198·7	928·0	1,908·0
May	1,687·0	98·0	195·0	54·5	131·3	252·2	199·6	929·0	1,913·7
June	1,721·9	90·2	203·0	56·4	144·2	252·3	209·7	930·6	1,943·7
July	1,719·2	85·3	197·2	53·5	137·5	253·1	218·7	934·6	1,936·4
August	1,705·9	85·5	195·1	50·9	141·8	252·0	207·1	933·7	1,923·7
September	1,704·8	90·1	195·9	46·9	138·7	249·4	213·4	935·0	1,927·2
October	1,747·1	89·0	199·3	54·5	146·9	253·3	234·3	933·4	1,978·4
November	1,730·9	107·0	195·5	53·8	138·5	251·5	235·3	930·7	1,970·2
December	1,766·2	132·6	206·0	58·1	160·0	249·3	237·1	929·7	2,051·0

NOTE.—At December 31st, 1927, the paid-up Capital of the Banks amounted to £71,017,730, and Reserve to £59,235,371; Bank Promises were valued at £33,359,884, and Investments in Affiliated Banks amounted to £24,245,614.

(a) Excluding Investments in Affiliated Banks.

(b) The figures for this quarter, so far as concerns the National Bank, represent the average position during the eight weeks ended 19th March.

BANKERS' CLEARING HOUSES.

No. 132.—AMOUNTS CLEARED at the LONDON BANKERS' CLEARING HOUSE.

(Compiled from the Annual Statements of the London Bankers' Clearing House.)

YEARS.	Amount cleared in Twelve Months ended 31st December.						Total Amount cleared in Six Months ended 30th June.	Total Amount cleared on Stock Exchange Account Days.	
	Town.		Metropolitan.		Country.		Total.		
	Million £.	Per cent. of Total.	Million £.	Per cent. of Total.	Million £.	Per cent. of Total.	Million £.	Million £.	
1913	14,191	86·3	856	5·2	1,389	8·4	16,436	8,265	2,082
1914	12,431	84·7	860	5·8	1,371	9·3	14,665	8,695	(a)1,482
1915	10,911	81·3	929	6·9	1,568	11·6	13,408	6,211	1,026
1916	13,329	80·7	1,074	7·0	1,872	12·2	15,275	7,339	1,238
1917	15,700	82·1	1,177	6·1	2,244	11·7	19,121	9,311	1,521
1918	17,032	80·3	1,430	6·7	2,736	12·9	21,198	10,214	1,726
1919	23,214	81·6	1,814	6·3	3,387	11·9	28,415	12,157	2,316
1920	32,853	84·1	2,094	5·3	4,072	10·4	39,019	20,175	3,091
1921	30,268	86·6	1,660	4·7	3,002	8·5	34,930	17,509	2,964
1922	32,780	88·2	1,575	4·2	2,806	7·5	37,161	19,468	(b)3,419
1923	32,270	88·1	1,547	4·2	2,311	7·6	36,028	18,950	(c)3,799
1924	35,039	88·6	1,594	4·0	2,900	7·3	39,533	20,039	3,600
1925	35,801	88·5	1,678	4·1	2,958	7·3	40,437	20,478	3,740
1926	35,346	88·7	1,661	4·1	2,918	7·0	39,925	19,892	3,947
1927	36,820	88·6	1,758	4·2	2,973	7·1	41,551	20,940	3,980

(a) Eighteen Settlements.

(b) Twenty-five Settlements.

(c) Twenty-six Settlements.

No. 133.—AMOUNTS CLEARED at PROVINCIAL BANKERS' CLEARING HOUSES.

(Compiled from the Annual Statements of the London Bankers' Clearing House.)

YEARS.	Birming- ham.	Bradford.	Bristol.	Hull.	Leeds.	Leicester.	Liver- pool.	Man- chester.	Newcastle- on-Tyne.	Notting- ham.	Sheffield.	TOTAL.
MILLION												
1913	75·8	30·4	35·5	Opened 1st February, 1921.	26·2	15·1	238·4	370·7	62·3	18·0	27·4	696·8
1914	75·4	30·2	36·2		25·8	15·5	224·4	322·7	57·8	18·0	24·9	630·9
1915	88·9	38·8	32·7		32·5	20·3	290·2	351·7	78·0	19·0	31·1	690·2
1916	96·1	44·0	44·3		38·5	24·1	365·1	445·1	89·3	23·6	42·3	1,212·4
1917	110·4	51·5	49·5		43·7	30·0	427·2	561·8	88·9	25·8	49·4	1,438·2
1918	126·1	60·7	56·0		54·7	40·0	488·9	767·6	85·3	32·1	56·9	1,777·3
1919	145·4	96·6	77·6		60·3	51·9	678·9	946·1	115·4	39·1	64·1	2,284·4
1920	185·9	132·7	91·1		88·3	62·1	823·8	1,451·2	157·1	56·2	86·0	3,134·4
1921	119·9	63·2	76·3		50·7	57·4	38·8	455·0	741·9	91·5	35·6	1,786·1
1922	112·4	81·3	(a) 68·3		54·3	40·7	432·9	774·6	94·7	33·5	48·4	1,796·9
1923	116·2	78·8	57·8		55·7	51·7	37·4	450·3	760·6	103·8	31·4	1,801·4
1924	122·4	93·2	60·3		56·7	52·0	37·9	474·3	802·9	94·4	32·4	1,881·1
1925	133·1	76·0	61·1		54·0	51·1	40·8	465·9	814·2	81·5	34·1	1,865·5
1926	123·1	76·1	59·3		46·5	49·9	39·9	400·6	685·2	65·6	31·7	1,627·7
1927	132·6	71·4	60·7		46·5	53·4	42·5	428·5	707·8	78·0	32·6	1,710·0

(a) Area restricted July, 1922.

WHOLESALE PRICES.

No. 134.—INDEX NUMBERS of WHOLESALE PRICES from 1920 to 1927,
BASED ON THE YEAR 1913 = 100.

(Compiled by the Board of Trade.)

(A).—ALL ARTICLES.

Year.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
1920	296·6	310·3	319·0	325·2	325·5	322·4	316·9	313·1	311·4	302·3	286·9	263·8
1921	245·9	225·2	210·8	204·8	201·7	197·7	194·1	190·0	187·0	180·7	172·8	167·8
1922	164·0	161·8	160·0	160·3	160·6	159·9	160·3	156·3	154·3	155·2	157·6	155·8
1923	157·0	157·5	160·3	162·0	159·8	159·3	156·5	154·5	157·8	158·1	160·8	163·4
1924	165·4	167·0	165·4	164·7	163·7	162·6	162·6	165·2	166·9	170·0	169·8	170·1
1925	171·0	168·7	166·0	161·9	158·6	157·2	156·9	156·2	155·1	153·9	152·7	152·1
1926	150·1	147·6	144·1	143·6	144·9	146·9	149·1	149·8	150·9	152·1	152·4	146·1
1927	143·8	142·6	140·8	139·9	141·4	142·1	141·4	141·3	142·6	141·8	141·1	140·4

(B).—GROUPS.

YEAR AND MONTH.	I. Cereals.	II. Meat and Fish.	III. Other Foods.	Total Foods.	IV. Iron and Steel.	V. Other Metals and Minerals.	VI. Cotton.	VII. Other Textiles.	VIII. Other Articles.	Total not Food.	All Articles.
Number of Items included	17	17	19	53	24	20	16	15	22	97	150
Yearly averages.											
1913	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0
1920	273·4	262·5	278·9	271·8	357·8	251·5	480·2	358·9	272·9	328·5	307·3
1921	194·3	218·5	214·1	209·0	209·9	178·9	192·3	171·6	195·6	190·9	197·2
1922	151·1	172·1	172·3	163·2	136·8	141·2	182·2	165·5	166·0	155·3	158·8
1923	139·2	155·7	168·4	154·5	147·2	143·0	201·9	171·1	161·9	161·3	158·9
1924	160·1	153·6	184·4	166·3	142·9	143·9	227·8	185·8	157·6	165·9	166·2
1925	163·5	161·7	173·2	166·5	126·0	133·3	209·8	186·4	157·4	154·9	159·1
1926	150·2	153·8	159·7	154·8	123·5	148·8	158·3	160·4	145·0	144·3	148·1
1927.											
January	149·4	147·0	163·4	153·5	127·8	140·2	134·2	152·3	143·7	138·5	143·8
February	149·2	140·7	166·1	152·3	126·8	185·3	137·1	152·3	142·3	137·4	142·6
March	147·9	132·1	160·8	147·0	125·9	132·4	141·2	154·3	141·4	137·4	140·8
April	147·8	132·7	164·3	148·2	124·5	126·9	140·8	154·9	140·1	135·5	139·9
May	153·7	133·5	171·9	152·8	122·2	122·7	150·1	153·1	140·6	135·2	141·4
June	156·9	137·0	175·0	156·2	119·5	119·3	155·4	153·9	141·1	134·7	142·1
July	155·9	134·7	170·8	153·7	118·0	116·8	160·4	157·0	141·8	135·0	141·4
August	157·2	134·9	161·7	151·2	116·9	117·1	168·3	158·2	141·7	135·9	141·3
September	156·7	142·4	160·4	153·3	115·6	116·1	177·7	158·8	142·2	136·9	142·6
October	155·5	137·9	164·3	152·5	115·0	115·4	171·8	159·4	143·7	136·0	141·8
November	151·8	138·1	166·1	152·0	114·3	114·3	168·5	161·3	144·4	135·4	141·1
December	151·3	140·1	161·4	151·0	113·5	114·0	161·1	162·3	145·6	134·5	140·4
Average for 1927	152·7	137·5	165·4	152·0	119·9	122·3	154·7	156·0	142·5	136·0	141·6

WHOLESALE PRICES.

No. 135.—INDEX NUMBERS OF WHOLESALE PRICES IN EACH MONTH
FROM 1924 TO 1927, BASED ON THE YEAR 1924 = 100.

(Compiled by the Board of Trade.)

MONTH.	I. Cereals.	II. Meat and Fish.	III. Other Foods.	IV. Total Food.	V. Iron and Steel.	V. Other Metals and Minerals.	VI. Cotton.	VII. Other Tex- tiles.	VIII. Other Arti- cles.	Total not Food.	All Articles.
<i>Number of Items included</i>	17	17	19	53	24	20	16	15	22	97	150
1924.											
January	90.8	104.2	100.8	98.5	104.3	99.6	103.7	92.1	99.6	100.1	99.6
February	94.3	100.9	105.6	100.4	103.3	103.7	99.6	94.1	100.5	100.7	100.6
March	93.0	92.3	100.2	97.3	102.6	106.8	96.9	97.0	99.1	100.8	99.6
April	90.8	93.3	100.5	95.0	102.5	106.2	101.8	98.0	98.4	101.5	99.2
May	91.0	95.7	99.5	95.5	102.2	100.9	102.5	97.4	97.9	100.3	98.6
June	91.4	97.3	98.5	95.8	100.8	98.3	101.7	95.9	98.2	99.1	97.9
July	96.4	95.3	97.2	96.4	99.8	97.7	100.2	96.4	98.6	98.6	97.8
August	104.1	99.7	95.4	99.5	99.0	97.4	101.1	100.1	100.0	99.4	99.5
September	109.5	103.5	96.3	102.7	98.5	97.1	96.1	105.3	100.8	99.3	100.5
October	117.1	104.0	103.5	107.8	96.5	96.7	98.2	106.9	101.5	99.5	102.4
November	113.8	107.8	98.9	106.3	95.6	97.7	99.1	109.1	102.2	100.1	102.3
December	113.4	107.7	98.1	105.9	95.3	98.5	99.4	109.6	103.4	100.6	102.4
Average for 1924	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1925.											
January	117.0	110.5	96.8	107.4	94.7	93.5	101.0	109.3	102.6	100.4	102.9
February	114.6	105.5	97.6	105.4	93.9	96.6	102.1	105.3	102.4	99.4	101.5
March	107.9	102.5	98.3	102.0	93.1	94.8	103.7	102.3	101.6	98.4	99.9
April	100.3	102.9	98.5	100.4	91.8	92.6	99.6	98.4	98.8	95.8	97.4
May	101.6	99.6	98.0	99.7	89.8	91.9	94.8	92.4	97.1	93.1	95.4
June	101.5	100.0	98.2	99.8	88.2	80.6	93.9	89.3	97.5	91.9	94.6
July	98.8	100.6	97.1	98.8	87.2	91.6	92.3	89.8	99.7	92.1	94.4
August	102.4	104.4	90.2	98.4	86.3	91.4	90.7	90.4	99.6	91.6	94.0
September	99.3	108.1	87.7	97.6	84.8	90.7	89.6	91.3	99.6	91.0	93.3
October	92.4	109.2	90.1	96.6	83.8	90.9	85.3	92.4	100.3	90.4	92.6
November	94.7	109.2	89.3	97.1	83.0	90.6	80.1	92.4	100.1	89.1	91.9
December	93.2	112.7	86.3	98.0	82.9	90.8	76.8	90.9	99.1	88.1	91.5
Average for 1925	102.1	105.3	93.9	100.1	88.2	92.6	92.1	95.2	99.8	93.4	95.7
1926.											
January	95.8	107.6	84.9	95.2	82.9	81.0	76.8	90.1	97.1	87.6	90.3
February	92.1	102.0	86.6	93.1	82.5	90.9	76.2	87.9	94.5	86.5	88.8
March	89.5	98.3	83.7	90.0	82.2	90.0	72.4	85.7	93.2	84.9	86.7
April	92.6	96.9	85.3	91.2	82.1	90.0	71.2	82.8	91.5	83.9	86.4
May	93.7	102.3	89.6	94.8	82.0	89.5	72.1	81.7	89.0	83.2	87.2
June	93.9	99.7	89.8	94.2	83.8	100.4	70.7	80.5	89.4	85.3	88.4
July	94.6	98.1	86.9	92.8	87.1	110.9	69.5	80.4	90.9	87.9	89.7
August	95.0	99.2	84.8	92.4	87.8	115.3	70.0	78.9	91.6	88.9	90.1
September	92.6	98.2	85.6	91.7	89.2	119.0	71.5	79.8	91.9	90.3	90.8
October	94.9	100.8	88.3	94.3	92.4	122.3	64.6	79.5	91.8	90.0	91.5
November	97.5	99.4	87.1	94.2	94.0	128.6	61.7	78.1	91.6	90.4	91.7
December	84.2	99.6	87.1	93.2	91.4	103.3	59.1	78.0	91.0	85.1	87.9
Average for 1926	93.8	100.1	86.6	93.1	86.4	103.4	69.5	81.9	92.0	87.0	89.1
1927.											
January	93.8	95.7	88.6	92.3	89.4	97.4	58.9	77.8	91.2	83.5	86.5
February	93.2	91.6	90.1	91.6	88.7	94.0	60.2	77.8	90.3	82.8	85.8
March	92.4	86.0	87.2	88.4	88.1	92.2	62.0	78.8	89.7	82.8	84.7
April	92.3	86.4	89.1	89.1	87.1	88.2	61.8	79.1	88.9	81.7	84.2
May	98.0	86.9	93.2	91.9	85.5	85.3	65.9	78.2	89.2	81.5	85.1
June	98.0	89.2	94.9	93.9	83.6	82.9	68.2	78.6	89.5	81.2	85.5
July	97.4	87.7	92.6	92.4	82.6	81.2	70.4	80.2	90.0	81.4	85.1
August	88.2	87.8	87.7	90.9	81.8	81.4	73.9	80.8	89.9	81.9	85.0
September	97.9	92.7	87.0	92.2	80.9	80.7	78.0	81.1	90.2	82.5	85.8
October	87.1	89.8	89.1	91.7	80.5	80.2	75.4	81.4	91.2	82.0	85.3
November	94.8	89.9	90.1	91.4	80.0	79.4	73.1	82.4	91.6	81.6	84.9
December	94.5	91.2	87.5	90.8	79.4	79.2	70.7	82.9	92.4	81.1	84.5
Average for 1927	95.4	89.5	89.7	91.4	83.9	85.0	67.9	79.9	90.4	82.0	85.2

SAVINGS BANKS—Post Office.

No. 135.—TOTAL AMOUNT RECEIVED from, PAID to, and DUE to DEPOSITORS in
REMAINING OPEN, and the AMOUNT of GOVERNMENT SECURITIES

(Supplied by the

YEARS.	Amount.				Number of Active Accounts open at end of Year.(a)	Average Amount due to each Depositor in Active Accounts.(a)	Amount of Government Securities standing to Credit of Holders at end of Year.
	Received.	Of Interest Credited.	Paid.	Due to Depositors at end of Year.			
ENGLAND AND WALES.							
	£	£	£	£	No.	£ s. d.	Information not available.
1913	46,096,777	3,875,633	45,371,639	165,996,287	8,255,494	20 1 3	
1914	43,239,143	3,981,009	43,839,269	169,377,170	8,359,412	20 4 4	
1915	49,440,678	3,978,849	56,404,346	166,302,351	8,982,915	18 9 5	
1916	51,262,132	4,045,879	45,002,769	176,807,593	9,505,967	18 10 9	
1917	55,604,527	4,109,063	52,598,463	183,722,720	9,916,493	18 9 9	
1918	73,193,336	4,652,951	48,548,244	213,020,763	10,537,597	20 3 7	
1919(b)	158,726,943	5,476,509	135,033,282	242,190,933	11,638,988	20 15 6	
1920	93,067,523	5,693,840	98,513,422	242,438,874	11,542,875	20 19 5	
1921	76,935,048	5,730,418	84,279,150	240,825,190	(c)9,576,624	25 1 10	
1922	81,206,514	5,714,002	83,399,939	244,435,767	9,681,054	25 3 11	
1923(d)	79,034,171	5,924,733	78,289,753	251,104,918	9,673,349	25 18 0	
1924	76,971,568	6,086,805	75,299,294	258,863,997	9,822,735	26 5 11	
1925	79,013,390	6,267,394	79,495,615	264,649,166	9,850,101	26 16 2	
1926	70,629,513	6,322,772	77,768,182	263,833,269	9,646,916	27 5 8	
1927	72,323,840	6,308,388	77,038,699	265,426,598	9,220,032	28 14 3	
SCOTLAND.							
	£	£	£	£	No.	£ s. d.	Information not available.
1913	2,200,188	188,900	2,163,575	8,089,985	445,583	18 2 3	
1914	2,140,170	196,021	2,014,943	8,411,233	452,948	18 10 6	
1915	2,436,593	196,543	2,873,015	8,171,344	500,490	16 5 9	
1916	2,576,678	195,667	2,445,506	8,498,183	546,761	15 0 6	
1917	2,533,569	187,206	2,836,314	8,362,644	563,992	14 16 7	
1918	3,265,467	208,718	2,275,057	9,581,772	594,329	16 1 9	
1919(b)	4,230,957	236,362	3,581,442	10,467,649	614,053	17 0 4	
1920	3,570,679	240,129	4,233,010	9,995,447	613,840	16 5 1	
1921	2,688,683	230,490	3,436,905	9,477,715	(c)484,827	19 9 9	
1922	2,633,589	222,723	2,788,597	9,545,430	488,204	19 9 10	
1923(d)	2,753,383	230,818	2,667,993	9,861,638	484,751	20 5 8	
1924	2,575,779	237,722	2,532,019	10,143,120	488,617	20 13 11	
1925	2,504,510	242,458	2,692,488	10,197,600	485,507	20 18 9	
1926	2,106,123	239,561	2,635,682	9,907,622	468,869	21 1 2	
1927	2,198,033	234,415	2,471,922	9,868,148	463,878	21 3 11	

NOTE.—In these statements there are included in the amount received, Dividends on Stock credited to Depositors Accounts, Deposits for immediate investments in Stock and for purchases of Annuities and Insurances; also sums credited for Stock sold and for payments under Annuity and Insurance Contracts.

The amount paid includes withdrawals for investments in Stock or Annuities and Insurances; also withdrawals consequent on sale of Stock, and of payments to Annuity and Insurance or their representatives.

The amounts due to Depositors are exclusive of Government Stock held for Depositors, for which see separate column.

SAVINGS BANKS—POST OFFICE.

the POST OFFICE SAVINGS BANKS, together with the NUMBER of the ACCOUNTS standing to the CREDIT of HOLDERS at the end of each YEAR.

Postmaster-General.)

Amount.				Number of Active Accounts open at end of Year.(a)	Average Amount due to each Depositor in Active Accounts.(n)	Amount of Government Securities standing to Credit of Holders at end of Year.	YEARS.
Received.	Of Interest Credited.	Paid.	Due to Depositors at end of Year.				
IRELAND.							
£	£	£	£	No.	£ s. d.	Information not available.	
2,868,659	310,853	2,842,193	13,161,895	479,873	27 7 10		1913
2,536,287	312,432	3,265,809	12,744,805	469,010	27 2 8		1914
2,451,168	294,479	3,636,563	11,853,839	488,270	24 4 9		1915
2,339,309	277,939	2,921,754	11,549,383	502,898	22 18 7		1916
2,339,644	261,601	3,053,933	11,156,695	507,052	21 19 4		1917
3,034,125	272,365	2,432,397	12,030,788	533,195	22 10 7		1918
4,768,135	305,979	3,415,118	13,689,784	576,894	23 13 11		1919(b)
4,684,576	328,113	4,628,762	14,073,711	584,866	24 0 8		1920
3,675,753	333,305	4,229,145	13,853,624	(c)465,201	29 14 4		1921
3,561,479	323,603	3,581,668	14,162,038	466,774	30 5 7		1922
1,773,633	306,642	4,137,886	12,104,427	386,473	31 4 11		1923(d)
1,509,051	279,288	2,526,450	11,366,316	359,458	31 10 9		1924
1,467,972	263,271	2,452,937	10,644,622	337,193	31 9 6		1925
1,141,580	245,395	2,114,071	9,917,526	311,761	31 14 1		1926
1,137,712	229,433	1,929,477	9,355,194	301,961	30 17 5		1927
UNITED KINGDOM.							
£	£	£	£	No.	£ s. d.	£	
51,165,624	4,375,386	50,397,407	187,248,167	9,180,950	20 7 0	26,575,937	1913
47,915,600	4,489,462	49,120,021	190,533,208	9,281,370	20 9 8	26,576,848	1914
54,328,429	4,469,871	63,003,924	186,327,584	9,971,675	13 12 10	54,674,587	1915
56,178,119	4,519,485	50,570,029	196,655,159	10,555,626	18 11 10	104,243,893	1916
60,537,740	4,557,870	58,488,710	203,262,059	10,987,537	18 19 3	150,983,409	1917
79,492,928	5,134,094	53,255,698	234,633,323	11,665,121	20 1 7	185,682,830	1918
167,726,035	6,018,850	142,029,942	266,348,366	12,829,935	20 14 7	215,253,304	1919(b)
101,322,778	6,262,082	107,425,194	266,508,032	12,741,581	20 17 8	204,282,456	1920
83,299,484	6,294,213	91,945,200	264,156,529	(c)10,526,652	25 0 9	209,730,818	1921
87,491,582	6,265,328	89,770,204	268,143,235	10,636,032	25 3 1	206,301,968	1922
83,561,187	6,462,193	85,095,632	273,070,983	10,544,573	25 16 9	202,450,586	1923(d)
81,056,398	6,603,815	80,357,763	280,373,433	10,670,810	26 4 4	197,514,063	1924
82,985,872	6,773,123	84,641,040	285,491,388	10,672,801	26 13 9	183,682,844	1925
73,877,216	6,807,728	82,517,915	283,658,417	10,427,546	27 2 9	184,562,661	1926
75,659,585	6,772,236	81,440,298	294,649,940	9,985,871	28 8 7	188,648,600	1927

(a) In addition to the figures shown for Active Accounts, particulars for Dormant Accounts (*i.e.*, accounts with balances of less than £1 which have been dormant 5 years and upwards) are as follows:—Number in United Kingdom at end of year: 1913—4,017,659; 1927—7,874,430. Average amount due to each Depositor: 1913—2s. 1d.; 1927—1s. 11d.

(b) The figures for 1919 include transactions in connection with the payment of Gratuities to Demobilized men of the Navy, Army, and Air Force.

(c) Accounts which became dormant during the war years were not deducted from the active accounts until 1921.

(d) As from 1st January, 1923, the Irish Free State Post Office Savings Bank commenced operations and deposits for the British Post Office Savings Bank were no longer accepted at Irish Free State Post Offices.

SAVINGS BANKS—TRUSTEE.

No. 137.—TOTAL AMOUNT RECEIVED from, PAID to, and DUE to DEPOSITORS IN
OPEN and the AMOUNT of GOVERNMENT STOCK
(Supplied by the Commissioners for

YEARS ENDED 20th NOVEMBER.	Amount.			Number of Accounts open on 20th November of each Year.	Average Amount due to each Depositor.	Govern- ment Stock held for Depositors on 20th November of each year	
	Received.	Of Interest and Dividends Credited.	Paid.				
ENGLAND.(a)							
	£	£	£	No.	£ s. d.	£	
1913	8,519,814	785,108	9,000,185	30,992,725	1,223,993	25 6 5	2,127,511
1914	7,889,294	784,883	9,307,630	30,323,277	1,223,432	24 13 3	2,092,085
1915	9,672,177	755,656	12,072,633	28,718,477	1,254,472	22 17 3	3,388,362
1916	10,218,200	837,898	9,886,903	29,841,972	1,272,983	23 8 10	3,891,589
1917	14,271,330	982,360	15,630,753	29,464,909	1,289,572	23 17 0	9,026,290
1918	15,457,559	1,315,529	12,241,074	33,964,903	1,330,078	25 10 11	8,958,435
1919	22,016,411	1,566,745	17,342,269	40,235,790	1,390,718	28 18 8	9,391,807
1920	22,873,521	1,742,870	21,977,391	42,874,880	1,417,594	30 4 11	16,079,179
1921	17,873,983	1,851,044	20,388,734	42,211,133	1,411,747	29 18 0	14,491,170
1922	18,215,009	1,889,158	19,513,316	42,801,484	1,420,705	30 2 6	17,719,926
1923	17,858,558	1,915,594	18,502,851	44,072,779	1,448,515	30 8 6	17,630,781
1924	17,773,152	1,928,450	18,929,666	44,844,715	1,475,091	30 8 0	17,981,133
1925	20,395,901	1,939,136	21,586,702	45,523,050	1,506,955	30 4 2	18,382,672
1926	17,623,532	1,960,409	20,338,737	44,768,264	1,533,071	29 4 0	19,608,858
1927	18,909,889	1,992,879	21,243,974	44,427,038	1,562,681	28 8 7	20,797,914
WALES.							
	£	£	£	£	No.	£ s. d.	£
1913	90,751	12,170	103,011	499,675	14,612	34 5 11	8,537
1914	79,121	12,159	99,692	491,263	14,523	33 16 6	7,906
1915	4,646	10,130	99,345	66,694	12,656	32 2 8	19,715
1916	93,968	10,736	89,187	422,211	12,663	33 6 10	20,219
1917	106,555	11,397	116,263	424,400	12,623	33 12 5	55,743
1918	111,922	14,346	95,668	465,000	12,705	35 16 3	55,675
1919	200,840	16,069	131,308	541,201	13,112	41 5 6	56,253
1920	224,297	16,982	186,993	597,487	13,310	44 17 10	110,282
1921	151,097	19,749	202,122	566,211	12,698	44 11 10	127,089
1922	153,156	20,584	153,938	586,613	12,674	46 5 8	127,754
1923	171,384	21,038	160,716	618,819	12,772	48 9 0	123,344
1924	170,043	21,439	168,876	641,425	12,846	49 18 8	128,955
1925	160,285	20,840	201,473	621,077	12,183	50 19 7	118,770
1926	137,562	20,714	173,574	605,779	12,147	49 17 5	123,351
1927	135,194	20,426	173,073	588,326	11,893	49 10 2	132,517
SCOTLAND.							
	£	£	£	£	No.	£ s. d.	£
1913	6,181,405	437,231	6,538,675	20,114,443	617,348	32 11 8	399,687
1914	6,345,686	495,376	6,187,073	20,538,432	618,633	33 4 0	406,253
1915	7,508,748	498,294	8,735,009	19,810,375	643,931	30 15 3	2,100,243
1916	8,484,206	579,172	7,947,296	20,956,459	674,038	31 1 10	2,363,818
1917	10,068,931	677,210	11,707,355	19,984,654	698,509	29 0 6	5,865,591
1918	12,408,304	932,487	9,718,376	23,667,159	726,737	32 11 4	5,814,022
1919	15,587,087	1,112,623	12,377,540	27,790,329	755,324	36 15 10	5,956,668
1920	13,141,273	1,210,304	16,082,364	28,109,542	754,473	37 5 2	10,252,376
1921	12,888,676	1,266,616	14,923,457	26,788,726	726,297	36 17 8	10,950,143
1922	14,339,631	1,258,159	14,118,236	28,394,490	716,405	39 11 10	11,721,503
1923	14,725,877	1,292,277	13,730,255	30,382,366	711,874	42 10 9	11,938,408
1924	14,714,237	1,360,274	14,888,502	31,661,265	727,767	43 18 4	11,824,411
1925	15,163,892	1,369,435	16,075,906	32,421,556	740,623	43 15 6	12,184,989
1926	13,927,465	1,388,619	14,073,989	31,934,001	741,794	43 1 0	13,119,045
1927	14,667,447	1,407,969	16,076,887	31,873,530	768,759	41 9 3	13,834,589

(a) Including Channel Islands.

SAVINGS BANKS—TRUSTEE.

the TRUSTEE SAVINGS BANKS, together with the NUMBER of ACCOUNTS REMAINING held for DEPOSITORS at the end of each YEAR.

(the Reduction of the National Debt.)

Amount.				Number of Accounts open on 20th November of each Year.	Average Amount due to each Depositor.	Government Stock held for Depositors on 20th November of each year.	YEARS ENDED 20TH NOVEMBER.
Received.	Of Interest and Dividends Credited.	Paid.	Due to Depositors at end of Year.				
IRELAND.							
£	£	£	£	No.	£ s. d.	£	
500,386	67,740	555,272	2,652,018	56,867	46 12 8	187,284	1913
450,995	67,568	580,282	2,590,299	55,356	46 15 10	190,090	1914
593,698	66,042	733,215	2,516,824	55,671	45 4 2	255,481	1915
708,602	69,793	731,863	2,563,356	55,894	45 17 3	269,569	1916
900,605	75,412	1,063,229	2,476,144	56,292	43 19 9	522,865	1917
1,042,873	93,187	745,217	2,866,987	58,431	40 1 4	516,252	1918
1,411,110	109,028	1,036,095	3,351,030	61,642	54 7 3	545,967	1919
1,358,425	118,703	1,325,707	3,502,451	62,340	38 8 8	804,157	1920
1,114,929	122,350	1,218,807	3,520,923	61,328	57 8 3	832,311	1921
1,438,721	129,964	1,056,921	4,031,787	61,738	65 6 1	846,909	1922 (b)
1,723,916	146,546	1,309,858	4,592,391	64,697	70 19 8	902,411	1923 (b)
1,487,951	156,967	1,400,664	4,836,645	66,405	72 16 9	981,032	1924 (b)
1,485,868	163,126	1,655,321	4,830,313	67,537	71 10 5	1,058,120	1925 (b)
1,322,309	166,275	1,579,433	4,739,469	67,691	70 0 4	1,187,221	1926 (b)
1,420,277	169,325	1,816,323	4,512,748	68,744	65 12 11	1,374,756	1927 (b)
UNITED KINGDOM.(a)							
£	£	£	£	No.	£ s. d.	£	
15,291,856	1,352,249	16,197,143	54,258,361	1,912,820	28 7 4	2,722,099	1913
14,749,101	1,359,986	16,424,677	53,943,271	1,917,944	28 2 6	2,696,304	1914
17,779,269	1,330,122	21,640,292	51,442,370	1,966,730	26 2 10	6,313,801	1915
19,408,978	1,497,599	18,624,949	53,783,998	2,015,378	26 13 8	6,550,195(c)	1916
25,337,421	1,744,893	28,518,200	52,350,107	2,046,996	25 11 6	15,470,489(c)	1917
29,080,728	2,353,549	22,800,335	60,984,049	2,128,541	28 13 0	15,344,384(c)	1918
39,215,443	2,805,065	31,086,212	71,918,350	2,220,796	32 7 8	15,950,695(c)	1919
39,597,516	3,090,859	39,523,365	75,084,360	2,247,647	33 8 1	27,245,994(d)	1920
31,528,485	3,203,056	36,732,908	73,082,993	2,211,980	33 0 10	29,400,713	1921
34,546,717	3,296,965	35,142,311	75,784,364	2,211,822	34 5 4	30,415,192	1922 (b)
34,080,154	3,404,518	33,702,681	79,566,355	2,237,858	35 11 1	30,294,944	1923 (b)
34,144,073	3,459,430	34,887,308	82,244,550	2,282,109	36 1 2	30,895,531	1924 (b)
37,137,916	3,492,937	39,519,402	83,399,001	2,327,298	35 16 8	31,744,551	1925 (b)
32,180,868	3,536,047	37,063,403	82,047,513	2,354,703	34 16 11	34,043,475	1926 (b)
35,062,807	3,595,599	39,304,257	81,401,662	2,412,067	33 14 11	36,139,786	1927 (b)

NOTE.—The above statement includes the sums received and paid for Government Stock bought and sold for Depositors, as well as dividends credited, but it is exclusive of Government Stock held for Depositors, shown separately in last column.

The number of accounts of, and amount due to, Penny Banks, Charitable Institutions, and Friendly Societies included above are as follows—

Years.	England.	Wales.	Scotland.	Ireland.	United Kingdom.	Years.
Number of Accounts.						
1913	No. 28,473	No. 490	No. 14,064	No. 749	No. 43,786	1913
1927	34,718	346	20,962	(b) 1,163	(b) 57,189	1927
Amount Due.						
1913	£ 1,696,999	£ 35,145	£ 526,405	£ 50,141	£ 2,307,790	1913
1927	1,753,061	28,527	749,887	(b) 77,326	(b) 2,608,801	1927

(b) The figures include particulars for the whole of Ireland as in previous years.

(c) Exclusive of Exchequer Bonds and National War Bonds held on the Post Office Register.

(d) As at 20th November, 1920, the accounts formerly kept in the Post Office Register in respect of Bonds held through Trustee Savings Banks were closed, and this figure represents the total amount of Stock and Bonds of all description held through those Banks at that date.

SAVINGS CERTIFICATES.

No. 138.—AMOUNTS SUBSCRIBED, and REPAYD in each YEAR and remaining INVESTED on the 31st MARCH of each YEAR.

(Compiled from the Reports of the National Savings Committee and Finance Accounts.)

YEARS ENDED 31st MARCH.	AMOUNT SUBSCRIBED.		AMOUNT REPAYD (Excluding Interest).		Remaining Invested (excluding Interest) on 31st March.
	CASH.	Conversions of Old Series Savings Certificates.	CASH.	Conversions into New Series Savings Certificates and other Loans.	
	£	£	£	£	£
1916	75,607,747	—	1,120,731	—	1,387,191
1917		—	—	—	74,487,016
1918	66,514,577	—	3,251,766	—	137,749,827
1919	97,921,218	—	8,700,001	—	294,171,044
1920	71,519,472	—	24,949,701	—	273,540,815
1921	41,135,949	—	29,741,244	—	234,995,520
1922	93,163,558	—	36,193,732	—	341,965,346
1923	39,849,989	—	27,966,804	—	353,841,531
1924	45,212,854	—	32,915,500	—	366,138,685
1925	32,226,151	—	29,529,290	—	368,835,546
1926	35,117,918	—	24,37,074	—	375,575,340
1927	31,743,164	181,819	35,189,313	487,552	371,823,328
1928	35,862,757	1,546,009	39,441,093	7,343,221	(a) 362,447,780

(a) The interest accrued on Certificates outstanding at 31st March, 1928, amounted to about £212,000,000.

BUILDING SOCIETIES—GREAT BRITAIN.

No. 139.—NUMBER, MEMBERSHIP, ADVANCES, SHARE CAPITAL BALANCE due upon MORTGAGE and other ASSETS of BUILDING SOCIETIES.

(Supplied by the Chief Registrar of Friendly Societies.)

YEARS.	Number of Societies.	Number of Members.	Amount advanced on Mortgage during year.	Share Capital.	Due to Depositors and other Creditors.	Balance due on Mortgage.	Other Assets.
			£	£	£	£	£
1913	1,551	617,423	9,131,017	45,560,955	15,974,273	60,733,464	4,582,434
1914	1,501	627,240	8,761,950	46,489,354	15,867,622	61,049,142	5,141,188
1915	1,454	626,174	6,530,986	46,417,439	15,327,750	59,889,480	5,850,868
1916	1,408	620,335	4,924,842	46,704,879	14,346,430	57,169,287	8,069,943
1917	1,363	612,753	4,484,794	46,541,771	13,622,874	54,477,004	9,885,168
1918	1,324	625,013	6,970,986	50,127,905	14,057,626	53,207,303	15,290,145
1919	1,308	632,369	15,840,961	56,617,227	16,183,978	57,865,967	19,440,636
1920	1,276	747,589	25,094,961	63,864,926	18,320,386	68,811,690	18,248,668
1921	1,225	789,052	19,673,408	70,861,612	19,072,003	75,503,123	19,762,151
1922	1,140	826,032	22,707,799	80,450,092	20,975,323	83,724,928	23,712,613
1923	1,143	826,524	32,015,720	93,482,716	24,395,205	98,844,991	25,873,799
1924	1,117	1,000,989	40,584,846	108,983,304	28,107,255	119,741,846	21,144,779
1925	1,088	1,129,455	49,822,473	127,827,111	32,361,921	143,857,119	23,339,539
1926	1,066	1,257,400	52,150,581	147,739,010	35,711,393	171,220,813	22,635,219
1927	1,046	1,416,456	55,886,903	172,818,111	38,567,925	197,748,150	25,597,982

INDUSTRIAL AND PROVIDENT SOCIETIES—GREAT BRITAIN.

No. 140.—NUMBER, MEMBERSHIP and ASSETS of all CLASSES of INDUSTRIAL and PROVIDENT SOCIETIES registered under the INDUSTRIAL and PROVIDENT SOCIETIES ACTS.

(Supplied by the Chief Registrar of Friendly Societies.)

YEARS.	Number of Societies.	Number of Members.	Assets. (a)
			£
1913	-	3,113	78,286,588
1914	-	3,151	84,744,087
1915	-	3,205	93,851,451
1916	-	3,235	104,111,522
1917	-	3,429	108,367,080
1918	-	3,777	123,382,722
1919	-	4,268	153,468,050
1920	-	5,074	178,173,037
1921	-	5,717	174,010,022
1922	-	5,851	176,931,211
1923	-	5,801	187,365,489
1924	-	5,801	202,375,426
1925	-	5,765	215,673,202
1926	-	5,717	224,402
1927	-	5,891	(a) 173,287,648
			189,252,225

(a) In 1925 and prior years figures are expanded owing to investment of some societies with others. In 1927, such investments, amounting to £50,000,000, are omitted.

CO-OPERATIVE TRADING SOCIETIES—GREAT BRITAIN.

No. 141.—PRODUCTIVE and DISTRIBUTIVE TRADING SOCIETIES, classified, showing NUMBER, MEMBERSHIP, SALES, CAPITAL, VALUE of GOODS PRODUCED and SALARIES and WAGES.

(Supplied by the Chief Registrar of Friendly Societies.)

YEARS.	Number of Societies.	Number of Members.	Sales.	Share and Loan Capital, Reserves and Insurance Funds.	Value of Goods Produced.	Total Salaries and Wages.
(1) GENERAL PRODUCTIVE SOCIETIES.						
1913	136	42,667	£ 4,104,022	£ 1,980,515	£ 3,837,913	£ 680,933
1914	131	44,153	4,098,762	2,057,476	3,785,298	749,251
1915	137	45,740	4,912,587	2,171,244	4,554,151	740,464
1916	125	43,804	4,824,681	2,073,710	4,431,941	766,485
1917	122	43,917	5,492,024	2,070,348	4,973,215	784,660
1918	123	44,275	5,905,925	2,351,799	5,346,893	926,566
1919	131	44,290	7,256,792	2,707,781	6,553,453	1,252,892
1920	148	49,585	9,853,079	3,279,447	8,916,744	1,788,470
1921	152	45,979	7,239,228	3,484,775	6,583,041	1,733,214
1922	150	45,507	5,795,064	3,528,964	5,191,195	1,471,237
1923	157	45,396	5,826,088	3,709,685	5,268,561	1,495,838
1924	160	45,501	6,234,899	3,797,282	5,674,589	1,550,225
1925	142	45,553	6,658,154	3,986,491	6,033,726	1,599,480
1926	148	47,052	6,621,362	4,106,372	5,931,362	1,591,610
1927	154	50,479	7,046,168	4,302,098	6,733,260	1,679,179
(2) GENERAL DISTRIBUTIVE TRADING SOCIETIES—WHOLESALE.						
1913	2	2,022	£ 40,340,349	£ 12,298,822	£ 10,305,717	£ 1,803,891
1914	2	2,057	44,342,506	13,083,879	11,350,512	2,059,877
1915	2	2,105	54,470,111	14,020,113	15,710,421	2,332,041
1916	2	2,106	66,732,435	14,842,608	20,305,496	2,412,891
1917	2	2,120	74,789,975	15,447,802	25,064,271	2,639,743
1918	3	2,227	84,653,371	20,965,112	23,685,965	3,327,076
1919	3	2,225	115,125,596	25,350,113	34,050,775	5,125,445
1920	3	2,186	136,479,615	28,595,791	47,176,298	7,497,894
1921	4	2,205	102,965,518	30,908,396	37,028,521	6,620,480
1922	5	2,267	82,979,755	34,643,294	27,619,886	5,959,854
1923	5	2,247	83,527,728	38,592,463	28,264,425	5,798,897
1924	6	2,229	90,273,421	43,453,436	32,239,837	6,249,828
1925	5	2,164	94,642,496	42,832,191	35,062,673	6,307,465
1926	4	2,143	92,814,878	43,390,752	34,009,189	6,211,988
1927	4	2,113	103,165,686	44,551,308	35,930,416	6,867,381

Table continued on next page.

CO-OPERATIVE TRADING SOCIETIES—GREAT BRITAIN.

No. 141.—PRODUCTIVE and DISTRIBUTIVE TRADING SOCIETIES, classified, showing NUMBER, MEMBERSHIP, SALES, CAPITAL, VALUE of GOODS PRODUCED, and SALARIES and WAGES.
—continued.

YEARS.	Number of Societies.	Number of Members.	Sales.	Share and Loan Capital, Reserves, and Insurance Funds.	Value of Goods Produced.	Total Salaries and Wages.
(3) GENERAL DISTRIBUTIVE TRADING SOCIETIES—RETAIL.						
			£ (a)	£	£	£
1913	1,466	2,881,400	85,154,741	45,763,650	12,944,647	5,964,422
1914	1,457	3,046,478	89,179,393	43,399,589	14,258,342	6,280,166
1915	1,452	3,276,657	106,115,711	52,645,920	17,681,701	6,834,061
1916	1,436	3,520,481	124,495,864	57,948,721	20,898,702	7,614,068
1917	1,435	3,786,509	142,949,686	58,940,745	21,420,943	8,591,138
1918	1,436	3,862,377	156,430,892	66,300,949	22,882,439	10,450,960
1919	1,441	4,062,171	200,439,592	79,462,127	28,114,816	14,445,096
1920	1,467	4,443,088	246,064,774	91,391,315	38,231,575	19,680,377
1921	1,489	4,531,577	220,968,127	91,206,081	38,353,381	21,353,570
1922	1,428	4,471,590	171,082,290	89,922,418	30,184,936	18,272,884
1923	1,413	4,531,647	166,309,253	93,035,494	28,170,529	17,161,033
1924	1,403	4,662,795	176,561,602	99,329,597	29,500,760	17,777,315
1925	1,381	4,859,493	184,787,344	106,676,421	32,427,582	18,474,190
1926	1,353	5,146,028	185,995,866	110,311,102	32,833,737	19,082,543
1927	1,351	5,532,223	198,882,494	116,122,120	37,927,524	20,391,840
(4) AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTIVE AND DISTRIBUTIVE SOCIETIES.						
			£	£ (b)	£	£
1913	381	36,936	2,424,117	316,181	942,218	85,864
1914	403	40,004	2,751,707	351,811	1,080,322	71,321
1915	441	45,364	3,839,101	401,182	1,316,977	81,568
1916	488	51,954	5,257,556	433,557	1,790,863	99,049
1917	638	79,751	7,241,399	710,655	2,514,154	131,061
1918	795	117,896	9,148,609	958,144	3,994,951	186,604
1919	896	140,247	16,152,988	2,323,340	6,333,238	336,316
1920	1,005	161,241	21,462,945	3,183,839	8,838,303	591,181
1921	973	157,914	16,632,094	3,534,581	6,906,659	643,056
1922	884	152,218	13,012,838	3,426,064	4,921,228	578,015
1923	826	145,270	11,710,485	3,349,928	4,003,319	513,097
1924	792	133,456	12,527,190	3,047,579	4,389,987	507,480
1925	762	132,209	12,984,192	2,969,560	4,625,807	517,625
1926	723	132,884	13,646,412	2,952,006	6,406,183	504,402
1927	714	126,478	13,791,310	3,020,706	6,369,098	492,236

(a) These figures include the sale of goods purchased from the Wholesale Societies which are included in the Sales of those Societies shown in Section (2) of this Table on p. 201.

(b) Excludes Reserves and Insurance Funds, for which separate figures are not now available. The omission is unimportant, as for many years the Reserves have been outweighed by accumulated losses.

FRIENDLY SOCIETIES—GREAT BRITAIN.

No. 142.—STATISTICS of FRIENDLY SOCIETIES in GREAT BRITAIN. (a)
(Supplied by the Chief Registrar of Friendly Societies.)

YEARS.	Number of Societies and Branches.	Number of Members at end of Year.	Total Funds at end of Year.	Benefits.			
				Sickness Pay.	Sums at Death.	Other Benefits.	Total.
A.—SOCIETIES WITHOUT BRANCHES, EXCLUDING COLLECTING SOCIETIES.							
1913	4,777	3,818,048	£ 23,056,001	£ 1,595,411	£ 415,263	£ 1,325,102	£ 3,335,776
1914	4,561	3,702,946	23,639,629	1,554,146	447,385	1,293,953	3,295,484
1915	4,312	3,647,057	24,583,633	1,462,290	537,949	1,253,169	3,253,408
1916	4,159	3,657,987	25,585,357	1,285,411	575,559	1,207,439	3,068,409
1917	4,060	3,676,759	27,152,499	1,219,471	648,162	1,263,039	3,130,672
1918	3,957	3,710,013	28,611,362	1,323,691	755,013	1,207,896	3,286,600
1919	3,873	3,906,283	30,180,786	1,230,045	628,500	1,481,150	3,339,695
1920	3,794	4,159,587	31,961,842	1,199,186	492,998	1,659,519	3,351,703
1921	3,741	4,265,656	34,638,429	1,341,441	512,636	1,924,327	3,778,404
1922	3,692	4,344,599	37,331,794	1,651,289	592,132	2,144,684	4,388,105
1923	3,644	4,496,534	40,496,553	1,628,403	587,926	2,255,655	4,471,984
1924(a)	3,458	3,766,958	41,031,879	1,811,586	507,056	2,349,503	4,668,145
1925	3,457	3,954,192	45,041,206	1,917,027	528,628	2,544,984	4,990,639
1926	3,406	4,091,141	48,160,299	2,047,664	585,902	2,839,625	5,473,191
1927			Particulars	not yet available.			
B.—SOCIETIES WITH BRANCHES.							
1913	}		£	£	£	£	£
1914			Particulars	not available.			
1915							
1916	20,518	2,877,575	31,767,607	2,163,268	718,212	163,584	3,045,064
1917	20,247	2,875,256	32,488,914	2,033,194	792,209	179,540	3,004,943
1918	19,886	2,901,401	32,937,127	2,112,448	908,397	177,425	3,193,270
1919			Particulars	not available.			
1920	19,492	3,056,639	35,524,564	1,930,947	539,773	260,803	2,731,323
1921			Particulars	not available.			
1922	18,872	3,134,222	38,190,434	2,396,418	591,148	294,604	3,282,170
1923			Particulars	not available.			
1924	18,254	3,123,353	40,609,470	2,499,220	597,867	322,530	3,419,617
1925			Particulars	not available.			
1926	18,019	3,190,344	43,031,684	2,636,367	609,358	373,400	3,619,125
1927			Particulars	not available.			

(a) Medical Societies are excluded. With a few exceptions the remaining societies provide Sickness and/or Death Benefits.

(b) On 1st January, 1924, 129 Societies with 866,927 members and £2,446,378 funds came under the provisions of the Industrial Assurance Act, 1923.

LIFE ASSURANCE AND ANNUITIES.

No. 143.—AMOUNT of INCOME and OUTGOINGS

(Compiled from the Annual Returns

YEARS. and I. Business within United Kingdom. II. Business out of United Kingdom.		INCOME.					OUTGOINGS.	
		Premiums.	Considera- tion for Annuities.	Interest, &c. (less tax).	Mis- cellaneous.	Total.	Claims.	Surrenders
I. ORDINARY LIFE COMPANIES								
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1913	I - -	28,143,391	2,303,272	14,901,434	207,093	48,972,469	21,177,834	2,228,034
	II - -	3,347,236	70,043				2,413,176	303,915
1914	I - -	28,999,295	1,958,860	15,180,229	435,674	49,897,984	23,065,900	2,208,313
	II - -	3,284,525	39,401				2,680,209	330,458
1915	I - -	29,451,971	1,392, 48	14,916,124	541,205	49,266,335	26,588,697	2,408,720
	II - -	2,949,515	14,772				2,653,680	318,917
1916	I - -	30,226,100	919,271	14,646,816	383,405	49,026,687	26,724,408	2,178,456
	II - -	2,838,902	12,193				2,718,583	258,147
1917	I - -	30,476,951	1,173,954	15,182,462	178,610	49,839,737	27,264,217	1,918,399
	II - -	2,813,817	13,943				2,596,884	262,692
1918	I - -	33,804,785	1,517,041	15,242,539	1,987,560	55,809,473	27,525,241	1,547,487
	II - -	3,235,691	21,857				3,061,716	236,650
1919	I - -	37,764,724	2,128,856	16,180,716	1,515,011	61,208,918	27,634,416	1,957,198
	II - -	3,481,394	133,217				3,005,724	233,261
1920	I - -	41,334,138	1,832,711	17,527,163	1,033,803	66,042,619	26,841,014	2,670,449
	II - -	3,615,326	94,478				2,949,449	512,391
1921	I - -	44,093,049	1,518,261	18,696,253	1,440,696	69,098,466	28,755,498	3,390,804
	II - -	3,313,823	36,384				2,260,582	439,247
1922	I - -	45,045,070	2,530,989	20,609,357	2,403,978	74,486,346	31,568,072	3,638,185
	II - -	3,269,560	27,392				2,204,967	512,245
1923	I - -	46,816,986	3,009,191	22,139,051	2,964,405	79,364,736	31,157,362	3,846,662
	II - -	4,385,494	48,809				3,109,693	791,027
1924	I - -	51,461,498	2,709,151	23,431,959	937,507	83,151,714	33,382,012	4,126,535
	II - -	4,565,507	46,092				3,165,965	767,034
1925	I - -	57,921,047	3,215,755	25,181,241	1,436,787	92,417,210	32,620,124	4,460,671
	II - -	4,602,939	59,441				3,103,450	620,478
1926	I - -	58,494,934	2,288,882	26,636,450	1,069,681	93,097,900	32,858,637	4,734,699
	II - -	4,554,667	53,376				2,988,906	742,748
1927	I - -	63,907,441	2,695,101	28,481,264	777,795	100,673,711	41,922,003	5,536,190
	II - -	4,751,394	60,507				3,111,213	697,864
II. LIFE COMPANIES ESTABLISHED OUT OF THE UNITED								
		£	£		Total In- come from all sources. (d)	£	£	
1913	- - -	1,739,268	789,724	Not available in respect of Business within the United Kingdom only.	£	868,410	278,666	
1914	- - -	1,618,458	686,570		78,347,970	1,165,963	280,193	
1915	- - -	1,613,676	835,718		76,706,771	1,296,261	328,638	
1916	- - -	1,619,989	847,223		82,903,185	1,068,224	339,137	
1917	- - -	1,623,064	256,337		93,354,021	1,359,191	344,993	
1918	- - -	1,652,382	314,110		94,354,021	1,359,191	401,647	
1919	- - -	1,652,382	314,110		94,354,021	1,359,191	401,647	
1920	- - -	1,652,382	314,110		94,354,021	1,359,191	401,647	
1921	- - -	1,652,382	314,110		94,354,021	1,359,191	401,647	
1922	- - -	1,652,382	314,110		94,354,021	1,359,191	401,647	
1923	- - -	1,652,382	314,110		94,354,021	1,359,191	401,647	
1924	- - -	1,652,382	314,110		94,354,021	1,359,191	401,647	
1925	- - -	1,652,382	314,110		94,354,021	1,359,191	401,647	
1926	- - -	1,652,382	314,110		94,354,021	1,359,191	401,647	
1927	- - -	1,652,382	314,110		94,354,021	1,359,191	401,647	

(a) Prior to 1925 described as "Expenses of Management."

(b) Prior to 1925 described as "Dividends and Profits to Shareholders."

LIFE ASSURANCE AND ANNUITIES.

OF LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANIES.
(on Life Assurance Companies.)

OUTGOINGS.							YEARS and I. Business within United Kingdom. II. Business out of United Kingdom.
Annuities.	Cash Bonuses and Reduc- tion of Premiums.	Com- mission.	Expenses of Management and Transfers to Staff Pensions Fund. (a)	Shareholders' Surplus and Transfers to Profit and Loss Account. (b)	Miscellaneous, including transfers to Investment Reserve. (c)	Total.	

ESTABLISHED IN THE UNITED KINGDOM.

£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
2,567,033	1,303,378	1,431,649	2,623,501	503,706	2,621,803	37,667,269	I
124,116	86,049	282,975					II
2,640,750	1,033,475	1,386,606	2,546,832	525,339	2,923,611	40,689,594	I
120,542	55,820	251,734					II
2,596,239	1,088,153	1,332,593	2,500,770	350,449	8,364,188	48,543,993	I
108,545	49,812	184,231					II
2,488,839	1,075,243	1,371,955	2,589,566	147,746	4,442,451	44,301,693	I
111,632	21,210	173,467					II
2,449,108	755,223	1,433,071	2,547,280	211,649	5,168,318	45,270,345	I
104,660	16,135	163,709					II
2,389,735	626,781	1,688,548	2,975,571	165,537	3,655,752	44,178,458	I
94,065	11,571	201,524					II
2,518,175	824,427	2,427,567	3,358,378	446,700	3,516,366	46,447,361	I
94,225	16,298	321,626					II
2,503,053	851,403	2,835,521	4,028,783	439,598	10,072,793	54,271,424	I
100,655	56,204	411,111					II
2,537,498	974,874	2,619,055	4,455,174	589,656	1,086,505	47,564,322	I
60,709	36,056	358,669					II
2,535,344	871,871	2,525,709	4,536,413	861,618	1,541,980	51,171,955	I
63,379	32,351	339,921					II
2,651,215	1,227,949	2,538,698	4,688,138	1,012,929	2,066,729	53,708,610	I
97,542	89,060	431,807					II
2,774,786	822,374	2,651,466	4,938,949	1,097,193	1,264,757	55,583,971	I
98,143	52,930	441,827					II
2,878,855	1,114,730	2,826,232	5,213,540	983,400	1,326,387	55,775,588	I
83,867	163,176	416,676					II
2,916,345	1,300,724	2,778,585	5,216,288	1,163,032	1,765,357	57,026,302	I
83,908	84,283	407,600					II
3,062,390	910,396	3,013,283	5,600,137	1,226,435	901,847	65,881,321	I
82,983	65,534	452,046					II

KINGDOM (Business within the United Kingdom only). d)

£	£	£	Total of Outgoings from all Sources. (d)	
£	£	£		
303,640	307,171	98,460	58,432,518	1913
388,403	365,467	87,120	60,833,518	1914
403,321	300,357	69,480	63,914,951	1915
413,333	314,430	85,236	64,325,774	1916
423,169	351,129	87,324	70,268,074	1917
435,525	503,712	100,750	76,930,670	1918
470,229	454,811	141,434	92,515,443	1919
470,281	410,564	135,677	97,357,903	1920
507,858	360,071	169,024	103,163,884	1921
489,703	436,947	176,271	112,341,267	1922
518,407	543,328	186,585	25,932,040	1923
562,404	580,237	244,782	86,963,950	1924
639,838	510,923	280,608	87,102,496	1925
684,181	391,547	304,300	92,421,985	1926
735,218	305,161	341,708	35,421,406	1927

(c) Prior to 1925 described as "Depreciation written off and Transfers to Investment Reserve."

(d) The totals of income and outgoings are inclusive of business out of the United Kingdom. This applies also to the previous (58th) Number of this Abstract.

Continued on next page.

LIFE ASSURANCE AND ANNUITIES.

No. 143.—AMOUNT OF INCOME AND OUTGOINGS

III.—INDUSTRIAL LIFE COMPANIES ESTABLISHED

(Compiled from the Annual Returns on Life Assurance
Assurance Commissioner

YEARS.	INCOME.				OUTGOINGS.
	Premiums.	Interest (a) (less tax).	Miscellaneous. (b)	Total.	Claims.
	£	£	£	£	£
1913	17,291,641	2,024,752	300,674	19,617,067	7,236,404
1914	17,982,777	2,116,699	361,782	20,461,258	7,828,831
1915	18,565,276	2,100,570	415,964	21,081,810	8,949,522
1916	19,572,728	2,265,848	391,744	22,230,320	9,232,476
1917	20,958,849	2,621,434	403,733	23,984,016	9,917,877
1918	22,398,430	2,869,675	968,416	26,236,521	11,455,569
1919	25,349,822	3,106,465	624,501	29,080,788	9,828,359
1920	29,268,521	3,643,890	877,179	33,789,590	9,271,633
1921	31,087,690	4,170,171	765,094	36,022,955	10,167,648
1922	31,580,117	4,777,869	769,291	37,127,277	10,573,131
1923	33,212,837	5,498,518	712,469	39,423,824	10,800,279
1924	34,133,031	6,638,653	674,535	41,446,239	11,509,044
1925	36,615,413	7,607,391	733,379	44,956,083	12,143,046
1926	36,802,162	8,667,071	84,989	45,554,222	14,090,390
1927	38,805,282	9,391,266	56,015	48,252,563	16,763,720

(a) From 1924 onwards, Interest is shown in gross, Income Tax being included under "Miscellaneous" Outgoings.

(b) Prior to 1926, "Miscellaneous" income was mainly reimbursement of expenditure on behalf of State Insurance. In the company accounts for 1926 and 1927 however, the "Commission" and "Expenses of Management," under which headings this expenditure was previously included, have been given net.

No. 144.—AMOUNT OF INCOME AND OUTGOINGS

(Supplied by the Industrial

YEARS.	INCOME.				OUTGOINGS.
	Premiums.	Interest.	Miscellaneous.	Total.	Claims.
	£	£		£	£
1913	3,188,422	462,863		3,651,085	1,358,596
1914	3,292,416	497,052		3,789,468	1,437,040
1915	3,589,471	516,771		4,106,242	1,770,207
1916	3,844,141	481,375		4,325,516	1,889,690
1917	4,215,233	560,459		4,775,692	2,053,636
1918	4,633,930	622,148		5,256,078	2,400,163
1919	5,441,013	690,056		6,131,069	2,175,585
1920	6,525,578	905,210		7,430,788	2,170,416
1921	6,713,361	1,199,114		7,912,475	2,278,549
1922	7,088,238	1,306,982		8,395,270	2,555,371
1923	7,589,333	1,322,730		8,912,063	2,533,029
1924	8,355,926	1,415,141	168,866	9,937,933	2,994,596
1925	8,821,302	1,581,379	17,065	10,419,746	3,201,535
1926	8,915,566	1,720,551	46,083	10,682,200	3,400,443
1927	9,562,353	1,879,562	31,849	11,473,764	3,719,886

LIFE ASSURANCE AND ANNUITIES.

OF LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANIES—*continued.*

IN THE UNITED KINGDOM.

(Companies prior to 1924, and supplied by the Industrial in later years.)

OUTGOINGS.						YEARS.
Surrenders.	Commission. (b)	Expenses of Management. (b)	Dividends and Profits to Shareholders.	Miscellaneous	Total.	
£	£	£	£	£	£	
274,317	4,504,839	3,448,816	758,784	666,601	16,889,661	1913
269,433	4,618,909	3,401,016	738,663	734,893	17,881,044	1914
230,786	4,598,944	3,297,728	673,426	678,535	18,428,939	1915
191,794	4,546,978	3,503,267	462,426	683,342	18,620,283	1916
169,763	4,735,971	3,786,801	473,875	647,453	19,731,740	1917
148,282	5,025,668	4,235,578	477,539	300,540	21,643,176	1918
234,448	5,729,192	5,256,699	614,133	621,306	22,464,137	1919
340,629	6,699,886	6,843,193	512,424	1,008,096	24,675,861	1920
713,612	6,891,510	6,496,570	710,363	591,930	25,571,633	1921
1,074,231	6,702,580	6,025,984	758,976	531,459	25,666,361	1922
1,169,055	6,877,972	6,218,540	1,006,903	662,692	26,725,441	1923
1,037,451	6,791,284	5,821,795	1,051,736	1,764,632	27,966,642	1924
1,131,803	7,114,039	6,020,247	1,047,561	2,124,577	29,591,273	1925
1,666,920	6,473,246	5,858,901	1,059,930	2,341,525	31,490,902	1926
1,732,222	6,698,560	6,149,578	1,122,331	2,491,909	34,958,020	1927

OF COLLECTING SOCIETIES IN GREAT BRITAIN.

(Assurance Commissioner.)

OUTGOINGS.						YEARS.
Cash Bonuses.	Surrenders.	Commission.	Expenses of Management.	Miscellaneous.	Total.	
£		£		£	£	
21,331		1,418,623		16,473	2,815,073	1913
23,055		1,482,653		41,586	2,964,134	1914
148,492		1,562,343		209,040	3,690,082	1915
159,017		1,623,339		44,570	3,716,616	1916
38,621		1,741,522		24,316	3,858,085	1917
18,114		1,918,681		103,609	4,440,567	1918
21,597		1,857,622	615,026	145,611	4,315,441	1919
27,441		2,215,417	780,222	209,610	5,405,106	1920
57,067		2,263,352	870,178	278,048	5,747,194	1921
167,526		2,240,758	793,692	179,272	5,936,619	1922
157,460		2,337,468	837,930	120,434	5,966,321	1923
14,173	136,958	2,536,283	812,917	249,433	6,744,360	1924
186,137	146,070	2,700,890	945,413	509,644	7,890,269	1925
52,867	222,553	2,640,688	852,414	336,684	7,505,596	1926
123,963	261,228	2,987,000	717,269	441,947	8,251,293	1927

LIFE ASSURANCE AND ANNUITIES.

No. 145.—NUMBER and AMOUNT of CONTRACTS for LIFE ANNUITIES entered into by TRUSTEE SAVINGS BANKS) and Amount received in respect

(Compiled from Returns furnished by the

	1913-4.	1914-5.	1915-6.	1916-7.	1917-8.	1918-9.	1919-20.	1920-1.
	Years ended 31st March.							
ANNUITIES IMMEDIATE. (b)								
Contracts for Annuities entered into:—								
Number - - - - -	458	394	346	294	253	564	595	507
Amount of Annuities - - - £	24,040	21,964	16,745	13,644	16,010	48,340	47,388	40,732
Receipts by the Banks and National Debt Office in respect of Contracts. (a) £	299,310	269,428	194,964	207,713	170,013	528,990	480,718	388,720

(a) Including the Money Value of Stock transferred for the purchase of Annuities.

No. 146.—NUMBER and AMOUNT of CONTRACTS for LIFE ANNUITIES and ASSURANCES POST OFFICE in respect of CONTRACTS, and NUMBER and AMOUNT of PAYMENTS by the

(Compiled from Returns furnished

	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.
	IMMEDIATE ANNUITIES.							
IMMEDIATE ANNUITIES. (a)								
Contracts for Annuities entered into:—								
Number - - - - -	1,566	1,393	1,186	987	857	1,103	1,339	1,283
Amount of Annuities - - - £	30,404	27,824	23,141	20,650	16,621	24,247	34,934	33,478
Receipts by Post Office in respect of Contracts. £	391,205	352,578	267,525	234,591	187,925	263,020	373,481	335,822
Payments by Post Office in respect of Contracts:—								
Number (Payable half-yearly) - -	44,216	44,275	43,333	43,334	42,343	41,492	40,999	40,811
Amount - - - - - £	711,985	712,070	691,565	638,601	610,747	594,189	600,315	620,528
	LIFE ASSURANCES.							
Contracts for Life Assurances entered into:—								
Number - - - - -	233	858	550	442	340	284	336	365
Amount of Assurances - - - £	11,199	34,287	30,334	27,258	18,832	16,181	19,808	20,810
Receipts by Post Office in respect of Contracts. £	21,067	20,760	20,855	20,532	20,284	19,921	19,387	19,290
Payments by Post Office in respect of Contracts:—								
Number - - - - -	397	469	451	424	495	440	535	489
Amount of Claims on Death and Surrender. £	18,291	23,600	24,370	24,074	28,473	24,156	27,238	26,705

NOTE.—For particulars of Annuity Contracts entered into through Life Insurance Companies see Table No. 143, pp. 204-5.

LIFE ASSURANCE AND ANNUITIES.

the NATIONAL DEBT OFFICE (including Contracts entered into through the medium of of Contracts in Years ended 31st March.

Commissioners for the Reduction of the National Debt.)

1921-2.	1922-3.	1923-4.	1924-5.	1925-6.	1926-7.	1927-8.	
Years ended 31st March.							
554	727	722	408	365	352	359	ANNUITIES IMMEDIATE. (b)
46,657	63,453	67,462	31,912	26,156	30,279	36,329	Contracts for Annuities entered into :—
467,333	682,282	709,461	342,281	274,118	332,716	403,400	Number.
							£ Amount of Annuities.
							£ Receipts by the Banks and National Debt Office in respect of Contracts. (a)

(b) For particulars of Deferred Annuities for which no contracts have been entered into since 1912-3, see the 65th number of this Abstract.

entered into through the POST OFFICE, AMOUNT of PURCHASE MONEY received by the POST OFFICE in respect of ANNUITIES and ASSURANCES in Years ended 31st December. *by the Postmaster-General.)*

1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	
IMMEDIATE ANNUITIES.							
1,270	1,497	1,612	1,196	1,128	985	1,079	IMMEDIATE ANNUITIES. (a)
32,670	42,330	47,345	35,188	30,620	27,479	32,448	Contracts for Annuities entered into :—
327,909	462,608	522,293	400,357	357,417	320,809	375,504	Number.
							£ Amount of Annuities.
							£ Receipts by Post Office in respect of Contracts.
40,481	40,268	40,275	40,176	40,277	42,567	43,442	Payments by Post Office in respect of Contracts :—
623,431	631,029	647,542	647,032	634,647	642,240	637,912	Number (Payable half-yearly).
							£ Amount.
LIFE ASSURANCES.							
285	241	260	280	244	238	397	LIFE ASSURANCES.
16,153	12,761	12,746	13,205	11,325	11,152	17,995	Contracts for Life Assurances entered into :—
18,768	18,048	17,567	16,895	16,252	15,427	19,145	Number.
							£ Amount of Assurances.
							£ Receipts by Post Office in respect of Contracts.
472	471	505	488	508	493	481	Payments by Post Office in respect of Contracts :—
26,611	26,981	26,150	26,670	27,960	24,127	25,555	Number.
							£ Amount of Claims on Death and Surrender.

(a) There were in addition 1,848 Deferred Annuity Contracts amounting to £35,420 in existence on 31st December, 1927. The Deferred Annuity Tables were withdrawn on 6th July, 1912. For information respecting years prior to 1926, see previous issues of this Abstract.

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES.

No. 147.—TOTAL NUMBER and PAID-UP CAPITAL (including AMOUNTS considered as paid on VENDORS' and OTHER SHARES) of all REGISTERED COMPANIES having a SHARE CAPITAL, and believed to be carrying on BUSINESS on the dates specified in the under-mentioned YEARS.

(Compiled from the General Annual Reports by the Board of Trade, and from information supplied by the Government of Northern Ireland.)

YEARS.	Registered in England.		Registered in Scotland.		Registered in Ireland.		TOTAL.	
	No.	Paid up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.
		£		£		£		£
1914 APRIL 30TH -	58,164	2,276,596,067	4,598	305,273,585	1,930	50,078,009	64,692	2,531,947,661
1915 " " -	59,287	2,395,976,215	4,682	310,396,181	2,017	51,094,565	65,986	2,657,466,964
1916 " " -	59,322	2,449,232,026	4,716	315,929,381	2,056	51,777,722	66,094	2,716,989,129
1917 " " -	59,254	2,468,812,058	4,756	316,458,249	2,121	52,462,827	66,131	2,737,733,134
1918 " " -	59,507	2,461,052,475	4,777	317,455,732	2,172	53,085,803	66,456	2,730,594,008
1918 DEC. 31ST -	59,805	2,532,237,531	4,835	320,557,536	2,213	53,719,999	66,852	2,806,515,116
1919 " " -	65,638	2,787,454,405	5,326	338,131,100	2,377	57,500,544	73,341	3,083,086,049
1920 " " -	71,278	3,165,908,596	5,743	372,231,671	2,520	69,872,219	79,541	3,508,012,486
1921(a) " " -	74,060	3,791,438,789	5,934	308,613,736	—	—	79,994	4,100,052,525
1922(b) " " -	77,969	3,862,898,212	6,135	317,887,696	(c) 1,223	43,928,594	85,327	4,224,614,432
1923(b) " " -	81,620	3,941,610,713	6,310	323,750,754	(c) 1,270	44,343,783	89,200	4,304,705,250
1924(b) " " -	84,382	4,026,696,738	6,536	329,170,792	(c) 1,290	48,935,252	92,208	4,404,802,782
1925(b) " " -	88,360	4,119,626,952	6,695	350,739,845	1,339	49,434,475	96,394	4,519,801,272
1926(b) " " -	90,653	4,275,954,016	6,935	360,559,366	1,375	49,668,905	98,963	4,686,282,287
1927(b) " " -	94,886	4,480,666,014	7,045	377,076,848	1,414	49,924,294	103,345	4,907,667,156

NOTE.—Most British Joint Stock Banks are registered under the Companies Act, 1862, and, consequently, the bulk of the Capital of such concerns is included in the figures given in the above Tables. With the exception of Municipal Tramways, the majority of the Companies working tramways in the United Kingdom are registered under the Companies Acts, and their Capital is accordingly also included. Railway Companies in the United Kingdom are not incorporated under the Companies Acts, but by special Acts of Parliament, as they need powers beyond those conferred by registration under the Companies Acts. Their Capital is, therefore, not comprised in these Tables.

(a) Great Britain only.

(b) Excluding Irish Free State.

(c) Estimated figures pending completion of re-constitution of Records.

No. 148.—TOTAL NUMBER and NOMINAL CAPITAL of COMPANIES REGISTERED in each YEAR in the UNITED KINGDOM under "The COMPANIES (CONSOLIDATION) ACT, 1908," and preceding Acts.

(Compiled from the General Annual Reports by the Board of Trade, and from information supplied by the Government of Northern Ireland.)

YEARS.	With Nominal Capital.				Without Nominal Capital.		Total Number of Companies.	Total Nominal Share Capital. (a)
	New Limited.	New Unlimited.	Old Limited.	Old Unlimited.	Limited by Guarantee.	Unlimited.		
								£
1913 -	7,321	—	2	2	96	4	7,425	157,186,653
1914 -	6,097	—	4	—	105	8	6,214	113,251,583
1915 -	4,002	—	2	—	55	3	4,062	53,354,606
1916 -	3,317	4	2	1	69	—	3,395	50,442,871
1917 -	3,895	—	2	1	62	—	3,963	67,813,926
1918 -	3,385	1	1	1	113	3	3,504	127,879,495
1919 -	10,592	—	4	—	125	4	10,725	412,967,204
1920 -	10,861	1	2	2	142	3	11,011	505,189,032
1921(b) -	6,692	20	1	—	119	2	6,834	107,214,556
1922(c) -	8,368	78	4	—	111	1	8,562	132,251,885
1923(c) -	8,400	27	2	1	110	1	8,541	114,772,366
1924(c) -	8,420	34	2	—	85	1	8,542	124,361,701
1925(c) -	8,437	47	2	—	118	2	8,606	132,946,708
1926(c) -	8,178	50	5	—	131	2	8,366	215,168,830
1927(c) -	8,777	30	4	2	115	1	8,929	186,216,553

NOTE.—See the note to the preceding Table. (a) Exclusive of increases of Capital after registration (b) Great Britain only. (c) Excluding Irish Free State.

PATENTS, DESIGNS, AND TRADE MARKS.

No. 149.—NUMBER of PATENTS APPLIED FOR and SEALED,
and of DESIGNS and TRADE MARKS REGISTERED.

(Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Comptroller-General of Patents,
Designs and Trade Marks.)

YEARS.	PATENTS.		DESIGNS REGISTERED.	TRADE MARKS REGISTERED.
	Applications for.	Sealed.(a)		
1913 - - -	No. 30,077	No. 16,599	No. 39,275	No. 5,071
1914 - - -	24,820	15,036	33,362	4,408
1915 - - -	18,191	11,457	17,390	3,241
1916 - - -	18,602	8,424	14,766	2,878
1917 - - -	19,285	9,347	12,729	2,744
1918 - - -	21,859	10,809	9,597	3,055
1919 - - -	32,853	12,301	13,049	4,337
1920 - - -	36,678	14,191	13,071	7,122
1921 - - -	35,132	17,697	12,313	7,518
1922 - - -	35,494	17,366	14,419	7,099
1923 - - -	32,621	17,073	17,807	7,794
1924 - - -	31,370	16,839	20,155	7,968
1925 - - -	33,003	17,199	22,308	7,464
1926 - - -	33,080	17,333	21,874	7,774
1927 - - -	35,469	17,624	21,009	7,543

(a) These figures relate to the number of Patents actually sealed during each year,
and not the number of Patents sealed in respect of the applications made in each year.

COMPANY LIQUIDATION—ENGLAND AND WALES.

No. 150.—NUMBER of COMPANIES WOUND UP in ENGLAND
and WALES, showing the various methods of Liquidation.

[Compiled from the General Annual Reports by the Board of Trade
under Section 283 of the Companies Consolidation Act, 1908.]

YEARS.	Compulsory Liquidations by order of the Court.	Voluntary Liquidations subject to the supervision of the Court.	Voluntary Liquidations.	TOTAL.
1913 - - - - -	137	10	1,799	1,946
1914 - - - - -	144	5	1,873	2,022
1915 - - - - -	112	10	1,526	1,648
1916 - - - - -	81	8	1,265	1,354
1917 - - - - -	99	2	1,132	1,233
1918 - - - - -	84	1	1,028	1,113
1919 - - - - -	65	3	1,240	1,308
1920 - - - - -	119	8	3,031	3,158
1921 - - - - -	271	7	2,650	2,928
1922 - - - - -	264	14	2,556	2,834
1923 - - - - -	294	13	2,552	2,859
1924 - - - - -	261	8	2,541	2,810
1925 - - - - -	236	5	2,489	2,730
1926 - - - - -	231	3	2,503	2,737
1927 - - - - -	221	3	2,479	2,703

INSOLVENCY—ENGLAND AND WALES.

No. 151.—NUMBER OF BANKRUPTCIES, &c.,

[The Tables below are compiled from the General

	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.
Number of debtors adjudicated bankrupts	3,275	2,791	2,285	1,503	1,045	592	709	1,521
Number of compositions and schemes of arrangement	51	45	49	32	22	19	20	23
Number of orders for the administration of deceased debtors' estates	32	31	45	22	22	17	16	21
Total	3,358	2,867	2,379	1,557	1,089	628	745	1,565
Number of Administration Orders made by County Courts under sec. 123 of the Act of 1883	5,426	4,038	1,705	1,091	727	353	33	436

No. 152.—AMOUNT OF LIABILITIES in BANKRUPTCIES, &c.,

	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.
Amount of liabilities as estimated by debtors:—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Adjudications	4,900,019	5,904,650	3,464,530	2,634,207	1,637,123	851,316	1,740,429	4,637,549
Compositions and schemes of arrangement	124,349	95,336	182,428	75,093	275,664	24,302	48,712	37,428
Estimated amount of liabilities of estates of deceased Debtors under Administration Orders	66,897	52,612	84,322	22,659	20,542	32,093	33,683	28,038
Total	5,091,265	6,052,648	3,731,280	2,731,959	1,933,329	907,611	1,822,824	4,703,015

No. 153.—AMOUNT OF ASSETS in BANKRUPTCIES, &c.,

	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.
Amount of assets as estimated by debtors:—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Adjudications	1,658,605	2,035,723	1,087,647	933,275	1,118,805	868,872	615,189	1,920,166
Compositions and schemes of arrangement	25,763	28,327	34,097	63,408	103,463	5,028	5,460	33,407
Estimated amount of assets of estates of deceased Debtors under Administration Orders	36,053	11,981	18,766	9,231	8,361	7,965	9,008	10,548
Total	1,720,421	2,076,031	1,136,450	1,005,914	1,230,629	881,865	629,657	1,964,121

INSOLVENCY—ENGLAND AND WALES.

in ENGLAND and WALES under the BANKRUPTCY ACTS.

Annual Reports by the Board of Trade.]

1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	—
3,397	4,635	4,965	4,706	4,827	4,149	4,234	{ Number of debtors adjudicated bankrupts.
51	64	55	52	51	53	35	{ Number of compositions and schemes of arrangement.
24	34	28	36	30	37	45	{ Number of orders for the administration of deceased debtors' estates.
3,472	4,733	5,048	4,794	4,708	4,239	4,314	Total.
645	1,548	2,196	1,926	1,962	1,519	1,637	{ Number of Administration Orders made by County Courts under sec. 122 of the Act of 1883.

under the BANKRUPTCY ACTS of ENGLAND and WALES.

1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	—
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	Amount of liabilities as estimated by debtors :—
13,358,911	15,967,003	10,515,238	12,223,858	9,945,619	9,357,369	8,014,724	Adjudications.
310,062	250,037	205,468	219,928	105,189	131,294	170,573	{ Compositions and schemes of arrangement.
151,255	97,620	33,304	173,298	567,091	134,298	156,653	{ Estimated amount of liabilities of estates of deceased Debtors under Administration Orders.
13,820,228	16,314,660	10,754,010	12,617,084	10,617,899	9,622,961	8,341,950	Total.

under the BANKRUPTCY ACTS of ENGLAND and WALES.

1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	—
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	Amount of assets as estimated by debtors :—
3,856,435	3,859,269	2,269,101	2,284,207	1,907,729	2,723,598	1,737,263	Adjudications.
108,726	67,726	88,942	46,583	41,851	19,270	83,449	{ Compositions and schemes of arrangement.
25,033	42,178	10,870	23,027	75,894	23,913	27,777	{ Estimated amount of assets of estates of deceased Debtors under Administration Orders.
3,990,194	3,969,173	2,368,913	2,353,827	2,025,474	2,766,781	1,848,489	Total.

INSOLVENCY—ENGLAND AND WALES.

No. 154.—NUMBER OF ASSIGNMENTS, COMPOSITIONS, &C., REGISTERED
[The Tables below are compiled from the General

—	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.
Number of—								
Assignments - -	2,198	1,587	1,429	942	554	175	145	394
Compositions - -	190	171	197	101	57	23	19	54
Absolute Assignments	6	6	4	—	—	—	—	—
Inspectorships -	17	12	22	7	1	—	1	3
Total - -	2,411	1,776	1,652	1,050	612	198	165	451

No. 155.—AMOUNT of LIABILITIES in ASSIGNMENTS, COMPOSITIONS, &C.,
as estimated

—	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.
Liabilities in—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Assignments - -	2,466,734	3,241,594	1,677,303	1,116,571	945,890	388,771	495,201	1,934,200
Compositions - -	227,570	556,702	332,545	337,061	79,811	24,973	48,854	205,029
Absolute Assignments	20,160	4,103	2,538	—	—	—	—	—
Inspectorships -	51,465	23,141	31,909	11,417	646	—	6,919	11,064
Total - -	2,765,929	3,825,540	2,064,295	1,465,049	1,026,347	413,744	550,974	2,150,293

No. 156.—AMOUNT of ASSETS in ASSIGNMENTS, COMPOSITIONS, &c., under
estimated by

—	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.
Assets in—	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Assignments - -	1,346,185	1,314,736	776,214	583,397	487,258	164,510	272,338	937,350
Compositions - -	121,069	386,524	192,150	158,440	40,960	11,504	40,519	136,789
Absolute Assignments	11,934	2,385	1,446	—	—	—	—	—
Inspectorships -	33,731	15,530	26,597	9,242	635	—	7,177	10,733
Total - -	1,512,919	1,719,175	996,407	751,079	528,843	176,014	320,034	1,084,872

INSOLVENCY—ENGLAND AND WALES.

under the Deeds of Arrangement Acts, in ENGLAND and WALES.
Annual Reports by the Board of Trade.]

1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	—
1,153	1,616	1,586	1,672	1,688	1,624	1,712	Number of— Assignments.
193	209	203	203	172	128	130	Compositions.
—	—	7	—	2	—	—	{ Absolute Assignments.
20	22	12	26	15	11	14	Inspectorships.
1,368	1,847	1,808	1,901	1,877	1,763	1,856	Total.

under the Deeds of Arrangement Acts, in ENGLAND and WALES,
 by the Debtors.

1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	—
£ 6,203,410	£ 7,048,259	£ 4,600,229	£ 3,615,651	£ 3,842,502	£ 3,823,138	£ 3,984,121	Liabilities in— Assignments.
1,557,525	963,913	570,280	595,317	588,351	383,658	349,088	Compositions.
—	—	14,362	—	3,552	—	—	{ Absolute Assignments.
306,210	592,163	64,554	117,333	21,164	25,214	58,945	Inspectorships.
8,067,145	8,604,335	5,249,425	4,328,301	4,455,569	4,232,010	4,392,154	Total.

the Deeds of Arrangement Acts, in ENGLAND and WALES, as
 the Debtors.

1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	—
£ 4,174,353	£ 2,904,581	£ 2,054,813	£ 1,645,330	£ 1,668,352	£ 1,675,995	£ 1,738,170	Assets in— Assignments.
596,635	402,815	296,920	252,483	289,905	170,473	180,499	Compositions.
—	—	6,538	—	2,177	—	—	{ Absolute Assignments.
137,071	326,517	113,705	88,442	14,823	13,300	43,732	Inspectorships.
4,908,059	3,533,913	2,471,976	1,966,305	1,973,757	1,859,768	1,967,401	Total.

INSOLVENCY—SCOTLAND AND IRELAND.

No. 157.—NUMBER of BANKRUPTCIES and AMOUNT of LIABILITIES and ASSETS thereunder in SCOTLAND, distinguishing SEQUESTRATIONS and CESSIOS.

(Compiled from the General Annual Reports by the Board of Trade.)

YEARS.	Sequestrations.			Cessios.		
	Net Number awarded during the Year.	Net Liabilities.	Net Assets.	Net Number Reported to Accountant during the Year.	Net Liabilities.	Net Assets.
1913	169	£ 409,688	£ 86,921	93	£ 29,185	£ 5,134
1914	195	397,226	121,213			
1915	199	423,588	101,538			
1916	126	254,960	69,344			
1917	109	326,472	51,994			
1918	65	166,510	42,553			
1919	65	72,591	18,208			
1920	77	90,786	30,224			
1921	209	583,092	172,945	The Cessio Acts were repealed by the "Bankruptcy (Scotland) Act. 1913."		
1922	259	763,206	158,382			
1923	291	707,465	148,462			
1924	247	1,993,492	199,465			
1925	248	690,114	148,118			
1926	199	685,894	88,085			
1927	252	462,569	151,421			

No. 158.—NUMBER of BANKRUPTCIES and AMOUNT of LIABILITIES and ASSETS in BANKRUPTCIES in IRELAND, together with the NUMBER of DEEDS of ARRANGEMENT.

(Compiled from the General Annual Reports by the Board of Trade, &c., and from information supplied by the Government of Northern Ireland.)

YEARS.	Nature of Insolvency.			No. of Cases.	Liabilities.	Assets.
1913	Bankruptcies: Dublin	-	-	96	£ 72,409	£ 22,057
	" Belfast	-	-	33	59,551	7,919
	" Cork	-	-	13	11,638	5,053
	TOTAL	-	-	142	143,598	35,034
	Deeds of Arrangement	-	-	82	121,227	66,235
	Arrangements under the control of the Court.	-	-	79	66,222	43,756
1914	Bankruptcies: Dublin	-	-	67	76,005	19,011
	" Belfast	-	-	24	18,298	4,264
	" Cork	-	-	5	20,613	1,382
	TOTAL	-	-	96	114,906	24,657
	Deeds of Arrangement	-	-	65	109,318	62,209
	Arrangements under the control of the Court.	-	-	75	83,002	19,091
1915	Bankruptcies: Dublin	-	-	79	53,571	23,503
	" Belfast	-	-	15	13,186	2,201
	" Cork	-	-	12	17,382	3,259
	TOTAL	-	-	106	84,039	28,963
	Deeds of Arrangement	-	-	43	41,042	23,371
	Arrangements under the control of the Court.	-	-	69	45,155	27,518
1916	Bankruptcies: Dublin	-	-	55	61,883	21,602
	" Belfast	-	-	10	3,000	1,104
	" Cork	-	-	5	3,478	1,697
	TOTAL	-	-	70	68,361	24,403
	Deeds of Arrangement	-	-	50	39,288	18,228
	Arrangements under the control of the Court.	-	-	56	50,965	21,951
1917	Bankruptcies: Dublin	-	-	51	41,108	24,307
	" Belfast	-	-	20	20,331	4,108
	" Cork	-	-	6	8,322	3,225
	TOTAL	-	-	77	69,761	31,640
	Deeds of Arrangement	-	-	57	66,840	37,603
	Arrangements under the control of the Court.	-	-	67	63,179	43,687

INSOLVENCY—IRELAND.

No. 158.—NUMBER of BANKRUPTCIES and AMOUNT of LIABILITIES and ASSETS in BANKRUPTCIES in IRELAND, together with the NUMBER of DEEDS of ARRANGEMENT—*continued.*

YEARS.	Nature of Insolvency.	No. of Cases.	Liabilities.	Assets.
1918	Bankruptcies: Dublin - - -	15	£ 7,021	£ 2,194
	" Belfast - - -	5	2,047	514
	" Cork - - -	1	381	—
	TOTAL - - -	21	9,449	2,708
	Deeds of Arrangement - - -	21	50,001	14,242
	Arrangements under the control of the Court.	22	17,523	11,063
1919	Bankruptcies: Dublin - - -	19	11,906	6,925
	" Belfast - - -	3	530	211
	" Cork - - -	2	229	10
	TOTAL - - -	24	13,265	7,146
	Deeds of Arrangement - - -	6	1,944	948
	Arrangements under the control of the Court.	10	9,803	1,313
1920	Bankruptcies: Dublin - - -	37	39,615	11,769
	" Belfast - - -	10	8,493	3,188
	" Cork - - -	3	412	206
	TOTAL - - -	50	48,520	15,161
	Deeds of Arrangement - - -	10	9,911	5,315
	Arrangements under the control of the Court.	23	64,193	271,091
1921	Bankruptcies: Dublin - - -	—	Cannot be stated.	—
	" Belfast - - -	40	218,208	22,597
	" Cork - - -	2	1,052	505
	Deeds of Arrangement: Dublin - - -	—	Cannot be stated.	—
	" Belfast - - -	23	92,125	44,547
	" Cork - - -	2	7,107	4,579
	Arrangements under the control of the Court { Dublin - - -	—	Cannot be stated.	—
	{ Belfast - - -	37	85,879	24,690
1922	Bankruptcies: Dublin (a) - - -	30	31,290	11,671
	" Belfast - - -	60	125,874	27,446
	" Cork - - -	2	5,477	1,664
	Deeds of Arrangement: Dublin - - -	—	Cannot be stated.	—
	" Belfast - - -	41	705,353	133,572
	" Cork - - -	—	—	—
	Arrangements under the control of the Court { Dublin (a) - - -	35	78,512	36,239
	{ Belfast - - -	45	147,904	39,863
1923	Belfast: Bankruptcies - - -	66	107,980	27,874
	Deeds of Arrangement - - -	33	146,099	102,911
	Arrangements under the control of the Court.	73	206,285	65,259
1924	Belfast: Bankruptcies - - -	51	73,880	19,669
	Deeds of Arrangement - - -	27	68,763	38,451
	Arrangements under the control of the Court.	66	124,836	40,631
1925	Belfast: Bankruptcies - - -	52	84,168	26,563
	Deeds of Arrangement - - -	39	269,857	166,100
	Arrangements under the control of the Court.	58	107,944	34,289
1926	Belfast: Bankruptcies - - -	56	86,112	22,965
	Deeds of Arrangement - - -	30	377,821	170,938
	Arrangements under the control of the Court.	64	125,338	36,977
1927	Belfast: Bankruptcies - - -	54	84,507	14,975
	Deeds of Arrangement - - -	36	126,663	69,226
	Arrangements under the control of the Court.	46	73,221	17,299

(a) Figures relate to the period from 29th April, 1922.

ACREAGE OF CROPS AND NUMBER OF LIVE STOCK.

No. 159.—ACREAGE under each CROP, and also under FALLOW and GRASS, together
of the under-

(Compiled from the Agricultural Statistics

DESCRIPTION of CROPS and LIVE STOCK.	GREAT BRITAIN (Total Area 56,802,782 Acres). (a)							
	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
CULTIVATED AREA - -	31,927,301	31,900,185	31,834,497	31,849,590	31,857,804	31,748,613	31,499,428	31,246,057
CORN CROPS.								
Wheat - - - -	1,756,372	1,868,019	2,246,824	1,975,291	1,979,416	2,635,723	2,300,704	1,929,011
Barley or Bere - - -	1,757,104	1,698,880	1,381,068	1,501,815	1,618,931	1,653,644	1,683,462	1,841,591
Oats - - - -	2,912,616	2,849,206	3,070,648	3,075,263	3,300,252	4,023,886	3,675,137	3,303,901
Mixed Corn - - - -	Included with "Wheat," "Barley" and "Oats."					145,591	144,074	149,745
Rye - - - -	56,696	59,248	52,494	59,218	60,976	107,082	112,333	102,404
Beans (b) - - - -	274,247	300,139	271,897	241,697	216,727	257,956	291,280	262,668
Peas - - - -	164,757	169,532	130,046	113,274	131,395	150,521	163,849	166,048
Total - - -	6,921,792	6,945,024	7,152,977	6,966,558	7,307,697	8,974,403	8,370,839	7,755,568
GREEN CROPS.								
Potatoes - - - -	591,115	613,989	607,792	558,067	655,704	803,329	629,972	707,092
Turnips and Swedes - -	1,485,534	1,475,702	1,352,351	1,352,479	1,386,679	1,307,507	1,409,849	1,416,663
Mangold - - - -	421,295	434,294	416,226	380,454	391,257	403,844	398,558	387,634
Sugar Beet - - - -	4,087	2,334	2,349	152	282	678	407	3,045
Cabbage, Kohl-Rabi, and Rape (d) - - - -	150,198	152,174	144,835	145,176	125,636	118,654	168,869	191,775
Vetches or Tares (c) - -	112,132	135,290	120,754	100,313	90,665	77,696	89,567	133,236
Other Crops - - - -	187,994	201,840	198,175	238,237	201,704	195,492	229,381	235,506
Total - - -	2,952,055	3,015,573	2,842,082	2,774,928	2,851,927	2,907,200	2,926,603	3,074,951
OTHER CROPS, GRASS, &c.								
Flax - - - -	648	629	701	928	2,516	19,742	19,461	23,917
Hops (g) - - - -	35,676	36,661	34,744	31,352	16,946	15,066	16,745	21,002
Small Fruit - - - -	83,992	84,629	81,241	80,356	78,732	72,060	64,303	65,084
Bare Fallow - - - -	396,140	347,965	316,613	430,081	361,335	413,547	657,335	573,267
Clover, Sainfoin, and Grasses under Rotation - - - -	For Hay - 2,115,597	1,963,161	1,928,172	2,182,798	2,103,401	1,835,976	1,895,499	2,099,698
	Not for Hay - 1,854,287	1,900,099	1,898,179	1,887,841	1,884,094	1,613,541	1,766,070	1,786,495
Total - - -	3,969,884	3,863,260	3,826,351	4,070,639	3,987,495	3,449,517	3,661,569	3,886,193
Permanent Pasture (exclusive of Heath or Mountain Land) - - - -	For Hay - 5,226,803	4,942,113	4,806,294	4,985,211	4,953,957	4,447,372	4,318,188	4,547,112
	Not for Hay - 12,340,311	12,064,331	12,772,594	12,509,537	12,297,179	11,449,106	11,463,885	11,298,963
Total - - -	17,567,114	17,006,444	17,578,888	17,494,748	17,251,136	15,896,478	15,782,073	15,846,075
ORCHARDS (e) - - -	245,283	244,577	250,320	252,821	261,066	264,743	234,009	221,624
LIVE STOCK.								
Horses on Agricultural Holdings - - - -	No. 1,606,587	No. 1,608,907	No. 1,495,886	No. 1,566,856	No. 1,582,870	No. 1,585,856	No. 1,600,155	No. 1,580,065
Cattle - - - -	6,963,854	7,092,918	7,288,087	7,442,155	7,437,007	7,410,327	7,424,176	6,712,517
Sheep - - - -	23,331,412	24,283,514	24,598,375	25,006,987	24,043,091	23,353,373	21,534,352	19,743,601
Pigs - - - -	2,233,855	2,634,249	2,579,084	2,314,331	2,051,486	1,825,073	1,936,373	2,122,483

(a) Including Rivers and Lakes but not including Foreshore and Tidal waters.

(b) Figures for Scotland relate only to Beans harvested as corn.

(c) Figures for Scotland include Beans, Mashlum, &c., for fodder.

ACREAGE OF CROPS AND NUMBER OF LIVE STOCK.

with the Number of LIVE STOCK, in GREAT BRITAIN in the first week of June mentioned Years.

issued by the Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries.)

GREAT BRITAIN (Total Area 56,802,788 Acres). (a)							DESCRIPTION of CROPS and LIVE STOCK.
1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	
Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	
30,873,675	30,751,393	30,667,699	30,592,087	30,460,683	30,369,281	30,271,551	CULTIVATED AREA.
							CORN CROPS.
2,041,195	2,032,168	1,799,046	1,594,253	1,548,245	1,645,989	1,702,557	Wheat.
1,606,341	1,521,068	1,485,604	1,465,660	1,470,731	1,269,959	1,166,295	Barley or Bere.
3,160,558	3,152,357	2,945,844	2,963,483	2,794,171	2,803,981	2,648,516	Oats.
136,188	126,260	118,087	133,863	126,395	115,475	110,476	Mixed Corn.
85,032	91,376	79,623	65,277	55,422	52,453	39,820	Rye.
251,523	268,820	238,796	245,426	194,222	217,621	205,237	Beans. (b)
142,997	174,071	141,884	171,661	131,619	119,554	119,174	Peas.
7,423,834	7,385,820	6,908,884	6,671,623	6,320,805	6,225,432	5,992,075	- - - Total.
							GREEN CROPS.
711,620	718,581	603,629	590,523	635,396	641,281	661,131	Potatoes.
1,305,799	1,225,240	1,271,637	1,238,137	1,202,401	1,157,777	1,093,007	Turnips and Swedes.
576,542	424,649	404,528	390,976	360,190	339,608	306,708	Mangold.
8,334	8,413	16,923	22,637	56,243	129,463	232,918	Sugar Beet.
170,167	179,650	181,415	179,001	166,620	177,738	172,058	{ Cabbage, Kohl-Rabi, and Rape. (d)
114,053	146,097	97,569	123,219	99,347	109,547	92,534	Vetches or Tares. (c)
205,382	217,520	238,384	242,940	208,325	235,002	221,942	Other Crops.
2,891,897	2,920,150	2,814,045	2,787,462	2,728,522	2,790,416	2,780,298	- - - Total.
							OTHER CROPS, GRASS, &c.
8,300	9,642	10,053	5,969	5,143	3,960	3,710	Flax.
25,133	26,452	24,893	25,897	26,256	25,599	23,004	Hops. (g)
75,891	81,504	(f) 70,635	(f) 80,484	(f) 75,541	(f) 77,334	(f) 77,218	Small Fruit.
513,592	411,360	442,947	362,591	472,237	423,789	429,593	Bare Fallow.
2,168,092	1,959,247	2,229,354	2,167,358	2,125,185	1,991,469	1,985,845	For Hay. { Clover, Sain- foin, and Grasses under Rotation.
1,857,564	1,854,408	1,876,490	1,895,404	1,951,056	1,995,747	1,971,410	Not for Hay.
4,025,656	3,813,655	4,105,844	4,062,762	4,076,241	3,987,216	3,957,255	- - - Total.
							Permanent Pasture (exclusive of Heath or Mountain Land).
4,195,414	4,557,922	4,509,700	4,656,213	4,467,870	4,524,612	4,494,559	For Hay.
11,710,958	11,544,787	11,678,720	11,734,085	12,081,401	12,102,209	12,308,291	Not for Hay.
15,906,372	16,102,709	16,188,420	16,390,298	16,549,271	16,626,821	16,792,840	- - - Total.
Figures not available. (e) (f) 233,474 (f) 240,821 (f) 239,244 (f) 241,953 (f) 249,993							ORCHARDS.
							LIVE STOCK.
No. 1,601,208	No. 1,552,264	No. 1,485,112	No. 1,425,394	No. 1,349,673	No. 1,307,491	No. 1,249,323	{ Horses on Agricultural Holdings.
6,659,859	6,869,468	7,016,582	7,058,726	7,368,121	7,450,913	7,485,690	Cattle.
20,490,024	20,122,117	20,621,256	21,729,347	23,093,614	24,061,819	24,607,752	Sheep.
2,650,964	2,449,520	2,797,633	3,427,166	2,798,576	2,345,431	2,888,127	Pigs.

(d) Figures for Scotland exclude Kohl-Rabi.

(e) Prior to 1923 the area of Orchards was also shown against the crop, grass or bare fallow beneath the trees.

(f) Including Small Fruit in Orchards.

(g) England and Wales only.

ACREAGE OF CROPS AND NUMBER OF LIVE STOCK.

No. 159.—ACREAGE under each CROP, and also under FALLOW and GRASS,
of the under-

(Compiled from the

DESCRIPTION of CROPS and LIVE STOCK.	IRELAND (Total Area 20,741,997 Acres(a)—Area of Northern Ireland 3,351,444 Acres(f)).							
	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
CULTIVATED AREA - -	14,691,147	14,742,766	14,719,688	14,714,277	14,354,554	14,892,975	14,707,000	14,707,000
CORN CROPS.								
Wheat - - - -	34,004	36,913	86,530	76,438	124,082	157,326	69,663	50,252
Barley or Bere - - -	172,948	172,289	141,586	150,063	177,135	184,712	186,625	206,888
Oats - - - -	1,048,813	1,028,758	1,088,664	1,071,593	1,463,737	1,579,537	1,442,458	1,332,050
Rye - - - -	6,723	7,535	7,440	6,611	7,640	8,947	5,222	5,580
Beans - - - -	1,264	1,236	1,052	998	1,365	1,850	1,689	1,702
Peas - - - -	211	272	180	148	268	421		
Total - - -	1,263,963	1,247,003	1,325,432	1,305,851	1,774,227	1,932,793	1,705,657	1,596,472
GREEN CROPS.								
Potatoes - - - -	582,303	583,069	594,467	586,308	709,263	701,847	588,802	634,316
Turnips and Swedes - -	276,596	276,872	265,122	262,814	293,452	294,795	273,460	276,507
Mangold - - - -	78,914	81,570	82,728	80,434	93,074	97,663	74,839	77,447
Cabbage and Rape - -	38,212	39,169	39,009	37,282	25,814	(d) 27,012	26,352	28,409
Vetches or Tares - -	2,267	2,157	2,635	2,121	2,668	23,527	21,826	21,277
Other Crops - - - -	31,189	32,569	25,860	18,497	14,642			
Total - - -	1,009,481	1,015,406	1,009,821	987,456	1,138,913	1,144,844	985,279	987,966
OTHER CROPS, GRASS, &c.								
Flax - - - -	59,305	49,253	53,143	91,454	107,705	143,355	95,610	127,198
Small Fruit (c) - - -	15,734	16,090	15,885	15,567	17,024	18,503	19,795	21,296
Bare Fallow - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Clover, Sainfoin, and Grasses under Rotation	For Hay -	908,748	939,741	908,858	870,266	992,252	967,437	Figures not available (c).
	Not for Hay	1,720,349	1,759,589	1,685,764	1,779,640	1,015,887	1,063,683	
	Total - - -	2,630,097	2,699,330	2,594,622	2,649,906	2,008,139	2,031,120	
Permanent Pasture (exclusive of Heath or Mountain Land)	For Hay -	1,572,074	1,547,772	1,587,071	1,535,981	1,540,471	1,502,980	
	Not for Hay	8,140,493	8,167,912	8,133,714	8,128,062	7,768,075	7,619,380	
	Total - - -	9,712,567	9,715,684	9,720,785	9,664,043	9,308,546	9,122,360	
Woods, Coppices, and Plantations - - - }		297,809	296,493	295,325	293,585	292,450	289,944	Figures not available.
LIVE STOCK.								
Horses: used solely for Agriculture, Mares kept solely for breeding, and unbroken Horses - }	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
	541,341	546,369	490,864	533,151	547,172	570,910	567,969	562,474
Cattle - - - -	4,932,625	5,051,645	4,843,795	4,970,441	4,908,516	4,863,282	5,029,450	5,022,960
Sheep - - - -	3,620,724	3,600,581	3,600,067	3,763,705	3,744,453	3,627,178	3,513,345	3,585,598
Pigs - - - -	1,060,860	1,305,638	1,205,249	1,290,289	947,472	974,385	977,963	982,418

(a) Including Rivers and Lakes, but not including Foreshore and Tidal waters.

ACREAGE OF CROPS AND NUMBER OF LIVE STOCK.

together with the Number of LIVE STOCK, in IRELAND in the first week of June mentioned Years—*continued*.

Agricultural Statistics of Ireland.

IRELAND (Total Area 20,741,997 Acres(a)—Area of Northern Ireland 3,351,444 Acres (f)).							DESCRIPTION of CROPS and LIVE STOCK.	
1921.	1922.	1923.(b)	1924.(b)	1925.(b)	1926.(b)	1927.(b)		
Acres. 14,707,000	Acres. 14,707,000	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	CULTIVATED AREA. CORN CROPS. Wheat. Barley or Bere. Oats. Rye. { Beans. Peas. - - - Total.	
Figures not available								
42,963	40,864	6,997	5,023	3,639	6,105	5,952		
175,460	170,283	2,140	2,391	2,317	1,659	1,543		
1,254,189	1,213,692	351,546	332,903	322,063	320,173	309,639		
5,701	6,949	661	687	678	762	647		
1,653	1,635	784	688	750	985	1,111		
1,479,966	1,433,423	362,137	341,692	329,447	329,684	318,592		
568,091	569,549	162,559	157,220	154,384	153,071	153,136		
265,599	247,911	49,241	50,581	46,380	45,842	42,330		
78,643	83,554	1,873	1,684	982	1,221	1,185		
33,999	31,920	3,577	2,158	2,665	2,975	2,028		
23,040	21,930	4,306	3,627	2,185	2,244	1,974		
969,372	954,864	221,556	215,270	206,596	205,353	200,653		
39,845	34,032	2,712	42,838	37,786	30,524	26,334		
21,147	21,300	9,808	10,450	9,346	9,065	8,633		
{ Figures not available (e).		244,445	242,058	242,953	242,634	237,196	OTHER CROPS, GRASS, &c. Flax. Small Fruit. (c) Bare Fallow.	
		Figures not available.					{	For Hay. { Clover, Sain- foin, and Grasses under Rotation.
							{	Not for Hay. {
							{	- - - Total.
		216,402	230,239	235,196	241,456	231,207	For Hay. { Permanent Pasture (exclusive of Heath or Mountain Land).	
		Figures not available.					{	Not for Hay. {
							{	- - - Total.
Figures not available.							{ Woods, Coppices, and Plantations.	
							LIVE STOCK.	
No. 554,863	No. 544,464	No. 109,617	No. 103,411	No. 97,754	No. 95,749	No. 93,908	{ Horses: used solely for Agriculture, Mares kept solely for breeding, and unbroken Horses.	
5,197,226	5,156,625	747,618	735,622	667,142	666,402	697,339	Cattle.	
3,708,264	3,566,521	463,971	509,405	484,067	529,474	600,349	Sheep.	
977,152	1,036,726	195,789	139,778	112,412	158,331	236,285	Pigs.	

(b) Northern Ireland only.

(c) Including Orchards.

(d) Cabbage only from 1918 inclusive. Rape included in Other Crops.

(e) The total acreage of Hay was 2,369,700 acres in 1921 and 2,544,401 acres in 1922.

(f) Excluding large rivers, lakes and tideways.

ACREAGE OF CROPS AND NUMBER OF LIVE STOCK.

No. 159.—ACREAGE under each CROP, and also under FALLOW and GRASS, together with
June of the under-
(Compiled from the

DESCRIPTION of CROPS and LIVE STOCK.	UNITED KINGDOM, excluding the Isle of Man and Channel Islands (Area—including Irish Free State, 77,050,082 Acres—excluding Irish Free State, 60,154,226 Acres). (a)							
	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
CULTIVATED AREA - -	46,618,448	46,642,931	46,554,185	46,563,867	46,212,358	46,141,588	46,206,000	45,953,000
CORN CROPS.								
Wheat - - - - -	1,790,376	1,904,932	2,335,354	2,051,729	2,103,498	2,793,040	2,370,367	1,979,265
Barley or Bere - - -	1,930,052	1,871,169	1,522,654	1,631,878	1,796,068	1,833,356	1,870,087	2,049,479
Oats - - - - -	3,861,429	3,877,964	4,159,312	4,146,856	4,763,989	5,603,423	5,117,595	4,635,951
Mixed Corn - - - - -	Included with "Wheat," "Barley" and "Oats."					145,591	144,074	149,745
Rye - - - - -	65,419	66,783	59,934	65,829	68,616	116,028	117,555	107,984
Beans - - - - -	(b) 275,511	301,375	272,929	242,695	218,092	259,806	456,818	430,618
Peas - - - - -	164,968	169,904	130,226	113,422	131,663	150,942		
Total - - - - -	8,185,755	8,192,027	8,478,409	8,272,409	8,081,924	10,907,196	10,076,496	9,352,040
GREEN CROPS.								
Potatoes - - - - -	1,173,418	1,197,008	1,202,259	1,144,375	1,364,967	1,505,176	1,218,774	1,291,408
Turnips and Swedes -	1,762,130	1,752,574	1,617,973	1,615,293	1,680,131	1,602,302	1,683,309	1,693,170
Mangold - - - - -	500,209	515,864	498,954	460,918	484,531	501,507	473,397	465,081
Sugar, Beet (f) - - -	4,067	2,334	2,340	152	232	678	407	3,045
Cabbage, Kohl-Rabi, and Rape (g) - - - - -	(h) 188,410	191,343	183,844	182,458	151,450	(g) 145,666	195,221	220,184
Vetches or Tares - -	(c) 114,399	137,447	123,389	102,434	93,333	(f) 77,696	89,567	133,236
Other Crops - - - - -	218,883	234,409	224,035	356,754	216,346	219,019	251,207	256,783
Total - - - - -	3,961,536	4,030,979	3,852,803	3,762,384	3,990,840	4,052,044	3,911,882	4,062,907
OTHER CROPS, GRASS, &c.								
Flax - - - - -	59,953	49,882	53,844	92,382	110,221	163,097	115,071	151,115
Hops (j) - - - - -	35,676	36,661	31,744	31,352	16,946	15,066	16,745	21,002
Small Fruit (d) - - -	99,726	100,719	97,126	95,923	95,776	90,563	84,598	86,380
Bare Fallow - - - - -	396,140	347,965	316,613	450,081	361,335	413,547	657,335	573,267
Clover, Sainfoin, and Grasses under Rotation, } For Hay - - - - -	3,025,345	2,902,902	2,837,030	3,053,064	3,096,653	2,803,413	} Figures for Ireland not available.	
Not for Hay - - - - -	3,574,636	3,659,688	3,583,943	3,667,481	2,899,981	2,677,224		
Total - - - - -	6,599,981	6,562,590	6,420,973	6,720,545	5,996,634	5,480,637		
Permanent Pasture (exclusive of Heath or Mountain Land) } For Hay - - - - -	6,798,877	6,489,885	6,393,365	6,521,192	6,494,428	5,950,352		
Not for Hay - - - - -	20,480,804	20,832,243	20,906,308	20,637,599	20,065,254	19,068,486		
Total - - - - -	27,279,681	27,322,128	27,299,673	27,158,791	26,559,682	25,018,838		
LIVE STOCK.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.
Horses (k) - - - - -	2,147,928	2,155,276	1,976,750	2,100,007	2,130,042	2,156,766	2,168,124	2,142,539
Cattle - - - - -	11,896,479	12,144,563	12,131,882	12,412,596	12,345,523	12,273,609	12,453,626	11,735,377
Sheep - - - - -	27,552,136	27,866,095	28,198,442	28,770,692	27,787,544	26,960,551	25,047,697	23,329,199
Pigs - - - - -	3,294,215	3,939,887	3,784,333	3,604,620	2,998,958	2,799,458	2,914,336	3,104,901

(a) Including Rivers and Lakes, but not including Foreshore and Tidal waters in Great Britain, but excluding inland water in the Irish Free State and Northern Ireland.

(c) Figures for Scotland relate only to Beans harvested as corn from 1913 inclusive.

(c) Figures for Scotland include Beans, Mashlum, &c., for fodder from 1913 inclusive.

(d) Including Irish Orchards.

(e) Excluding Irish Free State (Area—16,895,856 Acres).

(f) Figures for Ireland included in Other Crops from 1918 inclusive.

the Number of LIVE STOCK, in the UNITED KINGDOM in the first week of mentioned Years—*continued*.

Agricultural Statistics.)

UNITED KINGDOM, excluding the Isle of Man and Channel Islands: Area—including Irish Free State, 77,050,082 Acres—excluding Irish Free State, 60,154,226 Acres). (a)							DESCRIPTION of CROPS and LIVE STOCK.
1921.	1922	1923. (e)	1924. (e)	1925. (e)	1926. (e)	1927. (e)	
Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	
45,581,000	45,458,000	Figures not available.					CULTIVATED AREA.
							CORN CROPS.
2,084,158	2,073,032	1,806,043	1,599,276	1,551,884	1,652,094	1,708,509	Wheat.
1,781,801	1,691,333	1,487,753	1,468,051	1,473,048	1,271,618	1,167,838	Barley or Bere.
4,414,747	4,366,049	3,297,390	3,326,386	3,116,234	3,124,154	2,958,155	Oats.
136,188	126,260	118,087	135,863	126,395	115,475	110,476	Mixed Corn.
90,733	98,225	80,284	65,964	56,100	53,615	40,467	Rye.
396,173	464,326	381,464	417,775	326,591	338,160	325,522	{ Beans. (b) Peas.
8,903,800	8,819,225	7,171,021	7,013,315	6,650,252	6,555,116	6,310,967	- - - Total.
							GREEN CROPS.
1,279,711	1,288,130	766,188	747,743	789,780	794,352	814,267	Potatoes.
1,571,398	1,473,151	1,320,898	1,288,738	1,248,781	1,203,619	1,135,337	Turnips and Swedes.
455,185	508,203	406,401	392,660	361,172	340,829	307,893	Mangold.
8,334	8,413	16,923	22,637	56,243	129,463	232,918	Sugar Beet. (f)
204,166	211,570	184,992	181,159	169,285	180,713	174,086	{ Cabbage, Kohl-Rabi, and Rape. (g) (h)
114,053	146,097	97,509	123,219	99,347	109,547	92,534	Vetches or Tares. (c) (j)
228,422	239,450	242,690	246,576	210,510	237,246	223,916	Other Crops.
3,861,269	3,875,014	3,035,801	3,002,732	2,935,118	2,995,769	2,980,951	- - - Total.
							OTHER CROPS, GRASS, &c.
48,145	43,674	52,765	48,707	42,929	34,504	30,044	Flax.
25,133	26,452	24,893	25,897	26,256	25,599	23,004	Hops. (j)
100,038	102,804	80,443	90,934	84,887	86,399	85,851	Small Fruit. (d)
513,592	411,360	442,947	362,591	472,267	423,789	429,593	Bare Fallow.
Figures for Ireland not available.		2,473,799	2,409,416	2,368,138	2,234,103	2,223,041	For Hay. { Clover, Sain- foin, and Grasses under Rotation.
		Figures not available.					Not for Hay. {
							- - - Total.
		4,726,102	4,886,452	4,703,066	4,766,068	4,715,766	For Hay. { Permanent Pasture (exclusive of Heath or Mountain Land).
		Figures not available.					Not for Hay. {
							- - - Total.
							LIVE STOCK.
No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	Horses. (k)
2,156,071	2,096,728	1,594,729	1,529,305	1,447,427	1,403,240	1,343,231	
11,857,085	12,026,093	7,764,200	7,794,348	8,035,263	8,117,315	8,183,029	Cattle.
24,198,288	23,688,638	21,085,227	22,238,752	23,577,681	24,591,293	25,208,101	Sheep.
3,628,116	3,486,546	2,993,422	3,566,944	2,910,988	2,503,762	3,124,412	Pigs.

(g) Figures for Ireland for Kohl-Rabi and from 1918 inclusive for Rape included in Other Crops.

(A) Figures for Scotland exclude Kohl-Rabi from 1913, inclusive.

(i) Great Britain only. (j) England and Wales only.

(k) Figures for Great Britain are the total numbers of Horses on agricultural holdings. Figures for Ireland are those of horses used for agriculture, and unbroken horses only.

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCE.

No. 160.—STATEMENT showing the ESTIMATED TOTAL PRODUCE of each of the PRINCIPAL
(Compiled from the

DESCRIPTION OF CROPS.	ESTIMATED							
	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.
GREAT BRITAIN.								
Corn Crops:—	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
Wheat - - -	1,541,000	1,706,000	1,961,000	1,559,000	1,634,000	2,422,000	1,848,000	1,515,000
Barley and Bere - -	1,408,000	1,367,000	986,000	1,110,000	1,189,000	1,299,000	1,202,000	1,301,000
Oats - - -	1,986,000	2,033,000	2,168,000	2,100,000	2,280,000	2,963,000	2,943,000	2,215,000
Mixed Corn (b) - -	Included with "Wheat," "Barley" and "Oats."					102,000	102,000	95,000
Beans - - -	216,000	256,000	210,000	202,000	104,000	212,000	204,000	255,000
Peas - - -	94,000	83,000	67,000	58,000	60,000	98,000	99,000	99,000
Green Crops:—								
Potatoes - - -	3,805,458	4,030,688	3,830,177	3,035,535	4,451,080	5,360,000	3,565,000	4,388,000
Turnips and Swedes -	20,124,526	19,762,264	19,340,049	18,882,259	20,216,784	17,532,000	18,305,000	21,885,000
Mangold - - -	7,647,615	7,960,847	7,889,650	7,381,918	8,534,872	8,280,000	6,337,000	7,326,000
Other Crops:—								
Hay from Clover, Sainfoin, &c. -	3,397,386	2,746,296	2,830,732	3,658,714	3,061,395	2,692,000	2,290,000	3,278,000
„ from Permanent Pasture -	6,601,993	5,388,556	4,521,279	6,213,726	5,399,190	4,912,000	3,608,000	5,875,000
	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.
Hops (b) - - -	255,641	507,258	254,609	307,856	220,719	130,000	189,000	291,000
IRELAND.								
Corn Crops:—	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
Wheat - - -	35,000	38,000	87,000	76,000	122,000	152,000	66,000	38,000
Barley and Bere -	172,000	173,000	126,000	140,000	169,000	179,000	174,000	161,000
Oats - - -	944,000	904,000	980,000	891,000	1,352,000	1,449,000	1,222,000	934,000
Beans - - -	1,700	1,500	1,100	1,200	1,700	2,000	}	
Peas - - -	180	230	150	120	230	320		
Green Crops:—								
Potatoes - - -	3,739,346	3,445,770	3,710,063	2,433,346	4,152,740	3,863,000	2,747,000	1,986,000
Turnips and Swedes -	5,189,292	4,433,491	5,091,034	4,435,911	4,624,834	5,303,000	4,487,000	4,107,000
Mangold - - -	1,628,514	1,569,074	1,806,849	1,627,834	1,834,164	2,041,000	1,432,000	1,246,000
Other Crops:—								
Hay from Clover, Sainfoin, &c. -	1,833,654	1,464,628	1,695,400	1,898,635	1,671,828	1,701,000	}	
„ from Permanent Pasture -	3,562,055	2,803,999	3,401,312	3,496,777	3,030,114	3,027,000		
Flax - - -	12,652	8,126	9,664	14,492	15,362	15,703	13,720	17,020
UNITED KINGDOM (excluding the								
Corn Crops:—	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
Wheat - - -	1,576,000	1,744,000	2,048,000	1,635,000	1,756,000	2,580,000	1,914,000	1,553,000
Barley and Bere - -	1,580,000	1,540,000	1,112,000	1,250,000	1,353,000	1,478,000	1,376,000	1,532,000
Oats - - -	2,930,000	2,937,000	3,148,000	2,901,000	3,632,000	4,414,000	3,565,000	3,149,000
Mixed Corn (b) - -	Included with "Wheat," "Barley" and "Oats."					102,000	102,000	95,000
Beans - - -	218,000	258,000	211,000	203,000	106,000	214,000	}	
Peas - - -	94,000	83,000	67,000	58,000	60,000	98,000		
Green Crops:—								
Potatoes - - -	7,604,804	7,476,458	7,540,240	5,468,881	8,603,820	9,223,000	6,312,000	6,374,000
Turnips and Swedes -	25,313,818	24,195,755	24,431,083	23,318,170	24,841,618	22,835,000	22,792,000	25,992,000
Mangold - - -	9,276,129	9,522,921	9,696,499	9,009,752	10,369,036	10,321,000	7,769,000	8,582,000
Other Crops:—								
Hay from Clover, Sainfoin, &c. -	5,231,040	4,210,924	4,526,192	5,487,369	4,733,223	4,893,000	}	
„ from Permanent Pasture -	10,164,048	8,192,555	7,922,591	9,710,503	8,499,304	7,939,000		
Flax (c) - - -	12,652	8,126	9,664	14,492	15,362	15,703	13,720	17,020
	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.
Hops (b) - - -	255,641	507,258	254,609	307,856	220,719	130,000	189,000	281,000

(a) Excluding Irish Free State.

(b) England and Wales only.

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCE.

CROPS in GREAT BRITAIN, in IRELAND, and in the UNITED KINGDOM.

Agricultural Statistics.)

TOTAL PRODUCE.							DESCRIPTION OF CROPS.
1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	
GREAT BRITAIN.							
Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Corn Crops:—
2,027,000	1,742,000	1,586,000	1,419,000	1,414,000	1,360,000	1,488,000	Wheat.
1,171,000	1,096,000	1,099,000	1,143,000	1,133,000	1,025,000	954,000	Barley and Bere.
2,142,000	1,832,000	2,025,000	2,200,000	2,093,000	2,240,000	1,964,000	Oats.
94,000	81,000	83,000	96,000	94,000	88,000	82,000	Mixed Corn. (b)
184,000	192,000	198,000	191,000	162,000	161,000	166,000	Beans.
70,000	57,000	68,000	80,000	64,000	53,000	51,000	Peas.
3,998,000	5,203,000	3,579,000	3,541,000	4,209,000	3,662,000	3,854,000	Green Crops:—
13,740,000	17,788,000	17,440,000	18,290,000	16,013,000	17,876,000	14,567,000	Potatoes.
6,286,500	8,594,600	6,969,000	7,846,000	7,151,000	7,143,000	5,468,000	Turnips and Swedes.
							Mangold.
2,725,000	2,410,000	3,484,000	3,507,000	3,209,000	3,071,000	2,755,000	Other Crops:—
3,400,000	4,281,000	5,113,000	5,406,000	4,783,000	5,050,000	4,424,000	{ Hay from Clover,
224,000	301,000	229,000	444,000	355,000	352,000	255,000	{ " from Sainfoin, &c.
							{ " from Permanent Pasture.
							Hops.(b)
IRELAND.							
Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	Corn Crops:—
39,000	38,000	6,190	4,210	3,450	6,060	5,680	Wheat.
128,000	154,000	1,780	1,980	2,240	1,540	1,450	Barley and Bere.
803,000	880,000	275,000	268,000	274,000	292,730	275,760	Oats.
							Beans.
							Peas.
2,556,000	3,431,000	917,000	829,000	1,168,000	1,068,800	1,057,010	Green Crops:—
3,882,000	3,458,000	855,000	475,000	859,000	876,010	709,210	Potatoes.
1,510,000	1,330,000	30,600	14,000	16,300	23,040	18,630	Turnips and Swedes.
							Mangold.
3,258,000	4,626,000	{ 391,000	498,000	441,000	464,000	401,000	Other Crops:—
		{ 443,000	583,000	614,000	632,000	544,000	{ Hay from Clover,
4,788	5,548	{ 7,306	5,820	5,850	6,030	4,990	{ " from Sainfoin, &c.
							{ " from Permanent Pasture.
							Flax.
Isle of Man and Channel Islands.							
Tons.	Tons.	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	Corn Crops:—
2,066,000	1,780,000	1,582,000	1,416,000	1,417,000	1,366,000	1,494,000	Wheat.
1,299,000	1,250,000	1,101,000	1,145,000	1,155,000	1,027,000	937,000	Barley and Bere.
2,945,000	2,812,000	2,300,000	2,468,000	2,369,000	2,533,000	2,240,000	Oats.
94,000	81,000	83,000	96,000	94,000	88,000	82,000	Mixed Corn. (b)
							Beans.
							Peas.
6,554,000	8,654,000	4,496,000	4,370,000	5,377,000	4,731,000	4,911,000	Green Crops:—
17,622,000	21,226,000	18,295,000	18,765,000	16,872,000	18,752,000	15,276,000	Potatoes.
7,796,500	9,924,600	6,999,000	7,860,000	7,167,000	7,166,000	5,487,000	Turnips and Swedes.
							Mangold.
9,383,000	11,517,000	{ 3,875,000	4,005,000	3,650,000	3,535,000	3,156,000	Other Crops:—
		{ 5,556,000	6,049,000	5,307,000	5,682,000	4,968,000	{ Hay from Clover,
4,788	5,548	{ 7,300	5,820	5,850	6,030	4,990	{ " from Sainfoin, &c.
Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	{ " from Permanent Pasture.
224,000	301,000	29,000	414,000	355,000	332,000	225,000	Flax.(c)
							Hops.(b)

(c) A small amount of Flax is grown in England and Scotland, quantity for which is not available.

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCE.

No. 161.—STATEMENT showing the ESTIMATED AVERAGE YIELD PER
and in the
(Compiled from the

DESCRIPTION OF CROPS.	ESTIMATED AVERAGE							
	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.
GREAT BRITAIN.								
Corn Crops:—	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.
Wheat - - -	17'55	18'26	17'46	15'79	16'51	18'42	16'06	15'71
Barley and Bere - -	16'03	16'09	14'23	14'79	14'69	15'71	14'28	15'11
Oats - - -	13'64	14'27	14'12	13'66	13'82	14'74	12'75	13'44
Mixed Corn (b) - -	Included with "Wheat," "Barley" and "Oats."							
Beans - - -	16'31	17'64	16'00	17'30	9'94	16'87	14'51	17'83
Peas - - -	14'71	12'84	13'57	13'49	11'72	15'32	14'94	15'27
Green Crops:—	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
Potatoes - - -	6'54	6'57	6'30	5'44	6'79	6'7	5'7	6'2
Turnips and Swedes -	13'59	13'42	14'33	14'02	14'61	13'4	13'0	15'5
Mangold - - -	18'15	18'37	19'01	19'46	21'89	20'6	16'0	19'0
Other Crops:—								
Hay from Clover, } Sainfoin, &c. - -	1'61	1'40	1'47	1'68	1'46	1'46	1'21	1'56
" from Permanent } Pasture - - -	1'26	1'09	0'94	1'25	1'09	1'10	0'83	1'29
Hops(b) - - -	Cwts. 7'17	Cwts. 13'84	Cwts. 7'33	Cwts. 9'82	Cwts. 13'02	Cwts. 8'3	Cwts. 11'3	Cwts. 13'4
IRELAND.								
Corn Crops:—	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.
Wheat - - -	20'41	20'54	20'04	19'81	19'74	19'38	18'86	14'95
Barley and Bere - -	19'83	20'08	17'81	18'67	19'05	19'40	18'66	15'59
Oats - - -	18'01	17'58	18'00	16'63	18'48	18'34	16'94	14'03
Beans - - -	26'14	24'09	21'34	24'68	25'40	21'89	}	}
Peas - - -	17'41	16'78	18'83	16'24	16'83	15'27		
Green Crops:—	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
Potatoes - - -	6'42	5'91	6'24	4'15	5'86	5'5	4'7	3'4
Turnips and Swedes -	18'76	16'01	19'20	16'88	15'76	18'0	16'4	14'9
Mangold - - -	20'64	19'15	21'84	20'24	19'71	20'9	19'1	16'1
Other Crops:—								
Hay from Clover, } Sainfoin, &c. - -	2'02	1'56	1'87	2'10	1'68	1'76	}	}
" from Permanent } Pasture - - -	2'27	1'81	2'14	2'22	1'97	2'01		
Flax - - -	Stones (of 14 lbs.). 34'1	Stones (of 14 lbs.). 26'4	Stones (of 14 lbs.). 29'1	Stones (of 14 lbs.). 25'4	Stones (of 14 lbs.). 22'8	Stones (of 14 lbs.). 17'5	Stones (of 14 lbs.). 23'0	Stones (of 14 lbs.). 21'4
UNITED KINGDOM (excluding the								
Corn Crops:—	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.
Wheat - - -	17'60	18'31	17'55	15'94	16'70	18'48	16'15	15'69
Barley and Bere - -	16'37	16'46	14'61	15'14	15'12	16'08	14'72	15'16
Oats - - -	14'79	15'15	15'14	14'42	15'25	15'75	19'93	13'61
Mixed Corn (b) - -	Included with "Wheat," "Barley" and "Oats."							
Beans - - -	16'36	17'67	16'02	17'33	10'04	14'71	14'32	13'05
Peas - - -	14'72	12'84	13'58	13'49	11'73	15'32	}	}
Green Crops:—	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.		
Potatoes - - -	6'48	6'25	6'27	4'78	6'80	6'1	5'2	4'9
Turnips and Swedes -	14'40	13'83	15'13	14'49	14'81	14'3	13'6	15'4
Mangold - - -	18'54	18'50	19'48	19'60	21'47	20'6	16'5	18'5
Other Crops:—								
Hay from Clover, } Sainfoin, &c. - -	1'73	1'45	1'60	1'80	1'53	1'56	}	}
" from Permanent } Pasture - - -	1'49	1'26	1'24	1'49	1'30	1'33		
Flax(c) - - -	Stones (of 14 lbs.). 34'1	Stones (of 14 lbs.). 26'4	Stones (of 14 lbs.). 29'1	Stones (of 14 lbs.). 25'4	Stones (of 14 lbs.). 22'8	Stones (of 14 lbs.). 17'5	Stones (of 14 lbs.). 23'0	Stones (of 14 lbs.). 21'4
Hops(b) - - -	Cwts. 7'17	Cwts. 13'84	Cwts. 7'33	Cwts. 9'82	Cwts. 13'02	Cwts. 8'3	Cwts. 11'3	Cwts. 13'4

(a) Excluding Irish Free State.

(b) England and Wales only.

AGRICULTURAL PRODUCE.

ACRE of each of the PRINCIPAL CROPS in GREAT BRITAIN, in IRELAND,
UNITED KINGDOM.

Agricultural Statistics.)

YIELD PER ACRE.

1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	DESCRIPTION OF CROPS.
GREAT BRITAIN.							
Cwts. 19'86 14'58 13'55 13'93 15'25 13'96	Cwts. 17'14 14'41 12'29 13'09 13'90 9'32	Cwts. 17'6 14'8 13'8 14'4 17'0 14'3	Cwts. 17'7 15'6 14'7 14'5 16'5 14'8	Cwts. 18'3 15'7 15'0 15'2 17'7 14'6	Cwts. 16'5 16'1 16'0 15'5 15'7 14'6	Cwts. 17'5 16'4 14'8 15'1 17'2 13'2	Corn Crops :— Wheat. Barley and Bere. Oats. Mixed Corn.(b) Beans. Peas.
Tons. 5'6 10'5 16'8	Tons. 7'2 14'5 20'3	Tons. 5'9 13'8 17'3	Tons. 6'0 14'8 20'2	Tons. 6'6 13'3 19'9	Tons. 5'7 15'4 21'1	Tons. 5'8 13'3 17'9	Green Crops :— Potatoes. Turnips and Swedes. Mangold.
1'25 81	1'23 94	1'56 1'13	1'63 1'17	1'51 1'07	1'54 1'12	1'39 99	Other Crops :— Hay from Clover, Sainfoin, &c. " from Perma- nent Pasture.
Cwts. 8'9	Cwts. 11'4	Cwts. 9'2	Cwts. 17'1	Cwts. 13'5	Cwts. 13'0	Cwts. 11'1	Hops.(b)
IRELAND.							
Cwts. 18'09 14'54 12'81	Cwts. 18'6 18'0 14'5	(a) Cwts. 17'7 16'6 15'7	(a) Cwts. 16'8 16'7 16'1	(a) Cwts. 19'0 19'3 17'0	(a) Cwts. 19'9 18'6 18'3	(a) Cwts. 19'1 18'8 17'8	Corn Crops :— Wheat. Barley and Bere. Oats. Beans. Peas.
Figures not available.							
Tons. 4'5 14'6 19'2	Tons. 6'0 13'9 15'9	Tons. 5'6 17'4 16'2	Tons. 5'3 9'4 8'4	Tons. 7'6 18'5 16'6	Tons. 7'0 19'1 18'9	Tons. 6'9 16'8 15'7	Green Crops :— Potatoes. Turnips and Swedes. Mangold.
not available.	}	1'6	2'1	1'8	1'9	1'7	Other Crops :— Hay from Clover, Sainfoin, &c. " from Perma- nent Pasture.
		2'0	2'5	2'6	2'6	2'4	
Stones (of 14 lbs.). 19'2	Stones (of 14 lbs.). 26'1	Stones (of 14 lbs.). 27'3	Stones (of 14 lbs.). 21'7	Stones (of 14 lbs.). 24'8	Stones (of 14 lbs.). 31'6	Stones (of 14 lbs.). 30'3	Flax.
Isle of Man and Channel Islands)							
Cwts. 19'82 14'58 13'35 13'93	Cwts. 17'17 14'78 12'90 13'09	(a) Cwts. 17'6 14'8 14'0 14'4	(a) Cwts. 17'7 15'6 14'8 14'5	(a) Cwts. 18'3 15'7 15'2 15'2	(a) Cwts. 16'5 16'1 16'2 15'5	(a) Cwts. 17'5 16'4 15'1 15'1	Corn Crops :— Wheat. Barley and Bere. Oats. Mixed Corn.(b) Beans. Peas.
Figures for Ireland not available.							
Tons. 5'1 11'2 17'2	Tons. 6'7 14'4 19'6	Tons. 5'9 13'9 17'2	Tons. 5'8 14'6 20'0	Tons. 6'8 13'5 19'9	Tons. 6'0 15'6 21'0	Tons. 6'0 13'5 17'9	Green Crops :— Potatoes. Turnips and Swedes. Mangold.
Figures for Ireland not available.							
Stones (of 14 lbs.). 19'2	Stones (of 14 lbs.). 26'1	Stones (of 14 lbs.). 27'3	Stones (of 14 lbs.). 21'7	Stones (of 14 lbs.). 24'8	Stones (of 14 lbs.). 31'6	Stones (of 14 lbs.). 30'3	Other Crops :— Hay from Clover, Sainfoin, &c. " from Perma- nent Pasture.
Cwts. 8'9	Cwts. 11'4	Cwts. 9'2	Cwts. 17'1	Cwts. 13'5	Cwts. 13'0	Cwts. 11'1	Flax.(c) Hops.(b)

(c) See note (c), page 225.

CORN PRICES—ENGLAND AND WALES.

No. 162.—AVERAGE PRICES of BRITISH WHEAT, BARLEY and OATS, per Cwt. in ENGLAND and WALES in each MONTH.

(Compiled from Returns made to the Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries from Towns scheduled under the Corn Returns Act, 1882, and published in the Agricultural Statistics).

YEARS.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	THE YEAR.
WHEAT, PER CWT.													
1913	7 1	7 3	7 3	7 4	7 7	7 7	7 10	7 10	7 5	7 3	7 1	7 3	7 5
1914	7 3	7 3	7 4	7 4	7 7	7 11	7 11	8 7	8 9	8 8	9 5	9 11	8 2
1915	11 4	12 10	12 9	12 11	14 2	13 5	12 2	12 8	10 2	10 10	12 4	12 7	12 4
1916	13 3	13 5	13 3	12 7	12 10	11 6	11 8	13 4	13 10	14 2	16 2	17 1	13 7
1917	17 8	17 9	18 6	19 7	18 2	18 3	18 3	18 2	16 7	16 6	16 5	16 6	17 8
1918	16 7	16 9	16 10	17 1	17 1	17 3	17 4	17 4	16 11	16 11	16 11	16 11	17 0
1919	16 11	16 11	16 11	17 0	17 1	17 1	17 1	17 1	17 1	17 1	16 11	16 11	17 0
1920	18 11	16 11	16 11	16 11	17 0	17 4	19 9	20 9	21 1	21 2	21 0	20 4	18 10
1921	19 11	18 5	18 10	20 6	20 4	20 4	19 8	15 11	13 8	12 0	10 6	10 9	16 8
1922	10 7	11 1	12 4	12 0	12 11	12 8	12 5	12 3	9 2	9 3	9 10	9 9	11 2
1923	9 9	9 5	9 5	9 10	10 10	10 11	11 3	10 4	8 11	8 11	9 2	9 9	9 10
1924	9 10	10 8	10 10	10 8	10 11	11 3	11 11	12 9	12 1	12 6	12 7	12 3	11 6
1925	12 11	13 7	13 3	12 3	12 7	12 10	11 11	11 9	11 6	10 5	11 2	12 3	12 6
1926	12 3	11 10	11 6	11 11	13 3	13 6	14 0	13 6	11 3	11 4	12 5	11 10	12 5
1927	11 10	11 10	11 8	11 6	12 1	12 8	12 7	12 6	11 1	10 6	10 1	9 10	11 6
BARLEY, PER CWT.													
1913	8 0	8 1	7 11	7 7	7 2	6 11	7 9	7 3	8 7	8 1	7 9	7 7	7 7
1914	7 4	7 5	7 3	7 3	7 3	7 7	7 2	7 10	8 4	8 0	8 9	8 4	7 7
1915	8 7	9 3	9 3	8 9	9 6	9 6	9 11	10 6	10 10	12 0	13 4	13 4	10 5
1916	13 9	14 11	15 6	14 11	14 10	14 4	13 2	13 2	14 6	15 2	16 8	18 5	16 0
1917	18 3	17 10	18 5	19 9	18 1	20 1	19 5	20 3	16 4	16 6	16 10	16 3	18 1
1918	16 3	16 6	16 0	15 10	16 10	16 5	16 7	16 8	16 10	16 10	17 0	17 6	16 6
1919	17 5	17 5	17 6	17 7	17 6	17 7	17 7	21 4	26 0	26 8	28 5	21 1	21 2
1920	30 4	28 4	26 6	24 8	24 0	25 7	24 11	22 10	22 5	24 9	25 2	21 1	23 7
1921	21 6	16 10	14 7	13 5	12 10	11 11	12 1	14 9	17 6	15 6	13 9	12 11	14 7
1922	12 1	12 0	11 6	11 5	11 4	11 9	11 3	11 3	10 6	10 11	11 5	9 8	11 2
1923	9 7	9 1	8 7	8 5	8 11	8 8	8 5	8 3	10 10	10 7	10 7	10 6	9 5
1924	10 9	11 7	11 6	11 4	11 2	11 0	11 5	13 3	17 3	17 3	16 1	14 6	13 1
1925	14 6	12 10	11 6	10 7	10 5	10 3	10 1	12 3	14 1	12 3	11 6	10 8	11 9
1926	10 6	9 7	9 0	9 1	9 4	9 0	8 9	11 6	12 6	12 1	11 6	10 10	10 4
1927	10 11	11 1	10 11	10 10	11 2	11 5	11 9	13 5	13 6	13 9	12 4	11 2	11 9
OATS, PER CWT.													
1913	7 0	7 3	6 8	6 10	7 1	6 11	7 4	6 9	6 5	6 5	6 5	6 7	6 10
1914	6 8	6 9	6 8	6 7	6 9	7 1	7 1	8 0	8 6	8 2	8 11	9 3	7 6
1915	10 0	11 2	11 1	10 11	11 7	11 6	11 3	11 2	9 6	9 10	11 1	11 0	10 10
1916	11 7	11 6	11 4	11 2	11 10	11 6	11 4	11 4	11 6	11 5	13 2	16 2	12 0
1917	17 0	17 0	17 10	20 8	19 9	19 9	19 9	19 9	16 7	15 10	15 5	16 10	17 11
1918	16 10	16 4	16 3	17 1	16 11	16 6	16 8	18 10	18 6	18 3	18 1	16 3	17 9
1919	17 9	17 8	17 0	17 0	17 2	17 5	17 9	20 11	22 0	20 11	20 0	20 3	18 9
1920	20 9	21 4	20 6	19 11	21 3	23 6	23 3	21 2	19 8	19 10	18 6	15 6	20 6
1921	15 8	13 8	12 9	13 0	13 9	14 0	13 7	11 8	11 0	9 6	9 5	10 2	12 3
1922	10 2	10 6	10 9	10 7	11 5	11 10	11 11	11 1	8 11	9 2	9 7	9 6	10 5
1923	9 9	9 10	9 8	9 10	10 9	10 7	10 9	9 1	8 9	8 8	8 8	9 1	9 7
1924	9 5	10 0	9 10	9 7	9 8	9 11	9 10	9 8	9 4	10 2	10 2	9 7	9 9
1925	10 0	10 1	9 9	8 6	10 2	10 4	10 3	10 9	9 8	9 2	9 1	9 3	9 9
1926	9 3	9 0	8 10	8 11	9 8	9 10	10 2	9 4	8 5	8 1	8 5	8 2	9 0
1927	8 2	8 3	8 1	8 4	9 5	10 0	10 2	10 0	9 1	9 2	9 1	9 2	9 1

NOTES.—The Corns Sales Act of 1921, which came into force on 1st January, 1923, provides that all transactions in British corn to be legally binding must be carried out in terms of the cwt. instead of the bushel or quarter. For purposes of comparison, average prices for 1922 and prior years, formerly shown per quarter, have been converted to per cwt. at the following rates:—Wheat—60 lbs. per bushel, Barley—50 lbs. per bushel and Oats—39 lbs. per bushel.

Returns were collected from 173 towns.

AGRICULTURE. EMPLOYMENT, &C.—GREAT BRITAIN.

o. 163.—NUMBER of WORKERS (a) EMPLOYED on AGRICULTURAL HOLDINGS of more than one acre, and TOTAL NUMBER of such HOLDINGS, in GREAT BRITAIN, on one day in JUNE in each of the YEARS 1921 to 1928.

(Compiled from the Agricultural Statistics)

	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	1928.
ENGLAND AND WALES.								
Number of Regular Workers:—								
Males:—								
Under 21 years of age - - - -	155,289	Not available.	138,898	140,772	137,469	135,508	134,238	129,050
21 years of age or over - - - -	456,783		426,925	441,491	441,914	455,904	452,835	454,150
Females - - - - -	73,180		59,477	62,278	59,940	62,940	62,629	67,400
Number of Casual Workers:—								
Males:—								
Under 21 years of age - - - -	27,259		24,997	26,461	23,878	19,738	18,034	11,500
21 years of age or over - - - -	103,944		79,099	88,533	90,870	79,193	67,078	75,550
Females - - - - -	52,678		42,998	46,930	49,237	41,697	39,635	35,250
Total, Regular and Casual Workers -	869,183		772,387	806,463	803,338	794,899	774,449	772,900
Total Number of Holdings of over 1 acre -	420,133	414,715	411,673	409,383	405,703	402,639	401,734	Not yet available.
SCOTLAND.								
Number of Regular Workers:—								
Males:—								
Under 21 years of age - - - -	23,287	22,923	22,879	22,073	22,896	22,483	22,273	21,709
21 years of age or over - - - -	58,812	58,601	57,561	58,014	59,750	60,803	59,826	59,897
Females - - - - -	21,772	20,812	20,293	20,098	19,619	19,692	19,486	18,957
Number of Casual Workers:—								
Males:—								
Under 21 years of age - - - -	3,815	3,942	3,283	2,958	3,188	4,434	3,379	3,181
21 years of age or over - - - -	7,729	7,234	6,242	5,801	7,276	8,534	5,859	6,140
Females - - - - -	11,483	11,099	9,766	8,598	9,533	10,149	8,452	7,416
Total, Regular and Casual Workers -	126,898	124,616	120,024	117,312	122,062	126,095	119,275	117,300
Total Number of Holdings of over 1 acre (b) -	76,003	76,001	76,134	76,210	76,161	76,017	75,886	75,812
GREAT BRITAIN.								
Number of Regular Workers:—								
Males:—								
Under 21 years of age - - - -	178,576	Not available.	161,777	162,845	160,365	157,991	156,511	150,760
21 years of age or over - - - -	615,595		484,488	499,505	501,694	516,707	512,681	514,050
Females - - - - -	94,952		79,770	82,374	79,559	82,641	82,115	86,360
Number of Casual Workers:—								
Males:—								
Under 21 years of age - - - -	31,074		26,273	29,419	27,066	24,172	21,413	14,680
21 years of age or over - - - -	111,723		85,341	94,334	98,146	87,727	72,937	81,690
Females - - - - -	64,181		52,764	55,328	58,570	51,755	48,087	42,660
Total, Regular and Casual Workers -	996,081		892,411	923,805	925,400	920,994	893,724	890,200
Total Number of Holdings of over 1 acre (b) -	496,136	490,718	487,807	485,593	481,869	478,656	477,600	Not yet available.

(a) The figures exclude occupiers, occupiers' wives, and domestic servants, but include members of occupiers' families working on the holdings.

(b) The figures as to holdings exclude holdings in Scotland consisting only of mountain and heath land.

SEA FISHERIES.

No. 164.—QUANTITY AND VALUE OF FISH (exclusive of SALMON) of
(Compiled from the Statistical Tables)

KIND OF FISH.	ENGLAND AND WALES.(a)							
	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.
QUANTITY (Cwts.).								
Pream - - -	106,715	99,638	36,861	15,872	4,509	7,895	36,721	59,593
Brill - - -	19,954	18,579	8,193	7,327	5,913	11,273	22,603	29,958
Catfish - - -	160,190	148,205	49,527	65,363	26,406	10,659	65,160	161,513
Coalfish (Saithe) - - -	363,499	409,474	157,016	149,825	89,173	49,926	185,060	294,548
Cod - - -	2,646,666	2,579,101	1,361,131	1,104,745	861,597	646,037	1,555,727	2,505,500
Conger Eels - - -	55,181	61,051	3,250	33,502	22,376	18,179	43,295	39,474
Dabs - - -	107,343	105,785	31,508	65,227	62,596	66,973	64,644	87,664
Dogfish - - -	64,996	42,120	10,637	55,360	49,151	44,464	47,734	67,849
Gurnards - - -	105,520	105,520	51,704	48,535	379,035	1,161,541	2,131,221	2,731,892
Haddock - - -	1,553,869	1,397,133	1,195,827	791,815	79,739	79,879	477,784	828,727
Hake - - -	621,360	673,698	146,244	123,251	72,799	6,174	32,464	73,010
Halibut - - -	106,603	80,967	26,041	28,013	9,547	1,521,362	3,552,425	4,636,536
Herrings - - -	7,313,453	2,016,908	1,203,985	645,443	1,142,238	1,521,362	3,552,425	4,636,536
Lemon Soles - - -	59,522	46,330	20,716	29,814	15,458	7,689	19,753	31,714
Ling - - -	214,046	183,189	56,232	56,084	27,953	23,385	106,824	182,196
Mackerel - - -	345,095	276,968	259,896	161,483	68,015	45,315	216,666	327,689
Megrims - - -	74,664	76,529	24,776	24,212	13,542	13,444	46,371	68,280
Monks (Anglers) - - -	38,396	33,910	19,861	20,510	10,295	8,655	17,552	26,755
Pilchards - - -	51,563	46,146	16,310	37,011	12,228	13,499	63,215	36,349
Plaice - - -	699,298	562,285	227,538	226,410	177,667	372,547	667,696	908,739
Pollack - - -	12,893	12,885	12,640	5,087	6,793	8,494	7,888	18,151
Skates and Rays - - -	359,446	344,007	189,927	168,813	118,495	124,327	244,656	356,869
Soles - - -	66,766	60,479	27,437	23,010	18,104	21,103	45,102	81,783
Sprats - - -	75,156	88,167	94,242	47,997	67,289	74,433	93,489	75,317
Torsk (Tusk) - - -	31,973	26,966	9,617	3,868	1,554	—	2,680	12,077
Turbot - - -	64,914	55,135	22,207	10,568	9,292	23,537	61,013	114,667
Whiting - - -	427,262	358,390	210,817	157,304	136,064	174,609	280,625	411,796
Witches - - -	56,266	35,545	5,478	11,752	5,528	8,623	15,456	30,132
Other kinds or mixed - - -	589,733	398,709	163,775	126,671	101,200	92,428	127,577	283,067
Total, Wet Fish (b) - - -	16,152,374	10,124,809	5,785,233	4,244,181	4,051,613	4,681,000	10,908,449	14,584,413
VALUE (£).								
Bream - - -	28,527	35,612	30,627	17,430	8,116	21,345	31,457	43,490
Brill - - -	71,705	62,508	37,759	38,404	40,574	102,325	120,748	120,741
Catfish - - -	60,834	70,567	50,460	79,710	48,533	20,004	93,855	164,395
Coalfish (Saithe) - - -	118,125	135,357	118,384	143,211	155,832	154,613	219,166	194,697
Cod - - -	1,700,931	1,755,758	1,699,198	1,890,903	2,293,343	2,624,789	3,635,215	4,091,013
Conger Eels - - -	40,148	43,611	39,795	31,254	50,906	54,767	92,741	104,485
Dabs - - -	160,434	117,011	144,693	123,163	181,522	228,432	159,814	210,877
Dogfish - - -	20,242	16,425	36,058	43,151	55,974	64,612	49,309	60,367
Gurnards - - -	31,039	34,816	30,799	37,791	40,244	68,474	61,821	49,397
Haddock - - -	1,534,519	1,167,769	1,733,871	1,446,513	2,345,666	4,178,691	4,489,776	4,193,083
Hake - - -	638,853	658,132	239,385	311,194	268,459	321,406	1,367,755	2,015,578
Halibut - - -	349,173	271,963	116,674	134,896	62,613	54,331	194,847	395,066
Herrings - - -	2,322,084	677,804	990,729	706,334	1,302,518	1,865,504	2,494,264	2,752,727
Lemon Soles - - -	162,440	136,843	83,912	135,506	106,787	59,185	118,928	153,023
Ling - - -	107,042	97,061	52,849	52,732	68,483	95,888	174,302	207,240
Mackerel - - -	167,236	141,384	184,207	156,984	116,725	92,626	323,415	410,090
Megrims - - -	63,679	71,285	44,111	55,949	49,755	61,196	163,404	123,920
Monks (Anglers) - - -	21,747	21,195	20,294	30,339	26,526	25,275	38,653	43,676
Pilchards - - -	21,865	16,668	8,111	17,518	10,921	16,540	63,926	26,286
Plaice - - -	1,011,374	874,192	607,494	731,273	832,569	2,286,152	2,707,521	3,266,073
Pollack - - -	8,819	9,491	12,100	8,485	19,312	30,249	18,729	27,897
Skates and Rays - - -	258,729	269,205	224,715	226,840	226,744	338,204	464,998	625,534
Soles - - -	46,386	387,911	221,887	202,815	184,429	274,111	443,701	670,532
Sprats - - -	17,794	22,123	25,001	20,336	35,200	64,585	28,216	25,153
Torsk (Tusk) - - -	12,054	19,251	6,903	4,377	2,449	—	4,718	10,757
Turbot - - -	287,174	230,753	113,428	69,364	77,814	228,312	336,947	455,907
Whiting - - -	240,329	254,611	275,514	255,878	326,602	582,660	439,730	439,423
Witches - - -	47,425	46,860	14,110	35,257	26,387	22,675	41,152	49,898
Other kinds or mixed - - -	238,719	208,486	145,710	139,511	149,033	211,159	181,108	270,468
Total, Wet Fish - - -	10,000,324	7,846,687	7,391,115	7,222,965	9,151,636	14,147,810	18,495,216	21,202,521
Total, Shell Fish - - -	327,363	288,929	290,406	327,862	335,973	450,501	537,397	615,949
TOTAL, ALL FISH - - -	10,326,689	8,135,616	7,681,521	7,550,827	9,487,609	14,598,311	19,032,613	21,818,470

NOTE.—A small quantity of Salmon landed in England is included under "Other kinds or mixed."

SEA FISHERIES.

BRITISH TAKING LANDED in each DIVISION of the UNITED KINGDOM.
relating to Sea Fisheries for England and Wales.)

ENGLAND AND WALES. (a)							KIND OF FISH.
1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	
QUANTITY (Cwts.).							
58,384	63,466	76,206	97,768	100,066	68,122	76,722	Bream.
25,362	24,132	20,439	17,932	12,605	10,007	14,210	Brill.
134,824	140,437	142,894	152,142	185,168	190,643	226,642	Calfish.
246,921	320,062	200,233	335,231	307,480	320,296	393,128	Coalfish (Saithe).
2,039,120	2,325,968	2,044,598	2,594,024	2,738,024	2,704,353	2,938,935	Cod.
69,889	64,538	56,870	41,568	40,941	35,790	40,772	Conger Eels.
97,052	119,020	119,147	114,590	107,514	99,154	96,556	Dabs.
80,711	75,370	95,979	109,865	120,776	133,112	148,421	Dogfish.
73,835	69,714	78,607	69,156	57,060	52,785	57,017	Gurnards.
2,185,854	2,498,374	2,036,668	1,807,198	2,250,051	1,965,710	1,967,226	Haddock.
615,603	741,461	679,840	787,477	971,316	946,715	903,104	Hake.
87,521	131,831	154,135	141,724	137,645	100,488	123,577	Halibut.
2,835,926	2,676,819	3,033,045	4,723,082	3,912,861	3,613,174	3,473,396	Herrings.
27,412	35,261	47,582	46,586	49,769	51,215	79,957	Lemon Soles.
170,757	195,858	158,859	144,255	145,975	126,294	172,445	Ling.
295,031	269,992	235,783	212,623	188,779	167,178	146,987	Mackerel.
61,908	55,905	48,316	60,039	71,868	68,510	79,704	Megrim.
28,735	28,239	27,896	26,915	25,010	23,370	30,068	Monks (Anglers).
86,789	91,272	69,151	85,765	88,189	100,485	77,722	Pilchards.
655,957	770,045	697,108	668,696	678,375	569,291	646,223	Plaice.
21,805	36,887	34,789	30,390	15,319	13,692	24,105	Pollack.
375,480	438,505	448,436	422,161	399,723	364,523	430,508	Skates and Rays.
82,850	101,464	86,086	70,960	60,102	48,131	63,819	Soles.
87,900	110,246	51,428	93,705	56,746	62,612	69,624	Sprats.
19,631	23,688	32,038	46,496	49,345	36,483	43,008	Torsk (Tusk).
97,395	96,487	77,461	63,207	57,674	45,061	58,141	Turbot.
384,035	317,092	320,791	317,338	270,188	274,800	300,312	Whiting.
20,209	25,775	25,334	35,169	34,963	38,386	54,795	Witches.
208,670	301,600	323,784	387,459	400,993	367,828	395,589	Other kinds or mixed.
11,174,596	12,158,508	11,514,748	13,668,001	13,537,475	12,504,138	13,079,653	Total, Wet Fish. (b)
VALUE (£).							
34,574	25,253	24,109	36,876	44,848	32,826	31,120	Bream.
106,835	91,745	88,484	88,064	67,581	55,253	61,933	Brill.
190,752	97,387	89,345	102,254	113,231	114,877	116,831	Calfish.
152,465	112,854	103,818	133,270	113,975	84,460	95,577	Coalfish (Saithe).
3,336,977	2,560,653	2,307,251	2,617,329	2,649,779	2,406,956	2,414,667	Cod.
97,085	67,139	60,914	55,169	51,056	43,095	43,321	Conger Eels.
186,651	151,393	160,119	148,497	122,783	112,840	93,568	Dabs.
58,118	40,539	49,980	51,312	54,589	63,707	68,179	Dogfish.
46,643	29,677	31,621	30,537	25,917	24,978	23,901	Gurnards.
3,176,605	2,833,321	2,762,081	3,425,130	3,338,990	2,214,416	2,003,098	Haddock.
1,534,931	1,368,832	1,417,074	1,483,912	1,609,614	1,653,250	1,653,900	Hake.
464,506	534,516	616,569	593,186	680,228	490,497	479,046	Halibut.
1,036,593	948,922	1,204,463	2,672,027	2,046,629	1,544,729	1,635,485	Herrings.
135,643	180,013	178,455	178,959	188,419	191,433	244,530	Lemon Soles.
186,834	152,677	126,023	119,085	122,882	96,796	112,240	Ling.
317,129	228,039	186,307	188,506	153,785	142,784	142,604	Mackerel.
111,842	70,252	67,020	75,817	73,710	82,270	84,449	Megrim.
46,978	35,762	32,941	33,330	32,017	26,360	34,430	Monks (Anglers).
48,749	33,144	19,668	41,760	45,514	51,191	33,102	Pilchards.
2,346,501	2,101,483	2,052,242	1,865,515	1,680,164	1,451,839	1,429,260	Plaice.
32,877	30,740	32,295	22,860	20,580	15,586	20,151	Pollack.
684,674	608,048	630,098	599,761	577,776	539,905	573,644	Skates and Rays.
608,503	696,693	658,772	618,396	536,906	436,377	492,311	Soles.
20,178	21,338	18,881	28,776	18,371	19,982	18,156	Sprats.
18,594	13,927	14,315	19,726	22,757	13,763	18,065	Torsk (Tusk).
398,590	355,262	343,339	329,756	304,940	251,361	266,762	Turbot.
376,860	247,392	296,437	302,004	245,030	248,401	218,684	Whiting.
40,643	34,530	42,891	58,345	55,230	51,235	66,873	Witches.
260,723	213,269	223,080	280,140	224,131	237,400	229,128	Other kinds or mixed.
15,998,068	13,817,830	13,871,992	15,150,221	14,224,682	12,700,657	12,705,125	Total, Wet Fish.
558,929	473,477	423,598	444,573	485,428	501,501	430,453	Total, Shell Fish.
16,556,997	14,291,307	14,295,590	15,594,794	14,710,110	13,202,158	13,135,558	TOTAL, ALL FISH.

(a) Including the Isle of Man.

(b) The weight of all kinds of Shell Fish cannot be given.

SEA FISHERIES.

No. 164.—QUANTITY and VALUE of FISH (exclusive of SALMON) of BRITISH

(Compiled from the Annual Reports)

KIND OF FISH.	SCOTLAND.							
	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.
	QUANTITY (Cwts.).							
Brill - - - - -	199	438	99	45	34	55	520	644
Catfish - - - - -	26,270	26,227	21,672	14,504	11,210	8,616	16,623	21,434
Coalfish (Saithe) - - -	321,356	265,000	120,037	88,527	44,504	45,614	106,999	170,231
Cod - - - - -	867,356	708,757	409,247	381,424	317,915	273,794	645,223	949,182
Conger Eels - - - - -	21,933	26,613	11,802	6,489	15,705	32,384	13,964	13,190
Dabs - - - - -	9,883	11,064	12,261	11,927	8,618	9,850	7,127	8,912
Flounders (Flukes) - - -	8,239	7,479	5,735	4,185	3,186	2,802	2,934	4,254
Gurnards - - - - -	6,592	7,215	7,985	7,347	7,173	11,785	6,109	5,321
Haddock - - - - -	656,607	558,307	554,517	440,778	392,171	507,029	903,943	1,199,861
Hake - - - - -	18,554	27,415	7,777	3,784	5,471	6,202	10,153	18,086
Halibut - - - - -	46,806	44,568	15,771	13,416	4,905	8,244	44,184	76,438
Herrings - - - - -	4,440,321	4,383,235	703,086	2,086,177	1,972,346	2,061,741	3,735,486	3,155,165
Lemon Soles - - - - -	35,867	32,434	26,532	10,607	8,420	9,741	18,155	33,144
Ling - - - - -	209,827	204,264	77,593	35,714	24,292	19,312	84,662	127,482
Mackerel - - - - -	74,333	80,145	72,729	55,091	62,870	60,841	47,895	69,746
Megrim - - - - -	18,180	17,470	8,140	2,116	2,470	1,716	8,183	11,404
Monks (Anglers) - - - -	24,504	23,572	11,215	8,870	6,702	5,986	9,675	18,602
Plaice - - - - -	43,650	52,260	35,485	43,690	43,169	41,630	68,553	92,120
Skates and Rays - - - -	133,459	148,216	83,031	50,670	38,753	52,316	82,105	126,789
Sprats - - - - -	8,117	27,294	2,710	12,119	36,856	61,791	50,894	33,189
Torsk (Tusk) - - - - -	17,254	18,420	9,939	4,357	1,217	1,226	4,800	11,220
Turbot - - - - -	3,783	3,988	2,802	2,143	1,433	1,631	3,153	7,860
Whiting - - - - -	222,628	222,064	112,611	106,701	59,927	74,876	84,205	157,861
Witches - - - - -	28,305	20,625	2,227	3,340	2,175	1,813	4,212	6,021
Other kinds or mixed - -	14,605	9,171	4,991	8,531	10,256	12,134	9,109	8,933
Total, Wet Fish(a) - - -	7,267,328	6,926,241	2,319,009	3,412,030	3,079,768	3,313,228	5,968,866	6,325,939
KIND OF FISH.	VALUE (£).							
	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.
	VALUE (£).							
Brill - - - - -	404	815	259	151	187	368	3,045	1,712
Catfish - - - - -	7,523	8,135	12,941	10,255	13,835	18,346	18,017	16,695
Coalfish (Saithe) - - -	52,332	55,567	49,684	47,397	46,018	61,628	95,254	99,990
Cod - - - - -	461,945	434,039	416,713	505,033	618,968	908,243	1,135,246	1,252,725
Conger Eels - - - - -	9,959	11,675	7,683	5,902	16,954	62,587	26,025	15,025
Dabs - - - - -	4,030	5,187	10,387	12,783	11,072	17,859	8,204	7,210
Flounders (Flukes) - - -	5,525	5,909	4,909	5,550	5,761	6,105	4,735	7,433
Gurnards - - - - -	1,050	1,165	2,683	3,035	4,306	12,447	3,602	2,065
Haddock - - - - -	520,238	453,544	600,216	694,770	857,184	1,513,807	1,545,245	1,584,005
Hake - - - - -	15,837	21,765	11,568	7,182	9,524	26,155	21,273	36,128
Halibut - - - - -	107,621	107,332	54,118	51,029	23,979	63,917	215,246	359,454
Herrings - - - - -	2,087,753	1,339,036	441,980	1,350,609	1,563,824	2,537,110	2,236,559	2,244,680
Lemon Soles - - - - -	82,898	81,348	99,288	80,105	46,967	65,977	86,886	139,138
Ling - - - - -	77,473	76,600	57,322	36,211	34,325	50,803	118,003	115,802
Mackerel - - - - -	10,189	15,655	21,262	20,557	35,018	65,393	29,247	38,490
Megrim - - - - -	22,085	23,177	19,784	5,902	9,866	8,309	21,355	26,147
Monks (Anglers) - - - -	6,600	6,620	6,446	7,185	8,812	9,899	8,847	12,616
Plaice - - - - -	68,675	88,187	68,747	110,616	142,211	197,735	255,314	288,494
Skates and Rays - - - -	35,397	44,716	41,818	32,716	33,665	86,168	72,955	81,492
Sprats - - - - -	1,772	8,445	1,013	3,159	23,598	45,386	10,327	5,001
Torsk (Tusk) - - - - -	6,434	7,887	8,019	5,445	1,532	1,770	4,593	9,430
Turbot - - - - -	12,607	12,139	11,493	10,597	9,045	14,278	14,713	25,939
Whiting - - - - -	104,743	134,823	94,302	127,675	112,862	173,590	106,915	136,124
Witches - - - - -	27,960	24,656	4,947	9,333	9,212	12,052	12,246	13,355
Other kinds or mixed - -	2,839	2,796	3,141	4,279	6,466	11,921	7,047	5,893
Total, Wet Fish - - - - -	3,733,379	2,971,216	2,050,728	3,147,675	3,645,015	5,991,693	6,063,739	6,519,983
Total, Shell Fish - - - -	72,357	65,029	58,294	58,875	59,774	74,895	84,206	106,546
TOTAL, ALL FISH - - - - -	3,805,736	3,036,245	2,109,022	3,206,550	3,704,789	6,066,588	6,147,945	6,626,529

(a) The weight of all kinds of Shell Fish cannot be given.

SEA FISHERIES.

TAKING LANDED in each DIVISION of the UNITED KINGDOM—*continued.*
of the Fishery Board for Scotland.)

SCOTLAND.							KIND OF FISH.
1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	
QUANTITY (Cwts.).							
686	470	162	153	167	97	93	Brill.
21,367	28,709	21,223	23,860	22,336	20,903	24,261	Catfish.
118,031	191,561	98,405	117,329	119,150	78,227	88,525	Coalfish (Saithe).
714,970	764,431	518,211	548,232	557,223	627,334	685,232	Cod.
14,852	11,692	12,708	7,178	10,454	11,795	11,050	Conger Eels.
9,434	8,779	8,296	9,841	11,621	10,086	9,822	Dabs.
3,840	3,945	2,100	1,820	1,091	1,414	1,561	Flounders (Flukes).
6,165	2,720	3,439	3,496	2,403	1,591	1,366	Gurnards.
947,776	901,068	739,964	773,428	936,421	945,606	996,763	Haddock.
24,472	40,216	26,129	42,732	40,111	24,052	34,779	Hake.
75,734	97,054	63,838	68,810	54,795	40,472	45,080	Halibut.
2,461,596	2,706,256	3,251,655	4,504,530	3,188,428	4,013,631	4,231,671	Herrings.
41,171	49,046	33,937	29,923	45,885	47,637	61,256	Lemon Soles.
144,483	220,364	115,296	131,147	145,423	103,065	109,543	Ling.
53,805	42,510	25,670	32,465	40,835	31,462	39,188	Mackerel.
10,887	10,104	8,866	18,515	22,948	20,886	23,105	Megrim.
26,824	23,343	19,167	26,829	23,947	23,787	22,641	Monks (Anglers).
89,001	68,658	50,477	55,730	57,173	60,231	58,638	Plaice.
171,769	189,958	146,155	156,712	160,892	151,232	147,341	Skates and Rays.
44,633	13,107	67,724	147,911	16,075	11,180	26,515	Sprats.
15,977	22,257	16,570	24,927	27,863	25,472	29,762	Torsk (Tusk).
7,823	9,914	8,121	7,937	10,634	8,330	9,721	Turbot.
177,872	163,642	150,728	199,619	161,921	162,729	203,165	Whiting.
7,469	16,311	16,686	43,463	40,702	25,066	29,643	Witches.
10,292	10,831	11,135	11,349	12,914	14,452	21,199	Other kinds or mixed.
5,200,229	5,391,278	5,417,633	6,096,387	5,713,685	6,460,807	6,319,920	Total, Wet Fish.(a)
VALUE (£).							
1,916	1,238	623	518	670	345	321	Brill.
17,638	13,105	11,762	10,834	9,238	8,602	8,910	Catfish.
56,988	44,011	24,853	30,993	30,559	19,744	19,637	Coalfish (Saithe).
1,001,796	715,344	574,293	587,242	587,304	585,343	586,188	Cod.
11,036	7,414	7,407	5,711	8,461	9,193	7,346	Conger Eels.
6,406	6,298	6,312	7,025	6,825	7,340	6,279	Dabs.
5,600	3,936	3,562	3,023	1,543	2,194	2,371	Flounders (Flukes).
2,052	905	1,130	1,095	1,039	590	388	Gurnards.
1,285,937	956,056	877,695	917,477	901,323	939,912	912,239	Haddock.
50,598	49,000	33,094	57,836	50,076	32,002	45,315	Hake.
333,649	314,241	236,157	243,239	209,438	172,491	162,315	Halibut.
1,173,789	1,041,846	929,594	1,865,798	1,732,976	1,731,416	1,746,449	Herrings.
178,332	167,821	147,824	178,250	200,452	212,809	223,082	Lemon Soles.
107,850	110,609	61,939	74,596	84,376	60,985	54,628	Ling.
22,933	18,970	8,935	13,894	12,540	10,871	11,197	Mackerel.
24,416	18,286	13,373	33,477	37,449	37,769	38,776	Megrim.
14,773	9,352	9,012	14,479	15,203	12,705	15,349	Monks (Anglers).
290,454	190,964	160,612	169,773	153,369	144,324	141,814	Plaice.
112,878	86,170	83,924	98,802	105,703	89,197	92,529	Skates and Rays.
5,446	1,864	13,513	17,097	2,198	1,746	3,223	Sprats.
15,150	11,965	8,797	13,979	16,817	14,524	14,849	Torsk (Tusk).
27,315	28,453	23,583	31,854	47,503	40,359	39,864	Turbot.
141,401	105,049	103,432	155,130	122,395	116,113	133,273	Whiting.
15,938	26,182	34,694	74,182	75,982	53,800	49,278	Witches.
5,662	35,342	27,608	37,574	40,469	35,605	41,300	Other kinds or mixed.
4,910,624	3,966,211	3,408,642	4,647,858	4,454,168	4,349,205	4,369,968	Total, Wet Fish.
102,332	111,164	104,136	106,999	100,200	98,316	93,421	Total, Shell Fish.
5,012,956	4,077,375	3,512,778	4,754,857	4,554,368	4,447,521	4,463,389	TOTAL, ALL FISH

SEA FISHERIES.

No. 164.—QUANTITY and VALUE of FISH (exclusive of SALMON) of BRITISH
(Compiled from the Annual Reports on

KIND OF FISH.	IRELAND.							
	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.
	QUANTITY (Cwts.).							
Brill - - - -	400	423	259	241	300	204	265	252
Cod - - - -	20,381	19,223	13,039	15,883	18,398	20,740	30,905	34,388
Conger Eels - -	5,027	4,914	3,973	2,639	3,049	2,594	1,763	1,876
Haddock - - -	10,292	3,487	2,290	3,554	3,518	2,993	4,157	8,981
Hake - - - -	5,229	3,991	2,886	4,648	2,488	1,784	4,569	3,462
Herrings - - -	420,620	295,206	362,973	298,021	257,421	191,404	238,769	274,569
Ling - - - -	7,311	3,188	1,373	841	1,092	1,971	1,564	1,605
Mackerel - - -	160,469	214,365	124,618	196,803	332,761	489,993	465,853	282,789
Plaice - - - -	12,018	11,030	9,060	10,961	10,808	12,363	16,154	19,816
Skates and Rays -	6,904	7,559	7,130	6,494	6,924	8,284	5,906	5,164
Soles - - - -	2,003	1,719	1,446	1,376	943	1,259	1,317	1,397
Sprats - - - -	1,464	411	1,216	16	226	1,594	1,634	555
Turbot - - - -	581	538	394	328	291	305	234	311
Whiting - - - -	7,236	8,694	8,274	13,097	11,653	8,516	10,009	11,940
Other kinds or mixed	16,565	15,248	12,173	11,083	12,873	16,962	23,918	24,791
Total, Wet Fish(a)	676,392	589,996	550,194	566,137	662,755	760,986	806,737	671,896
	VALUE (£).							
Brill - - - -	974	1,034	646	928	1,199	1,075	1,464	1,213
Cod - - - -	15,737	16,889	15,334	25,226	41,078	68,965	70,109	70,549
Conger Eels - -	3,797	3,279	2,469	2,935	4,538	4,776	3,060	3,089
Haddock - - -	6,775	3,114	2,906	4,457	7,065	9,921	9,041	12,672
Hake - - - -	6,259	5,201	5,362	10,858	9,719	7,756	16,290	10,368
Herrings - - -	159,457	99,049	199,659	229,728	227,123	257,847	185,933	177,159
Ling - - - -	5,438	2,307	1,082	897	1,539	3,516	2,939	1,719
Mackerel - - -	52,735	66,066	61,831	111,052	273,938	517,277	313,730	141,888
Plaice - - - -	12,419	13,031	13,620	17,513	27,648	43,235	44,314	56,200
Skates and Rays -	3,426	3,399	3,417	4,080	6,491	11,998	6,859	5,497
Soles - - - -	8,841	7,475	6,972	7,631	6,070	10,559	10,734	9,138
Sprats - - - -	213	95	405	47	138	426	967	340
Turbot - - - -	2,612	2,431	1,850	1,743	1,676	2,140	1,717	1,718
Whiting - - - -	5,472	6,966	9,789	16,917	20,006	20,884	17,611	15,765
Other kinds or mixed	10,470	8,279	9,101	10,848	17,785	33,046	33,938	28,629
Total, Wet Fish	294,625	238,635	334,443	444,929	646,003	993,421	718,706	535,944
Total, Shell Fish	63,922	47,854	40,474	51,067	58,237	64,815	68,864	60,905
TOTAL, ALL FISH	358,547	286,489	374,917	495,996	704,240	1,058,236	787,570	596,849

(a) The weight of all kinds of Shell Fish cannot be given.

SEA FISHERIES.

TAKING LANDED in each DIVISION of the UNITED KINGDOM—*continued.*
the Sea and Inland Fisheries of Ireland.)

IRELAND.							KIND OF FISH.
1921.	1922.	1923. (b)	1924. (b)	1925. (b)	1926. (b)	1927. (b)	
QUANTITY (Cwts.).							
292	350	6	54	34	6	16	Brill.
40,236	32,753	1,892	2,474	2,126	2,731	1,777	Cod.
2,743	3,000	48	609	78	34	51	Conger Eels.
11,251	6,242	318	54	14	329	319	Haddock.
1,811	2,790	—	—	—	—	—	Hake.
157,667	142,309	34,020	42,697	86,645	115,541	80,771	Herrings.
1,947	1,936	16	108	7	12	18	Ling.
196,476	166,473	1,218	—	—	283	395	Mackerel.
16,602	15,051	1,816	2,071	2,070	2,070	1,779	Plaice.
5,232	6,215	957	1,219	870	1,159	1,111	Skates and Rays.
1,418	1,353	50	35	30	40	48	Soles.
347	1,567	—	—	—	—	—	Sprats.
572	335	8	33	21	3	6	Turbot.
15,212	22,025	1,890	761	1,564	1,965	2,711	Whiting.
22,856	23,458	2,523	4,104	6,575	4,363	4,533	Other kinds or mixed.
476,452	425,247	45,362	55,219	100,034	128,536	93,535	Total, Wet Fish. (a)
VALUE (£).							
1,226	1,450	18	114	35	22	36	Brill.
72,879	51,467	3,299	4,469	3,963	4,702	2,909	Cod.
3,396	2,999	65	523	66	37	46	Conger Eels.
13,673	7,421	514	63	25	486	479	Haddock.
5,207	9,160	—	—	—	—	—	Hake.
74,973	55,111	15,012	29,244	54,943	72,596	52,127	Herrings.
2,258	2,190	17	188	14	18	32	Ling.
81,890	69,602	437	—	—	137	319	Mackerel.
52,565	36,372	4,062	4,878	4,792	4,879	4,162	Plaice.
4,964	6,415	891	1,039	603	1,063	1,462	Skates and Rays.
7,266	6,066	246	200	148	224	265	Soles.
167	412	—	—	—	—	—	Sprats.
1,600	1,515	30	92	48	12	19	Turbot.
15,852	20,892	1,601	713	1,394	1,381	1,623	Whiting.
22,971	21,405	2,650	2,996	5,080	3,267	2,909	Other kinds or mixed.
360,977	294,486	28,842	45,220	71,293	88,824	66,588	Total, Wet Fish.
50,199	55,003	9,324	8,825	2,461	2,991	3,734	Total, Shell Fish.
411,176	349,489	38,166	54,064	80,774	91,815	70,322	TOTAL, ALL FISH.

(b) Northern Ireland only ; the figures for 1926 and 1927 are subject to revision.

SEA FISHERIES.

No. 164.—QUANTITY and VALUE of FISH (exclusive of
the UNITED
(Compiled from the Annual

KIND OF FISH	UNITED KINGDOM.							
	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.
QUANTITY (Cwts.).								
Bream - - -	106,715	99,638	36,631	15,872	4,509	7,895	36,721	59,593
Brill - - -	20,553	19,440	8,551	7,613	6,247	11,532	23,388	30,854
Catfish - - -	186,460	174,432	71,189	79,867	37,616	19,275	81,783	182,947
Coalfish (Saithe) - - -	684,855	674,474	277,053	238,352	133,677	95,540	292,059	465,079
Cod - - -	3,534,403	3,307,081	1,783,417	1,502,052	1,197,910	940,572	2,231,755	3,489,130
Conger Eels - - -	82,141	93,578	68,125	42,630	41,130	53,157	59,022	74,480
Dabs - - -	117,236	116,849	93,769	77,154	71,214	76,923	71,591	106,576
Dogfish - - -	64,996	42,120	50,627	55,380	49,121	44,464	47,724	67,849
Gurnards - - -	112,112	112,735	58,689	56,182	43,969	56,539	83,312	87,839
Haddock - - -	2,220,768	1,898,227	1,752,624	1,236,147	1,274,724	1,671,563	3,039,321	3,940,444
Hake - - -	645,443	605,104	159,907	131,683	78,758	87,665	492,506	849,185
Halibut - - -	152,869	125,535	41,812	41,429	14,452	14,418	76,648	149,448
Herrings - - -	12,183,366	6,695,349	2,270,054	3,029,741	3,372,005	3,774,507	7,536,860	8,066,270
Lemon Soles - - -	95,389	78,764	47,248	49,621	23,878	17,440	37,908	64,858
Ling - - -	431,084	390,641	135,203	92,639	53,337	49,666	193,060	311,283
Mackerel - - -	579,887	571,478	457,243	413,377	463,046	596,149	730,214	680,224
Megrims - - -	92,844	93,999	32,916	26,356	16,012	15,160	54,554	79,684
Monks (Anglers) - - -	63,900	57,482	31,076	29,380	16,907	14,611	27,227	45,357
Pilchards - - -	51,563	46,146	16,310	37,011	12,228	13,499	63,245	36,349
Plaice - - -	754,966	625,575	272,083	281,270	231,644	426,540	752,403	1,020,675
Pollack - - -	12,893	12,885	12,600	5,087	6,793	8,494	7,893	18,151
Skates and Rays - - -	499,809	499,782	280,088	225,977	164,172	84,927	332,667	488,822
Soles - - -	68,771	62,198	28,883	24,386	19,052	22,762	46,419	83,180
Sprats - - -	54,737	115,872	98,168	60,284	104,371	137,818	146,017	109,061
Torsk (Tusk) - - -	49,227	45,386	18,556	7,725	2,771	1,220	7,490	23,297
Turbot - - -	69,778	59,681	21,493	13,039	11,006	25,473	64,420	122,818
Whiting - - -	657,126	549,138	331,702	277,102	207,674	258,003	374,839	581,597
Witches - - -	64,571	56,170	7,705	14,592	7,703	5,436	19,698	26,153
Other kinds or mixed - - -	409,142	370,607	186,674	150,520	127,520	124,546	163,538	321,045
Total, Wet Fish(a) - - -	24,096,094	17,641,046	8,654,436	8,222,348	7,794,136	8,755,214	17,084,032	21,582,248
VALUE (£).								
Bream - - -	28,527	35,612	30,627	17,430	8,116	21,345	31,457	43,490
Brill - - -	73,083	64,357	38,664	39,553	41,960	103,768	125,257	123,666
Catfish - - -	63,357	78,702	63,391	89,965	62,368	38,350	111,872	181,090
Coalfish (Saithe) - - -	170,447	180,924	168,068	190,608	201,850	236,111	314,420	294,527
Cod - - -	2,178,613	2,266,686	2,131,230	2,421,162	2,953,409	3,601,397	4,840,610	5,414,287
Conger Eels - - -	53,904	58,565	69,947	60,181	72,398	121,920	122,599	122,599
Dabs - - -	104,464	122,198	155,080	135,046	192,594	246,231	168,018	218,087
Dogfish - - -	20,242	16,435	36,058	43,151	55,974	64,612	49,309	60,367
Gurnards - - -	35,089	35,981	33,432	36,850	80,921	65,423	51,463	63,423
Haddock - - -	1,681,532	1,624,427	2,336,993	2,145,840	3,200,905	5,702,419	6,047,062	5,789,776
Hake - - -	678,910	685,098	310,263	329,234	227,706	355,317	1,405,318	2,062,074
Halibut - - -	456,794	379,294	170,192	185,425	86,592	113,218	140,036	754,520
Herrings - - -	4,572,294	2,115,889	1,632,368	2,286,671	3,003,465	4,680,461	4,916,756	5,174,566
Lemon Soles - - -	244,388	183,191	183,200	215,611	153,754	125,162	208,814	292,161
Ling - - -	191,953	175,974	118,233	119,900	104,357	150,207	235,244	324,770
Mackerel - - -	230,160	223,125	267,300	288,433	495,681	675,236	666,392	586,287
Megrims - - -	85,764	94,462	63,895	61,851	59,601	69,505	124,759	150,067
Monks (Anglers) - - -	28,347	27,815	26,710	37,524	35,348	35,174	42,500	56,292
Pilchards - - -	21,865	16,663	8,111	17,518	10,921	16,640	63,926	26,286
Plaice - - -	1,092,468	975,410	689,851	859,101	1,002,428	2,527,122	3,007,149	3,610,767
Pollack - - -	8,819	9,491	12,100	8,435	19,312	30,249	18,729	27,897
Skates and Rays - - -	292,552	316,390	269,950	293,635	394,900	436,370	544,812	712,523
Soles - - -	474,127	385,386	228,859	210,446	190,069	454,435	679,670	679,670
Sprats - - -	19,779	50,661	26,419	21,042	54,036	110,397	39,510	30,494
Torsk (Tusk) - - -	18,388	20,138	14,922	9,820	3,781	1,770	9,111	20,187
Turbot - - -	302,303	245,353	128,769	81,094	88,535	244,750	384,377	463,564
Whiting - - -	380,544	396,400	379,605	400,470	459,490	777,134	544,256	591,312
Witches - - -	75,353	71,516	19,066	44,590	35,559	34,727	53,398	63,253
Other kinds or mixed - - -	257,653	225,470	162,861	159,997	179,035	262,231	226,828	312,423
Total, Wet Fish - - -	14,037,330	11,056,538	9,776,286	10,815,569	13,442,654	21,132,924	25,277,661	28,258,448
Total, Shell Fish - - -	463,642	401,812	389,174	437,804	453,984	530,211	691,067	783,700
TOTAL, ALL FISH - - -	14,500,972	11,458,350	10,165,460	11,253,373	13,896,638	21,723,135	25,968,728	29,042,148

NOTES.—The total quantity and value of Wet Fish landed by foreign vessels from the Deep Sea Fisheries are as follows:

Wet Fish {	Cwts. ..	739,690	707,518	230,923	262,216	199,750	307,521	289,526	367,383
£	323,612	326,810	319,277	466,709	586,162	1,152,211	665,921	598,948

For total imports of Fish into the United Kingdom, inclusive of foreign landings from the Deep Sea Fisheries see Table No. 216, pp. 314-5.

(a) The weight of all kinds of Shell Fish cannot be given.

SEA FISHERIES.

SALMON) of BRITISH TAKING LANDED in each DIVISION of
KINGDOM—continued.
Reports on Sea Fisheries.)

UNITED KINGDOM.							KIND OF FISH.
1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	
(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	
QUANTITY (Cwts.).							
58,384	63,466	76,206	97,788	100,006	68,122	76,722	
24,340	24,932	20,827	18,189	12,826	10,110	14,319	Bream.
156,191	169,146	164,127	176,002	207,504	211,546	250,903	Brill.
364,492	520,623	388,238	452,559	426,610	304,513	427,653	Catfish.
2,794,326	3,123,152	2,564,606	3,144,800	3,297,373	3,334,418	3,625,944	Coalfish (Saithe).
86,484	79,230	69,126	49,355	51,473	47,619	51,973	Cod.
106,486	127,799	127,443	109,363	119,135	109,240	106,378	Conger Eels.
89,711	75,370	95,979	109,363	120,776	133,112	148,421	Dabs.
80,000	72,434	82,046	72,632	59,463	51,376	55,583	Dogfish.
3,144,881	3,405,682	2,776,950	2,580,680	3,186,486	2,911,645	2,964,308	Gurnards.
641,886	784,467	705,969	830,209	1,011,457	970,767	937,883	Haddock.
163,255	228,885	217,473	208,534	192,440	140,960	168,657	Hake.
5,455,489	5,525,784	6,322,300	9,271,709	7,187,934	7,742,346	7,789,778	Halibut.
68,583	78,307	81,519	86,511	95,604	98,872	141,213	Herrings.
317,187	418,158	274,161	275,510	291,405	229,391	282,006	Lemon Soles.
546,312	478,975	262,971	245,088	229,614	198,953	186,570	Ling.
72,793	66,013	55,672	78,554	94,116	89,396	102,809	Mackerel.
54,559	51,582	47,083	53,744	51,957	47,157	59,709	Megrim.
86,769	91,272	69,151	85,765	88,189	100,485	77,722	Monks (Anglers).
764,560	853,754	749,401	721,497	737,618	631,592	704,640	Pilchards.
21,805	36,487	34,789	20,280	18,319	13,632	24,105	Plaice.
552,501	634,678	595,551	580,092	561,488	516,914	578,980	Pollack.
84,208	102,817	66,736	70,995	60,132	48,171	63,967	Skates and Rays.
132,390	125,220	112,152	241,616	72,821	73,792	96,139	Soles.
35,603	45,975	48,658	71,423	77,205	61,955	72,770	Sprats.
105,490	106,726	85,590	71,177	68,329	53,394	67,568	Torsk (Tusk).
577,119	502,750	473,409	517,178	433,673	439,494	506,188	Turbot.
27,678	42,086	42,020	78,632	75,065	63,452	84,438	Whiting.
245,658	339,834	339,542	404,732	421,573	388,557	422,882	Witches.
							Other kinds or mixed.
16,851,307	18,175,633	16,977,145	20,739,607	19,351,194	19,093,481	20,093,108	Total, Wet Fish. (a).
VALUE (£).							
34,574	25,253	24,109	36,876	44,848	32,826	31,120	
109,977	94,433	89,525	88,726	68,336	55,020	62,290	Bream.
148,410	100,582	101,107	113,088	122,529	123,679	125,841	Brill.
209,453	156,865	128,769	164,263	144,534	103,224	115,214	Catfish.
4,511,852	3,327,464	2,884,848	3,209,040	3,241,066	2,997,001	3,003,714	Coalfish (Saithe).
111,517	77,552	66,386	61,103	59,605	52,331	50,713	Cod.
193,467	157,891	166,431	155,522	129,608	120,180	99,847	Conger Eels.
58,118	40,539	49,980	51,312	54,589	63,707	68,179	Dabs.
44,683	30,582	32,751	31,632	26,966	25,568	24,287	Dogfish.
4,476,233	3,706,748	3,340,290	3,342,630	3,240,338	3,154,814	2,915,816	Gurnards.
1,590,826	1,421,392	1,450,168	1,541,748	1,659,690	1,685,252	1,699,215	Haddock.
798,135	844,787	882,726	836,425	880,666	682,885	641,361	Hake.
2,285,355	2,041,819	2,149,069	4,667,769	3,833,545	3,348,749	3,434,071	Halibut.
313,980	297,834	326,219	355,189	389,071	404,242	477,612	Herrings.
296,942	265,485	187,981	193,869	207,072	159,799	166,900	Lemon Soles.
421,952	314,611	195,679	202,402	166,325	153,732	154,120	Ling.
138,258	88,539	80,393	109,294	116,159	120,039	123,225	Mackerel.
61,751	45,114	41,953	47,709	47,220	39,065	49,779	Megrim.
48,749	33,144	19,668	41,760	45,514	51,191	33,102	Monks (Anglers).
2,689,320	2,330,819	2,216,916	2,040,166	1,838,325	1,601,042	1,575,238	Pilchards.
32,877	30,740	32,295	22,860	20,580	15,586	20,151	Plaice.
802,516	709,633	723,913	699,602	684,172	640,165	667,635	Pollack.
615,769	702,759	659,018	618,596	536,454	436,601	492,576	Skates and Rays.
25,791	23,614	26,204	45,873	20,569	21,728	21,979	Soles.
31,744	25,892	23,112	33,705	39,574	29,287	32,914	Sprats.
427,506	385,230	371,951	364,702	352,541	291,732	306,645	Torsk (Tusk).
534,113	374,293	401,470	457,847	363,819	365,985	355,780	Whiting.
56,401	61,512	77,585	132,517	131,212	105,085	116,151	Witches.
295,156	273,952	255,900	273,733	271,223	278,466	276,208	Other kinds or mixed.
21,269,619	18,078,527	17,209,476	19,843,318	18,750,143	17,133,676	17,141,681	Total, Wet Fish.
711,460	639,644	557,058	560,397	595,109	602,398	527,598	Total, Shell Fish.
21,981,129	18,718,171	17,846,534	20,403,715	19,345,252	17,741,494	17,669,269	TOTAL, ALL FISH.

515,923	817,094	1,216,028	1,300,487	1,359,378	1,649,670	1,491,098	Cwts. } Wet Fish.
1,021,647	810,102	1,090,831	963,054	978,882	1,370,551	1,297,393	

(b) Excluding Irish Free State. The figures for the years 1926 and 1927 for Northern Ireland and consequently those for the United Kingdom are subject to revision.

FISHING BOATS.

No. 165.—NUMBER and NET TONNAGE of FISHING BOATS on the REGISTERS
in each Division of the UNITED KINGDOM on the 31st December ;
REGISTERED and

(Compiled from the Annual Statement of

		1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.
NUMBER AND NET TONNAGE OF FISHING BOATS.									
ENGLAND AND WALES (a)—									
First Class	Steam	2,193	2,258	2,258	2,261	2,231	2,241	2,382	2,613
	Sail	1,353	1,266	1,107	982	817	721	638	559
Second Class	Steam	208	334	528	700	1,019	1,258	1,478	1,639
	Sail	3,675	3,514	3,445	3,435	3,253	3,154	2,870	2,560
Third Class	Steam	1,986	1,943	2,261	2,506	2,408	2,558	2,477	2,213
	Sail	2,401	2,592	2,786	2,961	3,250	3,498	3,840	4,252
Total Boats	Steam	9,415	9,315	9,599	9,884	9,928	10,032	9,845	9,584
	Sail	7,014	6,723	6,813	6,923	6,973	6,533	5,985	5,332
Total	Steam	132,555	151,382	152,882	155,328	152,183	151,823	161,565	184,481
	Sail	68,484	64,769	58,320	53,706	47,031	42,265	37,850	33,564
Tonnage		201,039	216,351	210,902	209,034	199,214	194,088	199,415	218,045
SCOTLAND—									
First Class	Steam	1,280	1,433	1,449	1,522	1,582	1,684	1,767	1,785
	Sail	1,452	1,310	1,234	1,086	885	689	484	343
Second Class	Steam	406	517	615	682	859	994	1,150	1,241
	Sail	2,804	2,612	2,458	2,301	2,066	1,846	1,679	1,508
Third Class	Steam	2,108	2,129	2,831	3,053	3,192	3,225	3,064	2,914
	Sail	1,86	1,950	2,064	2,204	2,441	2,478	2,917	3,006
Total Boats	Steam	6,364	6,051	6,523	6,440	6,143	5,780	5,226	4,765
	Sail	8,050	8,011	8,587	8,644	8,584	8,458	8,143	7,771
Total	Steam	48,791	65,400	67,461	71,378	74,154	77,962	83,383	84,447
	Sail	69,230	63,841	61,520	55,235	46,354	37,561	28,665	22,512
Tonnage		118,021	129,261	128,981	126,613	120,508	115,523	112,048	106,959
IRELAND—									
First Class	Steam	74	87	94	109	127	160	180	190
	Sail	388	361	327	304	283	296	193	161
Second Class	Steam	108	128	154	205	268	384	420	418
	Sail	3,602	3,406	3,244	3,173	3,078	2,993	2,865	2,763
Third Class	Steam	1,482	1,310	1,235	1,199	1,179	1,212	1,156	1,106
	Sail	182	213	248	314	395	544	600	608
Total Boats	Steam	5,472	5,077	4,806	4,676	4,540	4,443	4,214	4,030
	Sail	5,454	5,290	5,054	4,990	4,935	4,987	4,814	4,638
Total	Steam	2,540	2,987	3,345	3,954	4,596	5,735	6,452	6,647
	Sail	26,506	24,895	23,130	22,173	21,104	19,324	17,574	16,006
Tonnage		29,046	27,882	26,475	26,127	25,700	25,059	24,026	22,653
UNITED KINGDOM (a)—									
First Class	Steam	3,547	3,778	3,801	3,892	3,940	4,085	4,329	4,568
	Sail	3,193	2,937	2,668	2,372	1,985	1,646	1,315	1,063
Second Class	Steam	722	977	1,297	1,587	2,146	2,636	3,048	3,298
	Sail	10,081	9,532	9,147	8,909	8,397	8,015	7,414	6,831
Third Class	Steam	5,576	5,382	6,387	6,758	6,979	7,095	6,696	6,233
	Sail	4,289	4,735	5,098	5,479	6,086	6,721	7,377	7,866
Total Boats	Steam	18,850	17,851	18,142	18,039	17,361	16,756	15,425	14,127
	Sail	23,119	22,606	23,240	23,513	23,447	23,477	22,802	21,993
Total	Steam	183,886	219,969	223,388	230,60	230,133	235,520	251,400	275,575
	Sail	164,220	153,525	142,970	131,114	114,489	99,150	84,089	72,082
Tonnage		348,106	373,494	366,358	361,774	345,422	344,670	335,489	347,657
ESTIMATED NUMBER OF FISHERMEN.									
ENGLAND AND WALES (a)	Regular	37,870	37,383					34,972	34,844
	Occasional	7,512	7,241					7,583	6,273
	Total	45,382	44,624					42,555	41,117
SCOTLAND	Regular	29,822	29,238					24,059	26,839
	Occasional	4,682	4,513					3,159	4,652
	Total	34,504	33,753					27,218	31,491
IRELAND	Regular	7,852	7,186					7,466	6,843
	Occasional	11,162	10,616					9,022	7,933
	Total	19,014	17,802					16,388	14,796
UNITED KINGDOM (a)	Regular	75,544	73,807					66,377	68,526
	Occasional	23,356	22,402					19,764	18,878
	Total	98,900	96,209					86,161	87,404

NOTES.—Motor boats are included with Steam.

Fishing boats are divided into the following classes:—

The *First Class* includes all steam and motor boats of 15 tons gross tonnage and upwards and all sailing boats of 15 tons net tonnage and upwards.

The *Second Class* includes all steam and motor boats of less than 15 tons gross tonnage and other vessels of less than 15 tons net tonnage but of 18 feet keel and upwards.

The *Third Class* includes all boats (other than steam or motor) under 18 feet keel, except those navigated by oars only and marked with the owner's name and the port or place to which they belong.

FISHING BOATS.

(i.e., REGISTERED under Part IV of the MERCHANT SHIPPING ACT, 1894)
with an estimate of the NUMBER of PERSONS EMPLOYED in
UNREGISTERED FISHING BOATS.

Navigation and Shipping of the United Kingdom.)

1921.	1922. (b)	1923. (c)	1924. (c)	1925. (c)	1926. (c)	1927. (c)	
NUMBER AND NET TONNAGE OF FISHING BOATS.							
2,592	2,557	2,485	2,368	2,267	2,204	2,173	ENGLAND AND WALES (a)—
533	514	490	467	450	423	391	Steam - } First Class.
1,822	1,894	2,069	2,151	2,231	2,351	2,453	Sail - } Second Class.
2,323	2,176	1,995	1,843	1,688	1,476	1,313	Sail - } Third Class.
2,114	2,054	1,917	1,817	1,731	1,653	1,511	Sail - } Total
4,414	4,491	4,554	4,519	4,498	4,555	4,626	Steam - } Boats.
4,970	4,744	4,402	4,127	3,949	3,551	3,215	Sail - } Total
9,384	9,235	8,956	8,646	8,347	8,106	7,841	Total - } Boats.
182,361	178,437	174,139	168,007	163,775	162,229	161,671	Steam - } Total
31,476	30,097	28,210	26,620	25,163	23,153	21,213	Sail - } Net
213,837	208,534	202,349	194,627	188,938	185,382	182,884	Total - } Tonnage.
							SCOTLAND—
1,773	1,730	1,674	1,628	1,611	1,582	1,567	Steam - } First Class.
282	238	194	165	133	107	99	Sail - } Second Class.
1,311	1,373	1,585	1,577	1,574	1,414	1,458	Sail - } Third Class.
1,337	1,258	1,139	1,048	981	907	823	Sail - } Total
2,842	2,786	2,675	2,624	2,520	2,431	2,356	Steam - } Boats.
3,084	3,103	3,059	3,005	2,985	2,996	3,025	Sail - } Total
4,461	4,282	3,998	3,837	3,634	3,445	3,278	Sail - } Boats.
7,545	7,385	7,057	6,842	6,619	6,411	6,303	Total - } Total
86,123	85,964	82,233	80,664	80,479	79,116	78,207	Steam - } Net
19,386	16,341	15,158	13,669	11,951	10,508	9,790	Sail - } Tonnage.
105,509	102,305	97,391	94,333	92,430	89,626	87,997	Total - } Tonnage.
							IRELAND—
194	194	70	69	60	56	54	Steam - } First Class.
149	149	23	23	15	12	11	Sail - } Second Class.
415	415	202	202	209	211	205	Sail - } Third Class.
2,666	2,648	748	762	603	633	571	Sail - } Total
1,060	1,060	165	172	175	173	164	Steam - } Boats.
609	609	272	271	269	267	259	Sail - } Total
3,475	3,475	946	967	855	818	746	Steam - } Boats.
4,481	4,484	1,218	1,228	1,124	1,065	1,005	Total - } Total
6,731	6,731	2,612	2,584	2,443	2,339	2,287	Steam - } Net
15,311	15,361	3,280	3,286	2,694	2,502	2,227	Sail - } Tonnage.
22,092	22,092	5,892	5,870	5,137	4,841	4,514	Total - } Tonnage.
							UNITED KINGDOM (a)—
4,559	4,481	4,229	4,065	3,938	3,842	3,794	Steam - } First Class.
964	901	707	655	598	541	501	Sail - } Second Class.
3,548	3,722	3,656	3,790	3,814	3,976	4,116	Sail - } Third Class.
6,326	6,100	3,882	3,653	3,514	3,016	2,707	Steam - } Total
6,016	5,900	4,757	4,613	4,426	4,257	4,031	Sail - } Boats.
8,107	8,293	7,885	7,795	7,752	7,818	7,910	Total - } Total
13,806	12,901	9,346	8,921	8,358	7,814	7,239	Steam - } Boats.
21,413	21,104	17,231	16,716	16,090	15,632	15,149	Total - } Total
275,215	271,132	258,984	251,213	246,697	243,686	242,165	Steam - } Net
68,223	61,799	46,648	43,575	39,808	36,163	33,330	Sail - } Tonnage.
341,438	332,931	301,632	294,830	286,505	279,849	275,395	Total - } Tonnage.
ESTIMATED NUMBER OF FISHERMEN.							
33,363	32,510	32,935	32,541	31,506	31,088	30,556	Regular - } ENGLAND AND
5,214	5,042	5,210	4,486	4,438	4,297	3,940	Occasional - } WALES. (a)
38,577	37,552	38,145	37,027	35,944	35,385	34,496	Total - }
26,299	25,224	25,595	22,069	21,965	21,823	21,596	Regular - } SCOTLAND.
4,403	4,557	4,140	4,451	4,099	3,859	3,926	Occasional - }
30,762	29,781	27,735	26,530	26,064	25,762	25,522	Total - }
7,102	(c) 872	(c) 949	(c) 967	(c) 860	(c) 804	(c) 804	Regular - } IRELAND.
6,506	(c) 568	(c) 600	(c) 613	(c) 621	(c) 677	(c) 677	Occasional - }
13,618	(c) 1,440	(c) 1,549	(c) 1,580	(c) 1,481	(c) 1,381	(c) 1,381	Total - }
66,764	(c) 57,402	(c) 55,559	(c) 54,428	(c) 53,771	(c) 52,956	(c) 52,956	Regular - } UNITED
16,183	(c) 9,918	(c) 9,547	(c) 9,150	(c) 8,877	(c) 8,443	(c) 8,443	Occasional - } KINGDOM. (a)
82,947	(c) 67,320	(c) 65,106	(c) 63,578	(c) 62,648	(c) 61,399	(c) 61,399	Total - }

(a) Including the Isle of Man.

(b) The figures for Ireland relate to 1921: corresponding figures for 1922 are not available.

(c) Excluding the Irish Free State and in the case of the number of Fishermen, Londonderry is also excluded.

MINES.

No. 166.—QUANTITY and VALUE of the PRINCIPAL MINERALS
(Compiled from the Annual Reports on Mines and Quarries issued by the
information supplied by the

YEARS.	Metalliferous Ores.					Other Minerals.				
	Coal.	Iron Ore and Iron-stone.	Tin Ore, dressed.	Lead Ore, dressed.	Zinc Ore, dressed.	Barytes and Witherite.	Fluor-spar.	Gypsum.	Oil Shale.	Salt. (h)
QUANTITY (in Thousand Tons).										
1913	287,430	15,091	8	24	17	50	54	285	3,280	2,248
1914	265,664	14,850	8	26	15	49	34	265	3,269	2,070
1915	253,298	14,210	8	21	12	62	33	247	2,999	2,006
1916	256,375	13,473	8	17	8	76	55	219	3,009	1,960
1917	248,499	14,821	7	15	7	66	65	173	3,118	2,013
1918	227,749	14,595	6	13	9	66	53	170	3,081	1,976
1919	229,780	12,240	5	14	7	60	37	220	2,704	(h) 1,788
1920	229,532	12,678	5	15	5	64	55	287	2,843	2,039
1921	163,251	3,471	1	7	1	25	23	265	1,867	1,306
(a)										
1922	249,607	6,848	1	11	2	41	33	258	2,604	(b) 1,765
(g)										
1923	276,001	10,882	2	12	2	43	49	318	2,861	(b) 1,880
(g)										
1924	267,118	11,057	4	14	2	55	49	372	2,857	(h) 2,039
(g)										
1925	243,176	10,146	4	16	2	40	39	415	2,465	(b) 1,926
(g)										
1926	126,279	4,096	4	19	2	43	36	465	1,960	(b) 1,722
(a) (g)										
1927	251,232	11,212	4	20	3	47	36	506	1,960	(b) 1,983
(g)										
VALUE (in Thousand £).										
1913	145,536	4,543	960	294	70	42	15	90	822	609
1914	133,597	3,980	663	310	57	44	11	84	837	561
1915	157,831	4,583	669	295	70	80	11	79	837	607
1916	200,015	5,530	712	339	65	127	19	73	1,033	904
1917	207,787	6,417	784	286	77	141	36	73	1,280	1,280
1918	238,241	7,099	1,116	273	96	219	41	109	1,529	1,648
1919	314,113	7,421	679	250	62	199	36	133	1,567	(h) 2,071
1920	306,672	9,042	783	326	34	207	57	196	2,081	2,461
1921	213,746	2,205	92	86	3	80	25	187	902	1,628
(a)										
1922	219,908	2,391	50	151	6	108	33	253	1,047	(b) 1,597
(a)										
1923	259,734	3,337	176	207	11	114	50	209	1,136	(b) 1,457
(g)										
1924	251,603	3,415	420	302	13	117	54	188	1,071	(b) 1,608
(g)										
1925	195,973	2,920	532	343	12	95	41	215	741	(b) 1,402
(g)										
1926	123,384	1,247	571	308	12	85	40	262	680	(b) 1,378
(a) (g)										
1927	183,544	3,241	621	293	14	83	40	312	616	(b) 1,435
(g)										

(a) Figures of production, employment and accidents at mines and quarries producing coal, iron ore, limestone and other minerals used in the iron and steel industry were affected by protracted disputes in the coal mining industry in the years 1921 and 1926.

(b) Exclusive of Salt from Brine in Northern Ireland.

(c) Inclusive of Mica Clay in 1921 and prior years.

(d) Fireclay from Quarries in 1913 to 1921 is included with Clay, Shale, &c.—Other Sorts.

PRODUCED in the UNITED KINGDOM.

Mines Department (prior to 1920, issued by the Home Office) and from Government of Northern Ireland.)

Other Minerals.											
Slate.	Clay, Shale, &c.			Gravel and Sand.		Igneous Rocks.	Lime-stone (ex-cluding Calspar). (i)	Sandstone.		Total Minerals.	YEARS.
	China Clay, China Stone and Pottery Clay (in-cluding Ball Clay)	Fireclay.	Other Sorts (ex-cluding Alum Clay and Shale and Mica Clay). ^(c)	Moulding and Pig-bed Sand.	Other Sorts.			Ganister and Silica Rock. ^(f)	Other Sorts.		
QUANTITY (in Thousand Tons).											
371	1,141	(d)2,586	(d)10,135	2,409		7,098	12,741	312	3,066	—	1913
319	1,102	(d)2,374	(d)9,611	2,499		7,135	12,158	282	3,183	—	1914
226	760	(d)1,840	(d)6,243	2,350		6,085	11,116	299	2,222	—	1915
177	769	(d)1,712	(d)3,990	1,962		4,843	10,542	414	1,586	—	1916
122	623	(d)1,889	(d)3,303	1,929		4,239	10,455	402	1,122	—	1917
110	557	(d)1,891	(d)3,533	2,023		3,962	10,157	444	1,110	—	1918
164	636	(d)1,850	(d)5,256	2,048		4,398	9,537	323	1,377	—	1919
215	1,014	(d)1,966	(d)8,021	2,757		5,621	11,228	310	1,874	—	1920
237	629	(d)1,353	(d)8,351	2,490		5,740	7,336	151	1,885	—	1921
231	872	1,826	(e)6,466	195	(e)2,071	(e)6,290	(e)9,431	(f)280	(e)2,197	—	1922
264	982	2,114	(e)8,599	431	(e)2,536	(e)7,114	(e)11,448	(f)591	(e)2,365	—	1923
288	1,087	2,161	(e)10,967	649	(e)2,963	(e)7,872	(e)12,844	(f)634	(e)2,692	—	1924
306	1,114	2,234	(e)13,230	680	(e)3,750	(e)8,730	(e)13,126	(f)494	(e)3,041	—	1925
300	1,058	1,497	(e)13,044	521	(e)4,510	(e)8,692	(e)11,077	(f)338	(e)3,124	—	1926
298	1,124	2,417	(e)14,768	695	(e)5,022	(e)8,893	(e)14,443	(f)569	(e)3,228	—	1927
VALUE (in Thousand £).											
927	734	519	495	185		1,366	1,969	89	1,054	160,113	1913
806	721	474	485	215		1,369	1,296	66	991	145,863	1914
453	492	410	340	213		1,200	1,306	83	675	170,459	1915
471	502	445	252	200		974	1,396	129	468	214,035	1916
366	470	609	246	238		1,049	1,722	194	369	225,934	1917
430	542	737	356	292		1,140	1,993	202	412	257,080	1918
844	813	829	643	336		1,721	2,432	163	808	336,670	1919
1,766	1,412	988	1,150	532		2,603	3,590	176	1,430	427,437	1920
2,145	845	625	1,097	477		3,160	2,362	94	1,323	231,077	1921
1,855	1,256	706	(e)699	58	(e)339	(e)2,948	(e)2,536	(f)189	(e)1,289	237,973	1922
1,930	1,359	799	(e)902	95	(e)406	(e)3,063	(e)2,769	(f)237	(e)1,295	280,026	1923
2,157	1,459	823	(e)1,144	130	(e)497	(e)3,243	(e)3,163	(f)247	(e)1,575	271,639	1924
2,271	1,532	856	(e)1,419	135	(e)631	(e)3,580	(e)3,229	(f)203	(e)1,835	221,602	1925
2,338	1,450	583	(e)1,368	112	(e)778	(e)3,360	(e)2,871	(f)131	(e)1,824	113,420	1926
2,373	1,503	909	(e)1,527	138	(e)340	(e)3,330	(e)3,460	(f)209	(e)1,795	206,931	1927

(e) The figures in italics are not strictly comparable with those for prior years as certain minerals previously in these classes, are now classified separately.

(f) Inclusive of Silica Stone and Silica Sand used as refractories in 1922 and subsequent years. The latter was previously included with "Gravel and Sand."

(g) Excluding Irish Free State.

(h) Certain Quantities of Salt Brine have been duplicated in some years prior to 1919.

(i) Inclusive of Calspar in 1921 and prior years.

MINES.

No. 167.—PRODUCTION of COAL in each

[Compiled from the Annual Reports on Mines and Quarries issued by the information supplied by the

PRINCIPAL DISTRICTS.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.
	Thousand Tons.							
ENGLAND AND WALES:								
Northumberland -	14,819	12,472	11,041	11,245	10,221	9,883	10,990	11,188
Durham - - -	41,533	37,549	33,738	33,743	30,843	28,404	31,009	30,818
Cumberland and Westmorland.	2,321	2,361	2,250	2,280	2,163	1,906	1,843	1,849
Lancashire and Cheshire.	24,629	23,891	21,686	21,734	22,063	19,871	19,873	19,021
Yorkshire: South -	27,682	25,398	25,849	25,510	26,013	22,566	20,029	22,182
West (a)	15,997	14,158	14,509	14,712	14,877	13,101	12,825	14,001
Nottinghamshire -	12,394	11,511	11,801	12,347	12,915	11,824	11,347	12,120
Derbyshire (except South Derbyshire).	16,889	15,755	15,362	15,457	15,348	13,816	13,770	13,121
Derbyshire, South -	1,244	1,188	1,290	1,301	1,311	1,133	1,122	1,058
Staffordshire, North-	6,594	6,407	6,001	6,107	6,158	5,381	5,668	5,595
Cannock Chase - -	5,764	5,638	5,845	5,597	5,632	5,129	5,251	4,953
Staffordshire, South and Worcester.	2,571	2,424	2,400	2,482	2,558	2,235	2,109	2,024
Leicestershire - -	3,175	2,980	3,330	3,486	3,596	3,233	3,172	3,124
Warwickshire - -	5,072	5,029	4,956	4,915	4,762	4,181	4,258	4,129
Shropshire - -	846	786	783	784	790	728	739	711
Forest of Dean - -	1,342	1,338	1,426	1,398	1,423	1,209	1,180	1,206
Somerset - - -	1,160	1,169	1,222	1,241	1,211	1,113	1,139	1,168
Bristol - - -	464	366	384	383	363	293	325	337
Kent - - -	59	130	168	209	256	236	278	378
South Wales and Monmouth.	56,830	53,890	50,453	52,081	48,508	46,717	47,532	46,249
North Wales - -	3,506	3,315	3,241	3,179	3,147	2,800	2,780	2,670
Total: England and Wales.	244,891	228,725	217,525	229,191	214,157	195,767	197,229	197,900
SCOTLAND:								
Fife and Clackmannan.	10,132	8,657	7,563	7,725	6,767	6,800	7,456	7,024
Lothians (Mid and East).	4,322	4,200	3,586	3,539	3,288	3,095	3,490	3,641
Linarkshire, etc. -	23,313	21,427	20,187	20,492	19,734	18,012	17,354	16,884
Ayrshire, Dumfries and Argyll.	4,689	4,563	4,261	4,338	4,457	3,983	4,158	3,975
Total: Scotland - -	42,456	38,847	35,597	36,094	34,246	31,890	32,458	31,524
IRELAND - - -	83	92	84	90	96	92	93	108
Total: United Kingdom	287,430	265,664	253,206	265,375	248,499	227,749	229,787	229,532
Total Value £,000E	145,536	132,597	157,831	200,015	207,787	238,241	314,113	396,872

(a) Includes North Riding.

(b) See note (a), p. 240.

COLLIERY DISTRICT of the UNITED KINGDOM.

Mines Department (prior to 1920, issued by the Home Office) and from Government of Northern Ireland.]

1921. (b)	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926. (b)	1927.	PRINCIPAL DISTRICTS.
Thousand Tons.							
8,025	13,203	14,294	13,600	11,955	6,152	13,506	ENGLAND AND WALES :
21,768	34,863	33,218	36,690	31,493	14,136	34,603	Northumberland.
1,337	2,192	2,116	2,190	1,986	978	2,417	Durham.
13,099	17,778	20,155	19,790	17,422	9,170	17,106	Cumberland and Westmorland.
18,491	27,696	30,604	30,932	30,853	14,165	31,963	Lancashire and Cheshire.
9,992	14,423	15,863	15,637	14,421	7,439	13,976	Yorkshire : South.
8,391	12,628	14,217	14,190	14,022	9,008	13,647	West.(a)
9,729	14,213	16,065	15,603	14,724	9,164	13,745	Nottinghamshire.
751	1,049	1,307	1,244	1,112	679	1,048	Derbyshire (except South Derbyshire).
4,128	5,775	6,590	6,495	5,916	3,723	6,201	Derbyshire, South.
3,661	5,104	5,982	6,061	6,608	3,853	5,342	Staffordshire, North.
984	1,165	1,644	1,732	1,634	1,288	1,725	Cannock Chase.
2,158	2,882	3,327	3,153	2,897	1,994	3,032	Staffordshire, South and Worcester.
3,434	4,739	5,288	5,147	4,789	3,521	4,932	Leicestershire.
515	735	830	820	754	607	768	Warwickshire.
694	1,067	1,438	1,349	1,206	844	1,239	Shropshire.
683	821	1,066	1,117	1,003	466	879	Forest of Dean.
229	313	382	257	256	90	187	Somerset.
280	404	489	330	368	214	637	Bristol.
30,572	50,325	54,252	51,085	44,630	20,273	46,266	Kent.
1,817	2,763	3,380	3,446	3,099	1,761	3,446	South Wales and Monmouth.
140,618	214,160	237,506	230,928	210,148	109,525	216,635	North Wales.
							Total : England and Wales
4,927	8,283	8,796	8,411	7,661	3,610	7,907	SCOTLAND :
2,779	4,285	4,491	4,313	4,253	2,076	4,579	Fife and Clackmannan.
12,001	18,583	20,522	18,952	16,994	8,949	17,748	Lothians (Mid and East).
2,838	4,286	4,686	4,514	4,120	2,119	4,363	Lanarkshire, etc.
22,545	35,147	38,495	36,190	33,028	16,754	34,597	Ayrshire, Dumfries and Argyll.
88	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	—	Total : Scotland.
163,251	(c)249,607	(c)276,001	(c)267,118	(c)243,176	(c)126,279	(c)251,232	IRELAND.
213,746	219,998	259,734	251,665	198,978	123,384	183,544	Total : United Kingdom.
							1,000 <i>£</i> Total Value.

(c) Excluding Irish Free State. In 1922 the output in Northern Ireland was less than 500 tons, and in 1923, nil. Particulars for later years cannot be given as only one mine was in operation. This mine was closed down in December, 1926.

MINES.

NO. 168.—NUMBER OF PERSONS EMPLOYED in COAL MINING(a) in each

[Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Mines Department
by the Government]

DISTRICT.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.
ENGLAND AND WALES:								
Northumberland - - -	60,627	54,513	42,316	44,566	45,119	45,303	58,347	62,335
Durham - - - - -	165,246	153,448	123,658	123,784	131,240	133,048	167,325	175,170
Cumberland and Westmorland	10,954	10,885	10,131	10,308	10,373	9,621	11,310	11,656
Lancashire and Cheshire -	107,656	102,432	90,360	95,108	98,004	97,088	110,887	116,609
Yorkshire: South - - -	95,572	95,397	83,588	86,198	89,309	86,654	99,631	102,407
West - - - - -	63,626	61,442	56,417	59,559	58,311	58,217	66,083	70,262
Nottinghamshire - - -	40,473	39,964	38,429	40,724	42,775	42,160	49,463	52,825
Derbyshire (except South Derbyshire).	55,412	53,632	49,555	52,076	52,474	51,723	58,905	60,244
Derbyshire, South - - -	4,843	4,621	4,687	4,959	5,024	5,132	5,625	5,634
Staffordshire, North - -	30,453	29,342	27,864	29,306	30,456	29,710	34,787	36,897
Cannock Chase - - - -	20,370	20,743	19,979	20,626	21,299	21,162	24,153	25,107
Staffordshire, South, and Worcestershire.	10,153	9,430	8,965	9,542	9,723	9,278	9,644	9,910
Leicestershire - - - -	10,327	10,132	10,781	11,465	11,563	11,642	13,309	13,131
Warwickshire - - - -	19,137	18,343	16,765	17,009	17,131	17,121	20,713	21,744
Shropshire - - - - -	3,578	3,343	3,145	3,237	3,328	3,401	4,067	4,350
Forest of Dean - - - -	6,741	6,749	6,550	6,820	7,051	6,845	7,453	7,818
Somerset - - - - -	6,211	6,339	5,909	6,144	6,119	6,121	7,085	7,387
Bristol - - - - -	2,888	2,096	1,967	2,055	1,942	1,933	2,349	2,607
Kent - - - - -	1,134	1,105	965	1,128	1,098	1,299	1,954	2,402
South Wales and Monmouth..	232,800	221,545	202,147	213,674	219,255	218,554	257,002	271,161
North Wales - - - - -	15,881	15,795	14,928	15,671	15,809	15,451	17,937	19,010
Total: England and Wales -	964,982	922,301	819,006	858,939	877,903	871,483	1,028,028	1,078,606
SCOTLAND:								
Fife and Clackmannan - -	30,776	27,054	22,990	23,807	24,404	23,066	29,577	32,007
Lothians (Mid and East)- -	13,944	12,595	10,703	11,187	11,670	11,281	14,692	15,678
Lanarkshire, Linlithgow, Stirling, Renfrew and Dumbar- ton.	79,128	72,209	68,354	71,557	72,487	69,372	80,422	82,690
Ayrshire, Dumfries and Argyll	15,576	14,672	13,512	14,310	14,811	14,237	16,500	16,948
Total: Scotland - - - -	139,424	126,530	115,559	120,861	123,372	117,956	141,191	147,323
IRELAND - - - - -	765	783	739	767	863	893	886	956
TOTAL: UNITED KINGDOM -	1,105,771	1,039,614	935,304	980,587	1,002,138	990,332	1,170,105	1,226,885
Clerks and Salaried Persons-- Great Britain--(Included in the above figures).			Information not available.					
Average Output in tons per annum per person employed.	280	253	271	261	248	230	196	187

(a) This Table includes particulars of all persons who are employed in raising or handling coal, or in connection therewith, including those employed on sidings at the pits and on private branch railways and tramways, and in washing coal. Clerks and salaried persons employed in and about mines are also included. In all cases allowance has been made for persons who were employed in raising or handling other minerals when got with coal, e.g., ironstone, freecay, &c.

MINES.

COLLIERY DISTRICT and AVERAGE OUTPUT PER HEAD in the UNITED KINGDOM
and from information supplied by the Mines Department and
of Northern Ireland]

1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926. (d)	1927.	DISTRICT.
ENGLAND AND WALES:							
58,630	61,138	64,021	64,977	53,545	58,007	50,581	Northumberland.
158,577	161,852	174,192	174,756	143,000	147,222	130,725	Durham.
11,519	11,437	11,767	11,957	10,956	11,482	11,562	Cumberland and Westmorland.
106,523	105,522	106,430	105,575	99,330	98,898	90,532	Lancashire and Cheshire.
107,727	110,804	116,532	122,582	123,294	125,583	124,296	Yorkshire: South.
67,909	67,539	70,889	72,744	68,662	68,116	64,442	West.
50,645	53,074	55,364	57,360	57,223	58,487	57,955	Nottinghamshire.
58,531	58,897	60,979	62,413	60,109	59,215	56,856	Derbyshire (except South Derbyshire).
5,395	5,411	5,675	5,706	5,263	5,310	4,942	Derbyshire, South.
34,809	34,217	34,639	35,550	35,335	35,765	33,114	Staffordshire, North.
24,282	24,560	26,384	26,460	25,796	26,093	25,052	Cannock Chase.
7,362	6,231	6,189	6,977	6,456	6,558	5,825	Staffordshire, South, and Worcestershire.
12,708	12,564	12,530	12,556	11,843	11,938	11,536	Leicestershire.
21,923	22,216	22,063	22,149	20,389	20,344	19,462	Warwickshire.
4,117	4,080	3,977	3,893	3,777	3,641	3,479	Shropshire.
7,047	7,008	7,492	7,682	7,331	7,152	6,628	Forest of Dean.
5,900	5,228	5,671	6,007	5,595	5,265	4,376	Somerset.
2,176	2,200	2,254	1,667	1,523	1,449	1,003	Bristol.
2,076	1,805	2,116	1,743	1,873	2,117	2,795	Kent.
232,043	243,015	252,617	250,065	217,809	217,753	194,100	South Wales and Monmouth.
16,708	17,035	18,202	19,100	17,359	17,761	15,596	North Wales.
996,907	1,014,433	1,060,023	1,071,919	976,468	988,156	914,877	Total: England and Wales.
SCOTLAND:							
27,942	29,146	30,936	31,722	28,597	28,464	23,634	Fife and Clackmannan.
14,529	15,179	15,792	15,925	15,222	15,349	13,534	Lothians (Mid and East).
75,850	74,062	80,108	77,845	66,996	68,645	57,651	Lanarkshire, Linlithgow, Stirling, Renfrew and Dumbarton.
15,453	15,649	16,431	16,313	15,169	15,026	14,189	Ayrshire, Dumfries and Argyll.
133,774	134,036	143,267	141,805	125,974	127,484	109,008	Total: Scotland
915	(b) 41	(b) 94	(b) 160	(b) 148	(b) 163	(b) 48	IRELAND.
1,131,596	(b) 1,148,510	(b) 1,203,384	(b) 1,213,884	(b) 1,102,590	(b) 1,115,803	(b) 1,023,933	TOTAL: UNITED KINGDOM.
Information not available.			21,740	18,805	18,855	18,880	Clerks and Salaried Persons— Great Britain—(included in the above figures).
(c) 144	(b) 217	(b) 229	(c) 220	(c) 221	Not available.	(c) 245	Average Output in tons per annum per person employed.

(b) Excluding Irish Free State.

(c) Great Britain only.

(d) The figures for Great Britain represent the number of persons employed on or about the 13th March, 1926, the majority of the coal mines being idle during a considerable period of the year owing to a protracted dispute. The total number of persons employed at 11th December, 1926, was 943,605.

(e) See note (a), p. 240.

MINES.

No. 169.—NUMBER of PERSONS KILLED by ACCIDENTS at MINES, reported under the COAL MINES ACT, in each COLLIERY DISTRICT during the Years 1921 to 1927.

[Compiled from the Annual Reports of the Mines Department, and from information supplied by the Government of Northern Ireland.]

DISTRICTS.	1921. (b)	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926. (b)	1927.
ENGLAND AND WALES:							
Northumberland	23	53	56	53	82	34	51
Durham	91	114	135	128	107	54	118
Cumberland and Westmorland	7	56	10	18	14	5	13
Lancashire and Cheshire	73	100	105	117	106	57	91
Stratified Ironstone Mines of Cleveland, Lincolnshire and Northamptonshire.	1	4	4	3	8	4	7
Yorkshire: South	74	82	135	132	111	67	125
West	38	47	70	54	52	31	49
Nottinghamshire	29	36	44	3	39	40	50
Derbyshire (except South Derbyshire).	37	57	50	51	57	32	44
Derbyshire, South	2	6	10	4	5	7	2
Staffordshire, North	22	28	36	20	34	20	36
Cannock Chase	16	18	27	18	18	13	30
Staffordshire, South and Worcester-shire.	9	11	12	6	10	4	9
Leicestershire	—	11	10	7	11	6	10
Warwickshire	11	11	8	12	13	10	12
Shropshire	4	1	7	3	4	1	3
Forest of Dean	4	4	4	3	3	2	3
Somerset	—	3	3	3	6	3	3
Bristol	—	—	2	—	3	2	—
Kent	—	3	2	1	2	2	10
South Wales and Monmouth	180	270	357	318	273	146	284
North Wales	14	10	27	25	16	17	20
Total: England and Wales	634	825	1,094	1,028	974	582	970
SCOTLAND:							
Fife and Clackmannan	33	30	41	31	34	21	22
Lothians (Mid and East)	11	21	17	24	19	9	25
Lanarkshire, Linlithgow, Stirling, Renfrew and Dumbarton.	63	117	123	94	87	50	81
Ayrshire, Dumfries and Argyll	15	12	23	24	22	7	30
Total: Scotland	121	180	203	173	162	87	158
IRELAND	1	(a) —	(a) —	(a) —	(a) —	(a) —	(a) 1
Total: United Kingdom	756	(a) 1,105	(a) 1,297	(a) 1,201	(a) 1,136	(a) 669	(a) 1,129
Number of Persons Employed	1,142,311	1,169,812 (a)	1,336,244 (a)	1,230,544 (a)	1,118,000 (a)	1,128,400 (a) (c)	1,037,473 (a)
Output of Mineral at Mines under the Coal Mines Act. <i>Thousands Tons</i>	168,043	256,276 (a)	283,963 (a)	275,305 (a) (c)	250,912 (a) (c)	131,004 (d)	258,996 (d)

(a) Excluding Irish Free State

(b) See note (a), p. 240.

(c) The figure for Great Britain represents number employed in March.

(d) Great Britain only.

(e) Excluding coal from Northern Ireland. See note (c), p. 243.

MINES.

No. 170.—NUMBER of PERSONS KILLED by ACCIDENTS at MINES REPORTED under the COAL MINES ACT, showing CAUSES of ACCIDENTS, including DEATH-RATE.

[Compiled from the Annual Reports on Mines and Quarries issued by the Mines Department (prior to 1920, issued by the Home Office) and from information supplied by the Government of Northern Ireland.]

YEARS.	Number of Deaths resulting from						Total Number of Deaths.	Death-rate from Accidents.	
	Accidents Underground, viz. :					Accidents on Surface.		Per 1,000 Persons Employed. (a)	Per 1,000,000 Tons of Mineral Raised. (a)
	Explosions of Fire-damp or Coal Dust.	Falls of Ground.	Accidents in Shafts.	Haulage Accidents.	Miscellaneous Accidents Underground.				
1913	462	620	98	251	140	173	1,753	1·55	5·81
1914	26	596	66	287	111	133	1,210	1·15	4·37
1915	41	673	61	265	127	130	1,297	1·36	4·90
1916	22	706	44	266	125	150	1,313	1·33	4·92
1917	20	724	62	307	101	156	1,370	1·34	5·27
1918	100	635	47	263	123	124	1,401	1·39	5·86
1919	27	589	45	238	101	115	1,118	0·94	4·67
1920	26	544	40	267	118	138	1,103	0·88	4·60
1921 (b)	19	383	26	170	84	74	756	(c) 0·87	(c) 4·49
1922 (d)	73	551	39	211	125	106	1,105	0·95	4·32
1923 (d)	60	535	53	314	162	118	1,297	1·06	4·57
1924 (d)	35	607	59	262	124	114	1,201	0·98	(c) 4·36
1925 (d)	29	547	34	290	158	108	1,136	1·02	(c) 4·53
1926 (b) (d)	5	334	28	131	79	72	649	(c) 1·08	(c) (c) 4·95
1927 (d)	72	565	53	232	111	96	1,129	1·09	(c) 4·36

(a) For particulars of persons employed and mineral raised see Table 169, p. 246.

(b) See note (a), p. 240.

(c) Great Britain only.

(d) Excluding Irish Free State.

(e) For 1921 the death-rates have been estimated on the basis of the nine working months and those for 1926 on the basis of the first four months of the year.

MINES.

No. 171.—AVERAGE WEEKLY NUMBER OF DAYS on which COAL was wound in one FORTNIGHT (a) of each MONTH.

(Taken from the Nineteenth Abstract of Labour Statistics and the Ministry of Labour Gazette.) (b)

YEARS.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Yearly Mean.
1913	5·64	5·61	5·67	5·69	5·64	5·44	5·26	5·54	5·60	5·59	5·56	5·66	5·58
1914	5·87	5·58	5·53	5·54	5·39	5·25	5·06	4·55	5·01	5·03	5·09	5·22	5·25
1915	5·48	5·61	5·67	5·70	5·64	5·66	4·98	5·61	5·64	5·65	5·64	5·68	5·58
1916	5·73	5·70	5·71	5·71	5·75	5·59	5·71	5·68	5·75	5·73	5·59	5·52	5·68
1917	5·06	5·46	5·38	5·55	5·55	5·53	5·20	5·32	5·50	5·46	5·46	5·45	5·48
1918	5·41	5·49	5·62	5·73	5·66	5·75	5·58	5·66	5·74	5·76	5·23	5·75	5·62
1919	5·55	5·72	5·64	5·59	5·74	4·92	4·80	5·70	5·68	5·68	5·69	5·71	5·53
1920 (b)	5·74	5·75	5·72	5·76	5·75	5·70	5·64	5·69	5·74	(c)	5·70	5·68	5·72(d)
1921	5·09	4·64	4·56	(c)	(c)	(c)	5·61	4·70	4·60	4·58	4·97	5·18	4·88(c)
1922	5·16	5·35	5·17	5·30	4·85	4·49	4·65	5·33	5·27	5·44	5·50	5·56	5·17
1923	5·56	5·50	5·63	5·69	5·59	5·57	4·89	5·14	5·37	5·56	5·54	5·68	5·48
1924	5·17	5·66	5·68	5·71	5·31	5·07	4·61	5·17	5·18	5·13	5·26	5·36	5·28
1925	5·39	5·31	5·20	5·28	4·93	4·54	5·05	4·48	4·59	4·88	5·15	5·46	5·02
1926	5·47	5·37	5·30	5·57	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	5·33	5·41(f)
1927	5·02	5·11	4·89	5·04	4·63	4·68	4·43	4·63	4·83	4·75	4·72	4·93	4·81

(a) Selected so as to eliminate as far as possible, the effect of holiday stoppages.

(b) From November, 1920, the statistics are based on returns collected by the Mines Department, and relate to all the mines in Great Britain. Previous to that date the returns were collected by the Ministry of Labour, and covered between one-half and two-thirds of the workpeople in the industry in the United Kingdom.

(c) General coal mining stoppage.

(d) Average of 11 months.

(e) Average of 9 months.

(f) Average of 5 months.

MINES.

No. 172.—PRODUCTION of IRON ORE and IRONSTONE by principal kinds in VARIOUS DISTRICTS of the UNITED KINGDOM.

[Compiled from the Annual Reports on Mines and Quarries issued by the Mines Department (prior to 1920, issued by the Home Office), and from information supplied by the Government of Northern Ireland.]

YEARS.	West Coast Hematite (non-phosphoric).	Jurassic Ironstone.		Coal Measure Ironstone.		Other Occurrences of Iron Ore.	Total.	Total Value.
	Cumberland and Lancashire.	Cleveland (N. Yorks.).	Other Districts.	North Staffordshire.	Other Coalfield Districts.			
THOUSAND TONS.								
1913 - -	1,767	6,011	6,555	860	692	116	15,991	4,543
1914 - -	1,631	5,654	6,088	807	613	113	14,856	3,920
1915 - -	1,656	4,797	6,469	673	451	140	14,216	4,583
1916 - -	1,608	4,333	6,271	704	413	144	13,473	5,539
1917 - -	1,569	4,832	7,035	755	465	165	14,821	6,417
1918 - -	1,516	4,568	7,258	690	431	132	14,595	7,069
1919 - -	1,214	3,718	6,164	676	385	103	12,240	7,421
1920 - -	1,257	3,718	6,667	612	338	86	12,678	9,942
1921 (b) -	336	1,004	1,857	89	141	44	3,471	2,205
1922 (a) -	840	1,170	4,480	152	131	85	6,848	2,391
1923 (a) -	1,190	2,080	6,965	418	131	98	10,882	3,537
1924 (a) -	1,051	2,234	7,173	405	95	99	11,057	3,415
1925 (a) -	952	2,284	6,464	271	72	103	10,146	2,920
1926 (a) (b)	497	977	2,464	92	30	36	4,096	1,247
1927 (a) -	1,241	2,530	7,013	241	57	130	11,212	3,241
Average Percentage of metal content 1927 (c) — Great Britain.	53%	28%	27%	30%	31%	—	30%	—

(a) Excluding Irish Free State.

(b) See note (a) p. 240.

(c) The yearly variations in the average metal contents of the above kinds of Iron Ore etc., are small and the figures shown for 1927 may be regarded as typical. In the case of the total figures, the variation is mainly dependent on the relative amounts of the various classes produced.

METALS.

No. 173.—QUANTITY and VALUE of the PRINCIPAL METALS obtainable by SMELTING ORES raised in the UNITED KINGDOM.

[Compiled from the Annual Reports on Mines and Quarries issued by the Mines Department (prior to 1920, issued by the Home Office).]

YEARS.	Pig Iron.		Lead.		Tin.		Zinc.	
	Thousand Tons.	(a) Thousand £	Thousand Tons.	(a) Thousand £	Thousand Tons.	(a) Thousand £	Thousand Tons.	(a) Thousand £
1913	5,139	22,097	18	342	5	1,081	6	132
1914	4,788	17,953	19	373	5	801	5	122
1915	4,567	25,978	16	355	5	816	4	273
1916	4,319	35,045	13	389	5	856	3	205
1917	4,888	42,272	11	338	4	935	3	143
1918	4,582	46,789	11	329	4	1,303	3	189
1919	3,808	51,511	10	290	3	842	2	103
1920	3,953	50,183	11	419	3	907	2	75
1921	1,071	10,331	5	117	1	112	(c)	8
(d)								
1922	2,129	10,649	8	200	(c)	59	1	17
(b)								
1923	3,263	17,863	9	254	1	207	1	25
(b)								
1924	3,315	16,824	11	374	2	494	1	27
(b)								
1925	3,043	13,313	12	432	2	613	1	21
(b)								
1926	1,269	5,199	14	449	2	673	1	23
(b)(d)								
1927	3,362	14,513	16	375	3	749	1	28
(b)								

(a) Value is calculated at the Average Market Price, except in the case of Pig Iron which is calculated at the average declared value of exports.

(b) Great Britain only.

(c) Less than 500 tons.

(d) See note (a) p. 240.

No. 174.—PRODUCTION of PIG IRON and FERRO-ALLOYS in GREAT BRITAIN.

[Compiled from the Annual Reports on Mines and Quarries issued by the Mines Department (prior to 1920, issued by the Home Office).]

YEARS.	Hematite.	Ordinary.		Basic.	Direct Castings and Other Qualities.	Ferro-Alloys.	Total.
		Foundry.	Forge.				
THOUSAND TONS.							
1913 - -	3,605	2,500	1,301	2,530	(a)	324	10,280
1914 - -	3,225	3,370		2,003	(a)	326	8,924
1915 - -	3,564	1,574	1,024	2,273	(a)	255	8,794
1916 - -	4,042	1,419	899	2,291	(a)	292	9,048
1917 - -	3,922	(c) 1,459	(c) 920	2,723	(a)	295	9,322
1918 - -	3,557	(c) 1,426	(c) 876	2,986	(a)	241	9,086
1919 - -	2,782	1,237	610	2,375	(a)	(b) 394	7,398
1920 - -	2,942	1,457	605	2,482	125	244	8,035
1921 (d) -	842	747	240	700	35	52	2,616
1922 - -	1,571	1,166	277	1,570	91	227	4,902
1923 - -	2,431	1,733	423	2,422	147	285	7,441
1924 - -	2,343	1,802	376	2,445	149	192	7,307
1925 - -	1,909	1,631	296	2,065	176	185	6,262
1926 (d) -	815	669	105	759	64	46	2,458
1927 - -	2,453	1,889	277	2,359	134	181	7,293

(a) Not separately recorded, but in 1915 and 1916 the quantities of Direct Castings were 104,000 and 105,000 tons respectively.

(b) Includes "Other Qualities."

(c) Approximate figures.

(d) See note (a) p. 240.

METALS.

No. 175.—PRODUCTION of STEEL by PROCESSES in GREAT BRITAIN.

(Supplied by the National Federation of Iron and Steel Manufacturers.)

YEARS.	Converter.		Open Hearth.		Electric.		All Other Steel Castings.	Total.
	Acid.	Basic.	Acid.	Basic.	Ingots.	Castings.		
THOUSAND TONS.								
1913 - -	1,049	552	3,811	2,252	—	—	—	7,664
1914 - -	797	489	3,681	2,973	—	—	—	7,855
1915 - -	831	480	4,091	2,959	20	2	177	8,550
1916 - -	914	542	4,356	2,979	43	4	154	8,892
1917 - -	916	535	4,545	3,356	85	14	216	9,717
1918 - -	755	550	3,881	3,986	79	47	241	9,539
1919 - -	403	296	2,960	3,935	47	30	133	7,894
1920 - -	553	268	3,302	4,682	55	34	173	9,067
1921 (a) -	184	54	1,137	2,214	11	16	87	3,703
1922 - -	273	196	1,681	3,624	21	18	68	5,881
1923 - -	358	137	2,516	5,278	41	23	129	8,482
1924 - -	406	109	2,359	5,117	42	23	145	8,201
1925 - -	447	23	1,969	4,744	40	24	133	7,385
1926 (a) -	153	—	1,027	2,260	39	22	95	3,596
1927 - -	445	—	2,519	5,921	48	26	138	9,097

(a) See note (a) p. 240.

No. 176.—NUMBER of TINPLATE and STEEL SHEETS MILLS working at the end of each MONTH (a).

(Taken from the Nineteenth Abstract of Labour Statistics and the Ministry of Labour Gazette.)

YEARS.	Number of Mills working at end of month at the establishments for which particulars are obtained. (c)												Yearly Mean.
	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	
1913 - -	576	560	487	481	525	498	504	523	539	540	551	538	527
1914 (c) -	589	599	606	599	607	577	575	405	451	470	487	478	537
1915 - -	452	448	448	441	464	475	486	489	489	489	492	474	471
1916 - -	485	483	486	478	454	444	449	412	381	346	347	309	423
1917 - -	327	307	310	296	291	258	292	300	282	305	305	312	299
1918 - -	288	314	315	316	312	318	315	318	317	316	318	337	315
1919 - -	365	391	413	437	437	446	449	435	434	458	477	484	436
1920 - -	491	497	496	499	501	514	514	510	506	(b)412	463	414	(b)485
1921 - -	208	167	136	(b)35	(b)113	(b)3	262	320	361	398	443	444	(b)233
1922 - -	436	436	445	457	470	471	480	486	467	468	483	501	467
1923 - -	500	509	511	513	527	527	525	514	513	539	539	537	521
1924 - -	537	539	545	546	539	546	542	546	539	536	513	442	531
1925 - -	444	436	453	466	468	489	499	505	523	524	525	514	487
1926 - -	529	520	513	469	(b)264	(b)165	(b)206	(b)300	(b)303	(b)319	(b)294	(b)506	(b)346
1927 - -	541	560	550	541	470	467	471	466	413	458	474	507	493

(a) The returns received cover the mills in South Wales, Monmouthshire and Gloucestershire and a few mills in North Wales and Staffordshire.

(b) Affected by general Coal Mining stoppage.

(c) From January, 1914, onwards, 52 additional mills were covered by the Returns.

POST OFFICE—POSTAL, TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES.

No. 177.—INCOME

(Compiled from Returns)

	1913-4.	1914-5.	1915-6.	1916-7.	1917-8.	1918-9.	1919-20.	1920-1.
	Years ended 31st March.							
INCOME:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Postal - - - - -	23,292,004	23,100,263	26,473,426	27,980,367	29,502,695	34,967,455	36,234,661	43,907,287
Telegraph - - - - -	3,120,513	3,422,281	4,529,623	4,842,373	5,447,136	5,805,520	5,741,415	5,585,381
Telephone - - - - -	6,191,184	6,485,050	7,064,876	8,389,362	10,135,825	10,470,414	9,241,473	9,420,635
Total - - - - -	32,603,701	33,007,594	38,067,925	41,212,102	45,085,656	51,143,389	51,217,549	58,913,308
EXPENDITURE:								
Postal - - - - -	17,119,241	18,212,036	20,468,778	21,460,956	22,654,410	26,688,469	32,764,833	42,193,049
Telegraph - - - - -	4,332,255	4,655,236	5,049,670	5,372,012	6,003,466	6,490,659	8,377,598	9,314,160
Telephone - - - - -	5,982,073	6,596,069	7,183,053	8,187,633	9,780,357	10,506,675	11,203,183	14,142,605
Total - - - - -	27,403,569	29,463,340	32,701,501	35,020,601	38,438,233	43,695,833	52,345,614	65,649,814
SURPLUS (+) OR DEFICIT (-):								
Postal - - - - -	+ 6,172,763	+ 4,888,227	+ 6,004,648	+ 6,519,411	+ 6,848,285	+ 8,168,956	+ 3,469,828	+ 1,714,238
Telegraph - - - - -	- 1,211,742	- 1,232,955	- 520,047	- 529,639	- 556,330	- 685,139	- 2,636,183	- 3,728,779
Telephone - - - - -	+ 230,111	- 111,018	- 118,177	+ 201,729	+ 355,468	- 36,261	- 1,961,710	- 4,721,970
Total - - - - -	+ 5,200,132	+ 3,544,254	+ 5,366,424	+ 6,191,501	+ 6,647,423	+ 7,447,556	- 1,128,065	- 6,736,511
STAFF (POSTAL, TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE):	No.	No.					No.	No.
Higher Grade Officials - - - -	868	964	Information not available				13,559	13,051
Clerks (including Sorting Clerks and Telegraphists) - - - - }	88,855	90,421					195,710	195,753
Other Staff (including Messengers) -	159,883	162,365					25,002	25,204
Total at 31st March - - - -	249,606	253,750					234,271	234,008

POST OFFICE—POSTAL, TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES.

EXPENDITURE, AND STAFF.

furnished by the General Post Office.)

1921-2.	1922-3. (a)	1923-4. (a)	1924-5. (a)	1925-6. (a)	1926-7. (a)	1927-8. (a)	
Years ended 31st March.							
£	£	£	£	£ (b)	£ (b)	£ (b)	INCOME :
45,015,390	38,853,179	36,366,757	38,457,226	40,587,593	40,056,109	42,997,593	Postal.
5,944,710	5,510,463	5,222,757	5,135,713	5,162,075	5,053,771	5,010,947	Telegraph.
13,713,200	14,034,714	14,534,461	15,006,512	16,163,206	17,488,221	18,874,316	Telephone.
64,673,300	58,398,356	56,173,975	58,599,451	61,912,874	62,598,101	66,883,656 (c)	Total.
							EXPENDITURE :
42,684,764	33,345,107	31,401,727	31,845,113	33,171,327 (b)	33,202,774 (b)	34,154,107 (b)	Postal.
8,976,956	7,207,290	6,493,682	6,781,238	6,461,289	6,402,883	6,391,776	Telegraph.
14,272,332	13,095,705	12,997,544	14,543,506	15,612,376	17,204,846	18,767,425	Telephone.
65,934,052	53,948,111	50,882,953	53,169,857	55,244,992	56,810,503	59,313,308 (c)	Total.
							SURPLUS (+) OR DEFICIT (-) :
+ 2,330,626	+ 5,208,072	+ 4,965,030	+ 6,612,113	+ 7,416,266	+ 6,853,335	+ 8,843,786	Postal.
- 3,032,246	- 1,696,836	- 1,270,925	- 1,645,525	- 1,299,214	- 1,349,112	- 1,380,829	Telegraph.
- 559,132	+ 939,009	+ 1,596,917	+ 463,006	+ 550,830	+ 283,375	+ 107,391	Telephone.
- 1,260,752	+ 4,450,245	+ 5,291,022	+ 5,429,594	+ 6,667,882	+ 5,787,598	+ 7,570,348 (c)	Total.
							STAFF (POSTAL, TELEGRAPH AND TELEPHONE) :
No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	
12,964	12,176	11,981	11,576	190,712	193,299	195,748	Headquarters.
189,796	173,162	174,132	177,312				Ex-Headquarters.
23,603	24,554	28,439	31,161	32,893	32,330	33,307	Industrial.
226,363	209,892	214,552	220,049	223,605	225,629	229,055	Total at 31st March.

(a) Excluding Irish Free State.

(b) Including cost of Post Office Savings Bank work under Expenditure and the Amount recovered from the Savings Bank Fund in respect thereof under Income.

(c) Provisional figures.

POST OFFICE—POSTAL, TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES.

No. 178.—LETTERS, &C. and PARCELS delivered, LENGTH of LINE and

(Compiled from Returns furnished

—		1913-4.	1914-5.	1915-6.	1916-7.	1917-8.	1918-9.	1919-20.	1920-1.
POSTAL.									
Letters, Printed Papers, Newspapers and Postcards delivered -	No. in Millions	5,784	5,520	Information not available.				5,730	5,579
Parcels delivered - - - -	" " "	137'1	144'6					144'7	137'4
TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES.									
Line Mileage at 31st March	Overhead - Miles	68,452	71,175	72,850	73,626	74,099	74,614	74,987	69,226
	Underground - "	9,072	10,633	11,857	13,058	13,781	14,265	15,393	17,429
	Submarine (a) - "	3,476	5,194	4,804	5,122	5,791	10,067	9,884	12,878
Total (b) - - - -	" " "	81,000	87,002	89,511	91,806	93,671	98,946	100,264	99,533
Single Wire mileage at 31st March	Overhead - - "	947,392	997,292	1,022,036	1,023,262	1,025,749	1,020,838	1,036,510	1,046,379
	Underground - - "	1,926,743	2,060,918	2,229,055	2,337,735	2,423,874	2,506,320	2,683,204	2,997,992
	Submarine - - "	11,890	13,657	13,731	14,250	15,754	20,418	19,319	21,409
Total - - - -	" " "	2,886,025	3,071,867	3,264,822	3,375,247	3,465,377	3,547,576	3,738,933	4,065,780
Postal Telegraph Offices - - -	No.	11,762	11,854	11,847	11,790	11,773	11,718	11,770	11,775
Railway and Cable Companies' Offices and Signalling Stations Transacting Public Telegraph Business - - - -	" " "	2,475	2,453	2,363	2,256	2,243	2,203	2,197	2,277
Total at 31st March - - -	" " "	14,237	14,307	14,210	14,046	14,016	13,921	13,967	14,052
Telegraph Instruments in Use at 31st March (c) - - - -	" " "	26,840	26,600	25,904	25,899	25,728	25,927	25,635	25,004
Telegrams, Inland - - -	No. in Thous.	75,618	81,758	76,654	66,324	68,721	77,493	82,500	67,852
" Foreign (d) - - -	" " "	17,268	14,580	12,987	12,715	11,023	11,210	18,346	20,109
Total - - - -	" " "	92,886	96,338	89,641	79,039	79,744	88,703	100,846	87,961
Telephone Exchanges at 31st March	No.	2,943	3,132	3,178	3,175	3,174	3,258	3,275	3,296
Telephone Stations at 31st March	"	774,821	796,347	786,991	774,265	778,901	797,218	887,521	979,553
Local Telephone Calls - - -	No. in Thous.	834,000	815,000	776,000	701,000	700,000	716,000	843,000	843,000
Trunk Telephone Calls - - -	" " "	38,200	40,700	40,400	38,800	43,700	46,500	54,200	57,800
Wireless Receiving Licences current at 31st March - - -	No. in Thous.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

(a) Including this country's share of Submarine Cables connecting the United Kingdom with the Continent of Europe.

(b) Excluding Railway Companies' wires which are chiefly used for the transmission of messages on the service of the Railway Companies.

(c) Including telephones used for telegraph purposes.

POST OFFICE—POSTAL TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES.

WIRE, NUMBER of OFFICES, MESSAGES, TELEPHONE STATIONS, &c.

by the General Post Office.)

1921-2.	1922-3. (e)	1923-4. (e)	1924-5. (e)	1925-6. (e)	1926-7. (e)	1927-8. (e)	
5,231	5,455	5,585	5,840	6,060	5,800	6,200	POSTAL.
127'8	120'7	126'0	137'2	143'8	140'0	151'5	<i>No. in Millions</i> { Letters, Printed Papers, Newspapers and Postcards delivered.
							" " " Parcels delivered.
							TELEGRAPHS AND TELEPHONES
69,956	60,881	66,010	68,803	73,654	75,883	78,719	<i>Miles</i> { Line Mileage { Overhead. at { Underground. 31st March { Submarine.(a)
18,146	18,569	20,231	22,798	26,073	31,616	34,656	"
12,518	12,154	11,630	11,973	11,680	11,726	11,724	"
100,620	91,604	97,871	103,574	110,407	119,325	125,099	" Total.(b)
1,056,801	1,033,450	1,063,372	1,106,375	1,143,810	1,175,444	1,216,697	" { Single Wire { Overhead. Mileage at { Underground. 31st March { Submarine.
3,225,395	3,305,604	3,657,286	4,095,591	4,721,162	5,704,807	6,288,870	"
21,045	18,452	19,180	20,458	20,738	21,862	23,074	"
4,303,241	4,357,506	4,739,838	5,229,424	5,885,710	6,902,113	7,528,641	" Total.
11,816	10,787	10,815	10,672	10,924	10,966	10,943	<i>No.</i> Postal Telegraph Offices.
2,237	2,108	2,074	2,047	2,010	1,921	1,833	" { Railway and Cable Companies' Offices and Signalling Stations Transacting Public Telegraph Business.
14,053	12,895	12,889	12,919	12,934	12,887	12,781	" Total at 31st March.
26,305	23,752	23,447	23,268	22,921	23,022	22,768	" { Telegraph Instruments in Use at 31st March.(c)
62,743	55,804	53,575	51,628	49,783	47,367	45,594	<i>No. in Thous.</i> Telegrams, Inland.
20,361	23,768	24,833	26,894	27,467	27,788	28,616	" " " " Foreign.(d)
83,104	79,572	78,408	78,522	77,250	75,155	74,210	" " " Total.
3,309	3,204	3,536	3,800	4,019	4,177	4,317	<i>No.</i> { Telephone Exchanges at 31st March.
995,353	1,050,672	1,158,492	1,273,800	1,380,153	1,508,786	1,631,191	" Telephone Stations at 31st March.
682,000	730,000	832,000	929,000	1,016,000	1,101,000	1,173,000	<i>No. in Thous.</i> Local Telephone Calls.
52,400	59,500	70,300	78,111	86,922	95,749	103,426	" " " Trunk Telephone Calls.
—	125	748	1,350	1,960	2,270	2,483	" " " { Wireless Receiving Li- cences current at 31st March.

(d) Including telegrams dealt with entirely by Submarine Cable Companies in this country.

(e) Excluding Irish Free State.

POST OFFICE—MONEY ORDERS.

No. 179.—NUMBER and AMOUNT of MONEY ORDERS ISSUED in each Division of the UNITED KINGDOM.

(Compiled from Returns furnished by the General Post Office.)

YEARS ENDED 31st MARCH (b)	NUMBER OF MONEY ORDERS ISSUED in—				AMOUNT for which MONEY ORDERS were Issued in—			
	ENGLAND AND WALES.	SCOTLAND.	IRELAND.	UNITED KINGDOM.	ENGLAND AND WALES.	SCOTLAND.	IRELAND.	UNITED KINGDOM.
	£				£	£	£	£
1913	9,504,423	1,114,919	632,660	11,252,002	39,143,228	5,090,406	2,611,614	46,845,248
1914	11,106,349	1,146,300	644,645	12,897,294	39,999,107	4,944,612	2,484,621	47,428,340
1915	11,683,131	1,389,145	704,415	13,775,691	41,988,731	5,707,789	2,732,001	50,428,521
1916	12,914,380	1,541,460	715,056	15,170,896	48,922,928	7,066,292	3,134,731	59,123,951
1917	13,427,293	1,776,024	743,423	15,946,740	56,202,423	8,832,941	3,669,864	68,705,228
1918	12,749,614	1,808,020	802,304	15,359,938	66,204,887	10,857,826	4,513,149	81,575,862
1919	12,821,710	1,767,649	878,856	15,468,215	88,220,267	12,208,795	5,827,666	106,256,728
1920	11,953,573	1,818,209	1,002,812	14,774,594	84,505,635	12,498,129	7,612,560	104,616,324
1921	10,893,974	1,648,022	1,132,465	13,674,461	77,287,232	11,340,084	9,083,365	97,710,681
1922-3 (a)	10,167,333	1,477,124	230,987	11,875,444	73,518,709	10,378,257	1,692,503	85,589,469
1923-4 (a)	9,235,000	1,301,000	214,000	10,750,000	62,620,000	8,853,000	1,468,000	72,946,000
1924-5 (a)	9,367,000	1,326,000	199,000	10,892,000	62,039,000	8,002,000	1,279,000	71,320,000
1925-6 (a)	9,456,000	1,317,000	192,000	10,965,000	62,061,000	7,865,000	1,187,000	71,113,000
1926-7 (a)	10,467,000	1,335,000	187,000	11,989,000	62,329,000	7,810,000	1,101,000	71,240,000
1927-8 (a)	11,253,000	1,385,000	184,000	12,827,000	62,046,000	7,835,000	1,053,000	70,934,000

NOTE.—The above statement does not include Money Orders issued in the United Kingdom for payment abroad, for which see the next Table.

(a) Excluding the Irish Free State. (b) In 1921 and prior years figures are for year ended December.

No. 180.—NUMBER and AMOUNT of MONEY ORDERS ISSUED in the UNITED KINGDOM for PAYMENT in the COLONIES and in FOREIGN COUNTRIES; and the NUMBER and AMOUNT of MONEY ORDERS ISSUED in the COLONIES and in FOREIGN COUNTRIES for PAYMENT in the UNITED KINGDOM.

(Compiled from Returns furnished by the General Post Office.)

YEARS ENDED 31st MARCH.	COLONIAL MONEY ORDERS.				FOREIGN MONEY ORDERS.			
	Issued in the United Kingdom.		Issued in the Colonies.		Issued in the United Kingdom.		Issued in Foreign Countries.	
	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.	Number.	Amount.
		£		£		£		£
1913-4	256,180	1,365,456	2,002,806	5,450,359	740,290	2,633,436	1,796,134	4,671,595
1914-5	222,936	1,025,401	1,542,266	4,014,365	526,297	1,974,881	1,469,322	4,081,983
1915-6	257,000	1,150,000	1,347,000	3,352,000	530,000	1,840,000	1,303,000	3,054,000
1916-7	243,000	1,147,000	1,406,000	3,589,000	516,000	1,646,000	1,244,000	2,759,000
1917-8	233,000	1,344,000	1,307,000	3,749,000	573,000	1,477,000	1,226,000	2,733,000
1918-9	220,000	1,283,000	1,270,000	4,737,000	472,000	1,468,000	1,244,000	3,032,000
1919-20	225,000	1,574,000	1,346,000	9,417,000	303,000	1,775,000	1,001,000	2,973,000
1920-1	170,000	1,151,000	1,395,000	12,401,000	215,000	968,000	601,000	1,846,000
1921-2	163,000	968,000	1,086,000	3,610,000	212,000	805,000	660,000	1,913,000
1922-3 (a)	536,000	2,771,000	1,288,000	4,430,000	226,000	743,000	773,000	2,260,000
1923-4 (a)	578,000	2,884,000	1,404,000	4,579,000	234,000	717,000	1,032,000	3,474,000
1924-5 (a)	374,000	2,137,000	1,412,000	4,435,000	218,000	712,000	842,000	2,551,000
1925-6 (a)	350,000	2,017,000	1,428,000	4,379,000	239,000	751,000	830,000	2,363,000
1926-7 (a)	315,000	1,824,000	1,454,000	4,446,000	253,000	738,000	837,000	2,457,000
1927-8 (a)	318,000	1,833,000	1,535,000	4,619,000	243,000	778,000	887,000	2,521,000

(a) Figures relating to the Irish Free State are included under Colonial Money Orders.

POST OFFICE—POSTAL ORDERS.

No. 181.—NUMBER and AMOUNT of POSTAL ORDERS ISSUED in each DIVISION of the UNITED KINGDOM.

(Compiled from Returns furnished by the General Post Office.)

YEARS ENDED 31st MARCH.	NUMBER of POSTAL ORDERS ISSUED in—				AMOUNT for which POSTAL ORDERS were Issued in—			
	ENGLAND AND WALES.	SCOTLAND.	IRELAND.	UNITED KINGDOM.	ENGLAND AND WALES.	SCOTLAND.	IRELAND.	UNITED KINGDOM.
1913-4	131,176,000	14,645,000	6,519,000	152,340,000	£ 45,578,000	£ 5,153,000	£ 2,395,000	£ 53,106,000
1914-5	81,174,000	7,457,000	3,260,000	71,891,000	21,659,000	2,606,000	1,192,000	25,457,000
1914-5 (a)	81,487,000	10,252,000	5,570,000	97,609,000	19,019,000	2,867,000	1,580,000	23,566,000
1915-6	112,703,000	13,445,000	6,478,000	132,626,000	29,647,000	4,529,000	2,019,000	36,195,000
1916-7	106,416,000	12,954,000	5,520,000	124,890,000	28,778,000	4,458,000	1,844,000	35,080,000
1917-8	107,643,000	13,180,000	5,653,000	126,476,000	30,313,000	4,760,000	1,969,000	37,042,000
1918-9	93,507,000	11,729,000	5,311,000	110,547,000	29,437,000	4,739,000	1,971,000	36,147,000
1919-20	88,650,000	12,039,000	5,923,000	106,617,000	30,087,000	5,029,000	2,319,000	37,435,000
1920-1	84,891,000	11,741,000	4,985,000	101,617,000	30,202,000	5,048,000	2,118,000	37,368,000
1921-2	81,682,000	11,277,000	4,767,000	97,726,000	28,982,000	4,837,000	2,042,000	35,861,000
1922-3 (b)	86,665,000	12,759,000	1,381,000	100,805,000	30,076,000	5,105,000	564,000	35,745,000
1923-4 (b)	94,233,000	13,679,000	1,482,000	109,399,000	32,017,000	5,324,000	579,000	37,920,000
1924-5 (b)	100,471,000	14,038,000	1,589,000	116,098,000	34,033,000	5,891,000	611,000	40,035,000
1925-6 (b)	106,792,000	14,903,000	1,645,000	123,340,000	35,533,000	5,533,000	619,000	41,685,000
1926-7 (b)	118,360,000	15,162,000	1,733,000	135,255,000	35,827,000	5,302,000	594,000	41,723,000
1927-8 (b)	119,742,000	15,038,000	1,703,000	136,483,000	38,678,000	5,536,000	600,000	44,814,000

NOTE.—In addition, British Postal Orders are issued on H.M. Ships, in many British Possessions and in other places abroad, for which see the "Post Office Guide."

(a) Issued as "currency" during the period 7th August 1914—2nd February 1915.

(b) Excluding the Irish Free State.

ROADS—GREAT BRITAIN.

No. 182.—CLASSIFICATION of ROADS, YEARS 1923-4 to 1926-7.

SCHEDULE of MILEAGE.

(Compiled from Returns furnished by the Ministry of Transport.)

	Class I.—Roads.		Class II.—Roads.		Other Roads.		Total Mileage.
	Mileage.	Per cent. of Total.	Mileage.	Per cent. of Total.	Mileage.	Per cent. of Total.	
TOTAL: GREAT BRITAIN:							
1923-4	23,229·86	13·1	14,739·41	8·3	139,351·04	78·6	177,321·21
1924-5	24,047·89	13·5	14,638·34	8·2	138,995·54	78·3	177,681·77
1925-6	24,323·57	13·7	14,930·00	8·4	138,947·03	77·9	178,205·60
1926-7:							
ENGLAND AND WALES:							
Administrative Counties	17,573·96	12·6	11,353·26	8·1	111,114·53	79·3	140,041·75
County Boroughs	1,231·53	11·2	574·86	5·2	9,234·66	83·6	11,041·05
Metropolitan Boroughs and L.C.C.	249·84	11·3	110·38	5·4	1,836·95	83·3	2,206·17
Total	19,055·33	12·4	12,047·50	7·9	122,186·14	79·7	153,288·97
SCOTLAND:							
Counties	5,316·57	22·1	3,523·79	14·7	15,189·34	63·2	24,029·70
Burghs	180·16	17·3	55·43	5·1	809·57	77·6	1,043·16
Total	5,496·73	21·9	3,577·22	14·3	15,998·91	63·8	25,072·86
Total: Great Britain	24,552·06	13·8	15,624·72	8·8	138,185·05	77·4	178,361·83

ROAD VEHICLES—GREAT BRITAIN.

No. 183.—APPROXIMATE NUMBER of ROAD-VEHICLE
and AMOUNT RECEIVED in payment of LICENCES,*(Compiled from Returns furnished*

APPROXIMATE NUMBER OF LICENCES CURRENT.									
QUARTER ENDED.	Motor Vehicles.							Horse-drawn Vehicles.	
	Cars taxed on Horse-Power.	Cycles.	Commercial Goods Vehicles.	Motor Hackneys.	Other Dutiable Licences.	Exempt Licences.	Total Motor Licences.		
1922	February 28th	214,529	217,427	131,966	60,382	36,013	9,313	669,530	176,039
	May 31st ..	276,271	335,796	144,674	74,839	41,594	10,747	883,921	214,465
	August 31st ..	314,769	377,943	150,995	77,614	43,397	11,065	975,783	232,865
	November 30th	293,740	352,340	158,856	72,263	44,570	11,539	933,308	237,342
1923	February 28th	274,151	257,107	155,931	65,414	38,950	10,916	802,469	159,266
	May 31st ..	346,423	387,274	166,351	79,267	44,414	11,927	1,035,656	193,010
	August 31st ..	383,525	430,138	173,363	85,995	46,109	12,465	1,311,565	207,313
	November 30th	382,538	391,087	181,235	78,353	47,061	13,032	1,093,311	215,083
1924	February 28th	345,959	295,506	183,987	72,424	40,084	12,740	950,700	136,071
	May 31st ..	433,212	446,775	194,179	83,476	44,263	13,366	1,217,271	165,240
	August 31st ..	473,628	495,579	203,156	94,153	45,892	14,040	1,326,348	178,446
	November 30th	474,261	440,770	209,763	83,527	46,760	14,525	1,269,606	181,416
1925	February 28th	425,705	329,292	206,802	75,870	40,631	14,113	1,099,413	114,554
	May 31st ..	532,909	518,457	216,966	92,024	45,182	14,912	1,420,460	140,584
	August 31st ..	579,901	571,552	224,287	98,833	46,954	15,813	1,587,340	151,164
	November 30th	505,737	491,438	231,957	84,444	47,577	16,302	1,437,455	153,487
1926	February 28th	498,183	338,905	232,482	77,424	41,785	15,277	1,204,061	96,784
	May 31st ..	606,528	585,746	243,542	91,918	46,258	16,104	1,610,086	117,070
	August 31st ..	676,207	629,648	248,367	99,077	47,716	17,276	1,718,291	125,693
	November 30th	642,850	498,255	257,283	82,677	48,758	17,568	1,547,391	127,248
1927	February 28th	572,444	356,949	259,618	73,560	42,768	16,298	1,321,637	77,790
	May 31st ..	727,443	635,427	271,709	86,488	47,738	17,187	1,785,992	95,682
	August 31st ..	778,056	671,620	275,831	95,676	49,284	18,239	1,888,726	102,591
	November 30th	739,310	518,867	282,712	78,283	49,873	18,920	1,687,965	105,857

No. 184.—AVERAGE RECEIPTS PER ROAD-VEHICLE LICENCE,
in respect of WHOLE YEAR LICENCES, in each of
the YEARS FROM 1922 TO 1927.*(Compiled from Returns furnished by the Ministry of Transport.)*

YEARS.	AVERAGE RECEIPTS PER LICENCE, IN RESPECT OF WHOLE-YEAR LICENCES, FOR			
	Cars taxed on Horse-Power	Cycles.	Commercial Goods Vehicles.	Motor Hackneys.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1922	17 12 0	2 13 6	21 13 0	23 10 0
1923	16 18 6	2 11 6	21 7 0	25 11 6
1924	16 0 0	2 13 0	20 16 6	27 19 0
1925	15 8 0	2 13 6	21 1 6	31 9 0
1926	14 17 0	2 14 0	21 0 6	33 18 6
1927	14 7 6	2 14 0	23 10 0	46 19 0

ROAD VEHICLES—GREAT BRITAIN.

LICENCES CURRENT at the end of each QUARTER,
in each of the YEARS FROM 1922 TO 1927.

by the Ministry of Transport.)

YEARS.	AMOUNT RECEIVED IN PAYMENT FOR LICENCES.								
	Motor Vehicles.						Horse-drawn Vehicles.	Miscellaneous Receipts.	Total.
	Cars taxed on Horse-Power.	Cycles.	Commercial Goods Vehicles.	Motor Hackneys.	Other Dutiable Licences.	Total Receipts from Motor Vehicles.			
1922	£ 4,884,161	£ 952,740	£ 3,280,067	£ 1,727,398	£ 169,496	£ 11,013,861	£ 184,714	£ 325,256	£ 11,523,831
1923	5,875,488	1,087,315	3,703,033	1,914,659	177,137	12,757,632	166,955	388,747	13,313,334
1924	6,929,851	1,260,796	4,245,566	2,154,865	192,667	14,783,745	140,719	439,943	15,364,407
1925	8,063,467	1,373,701	4,697,020	2,270,906	197,667	16,602,761	118,847	511,630	17,233,238
1926	9,054,681	1,500,972	5,228,445	2,373,074	207,147	18,364,319	98,459	569,904	19,032,682
1927	10,140,167	1,620,455	7,755,135	2,971,419	242,317	22,738,493	80,302	637,583	23,456,378

STREET ACCIDENTS.

NO. 185.—NUMBER OF FATAL AND NON-FATAL STREET
ACCIDENTS caused by VEHICLES.

(Compiled from the Annual Returns to the House of Commons.)

YEARS.	England and Wales.		Scotland.		Ireland.	
	Fatal.	Non-Fatal (so far as reported).	Fatal.	Non-Fatal (so far as reported).	Fatal.	Non-Fatal (so far as reported.)
1913	1,743	38,050	219	3,240	137	1,254
1914	1,991	53,481	229	4,145	110	1,714
1915	2,564	54,222	285	4,235	165	1,732
1916	2,393	46,090	285	3,890	159	1,461
1917	2,047	38,326	248	3,433	109	1,367
1918	1,852	31,604	242	2,987	99	1,141
1919	2,239	43,305	249	3,957	140	1,436
1920	2,366	49,317	318	4,417	133	1,176
1921	2,328	55,153	350	4,790	167	1,329
1922	2,441	62,504	327	4,987	Information not available.	
1923	2,694	74,290	285	5,832		
1924	3,269	87,687	362	6,717		
1925	3,535	102,704	436	8,798	(a) 79	(a) 1,004
1926	4,236	108,846	567	10,638	(a) 50	(a) 1,239
1927	4,581	117,239	614	11,509	(a) 73	(a) 1,331
					(a) 100	(a) 1,338

NOTE.—Previous to 1914, accidents caused by Pedal Cycles are not included.
(a) Excluding Irish Free State.

RAILWAYS—GREAT BRITAIN.

No. 186.—FINANCIAL ACCOUNTS OF RAILWAY COMPANIES OF GREAT BRITAIN.

(Compiled from the Annual Reports.)

A.—PAID-UP CAPITAL OF RAILWAY COMPANIES, WITH INTEREST.

	1913. (b)	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922. (c)
	GRAND TOTAL.				
Paid-up Capital at 31st December (including Nominal Additions and Capital raised for the purpose of subscribing to other undertakings):					
Ordinary:					
Amount - - - - - Thousand £	476,000	477,340	477,716	477,889	456,860
Average Rate of Dividend - - - Per cent.	3·75	3·87	3·86	3·89	4·95
Preferential:					
Amount - - - - - Thousand £	333,000	341,201	341,197	341,205	335,710
Average Rate of Dividend - - - Per cent.	3·60	3·67	3·68	3·68	3·82
Guaranteed (including Rent Charge):					
Amount - - - - - Thousand £	131,000	131,214	131,285	131,280	137,810
Average Rate of Dividend - - - Per cent.	3·85	3·96	3·98	3·96	4·00
Loans:					
Amount - - - - - Thousand £	4,000	5,265	5,452	5,425	2,900
Average Rate of Interest - - - Per cent.	3·85	4·41	4·36	4·52	5·36
Debenture Stock:					
Amount - - - - - Thousand £	338,000	343,485	343,615	344,025	348,000
Average Rate of Interest - - - Per cent.	3·40	3·38	3·39	3·39	3·34
Total:					
Amount - - - - - Thousand £	1,282,000	1,298,505	1,298,265	1,298,834	1,281,280
Average Rate of Dividend or Interest.	3·62	3·74	3·73	3·74	4·07
Nominal additions (included above):					
Ordinary - - - - - Thousand £	93,537	94,942	95,179	95,398	80,710
Preferential - - - - - "	40,115	40,111	40,111	40,111	31,810
Guaranteed (including Rent Charge) - - - - - "	20,495	20,495	20,495	20,495	23,110
Loans - - - - - "	—	—	—	—	—
Debenture Stock - - - - - "	45,197	45,198	45,200	45,206	44,210
Total - - - - - "	199,344	200,746	200,985	201,210	179,830

B.—RECEIPTS FROM PASSENGER AND GOODS TRAIN TRAFFIC, &c.

	1913. (b)	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922. (c)
	GRAND TOTAL.				
Railway Working:					
Passenger Train Traffic Receipts:					
Ordinary Passengers - - - - - £	38,795,977	67,150,207	74,789,574	69,240,464	66,490,000
Season Tickets - - - - - £	4,771,950	8,665,011	11,001,750	11,967,422	12,081,000
Workmen - - - - - £	1,693,150	5,949,936	4,185,980	4,263,663	4,210,000
Mails - - - - - £	1,124,022	5,228	1,580,910	—	2,059,000
Parcels, Parcels Post, Excess Luggage, &c., and Other Merchandise (less expenses of collection and delivery), £	8,170,722	10,412,242	16,304,220	18,133,223	16,967,000
Estimated value of Services rendered to H.M. Government. £	—	14,800,000	1,462,000	—	—
Total Passenger Train Receipts - - - £	54,526,821	104,182,624	109,443,714	105,852,922	101,785,000
Goods Train Traffic Receipts:					
Merchandise (less expenses of collection and delivery), £	31,337,633	31,886,343	69,593,683	62,031,152	58,483,000
Live Stock - - - - - £	1,266,135	843,800	2,264,272	2,350,814	2,560,000
Coal, Coke, and Patent Fuel - - - - - £	22,672,039	22,177,431	35,447,035	51,931,536	40,515,000
Other Minerals - - - - - £	8,469,091	9,162,516	18,414,414	13,238,227	14,218,000
Estimated value of Services rendered to H.M. Government. £	—	8,000,000	1,168,000	—	—
Total Goods Train Receipts - - - £	64,254,895	72,070,150	126,907,404	109,551,788	115,583,000

NOTE.—The scope of the statistics given in the Railway Returns for 1913 and subsequent years differs somewhat from that of the statistics previously published for 1913 and earlier years. The chief differences are due to the exclusion of figures relating to the Manchester Ship Canal.

(a) Excluding Manchester Ship Canal Company.

(b) The figures for 1913 given above have been adjusted to compare approximately with those for the years 1919 and subsequent years. Comparative figures are not available for the years 1914 to 1918, inclusive.

RAILWAYS—GREAT BRITAIN.

GREAT BRITAIN (a) IN EACH OF THE YEARS 1913 AND 1919 TO 1927.

(Railway Returns.)

AVERAGE RATES OF DIVIDEND OR INTEREST THEREON.

1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	
GREAT BRITAIN.					
316,086 5'25	316,329 5'30	313,222 4'09	308,780 2'23	308,778 3'46	Paid-up Capital at 31st December (including Nominal Additions and Capital raised for the purpose of subscribing to other undertakings):
382,745 4'18	382,643 4'20	380,437 4'20	381,174 4'23	381,175 4'14	Ordinary
155,772 4'19	157,605 4'14	157,605 4'18	157,844 4'18	161,837 4'13	Amount.
2,656 6'37	1,940 6'57	1,497 6'06	1,203 6'01	1,223 5'40	Average Rate of Dividend.
318,274 3'66	322,682 3'65	324,657 3'70	326,472 3'77	338,076 3'81	Preferential
					Amount.
					Average Rate of Dividend.
					Guaranteed (including Rent Charge):
					Amount.
					Average Rate of Dividend.
					Loans:
					Amount.
					Average Rate of Interest.
					Debenture Stock:
					Amount.
					Average Rate of Interest.
155,533 4'33	1,161,399 4'32	1,177,418 4'19	1,175,473 3'57	1,191,094 3'90	Total:
					Amount.
					Average Rate of Dividend or Interest.
					Nominal additions (included above):
27,641	27,807	28,607	21,900	21,900	Thousand £ Ordinary.
15,670	15,737	15,756	15,756	15,756	" Preferential.
12,517	12,517	11,626	11,626	11,626	" Guaranteed (including Rent Charge).
					" Loans.
					" Debenture Stock.
55,828	56,081	53,969	49,282	49,282	" Total.

AMOUNT AVAILABLE FOR APPROPRIATION BY RAILWAY COMPANIES.

1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	
GREAT BRITAIN.					
11,218,974	63,282,705	61,835,772	54,540,977	57,786,430	Railway Working:
1,667,387	11,075,990	11,140,006	10,575,907	10,649,059	Passenger Train Traffic Receipts:
4,112,119	4,124,055	4,115,577	3,512,944	3,819,915	Ordinary Passengers.
1,981,923	1,713,706	1,767,215	1,754,931	1,944,796	Season Tickets.
					Workmen.
					Mails.
					Parcels, Parcels Post, Excess Luggage, &c., and Other
					Merchandise (less expenses of collection and delivery).
					Estimated value of Services rendered to H.M. Government.
5,100,375	14,914,850	15,229,445	14,736,431	15,326,002	Total Passenger Train Receipts.
4,080,058	95,111,306	94,078,915	85,121,190	89,526,202	
51,776,085	50,102,041	50,100,106	46,025,256	52,615,246	Goods Train Traffic Receipts:
2,062,823	2,069,857	1,967,731	1,981,850	2,004,902	Merchandise (less expenses of collection and delivery).
40,089,670	37,773,394	35,827,102	24,161,643	37,778,687	Live Stock.
15,827,933	16,456,844	15,772,445	13,015,564	17,174,012	Coal, Coke, and Patent Fuel.
					Other Minerals.
					Estimated value of Services rendered to H.M. Government.
99,756,511	106,402,136	103,676,381	85,044,313	109,572,857	Total Goods Train Receipts.

(c) The Amalgamations and Absorptions under the Railways Act, 1921, involved certain re-arrangements of capital and it is necessary to bear these alterations in mind in comparing the figures for 1923, and subsequent years with those of previous years.

Table continued on next page.

RAILWAYS—GREAT BRITAIN.

No. 186.—FINANCIAL ACCOUNTS OF

B.—RECEIPTS FROM PASSENGER AND GOODS TRAIN TRAFFIC, &C., AND AMOUNT

	1913.(b)	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.
	GREAT				
Railway Working—continued :					
Total Traffic Receipts - - - - - £	118,780,716	179,252,774	236,351,118	215,404,710	217,349,691
Miscellaneous Railway Receipts - - - £	1,027,554	1,719,214	2,539,121	2,392,261	1,981,062
Estimated value of Services rendered to H.M. Government. £	—	200,000	40,000	—	—
Total Receipts, Railway Working -	119,808,270	178,171,988	238,930,239	217,796,991	219,330,693
Total Expenditure, Railway Working - £	75,704,320	164,646,093	231,968,870	226,767,460	174,844,342
Proportion of Railway Expenditure to Per cent. Railway Receipts.	63	92	97	104	80
Net Receipts, Railway Working - - - £	44,103,950	(d)13,525,905	(d)8,961,369	Dr. 8,970,469	44,496,351
Net Receipts, Ancillary Businesses - - - £	2,009,943	Dr.(d)641,930	Dr. (d)1,023,961	Dr. 874,193	2,862,458
Government Compensation - - - - - £	—	(e)33,789,132	(e)41,030,311	51,339,393	—
Miscellaneous Receipts (Net) - - - - - £	2,827,313	(f)4,605,910	(f)4,391,058	(f)4,514,663	6,216,053
Total Net Income - - - - - £	48,941,206	51,379,017	51,358,777	46,009,394	53,364,862
Balance brought forward from last year's account £	815,919	154,688	1,509,452	1,532,487	1,547,086
Appropriation from Reserve, &c. - - - £	22,363	12,326	18,000	306,721	6,436
Appropriation from amounts received under Section 11 of Railways Act, 1921. £	—	—	—	4,478,250	1,152,775
Amount available for appropriation - - - £	49,779,508	52,921,231	52,886,229	52,326,852	56,071,159

NOTE.—The scope of the statistics given in the Railway Returns for 1919 and subsequent years differs somewhat from that of the statistics previously published for 1913 and earlier years. The chief differences are due to the exclusion now made of figures relating to the Manchester Ship Canal.

(b) See note (b), p. 260.

RAILWAYS—GREAT BRITAIN.

RAILWAY COMPANIES—*continued.*AVAILABLE FOR APPROPRIATION BY RAILWAY COMPANIES—*continued.*

1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	
BRITAIN.					
					<i>Railway Working—continued :</i>
203,836,569	201,513,442	197,755,299	170,165,503	169,099,059	£ Total Traffic Receipts.
1,977,664	1,903,543	1,897,576	1,686,736	1,749,763	£ Miscellaneous Railway Receipts.
—	—	—	—	—	£ Estimated value of Services rendered to H.M. Government.
205,814,233	203,416,985	199,652,875	171,852,239	200,848,821	£ Total Receipts, Railway Working.
165,978,844	166,832,562	165,024,012	153,990,141	161,010,554	£ Total Expenditure, Railway Working.
81	82	83	90	80	<i>Per cent. Proportion of Railway Expenditure to Railway Receipts.</i>
39,935,389	36,534,393	34,628,863	17,872,098	39,838,267	£ Net Receipts, Railway Working.
3,079,111	2,469,807	2,106,984	1,287,329	2,441,251	£ Net Receipts, Ancillary Businesses.
—	—	—	—	—	£ Government Compensation.
8,314,136	8,174,236	8,035,234	7,583,710	6,853,605	£ Miscellaneous Receipts (Net).
51,228,636	47,178,436	44,771,061	26,548,137	49,333,123	£ Total Net Income.
1,587,215	1,731,254	1,491,212	1,166,117	279,699	£ Balance brought forward from last year's account.
350,290	2,351,430	2,892,887	11,810,149	94,692	£ Appropriation from Reserve, &c.
848,147	2,760,555	4,000,000	5,388,990	—	£ Appropriation from amounts received under Section 11 of Railways Act, 1921.
54,014,288	54,091,675	53,155,180	44,913,393	49,707,514	£ Amount available for appropriation.

(d) Including estimated value of services rendered to H.M. Government.

(e) After deduction of estimated value of services rendered to H.M. Government.

(f) Adjusted to include the income derived from investments by the Railway Companies of Great Britain in Irish Lines.

RAILWAYS—GREAT BRITAIN.

No. 187.—STATISTICAL RETURNS RELATING TO THE WORKING OF RAILWAYS
(Compiled from the Annual

	1913.(b)	1919.	1920.	1921.	1922.
GREAT					
Mileage of Line open for traffic on 31st December :					
Length of Road - - - - - Miles	20,246	20,289	20,292	20,292	20,298
Running Lines (single track) - - - - - "	36,448	36,712	36,749	36,751	36,787
Total single track (including sidings) - - - - - "	56,694	51,332	51,412	51,477	51,587
Rolling Stock owned :					
Locomotives - - - - - No.	24,664	(e) 4,457	(e) 24,707	(e) 24,479	24,319
Passenger-carrying Vehicles (c) - - - - - "	55,024	52,890	52,190	52,284	51,570
Merchandise and Mineral Vehicles (c) - - - - - "	735,294	730,416	742,380	740,162	722,649
Railway Service Vehicles - - - - - "	48,155	48,849	49,173	50,567	50,483
Engine Mileage run (all traction) :					
Train :					
Coaching - - - - - No. in Thous.	260,678	195,031	219,028	205,416	239,440
Freight - - - - - "	155,363	139,148	144,724	109,709	131,908
Total Engine Mileage run - - - - - "	601,225	512,254	555,586	466,234	541,088
Passengers holding :					
Ordinary Tickets - - - - - "	943,581	(d) 1,106,743	(d) 1,119,880	922,610	895,079
Workmen's Tickets - - - - - "	255,634	(d) 412,841	(d) 459,134	306,614	299,603
Season Tickets (Equivalent No. of Annual Tickets) - - - - - "	564	903	1,011	629	924
Freight Traffic carried :					
General Merchandise - - - - - Thous. Tons.	87,756	(d) 68,355	(d) 68,887	50,528	52,845
Coal, Coke and Patent Fuel - - - - - "	225,601	(d) 180,147	(d) 181,242	128,292	200,102
Other Minerals - - - - - "	71,067	(d) 58,359	(d) 68,125	39,061	48,679
Live Stock - - - - - No. in Thous.	19,527	(d) 17,207	(d) 17,088	16,773	16,696
Average Receipts (less expenses of collection and delivery) :					
Passenger Train Traffic per Route-mile - - - - - £	2,894	5,136	5,396	5,220	5,016
Goods Train Traffic :					
Per Route-mile - - - - - £	3,174	3,552	6,264	5,401	5,693
Per Ton - - - - - d.	41	51	63	118	90
The figures given below relate to Standard Gauge Railways only.					
Engine-hours in traffic (all traction) :					
Train :					
Coaching - - - - - No. in Thous.			16,783	15,428	17,912
Freight - - - - - "			16,688	12,438	14,886
Total Engine-hours in traffic - - - - - "			69,585	54,756	62,381
Train-miles run (all traction) :					
Per train-hour :					
Coaching - - - - - No.			12' 90	13' 24	13' 85
Freight - - - - - "			7' 74	8' 81	8' 85
Per engine-hour :					
Coaching - - - - - "			10' 10	10' 22	10' 72
Freight - - - - - "			3' 18	3' 41	3' 51
Freight Net Ton-miles worked (including free-hauled traffic) - - - - - No. in Thous.			19,172,975	13,288,986	16,798,715
Wagon-miles :					
Total, loaded and empty - - - - - "			5,026,491	3,780,299	4,552,705
Percentage of loaded to total - - - - - Per cent.			70' 46	69' 31	66' 90
Average Number of Wagons per train :					
Loaded - - - - - No.			24' 49	23' 00	23' 12
Empty - - - - - "			10' 27	10' 59	11' 44
Average Freight Net Ton-miles per engine-hour - - - - - "			432' 09	412' 93	447' 55
Average Freight Train-load - - - - - Tons.			132' 49	121' 17	127' 54
Average Wagon-load - - - - - "			5' 41	5' 07	5' 52
Average Length of Haul, Freight (including free-hauled traffic) - - - - - Miles.			57' 72	57' 58	52' 51
Average Receipts per ton-mile (less expenses of collection and delivery) :					
General Merchandise (including Live Stock) - - - - - d.			2' 677	3' 249	3' 048
Coal, Coke and Patent Fuel - - - - - "			1' 008	1' 267	1' 088
Other Minerals - - - - - "			1' 284	1' 708	1' 390
All Traffic (freight) - - - - - "			1' 647	2' 076	1' 714

NOTE.—See Note to Table No 186.

(a) Excluding Manchester Ship Canal Company.

(b) See note (b), p. 260.

RAILWAYS—GREAT BRITAIN.

OF GREAT BRITAIN (a) IN EACH OF THE YEARS 1913 AND 1919 TO 1927.

Railway Returns.)

1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.		
BRITAIN.						
20,314	20,329	20,391	20,396	20,400	Miles.	Mileage of Line open for traffic on 31st December :
36,849	36,914	37,019	37,058	37,101	"	Length of Road.
51,818	51,967	52,233	52,332	52,459	"	Running Lines (single track).
					"	Total single track (including sidings).
24,231	24,288	24,216	24,045	24,013	No.	Rolling Stock owned :
51,015	51,238	50,823	51,210	51,465	"	Locomotives.
714,246	718,613	721,359	720,860	718,249	"	Passenger-carrying Vehicles.(c)
53,122	53,878	53,131	52,435	51,423	"	Merchandise and Mineral Vehicles.(c)
					"	Railway Service Vehicles.
251,669	254,626	261,759	233,630	268,859	No. in Thous.	Engine Mileage run (all traction) :
143,115	143,791	141,077	112,893	144,135	"	Train :
579,676	587,877	589,901	501,744	602,940	"	Coaching.
					"	Freight.
					"	Total Engine Mileage run.
925,285	925,929	923,997	808,623	887,759	"	Passengers holding :
310,301	310,281	308,584	280,161	286,980	"	Ordinary Tickets.
894	851	851	788	794	"	Workmen's Tickets.
					"	Season Tickets (Equivalent No. of Annual Tickets).
58,960	60,943	59,739	53,439	60,568	Thous. Tons.	Freight Traffic carried :
222,235	209,161	193,662	114,098	199,307	"	General Merchandise.
62,052	65,493	62,550	48,060	85,586	"	Coal, Coke and Patent Fuel.
17,266	17,846	18,683	18,158	19,451	No. in Thous.	Other Minerals.
					"	Live Stock.
4,633	4,680	4,615	4,173	4,389	£	Average Receipts (less expenses of collection and delivery) :
5,403	5,234	5,084	4,170	5,371	£	Passenger Train Traffic per Route-mile.
75	75	77	93	79	d.	Goods Train Traffic :
						Per Route-mile.
						Per Ton.
The figures given below relate to Standard Gauge Railways only.						
18,052	18,495	18,817	16,873	19,001	No. in Thous.	Engine-hours in traffic (all traction) :
16,847	17,517	17,121	14,160	18,056	"	Train :
67,810	69,572	69,322	58,792	71,180	"	Coaching.
					"	Freight.
					"	Total Engine-hours in traffic.
13'87	13'80	13'90	13'84	14'14	No.	Train-miles run (all traction) :
8'49	8'20	8'23	7'97	7'98	"	Per train-hour :
					"	Coaching.
					"	Freight.
10'79	10'74	10'82	10'80	11'08	"	Per engine-hour :
3'42	3'34	3'34	3'26	3'27	"	Coaching.
					"	Freight.
18,960,609	19,062,603	18,332,158	14,041,731	18,847,336	No. in Thous.	Freight Net Ton-miles worked (including free-hauled traffic).
5,020,803	5,057,663	4,942,054	3,958,865	4,935,792	"	Wagon-miles :
66'82	67'23	67'37	70'14	67'47	Per cent.	Total, loaded and empty.
						Percentage of loaded to total.
23'46	23'66	23'62	24'62	23'36	No.	Average Number of Wagons per train :
11'65	11'53	11'43	10'48	11'26	"	Loaded.
					"	Empty.
453'15	443'17	434'47	405'55	428'24	"	Average Freight Net Ton-miles per engine-hour.
132'57	132'64	130'02	124'47	130'87	Tons.	Average Freight Train-load.
5'65	5'61	5'50	5'06	5'60	"	Average Wagon-load.
51'72	52'97	53'95	60'05	54'02	Miles.	Average Length of Haul, Freight (including free-hauled traffic).
2'502	2'811	2'307	2'277	2'354	d.	Average Receipts per ton-mile (less expenses of collection and delivery) :
1'021	0'999	1'009	1'062	1'062	"	General Merchandise (including Live Stock).
1'131	1'139	1'130	1'157	1'159	"	Coal, Coke and Patent Fuel.
1'467	1'419	1'439	1'546	1'439	"	Other Minerals.
					"	All Traffic (freight).

(c) These figures relate only to vehicles owned by the Railway Companies, and do not include privately-owned wagons (about 630,000 for Great Britain in 1918), or Pullman Cars (123 in 1921, 142 in 1922, 168 in 1923, 177 in 1924, 177 in 1925 and 169 in 1926).

(d) Includes traffic carried "free" on behalf of the Government.

(e) Including balance of locomotives on hire from and on loan to the Government.

RAILWAY ACCIDENTS—GREAT BRITAIN.

No. 188.—NUMBERS of PERSONS KILLED or INJURED in all ACCIDENTS occurring
(Compiled from the Annual Returns

YEARS.	NUMBER OF PERSONS															
	Passengers.								Servants of Companies and Contractors.							
	Through Train Accidents.		Through Movement of Railway Vehicles.		Through other Accidents on Railway Premises.		TOTAL.		Through Train Accidents.		Through Movement of Railway Vehicles.		Through other Accidents on Railway Premises.		TOTAL.	
	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.
1913	32	713	106	2,205	7	684	145	3,602	8	144	398	5,451	41	22,598	447	28,193
1914	6	314	114	2,078	9	651	129	3,023	7	111	401	4,805	47	21,296	455	26,214
1915	267	1,414	148	2,311	6	691	421	4,416	9	182	388	4,796	58	20,512	455	25,490
1916	3	344	132	1,185	8	(b)	143	(c) 1,529	6	174	384	3,449	58	(b)	423	(c) 3,623
1917	12	254	103	839	3	(b)	118	(c) 1,063	5	144	315	2,639	44	(b)	364	(c) 2,783
1918	8	463	114	749	4	(b)	126	(c) 1,212	4	146	282	2,539	39	(b)	325	(c) 2,685
1919	3	484	81	1,812	11	491	95	2,787	6	107	306	3,751	50	16,022	362	19,880
1920	6	679	112	1,966	7	545	125	3,190	4	173	362	4,138	43	17,032	409	21,343
1921	18	589	70	1,485	4	564	92	2,638	10	75	217	2,756	30	12,878	257	15,709
1922	5	406	73	1,870	7	571	85	2,847	4	83	203	2,864	33	13,021	240	15,968
1923	3	449	66	2,262	9	727	78	3,438	9	105	201	3,491	38	15,467	218	19,063
1924	24	502	85	2,677	3	787	112	3,966	8	139	220	3,764	35	17,195	263	21,098
1925	1	391	70	2,989	5	997	76	4,377	14	107	242	3,561	42	17,635	298	21,303
1926	13	765	72	2,647	8	855	98	4,267	2	98	159	2,862	37	15,493	198	18,473
1927	27	518	79	3,194	8	1,080	114	4,792	2	117	200	3,177	44	16,631	246	19,925

(a) Excluding Trespassers and Suicides. See next Column.

(b) Figures not available.

No. 189.—ACCIDENTS to TRAINS Reported by the RAILWAY
(Compiled from the Annual Returns

YEARS.	ACCIDENTS TO		
	Collisions.	Derailments.	Running into Level-Crossing Gates, etc.
1913	268	274	297
1914	330	352	332
1915	319	408	331
1916	274	271	171
1917	250	317	158
1918	247	349	174
1919	231	504	269
1920	346	551	218
1921	194	346	235
1922	181	301	243
1923	246	416	263
1924	290	406	331
1925	281	253	298
1926	247	252	291
1927	288	253	339

RAILWAY ACCIDENTS—GREAT BRITAIN.
on the RAILWAYS in GREAT BRITAIN, as reported by the Companies.
of Accidents and Casualties.)

KILLED OR INJURED.													YEARS.
Other persons. (a)								Grand Total. (a)		Trespassers and Suicides.			
Through Train Accidents.		Through Movement of Railway Vehicles.		Through other Accidents on Railway Premises.		TOTAL.							
Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.		
—	3	96	212	14	511	110	726	702	32,521	443	128	1913	
—	1	135	208	19	546	154	735	738	29,992	403	115	1914	
—	2	153	201	37	535	190	735	1,046	30,841	342	110	1915	
1	17	112	180	26	(b) 139	139	197	710	(c) 5,394	299	126	1916	
—	—	81	137	24	(b) 105	(c) 157	587	(c) 4,033	267	98	1917		
6	23	90	190	27	(b) 123	(c) 152	574	(c) 4,049	254	83	1918		
5	25	62	133	23	413	90	(c) 571	547	23,238	351	66	1919	
3	38	78	140	20	432	101	610	635	25,143	326	135	1920	
3	14	53	83	12	423	67	526	416	18,573	349	100	1921	
13	30	49	106	16	333	77	529	402	19,344	326	113	1922	
7	12	60	121	14	470	81	603	407	23,104	336	134	1923	
10	42	61	97	16	438	87	577	468	25,641	368	123	1924	
19	46	54	107	18	560	91	713	465	26,393	373	108	1925	
17	54	53	89	13	550	83	693	374	23,433	318	119	1926	
7	33	54	113	14	535	75	686	435	25,403	356	112	1927	

(c) Excluding persons injured through accidents caused otherwise than by the movement of railway vehicles.

COMPANIES in GREAT BRITAIN.
of Accidents and Casualties.)

TRAINS.		YEARS.
Fires.	Miscellaneous.	
152	2	1913
187	6	1914
204	2	1915
139	—	1916
112	4	1917
100	10	1918
139	5	1919
63	3	1920
60	2	1921
117	6	1922
98	4	1923
98	24	1924
53	9	1925
79	12	1926
90	31	1927

TRAMWAYS AND LIGHT RAILWAYS—GREAT BRITAIN.

No. 190.—FINANCIAL and STATISTICAL information relating to the working of TRAMWAYS and LIGHT RAILWAYS in GREAT BRITAIN, in each of the YEARS 1914 and 1921 to 1927.

(Compiled from the Annual Tramways and Light Railways, Street and Roads Returns.)

	1914. (a)	1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925. (b)	1926.	1927.
Paid-up Capital of Tramway Undertakings at the end of each Year:								
Local Authorities:								
Loans - - - - - Thousand £	52,294	60,762	64,780	67,744	70,244	73,651	77,009	80,093
Less Loans redeemed and Funds provided for redemption - - - - -		Not available.				36,750	39,859	42,166
Net Capital Liability - - - - -		Not available.				36,901	37,150	37,927
Companies:								
Loans, Debenture and Debenture Stock - - - - -	6,796	7,036	6,918	6,732	6,760	7,507	6,896	6,760
Shares and Stock - - - - -	15,574	14,393	14,397	14,266	14,290	13,847	14,216	14,320
Capital Paid-up - - - - -	22,370	21,429	21,315	20,998	21,050	21,154	21,112	21,080
Less Capital redeemed and Funds provided for redemption - - - - -		Not available.				956	1,021	1,112
Net Capital Liability - - - - -		Not available.				20,198	20,091	19,968
Total, Great Britain:								
Loans, Debenture and Debenture Stock - - - - -	59,090	67,798	71,698	74,476	77,004	80,958	83,905	86,853
Shares and Stock - - - - -	15,574	14,393	14,397	14,266	14,290	13,847	14,216	14,320
Capital Paid-up - - - - -	74,664	82,191	86,095	88,742	91,294	94,805	98,121	101,173
Less Capital redeemed and Funds provided for redemption - - - - -		Not available.				37,706	40,880	43,279
Net Capital Liability - - - - -		Not available.				57,099	57,341	57,894
Traffic Receipts, Working Expenditure and Net Income of all Tramway Undertakings:								
Tramway Receipts - - - - - Thousand £	15,160	32,692	32,523	31,264	29,434	28,737	28,211	26,916
" Expenditure - - - - -	9,779	28,340	26,835	23,831	22,882	22,733	22,598	22,128
Net Receipts - - - - -	5,381	4,352	5,688	7,433	6,552	6,004	5,613	4,788
Other Income - - - - -	63	1,838	1,192	1,035	1,181	1,307	1,256	1,563
Net Income from Tramways Transfers from other Businesses - - - - -	5,444	6,190	6,880	8,468	7,733	7,311	6,869	6,351
		Not available.				(c) 103	(c) 175	(c) 205
Total Net Income - - - - -		Not available.				7,414	7,044	6,556
Mileage of Lines:								
Route miles open for traffic - - Miles	2,530	2,576	2,579	2,594	2,624	2,605	2,602	2,554
Track miles open for traffic - - -		Not available.				4,391	4,397	4,343
Cars owned - - - - - No.	12,908	13,822	14,128	14,290	14,448	14,397	14,434	14,481
Average seating capacity - - - - -		Not available.				59' 37"	59' 72"	60' 14"
Passengers carried—No. of Single journeys paid for } No. in Thousands	3,301,815	4,669,916	4,256,269	4,348,553	4,443,327	4,620,502	4,668,812	4,460,299
Car miles run - - - - -	338,912	345,154	332,030	351,910	363,058	378,239	387,813	378,751
Car hours worked - - - - -		Not available.				48,490	48,638	46,842
Electricity consumed:								
Quantity - - - - - Thousand B.T. units	605,660	625,028	593,621	641,252	675,329	707,038	744,820	738,934
Units per Car mile - - - - - B.T. units	1' 83	1' 85	1' 82	1' 84	1' 87	1' 88	1' 93	1' 96
Average Fare paid per Passenger journey - - - - - d.	1' 05	1' 62	1' 77	1' 66	1' 53	1' 47	1' 43	1' 42
Average Traffic Income per Car mile - - - d.	10' 28	21' 98	22' 77	20' 61	18' 81	17' 98	17' 23	16' 83
" Working Expenditure per Car mile - - - d.	5' 752	12' 298	12' 224	11' 785	10' 824	10' 874	10' 688	10' 336
Operating Ratio - - - - - Per cent.	64' 51	86' 44	82' 51	76' 23	77' 74	79' 11	80' 10	82' 21

NOTE.—The figures are for the twelve months ended 31st December of the year prior to that stated in respect of Companies, and for the twelve months ended 31st March of the year stated in respect of Local Authorities.

(a) The figures for 1914 are not strictly comparable with those for later years, as the Income and Expenditure of Tramways which are not worked by the owning Companies or Authorities are excluded and Other Income, apart from Aid from Rates, is included in Traffic Receipts.

(b) The figures for 1925 and subsequent years are not strictly comparable with those for earlier years owing to different methods of compilation, particulars of which are to be found in the Annual Returns.

(c) Income transferred from Other Businesses is in respect of Local Authorities only.

CIVIL AVIATION.

No. 191.—BRITISH CIVIL AVIATION ON REGULAR AIR ROUTES
(INTERNAL AND CONTINENTAL).

(Furnished by the Air Ministry.)

YEARS.	Aircraft Mileage flown.	Number of Passengers carried. (a)	Weight of Cargo carried (tons). (b)
1919—from 26th August - . .	104,000	870	30
1920 -	644,000	5,799	137
1921 -	225,000	5,256	19
1922 -	717,000	10,398	215
1923 -	943,000	15,552	328
1924 -	936,000	13,601	543
1925 -	862,000	(a) 11,193	(b) 550
1926 -	840,000	16,775	679
1927 -	769,000	18,874	593

(a) In 1925 and subsequent years the figures represent the actual number of individuals carried instead of, as in previous years, the number of persons carried over each stage of a route, each stage averaging about 200 miles.

(b) In 1925 and subsequent years the figures represent the total paying cargo carried, that is, goods, mails and excess baggage. In previous years the totals do not include excess baggage, nor do they include a small amount of goods carried between aerodromes on the Continent.

No. 192.—ACCIDENTS INVOLVING DEATH or INJURY to OCCUPANTS
OF BRITISH AIRCRAFT FLYING ON REGULAR AIR ROUTES.

YEARS.	Number of Accidents.		Crew.		Passengers.	
	Fatal (a)	Non-fatal (b)	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.
1919—from 26th August - . .	2	—	2	1	1	2
1920 -	1	1	—	—	2	2
1921 -	—	—	—	—	—	—
1922 -	1	1	2	1	—	1
1923 -	1	2	2	3	3	—
1924 -	1	—	1	—	7	—
1925 -	—	—	—	—	—	—
1926 -	—	—	—	—	—	—
1927 -	—	—	—	—	—	—

(a) Flying accidents resulting in the death of one or more occupants of machine.

(b) Non-fatal but resulting in injury to one or more occupants.

No. 193.—AIRCRAFT FLIGHTS AND PASSENGERS CARRIED between
UNITED KINGDOM AND ABROAD.

YEARS.	British Aircraft.		Foreign Aircraft.	
	Flights.	Passengers carried.	Flights.	Passengers carried.
1919—from 26th August - . .	467	870	64	52
1920 -	2,854	5,799	768	584
1921 -	993	5,256	2,404	5,475
1922 -	2,891	9,490	2,048	2,869
1923 -	2,559	11,947	2,016	3,189
1924 -	2,794	10,456	2,044	7,402
1925 -	2,891	10,602	2,399	10,119
1926 -	2,879	15,450	2,641	10,074
1927 -	2,489	16,533	3,325	12,231

NOTE.—International civil flying commenced on 26th August 1919.

SHIPPING—FOREIGN TRADE.

No. 194.—TOTAL NET TONNAGE of BRITISH and FOREIGN VESSELS, distinguishing FOREIGN TRADE, at PORTS

(Compiled from the Annual Statement of
I. With Cargoes

YEARS.	ENTERED.								
	BRITISH.			FOREIGN.			TOTAL.		
	Sailing.	Steam and Motor.	Total.	Sailing.	Steam and Motor.	Total.	Sailing.	Steam and Motor.	Total.
	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
1913	376,059	46,226,861	46,602,920	1,501,646	34,044,003	35,545,649	1,877,705	80,270,864	82,148,569
1914(a)	306,505	40,050,730	40,357,235	1,281,705	29,547,522	30,769,227	1,528,210	69,598,252	71,126,462
1915(a)	267,283	28,283,666	28,550,949	1,190,218	23,614,734	24,804,952	1,457,501	51,898,400	53,355,901
1916(a)	296,942	25,601,012	25,900,354	1,214,491	22,578,582	23,793,073	1,513,833	48,179,594	49,693,427
1917(a)	280,174	22,809,167	23,089,341	407,363	10,638,222	11,045,585	687,537	33,447,389	34,134,926
1918(a)	271,945	23,441,733	23,713,678	289,818	9,261,085	9,550,903	561,763	32,702,818	33,264,581
1919(a)	343,134	29,776,667	30,119,801	596,199	18,936,309	19,532,508	939,333	48,712,976	49,652,309
1920(a)	426,928	32,790,472	33,217,400	562,941	21,937,482	22,500,423	989,869	54,727,954	55,717,823
1921	145,230	34,383,547	34,528,777	420,063	20,358,296	20,778,359	565,293	54,741,243	55,307,136
1922	97,275	44,090,323	44,187,598	267,167	31,790,821	32,057,988	364,442	75,881,144	76,245,586
1923(b)	134,811	51,258,455	51,393,266	286,053	38,683,474	38,969,527	420,864	89,941,929	90,369,793
1924(b)	139,183	52,131,916	52,271,099	297,205	34,488,273	34,785,477	436,388	86,620,188	87,056,576
1925(b)	147,696	51,873,038	52,020,734	291,628	31,705,419	31,997,047	439,324	83,578,457	84,017,781
1926(b)	125,155	53,144,990	53,270,145	223,455	28,784,723	29,008,178	348,610	81,929,713	82,278,323
1927(b)	113,920	55,720,834	55,834,754	273,505	34,335,053	34,607,558	386,425	90,055,887	90,442,312

II. With

YEARS.	ENTERED.								
	BRITISH.			FOREIGN.			TOTAL.		
	Sailing.	Steam and Motor.	Total.	Sailing.	Steam and Motor.	Total.	Sailing.	Steam and Motor.	Total.
	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
1913	270,077	32,022,266	32,292,343	893,812	15,878,078	16,771,890	1,163,889	47,990,344	49,064,233
1914(a)	212,149	28,718,744	28,928,893	689,627	13,442,263	14,131,890	901,776	42,159,007	43,060,783
1915(a)	229,756	22,651,982	22,881,738	961,940	9,900,226	10,862,166	1,191,696	32,532,208	33,723,904
1916(a)	187,965	20,029,369	20,217,334	935,439	8,906,775	9,842,214	1,123,404	28,936,144	30,059,548
1917(a)	78,605	18,716,440	18,795,045	228,091	4,205,410	4,433,501	306,696	22,921,850	23,228,546
1918(a)	28,039	10,791,480	10,819,519	122,610	3,291,535	3,414,145	150,649	23,083,015	23,233,664
1919(a)	125,338	21,954,274	22,079,612	354,004	7,137,074	7,491,078	479,342	29,091,348	29,570,690
1920(a)	164,715	25,342,284	25,506,999	382,532	10,603,788	10,986,320	547,247	35,946,072	36,493,319
1921	126,184	24,997,715	25,123,899	306,546	11,692,889	11,999,435	432,730	36,690,604	37,123,334
1922	82,508	28,391,373	28,473,881	197,537	14,723,177	14,920,714	280,045	43,114,550	43,394,595
1923(b)	93,731	32,985,714	33,079,445	232,651	17,779,943	18,012,594	326,382	50,765,637	51,092,039
1924(b)	115,959	36,740,171	36,856,130	225,356	18,288,254	18,513,610	341,315	55,028,425	55,369,740
1925(b)	133,807	37,339,890	37,473,697	217,690	17,320,098	17,537,788	351,497	55,159,968	55,511,465
1926(b)	121,594	43,401,001	43,522,595	179,145	20,478,883	20,658,028	300,739	63,879,884	64,180,623
1927(b)	107,877	40,314,434	40,422,311	225,873	19,941,668	20,167,541	333,750	60,256,102	60,589,852

(a) The tonnage of vessels employed by the Government in connection with the War is not included in the figures for 1914-1920: on the other hand, the figures for 1914 were increased to an unknown extent in consequence of the re-measurement of certain steam vessels on the coming into full force, at the commencement of that year, of the provisions of the Merchant Shipping Act, 1907.

SHIPPING—FOREIGN TRADE.

SAILING and STEAM (including MOTOR), ENTERED and CLEARED, in the
in the UNITED KINGDOM.

Navigation and Shipping of the United Kingdom.)

and in Ballast.

CLEARED.										YEARS.
BRITISH.			FOREIGN.			TOTAL.				
Sailing.	Steam and Motor.	Total.	Sailing.	Steam and Motor.	Total.	Sailing.	Steam and Motor.	Total.		
Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.		
338,206	46,308,447	46,646,653	1,455,796	34,558,563	36,014,359	1,794,002	80,867,010	82,661,012	1913	
234,265	38,063,906	38,303,171	1,083,752	29,576,153	30,659,905	1,318,017	67,645,059	68,963,076	(a)1914	
263,827	25,999,222	26,263,049	1,319,728	23,659,533	24,979,261	1,463,555	49,658,755	51,142,310	(a)1915	
330,301	22,290,346	22,620,647	1,242,988	22,221,805	23,464,793	1,573,289	44,512,151	46,085,440	(a)1916	
337,171	20,205,185	20,542,356	431,809	10,437,118	10,868,927	768,980	30,642,303	31,411,283	(a)1917	
294,856	20,072,291	20,357,147	516,681	8,507,093	8,823,719	601,537	28,579,329	29,180,866	(b)1918	
354,600	29,797,066	30,151,666	528,669	18,420,688	18,949,357	883,269	48,217,754	49,101,023	(c)1919	
405,313	33,599,818	34,005,131	596,525	22,741,045	23,337,570	1,001,838	56,340,863	57,342,701	(a)1920	
122,884	34,155,367	34,278,251	390,973	21,109,942	21,500,915	513,857	55,265,309	55,779,166	1921	
98,275	45,290,243	45,388,518	265,294	31,847,407	32,112,701	358,569	77,137,650	77,496,219	1922	
120,768	51,783,382	51,904,150	277,187	38,355,235	38,632,422	397,955	90,138,517	90,536,572	(b)1923	
134,565	53,259,431	53,393,996	301,649	35,084,224	35,385,873	436,214	88,343,555	88,779,869	(b)1924	
146,267	52,693,007	52,839,274	278,212	32,172,623	32,450,835	424,479	84,865,630	85,290,109	(b)1925	
121,862	53,305,109	53,426,971	195,289	28,985,557	29,180,846	317,151	82,290,666	82,607,817	(b)1926	
106,889	56,194,218	56,301,107	274,929	34,721,044	34,995,973	381,718	90,915,262	91,296,980	(b)1927	

argoes only.

CLEARED.										YEARS.
BRITISH.			FOREIGN.			TOTAL.				
Sailing.	Steam and Motor.	Total.	Sailing.	Steam and Motor.	Total.	Sailing.	Steam and Motor.	Total.		
Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.		
191,590	39,909,342	40,101,232	988,390	26,730,079	27,718,469	1,180,280	66,639,421	67,819,701	1913	
125,509	32,390,305	32,515,814	752,119	22,700,636	23,452,755	877,628	55,090,941	55,968,569	(a)1914	
121,605	20,258,925	20,380,530	690,776	18,468,056	19,148,832	802,381	38,726,981	39,529,362	(a)1915	
192,679	17,559,274	17,751,953	644,758	17,199,183	17,843,941	837,437	34,758,457	35,595,894	(a)1916	
315,226	16,611,436	16,926,662	239,556	8,909,606	9,149,162	554,782	25,521,042	26,075,824	(a)1917	
280,121	14,685,571	14,965,692	297,812	7,473,827	7,771,639	577,933	22,159,398	22,737,331	(a)1918	
298,346	21,664,549	21,962,895	419,120	12,180,092	12,599,212	717,466	33,844,641	34,562,107	(a)1919	
324,898	23,207,561	23,532,459	410,671	12,782,405	13,193,076	735,569	35,989,966	36,725,535	(a)1920	
35,133	24,247,171	24,282,304	154,972	11,660,165	12,115,137	190,105	36,207,336	36,397,441	1921	
45,886	36,771,609	36,817,495	176,411	22,688,224	22,864,635	222,297	59,459,833	59,682,130	1922	
80,227	42,068,908	42,139,130	179,681	28,372,167	28,551,848	259,908	70,431,070	70,690,978	(b)1923	
53,431	41,678,657	41,732,088	182,117	23,384,554	23,566,671	235,548	65,063,211	65,298,759	(b)1924	
45,276	41,362,029	41,407,305	145,725	20,759,307	20,905,032	191,001	62,121,336	62,312,337	(b)1925	
25,909	33,841,619	33,867,528	55,261	13,038,974	13,094,235	81,170	46,880,593	46,961,763	(b)1926	
25,940	42,336,963	42,362,903	100,710	21,036,449	21,137,159	126,650	63,373,412	63,500,062	(b)1927	

(b) As from April 1st, 1923, trade between ports in Great Britain and ports in the Irish Free State and trade between ports in Northern Ireland and ports in the Free State, both of which were previously recorded as *coasting* trade, have been recorded as *foreign* trade. Further, as from the same date, the trade of ports in the Irish Free State with ports outside Great Britain and Ireland, and the trade of one Free State port with another, have been excluded from the navigation returns of the United Kingdom.

SHIPPING—FOREIGN TRADE.

No. 195.—TOTAL NET TONNAGE of SAILING, STEAM and MOTOR VESSELS of
the FOREIGN TRADE, at
(Compiled from the Annual Statement of

NATIONALITY.	1913.	1914. (a)	1915. (a)	1916. (a)	1917. (a)	1918. (a)	1919. (a)	1920. (a)
	ENTERED.							
	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
British - - - - -	46,602,920	40,357,235	28,550,949	25,900,354	23,089,341	23,713,678	30,119,801	33,217,400
Russian - - - - -	1,212,248	861,443	600,895	478,958	264,312	130,644	267,630	180,633
Finnish - - - - -								
Swedish - - - - -	3,400,660	2,917,603	2,597,103	2,382,121	574,871	1,163,981	2,227,439	2,032,723
Norwegian - - - - -	5,883,316	5,669,796	7,469,456	8,277,018	3,936,345	2,806,942	3,980,670	4,390,803
Danish - - - - -	3,149,675	3,169,188	3,349,057	2,710,310	961,007	938,839	1,839,551	1,776,090
German - - - - -	9,073,855	5,390,326	4,524	—	—	—	365,859	309,600
Dutch - - - - -	3,169,375	3,521,178	3,120,401	2,594,733	576,058	277,374	2,579,028	2,734,140
Belgian - - - - -	1,568,456	1,229,778	678,273	872,789	459,001	326,929	744,172	1,068,437
French - - - - -	2,243,981	2,399,155	2,425,553	2,107,816	2,045,829	2,052,790	2,308,131	2,386,188
Spanish - - - - -	1,762,692	1,738,080	1,703,886	1,222,638	269,301	307,448	437,281	671,478
Portuguese - - - - -	Not separately distinguished.							
Italian - - - - -	911,627	894,614	600,577	984,451	372,919	64,661	275,704	458,250
Austrian and Hungarian - -	723,343	529,708	—	—	—	—	8,480	106
Greek - - - - -	999,316	1,240,160	1,304,918	838,960	391,423	215,086	287,614	497,934
United States of America - -	817,970	770,616	570,369	879,452	766,828	892,722	3,232,735	4,288,174
Japanese - - - - -	415,169	341,192	284,149	278,709	193,997	145,306	673,349	1,152,240
Other Nationalities - - -	208,966	96,390	95,791	165,119	233,694	228,181	304,865	533,627
TOTAL - - -	82,148,569	71,126,462 (a)	53,355,901 (a)	49,693,427 (a)	34,134,926 (a)	33,264,581 (a)	49,652,309 (a)	55,717,823 (a)
	CLEARED.							
	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
British - - - - -	46,646,653	38,303,171	26,263,049	22,620,647	20,542,356	20,357,147	30,151,666	34,005,131
Russian - - - - -	1,231,066	813,108	521,992	307,997	263,256	108,628	242,686	143,322
Finnish - - - - -								
Swedish - - - - -	3,455,529	2,899,424	2,594,102	2,339,158	549,522	1,129,088	2,165,692	2,115,143
Norwegian - - - - -	5,915,274	5,672,066	7,504,913	8,361,435	4,013,872	2,876,365	3,974,385	4,573,943
Danish - - - - -	3,170,815	3,186,845	3,376,780	2,763,883	867,739	894,617	1,821,552	1,806,751
German - - - - -	9,087,608	5,392,894	—	—	—	—	66,386	294,571
Dutch - - - - -	3,216,969	3,506,515	3,133,370	2,821,594	622,518	250,573	2,575,106	2,827,623
Belgian - - - - -	1,560,570	1,131,726	703,268	814,076	464,864	303,559	820,021	1,117,931
French - - - - -	2,274,635	2,359,351	2,406,031	1,615,126	1,817,027	1,806,693	2,347,274	2,556,652
Spanish - - - - -	1,802,781	1,754,627	1,644,335	1,280,335	297,083	289,938	504,062	721,685
Portuguese - - - - -	Not separately distinguished.							
Italian - - - - -	989,197	901,994	600,857	1,010,809	420,799	61,538	327,512	634,656
Austrian and Hungarian - -	750,463	547,413	—	—	—	—	—	—
Greek - - - - -	1,090,289	1,240,126	1,447,244	830,233	427,034	212,169	310,226	564,077
United States of America - -	838,296	777,883	569,655	838,850	704,614	524,971	2,884,572	4,318,657
Japanese - - - - -	112,686	340,520	279,311	278,247	211,766	149,370	592,499	1,126,391
Other Nationalities - - -	218,181	135,413	96,903	153,950	208,231	216,210	316,784	531,168
TOTAL - - -	82,661,012	68,963,076 (a)	51,142,310 (a)	46,085,440 (a)	31,411,283 (a)	29,180,866 (a)	49,101,023 (a)	57,342,701 (a)

SHIPPING—FOREIGN TRADE.

each NATION ENTERED and CLEARED with CARGOES and in BALLAST, in
PORTS in the UNITED KINGDOM.

(Navigation and Shipping of the United Kingdom.)

1921.	1922.	1923. (b)	1924. (b)	1925. (b)	1926. (b)	1927. (b)	NATIONALITY.
ENTERED.							
Tons. 34,528,777	Tons. 44,187,598	Tons. 51,393,266	Tons. 52,271,099	Tons. 52,020,734	Tons. 53,270,145	Tons. 55,834,754	British.
6,561		Not separately distinguished.					Russian.
220,516	254,391	235,903	282,753	294,983	293,367	390,062	Finnish.
1,247,803	2,401,548	2,997,091	2,747,852	2,435,344	1,878,921	2,411,290	Swedish.
3,066,813	5,179,290	5,760,103	4,614,734	4,220,173	3,623,612	4,251,585	Norwegian.
1,556,257	2,530,189	3,036,553	3,024,426	2,673,834	2,407,574	2,573,763	Danish.
786,185	1,847,181	4,428,193	4,160,415	3,890,165	4,371,280	4,735,643	German.
3,927,042	4,963,577	5,728,436	4,816,627	4,619,075	4,556,223	4,998,196	Dutch.
885,066	1,322,382	1,522,801	1,295,544	1,241,460	1,361,724	1,488,304	Belgian.
2,075,419	3,610,870	5,049,948	4,638,978	3,903,362	2,654,853	4,479,532	French.
775,859	1,353,710	1,428,203	1,528,652	1,496,616	990,183	1,529,510	Spanish.
84,572	176,531	196,600	186,562	176,038	103,437	116,867	Portuguese.
688,685	1,260,247	1,614,391	966,908	826,076	1,099,643	1,223,174	Italian.
Not separately distinguished.							Austrian and Hungarian.
441,365	823,051	995,557	924,474	703,521	864,116	1,225,827	Greek.
3,615,129	4,494,100	3,815,076	3,541,321	3,232,371	3,144,306	3,405,861	United States of America.
1,072,634	904,763	982,460	832,605	977,031	730,736	820,136	Japanese.
298,553	735,958	1,158,152	1,223,626	1,217,096	928,181	957,308	Other Nationalities.
55,307,136	76,245,586	90,362,793 (b)	87,066,576 (b)	84,017,781 (b)	82,278,323 (b)	90,442,312 (b)	TOTAL.
CLEARED.							
Tons. 34,278,251	Tons. 45,383,518	Tons. 51,904,150	Tons. 53,393,996	Tons. 52,830,274	Tons. 53,426,971	Tons. 56,301,107	British.
8,874		Not separately distinguished.					Russian.
216,505	262,854	252,869	297,068	301,153	284,535	404,824	Finnish.
1,271,481	2,432,034	2,980,271	2,807,184	2,462,494	1,892,731	2,438,158	Swedish.
3,172,191	5,206,039	5,712,920	4,708,897	4,264,683	3,688,245	4,284,745	Norwegian.
1,590,390	2,488,475	3,041,870	3,032,973	2,672,193	2,359,750	2,598,736	Danish.
827,345	1,866,401	4,445,375	4,226,680	3,880,633	4,369,511	4,836,569	German.
3,983,069	4,890,345	5,646,272	4,859,786	4,606,386	4,600,850	5,022,860	Dutch.
898,960	1,303,234	1,505,044	1,303,530	1,260,707	1,355,851	1,490,115	Belgian.
2,173,531	3,826,644	4,954,379	4,673,136	3,914,835	2,648,874	4,527,831	French.
861,509	1,338,879	1,409,528	1,565,358	1,490,890	1,018,290	1,510,082	Spanish.
97,433	189,716	196,672	190,145	179,652	102,467	117,212	Portuguese.
735,665	1,300,931	1,573,423	1,118,591	943,694	1,105,279	1,263,344	Italian.
Not separately distinguished.							Austrian and Hungarian.
502,738	855,932	1,011,133	964,805	854,187	903,574	1,285,391	Greek.
3,690,317	4,402,357	3,826,215	3,528,583	3,351,321	3,114,578	3,390,326	United States of America.
1,118,444	915,124	967,823	845,316	994,764	779,703	815,461	Japanese.
352,445	733,736	1,108,628	1,263,821	1,273,293	956,608	1,009,710	Other Nationalities.
55,779,166	77,496,219	90,536,572 (b)	88,779,869 (b)	85,290,109 (b)	82,607,817 (b)	91,296,980 (b)	TOTAL.

(a) See note (a), p. 270.

(b) See note (b), p. 271.

SHIPPING—FOREIGN TRADE.

No. 196.—NET TONNAGE of BRITISH and FOREIGN VESSELS (SAILING,
in the FOREIGN TRADE, at CERTAIN
(Compiled from the Annual Statement of

PORTS.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.
	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
ENGLAND AND WALES.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
Barrow - - - - -	269,446	209,405	198,294	214,039	306,298	383,682	347,262	347,412
Beaumaris (including Holyhead).	25,632	35,169	30,509	14,941	33,853	540	5,718	15,359
Blyth - - - - -	1,501,040	1,244,812	917,146	685,108	193,564	273,426	702,368	464,631
Bristol - - - - -	1,531,199	1,359,942	1,940,398	1,244,550	891,130	767,592	1,011,097	1,436,185
Cardiff - - - - -	7,617,450	7,284,899	5,601,821	5,860,223	3,544,712	3,182,131	5,014,035	4,447,728
Cardigan (including Fishguard and Goodwick).	573,257	332,516	383	3,802	7,189	—	—	501
Cowes (including the coast of the Isle of Wight).	16,861	11,478	4,560	8,895	8,228	2,742	6,097	19,095
Dartmouth (including Brixham).	1,117,032	1,039,850	897,742	1,112,736	473,984	168,363	887,934	1,279,872
Dover - - - - -	2,416,943	1,634,824	10,086	2,066	404	27,396	540,435	1,325,228
Falmouth - - - - -	706,373	1,519,933	2,004,255	2,456,742	2,199,094	303,428	1,542,466	544,071
Fleetwood - - - - -	30,910	29,838	55,015	41,735	23,434	17,621	42,644	24,485
Folkestone - - - - -	777,739	1,264,982	998,651	461,126	597,984	598,020	557,750	593,859
Goole - - - - -	759,837	535,793	365,142	248,295	161,600	143,552	254,635	311,677
Grimsbay - - - - -	2,498,883	1,969,056	830,189	599,051	424,792	447,463	861,214	893,738
Hartlepool - - - - -	1,136,164	918,259	645,482	664,037	327,321	266,373	478,190	710,390
Harwich - - - - -	966,881	726,252	108,573	15,895	46,743	35,977	364,168	708,333
Hull - - - - -	4,704,865	3,658,831	3,014,757	2,356,303	1,605,394	1,870,436	2,764,051	3,065,325
Liverpool (including Birkenhead).	12,054,056	11,958,542	9,762,872	9,192,283	7,362,592	7,308,094	7,993,955	9,276,696
London - - - - -	13,725,156	13,006,065	11,137,300	9,029,164	6,200,345	5,720,998	9,951,905	11,776,739
Manchester (including Runcorn).	1,878,326	1,884,987	1,608,454	1,399,409	1,161,106	952,102	1,293,350	1,737,472
Runcorn - - - - -	49,120	41,388	60,969	59,014	22,306	38,774	27,429	37,697
Middlesbrough - - - - -	2,374,801	1,843,065	1,360,825	1,580,986	1,131,013	931,275	1,028,785	1,739,404
Newcastle and North and South Shields.	7,218,833	5,998,570	4,451,077	4,609,571	2,401,832	2,276,236	4,521,468	4,517,714
Newhaven - - - - -	491,390	385,617	2,633	941	403	22	141,411	270,997
Newport - - - - -	2,229,101	2,016,103	1,929,240	2,067,986	1,133,545	1,378,641	1,608,257	1,587,014
Plymouth - - - - -	3,869,341	3,460,244	2,060,419	1,535,883	770,548	975,489	2,487,095	2,477,149
Portsmouth - - - - -	94,759	138,065	20,222	16,519	47,841	1,390	155,925	202,770
Port Talbot - - - - -	824,372	698,234	962,281	942,456	553,775	468,761	751,628	625,335
Southampton - - - - -	6,700,780	4,632,310	641,575	550,696	711,234	549,693	1,391,758	3,863,482
Sunderland - - - - -	1,608,399	1,267,797	951,523	894,756	443,476	487,922	684,092	599,024
Swansea - - - - -	2,119,551	1,919,627	2,088,499	1,818,335	1,473,973	1,428,155	1,433,584	1,304,974
Weymouth - - - - -	1,116,918	1,028,297	239,524	519,455	470,071	134,759	477,671	893,042
SCOTLAND.								
Aberdeen - - - - -	271,161	246,123	119,945	107,329	58,020	37,520	99,222	163,131
Ardrossan - - - - -	242,862	227,832	496,477	339,780	175,577	112,442	184,016	168,350
Burntisland - - - - -	549,201	454,776	330,016	154,533	13,544	—	91,236	52,743
Dundee (including Perth) -	429,200	357,382	357,882	256,202	182,895	81,926	264,791	331,206
Glasgow - - - - -	3,573,945	3,120,436	2,755,687	2,808,397	1,873,694	1,883,579	1,808,526	2,636,513
Grangemouth - - - - -	1,089,436	690,923	12,530	16,000	7,888	10,048	403,968	622,345
Greenock (including Port Glasgow).	1,178,103	959,247	314,857	322,229	321,149	421,374	339,960	351,852
Leith - - - - -	1,608,022	1,441,155	1,142,234	943,320	383,420	383,365	898,126	849,450
Methil - - - - -	912,323	750,419	516,002	280,596	126,442	215,400	297,563	158,493
IRELAND.								
Belfast - - - - -	643,603	590,666	407,480	385,063	307,597	220,933	323,493	455,808
Cork (including Queenstown)	3,760,365	3,011,825	387,308	290,188	595,902	92,015	222,244	828,159
Dublin - - - - -	384,340	313,954	329,363	288,039	206,612	184,028	292,563	357,826
Londonderry - - - - -	718,293	519,472	41,334	25,958	20,273	4,800	49,601	117,193
Wexford - - - - -	3,383	552	—	—	—	—	—	355

SHIPPING—FOREIGN TRADE.

STEAM and MOTOR) that ARRIVED, with CARGOES and in BALLAST, PORTS in the UNITED KINGDOM.

Navigation and Shipping of the United Kingdom.)

1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	PORTS.
		(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	
Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	ENGLAND AND WALES.
250,092	224,229	363,874	329,726	235,198	319,759	342,247	Barrow.
18,049	35,742	1,228,214	1,591,381	1,520,449	1,375,457	1,431,163	Beaumaris (including Holyhead).
594,811	1,394,575	1,527,359	1,242,015	1,128,408	475,772	1,047,373	Blyth.
1,577,135	1,878,528	2,178,654	2,380,098	2,270,474	2,312,708	2,408,428	Bristol.
3,925,463	6,891,293	7,733,548	6,588,730	5,497,296	3,345,577	5,970,854	Cardiff.
1,978	—	268,530	532,025	509,068	483,873	496,244	Cardigan (including Fishguard and Goodwick).
34,292	26,556	253,195	940,174	1,226,163	1,383,042	1,522,574	Cowes (including the coast of the Isle of Wight).
525,390	656,466	573,108	873,770	708,830	484,260	772,361	Dartmouth (including Brixham).
1,547,122	1,469,635	1,552,954	1,638,959	1,845,065	1,671,332	1,611,348	Dover.
646,966	704,599	831,543	813,189	924,666	553,478	798,571	Falmouth.
25,124	6,942	13,375	16,454	19,780	76,447	36,735	Fleetwood.
659,550	721,924	793,326	790,730	828,807	981,655	808,033	Folkestone.
353,917	741,725	968,491	671,071	585,804	512,095	566,892	Gool. .
1,212,915	2,463,431	3,008,624	2,178,474	2,092,843	1,882,732	1,938,383	Grimsb. .
448,586	901,107	1,031,525	922,816	793,404	472,153	919,011	Hartlepool.
924,402	1,104,477	1,137,177	1,391,802	1,589,239	1,788,043	2,282,856	Harwich.
3,306,772	4,898,678	5,925,515	5,450,067	4,768,911	4,922,904	4,840,311	Hull.
9,921,773	11,104,192	12,700,252	13,185,360	13,599,951	14,083,955	13,839,715	Liverpool (including Birkenhead).
13,488,259	15,049,055	16,011,267	17,456,798	18,251,969	21,110,101	20,572,997	London.
1,762,923	2,370,691	2,690,225	2,905,349	3,069,819	3,544,667	3,318,373	Manchester (including Runcorn).
27,547	22,738	46,417	39,612	48,704	102,621	66,014	Runcorn.
1,371,994	2,014,276	2,368,658	2,470,275	2,210,553	1,896,621	2,401,834	Middlesbrough.
3,891,602	7,228,799	8,208,058	7,205,071	5,885,639	3,194,414	6,524,864	Newcastle and North and South Shields.
414,146	474,900	504,237	525,611	562,376	559,103	596,355	Newhaven.
1,147,078	2,119,107	2,745,141	2,173,870	1,999,133	1,377,665	2,144,695	Newport.
2,974,915	4,256,358	4,400,666	4,477,910	4,894,789	5,425,743	5,824,358	Plymouth.
139,185	125,963	114,391	122,299	113,665	202,401	91,590	Portsmouth.
328,756	766,578	1,086,595	869,919	704,184	412,623	708,839	Port Talbot.
4,480,469	6,690,785	8,746,778	9,196,123	9,274,060	9,652,543	9,811,835	Southampton.
608,321	1,552,741	1,622,151	1,315,707	1,258,538	563,863	1,381,260	Sunderland.
1,225,772	2,157,666	2,788,584	2,649,032	2,505,809	2,008,931	2,705,620	Swansea.
450,038	578,258	734,014	581,752	591,708	500,183	687,017	Weymouth.
							SCOTLAND.
161,537	231,264	332,005	469,927	449,774	501,763	384,149	Aberdeen.
79,862	306,252	399,480	253,618	188,992	149,151	286,060	Ardrossan.
117,996	347,338	447,604	385,007	248,320	104,070	191,567	Burntisland.
336,102	492,745	532,978	556,839	534,719	516,711	651,298	Dundee (including Perth).
2,644,295	3,309,395	4,034,820	4,143,556	4,119,668	3,975,982	3,979,707	Glasgow.
509,040	947,905	1,332,638	1,168,201	1,063,775	1,163,757	1,143,120	Grangemouth.
405,006	550,384	963,854	1,137,754	1,356,607	1,581,619	1,734,882	Greenock (including Port Glasgow).
1,043,345	1,419,045	1,589,949	1,453,064	1,566,191	1,541,271	1,478,502	Leith.
232,344	888,495	1,037,158	726,846	551,890	224,295	466,456	Methil.
							IRELAND.
601,292	616,154	1,218,633	1,776,971	1,540,685	2,096,212	2,189,142	Belfast.
1,212,986	2,905,176	(n)469,954	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	Cork (including Queenstown).
509,540	513,353	(a)115,160	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	Dublin.
380,024	499,047	527,126	696,193	923,393	888,203	818,969	Londonderry.
648	574	(a)481	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	Wexford.

(a) 1st January to 31st March, 1923.

(b) See note (a), p. 270.

(c) See note (b), p. 271.

SHIPPING—FOREIGN TRADE.

No. 197.—NET TONNAGE of BRITISH and FOREIGN VESSELS (SAILING,
BALLAST, in the FOREIGN TRADE at
(Compiled from the Annual Statement of

PORTS.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.
	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
ENGLAND AND WALES.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
Barrow - - - - -	88,228	88,756	69,170	88,293	33,203	50,949	87,163	133,238
Beaumaris (including Holyhead).	23,942	30,948	24,218	12,158	31,194	540	5,602	15,486
Blyth - - - - -	2,216,779	1,730,761	1,246,882	1,119,648	618,370	562,025	1,129,085	753,608
Bristol - - - - -	1,131,439	1,124,347	1,272,722	891,469	459,340	233,590	618,075	1,520,232
Cardiff - - - - -	10,447,151	8,938,020	7,337,662	6,920,814	4,872,404	4,553,318	7,559,482	6,724,264
Cardigan (including Fishguard and Goodwick).	572,996	382,359	—	3,532	4,249	2,443	—	—
Cowes (including the coast of the Isle of Wight).	23,618	16,989	14,718	5,481	4,370	1,214	3,638	20,065
Dartmouth (including Brixham).	1,025,993	962,579	835,935	1,004,708	383,092	79,117	784,720	1,331,346
Dover - - - - -	2,407,818	1,611,740	2,780	886	70	—	521,187	1,242,070
Falmouth - - - - -	663,994	1,402,580	1,962,797	2,361,792	2,107,739	268,097	1,439,989	532,478
Fleetwood - - - - -	23,353	24,353	30,160	28,596	18,363	10,203	33,365	13,847
Folkestone - - - - -	774,517	1,252,498	935,451	441,576	597,662	597,781	554,530	594,438
Goole - - - - -	766,478	542,302	355,439	218,952	150,890	136,974	240,376	318,508
Grimsby - - - - -	2,755,332	1,968,788	848,549	523,823	281,989	217,824	515,796	735,533
Hartlepool - - - - -	812,643	704,559	580,292	550,664	237,970	193,088	382,518	684,162
Harwich - - - - -	940,801	718,683	137,578	16,802	46,054	15,627	374,822	683,772
Hull - - - - -	4,350,700	3,183,424	2,358,694	1,571,461	1,136,720	1,260,438	2,058,156	2,486,886
Liverpool (including Birkenhead).	11,209,415	10,312,635	8,934,255	8,554,194	6,626,448	6,362,035	7,545,877	8,756,159
London - - - - -	11,403,908	10,452,654	8,512,659	6,765,944	4,420,000	3,860,678	7,086,387	9,824,236
Manchester (including Runcorn).	1,484,826	1,497,029	1,279,224	1,056,817	820,672	645,239	956,520	1,370,333
Runcorn - - - - -	48,665	56,128	73,869	41,720	11,039	16,017	42,628	35,625
Middlesbrough - - - - -	2,117,832	1,742,583	1,270,436	1,187,119	731,634	447,551	1,026,280	1,751,840
Newcastle and North and South Shields.	8,486,747	7,241,536	5,743,817	6,517,801	3,517,347	3,466,370	5,710,143	5,693,172
Newhaven - - - - -	478,279	376,983	1,597	941	403	22	138,102	264,043
Newport - - - - -	2,674,683	2,377,767	2,159,081	1,947,739	1,208,309	1,097,624	2,144,254	2,175,057
Plymouth - - - - -	3,778,427	3,299,834	1,987,311	1,443,062	344,897	1,010,901	2,582,636	2,491,107
Portsmouth - - - - -	85,758	90,440	16,838	7,749	27,945	7,081	162,966	142,878
Port Talbot - - - - -	1,135,022	927,372	1,197,653	1,158,600	667,812	493,796	944,900	918,452
Southampton - - - - -	6,825,472	4,655,328	595,011	493,030	549,101	385,119	1,068,424	3,779,835
Sunderland - - - - -	1,993,128	1,596,731	1,246,378	1,172,707	573,068	613,282	908,196	869,381
Swansea - - - - -	2,782,114	2,373,152	2,382,905	2,005,829	1,491,647	1,417,294	1,787,612	1,987,313
Weymouth - - - - -	1,052,822	949,636	240,339	453,420	444,813	108,605	452,422	826,200
SCOTLAND.								
Aberdeen - - - - -	189,454	163,391	53,233	31,222	18,727	9,462	51,698	100,843
Ardrossan - - - - -	176,958	171,089	504,249	310,012	117,851	41,320	173,777	98,026
Burntisland - - - - -	895,591	685,611	484,158	296,573	36,184	3,892	143,509	92,059
Dundee (including Perth) - - - - -	223,907	190,362	88,988	136,589	109,140	22,099	185,315	256,378
Glasgow - - - - -	4,331,003	3,987,460	3,519,592	3,227,946	2,063,284	1,692,304	2,461,998	3,133,868
Grangemouth - - - - -	1,059,270	688,732	9,329	14,469	3,444	6,646	339,167	587,230
Greenock (including Port Glasgow).	1,071,292	872,526	232,290	228,806	198,045	200,589	228,255	359,381
Leith - - - - -	1,518,637	1,305,216	1,047,712	921,360	360,611	364,249	859,911	843,745
Methil - - - - -	1,135,685	977,001	691,716	540,387	234,189	375,066	467,274	275,840
IRELAND.								
Belfast - - - - -	345,389	298,230	195,737	205,095	161,039	95,505	193,224	234,962
Cork (including Queenstown)	3,093,833	2,953,705	313,584	243,456	601,746	32,562	190,845	763,508
Dublin - - - - -	147,083	117,504	130,127	112,167	43,568	35,402	37,522	177,680
Londonderry - - - - -	681,505	490,731	14,172	5,518	10,206	537	43,447	107,620
Wexford - - - - -	2,875	272	98	—	—	—	—	201

SHIPPING—FOREIGN TRADE.

STEAM and MOTOR) that DEPARTED, with CARGOES and in CERTAIN PORTS in the UNITED KINGDOM.

Navigation and Shipping of the United Kingdom.)

1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	PORTS.
		(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	
Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	ENGLAND AND WALES.
157,198	200,146	312,375	209,565	219,231	280,503	256,140	Barrow.
19,013	33,298	1,157,634	1,513,592	1,454,129	1,340,391	1,372,120	Beaumaris (including Holyhead).
893,961	1,879,049	2,091,117	1,909,189	1,740,373	733,554	1,590,092	Blyth.
1,411,114	1,716,312	1,917,099	2,075,123	2,113,161	2,116,504	1,950,295	Bristol.
5,557,478	8,867,550	9,611,862	8,829,013	7,293,182	4,209,875	7,784,738	Cardiff.
—	—	270,449	526,126	507,397	477,325	493,580	Cardigan (including Fishguard and Goodwick).
44,276	38,989	261,719	960,071	1,238,301	1,391,487	1,536,019	Cowes (including the coast of the Isle of Wight).
491,235	631,855	559,671	856,081	775,184	786,773	755,731	Dartmouth (including Brixham).
1,525,807	1,433,561	1,535,216	1,623,334	1,827,776	1,645,414	1,576,371	Dover.
586,673	583,080	752,099	758,364	859,572	617,323	864,439	Falmouth.
14,449	1,713	8,812	4,220	6,443	57,010	30,007	Fleetwood.
654,366	717,531	792,104	787,431	831,352	986,963	800,568	Folkestone.
371,464	811,405	1,054,933	715,680	656,031	529,449	612,567	Gool.
1,094,086	2,450,855	3,038,567	2,346,861	2,265,420	1,812,373	1,654,900	Grimsby.
419,847	746,231	726,683	762,297	706,325	407,417	926,374	Hartlepool.
921,341	1,082,401	1,116,582	1,373,935	1,573,519	1,762,863	2,261,886	Harwich.
3,063,846	4,498,216	5,298,503	4,845,336	4,260,854	4,517,580	4,086,378	Hull.
9,168,690	10,494,338	11,996,265	12,572,997	12,687,494	13,297,474	12,355,885	Liverpool (including Birkenhead).
11,114,792	12,419,563	13,639,158	15,100,668	16,107,060	19,832,850	18,323,629	London.
1,465,005	2,024,735	2,325,738	2,476,316	2,582,782	3,241,062	2,885,732	Manchester (including Runcorn).
23,765	10,197	40,555	41,395	24,014	83,888	44,955	Runcorn.
1,533,643	1,968,390	2,216,292	2,414,896	2,195,361	2,006,067	2,422,225	Middlesbrough.
4,908,481	8,141,750	9,107,049	8,536,788	6,830,873	4,063,294	7,883,126	Newcastle and North and South Shields.
411,346	470,066	497,063	524,879	564,382	558,943	601,009	Newhaven.
1,502,746	2,843,817	3,349,419	2,928,578	2,703,492	1,872,427	2,794,600	Newport.
2,923,226	4,135,752	4,475,608	4,340,200	4,804,413	5,391,152	5,815,787	Plymouth.
120,536	77,243	81,596	81,391	103,099	205,417	101,524	Portsmouth.
430,739	1,030,498	1,218,302	1,058,339	916,227	476,051	981,430	Port Talbot.
4,446,778	6,638,421	8,612,917	9,151,009	9,263,653	9,664,189	9,693,529	Southampton.
873,440	1,763,311	1,856,805	1,644,312	1,556,815	756,453	1,822,059	Sunderland.
1,640,518	2,715,789	3,433,316	3,248,769	3,205,942	2,276,695	3,330,420	Swansea.
441,007	519,696	713,140	583,540	563,824	555,642	652,905	Weymouth.
							SCOTLAND.
96,580	138,414	201,380	231,585	293,779	421,116	257,882	Aberdeen.
67,635	306,444	327,193	211,450	185,741	135,492	205,461	Ardrossan.
184,567	504,271	625,274	551,179	408,402	177,806	438,418	Burntisland.
270,586	408,249	458,169	409,898	466,041	461,894	572,519	Dundee (including Perth).
3,181,452	4,152,645	4,638,667	4,894,653	4,979,966	4,780,316	4,864,551	Glasgow.
411,666	968,324	1,314,498	968,955	789,279	941,918	659,282	Grangemouth.
376,524	402,030	861,671	1,087,521	1,246,531	1,530,396	1,724,539	Greenock (including Port Glasgow).
1,061,813	1,494,668	1,673,097	1,523,867	1,653,348	1,548,521	1,558,552	Leith.
396,356	1,089,974	1,339,767	1,105,990	990,177	397,792	824,635	Methil.
							IRELAND.
521,934	558,060	992,468	1,474,194	1,294,873	1,943,008	1,952,386	Belfast.
1,179,098	2,819,525	(a) 471,036	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	Cork (including Queens'own).
413,492	231,622	(a) 108,239	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	Dublin.
357,979	506,880	493,465	662,359	887,817	864,192	779,865	Londonderry.
263	423	(n) —	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	Wexford.

(a) 1st January to 31st March, 1923.

(b) See note (n), p. 270.

(c) See note (b), p. 271.

SHIPPING—COASTING TRADE.

No. 198.—TOTAL NET TONNAGE of BRITISH and FOREIGN VESSELS,
and DEPARTED in the COASTING TRADE,
(Compiled from the Annual Statement of

I.—With CARGOES

YEARS.	ARRIVED.								
	BRITISH.			FOREIGN.			TOTAL.		
	Sailing.	Steam and Motor.	Total.	Sailing.	Steam and Motor.	Total.	Sailing.	Steam and Motor.	Total.
	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
1913	3,661,613	56,099,151	59,760,764	243,717	5,269,357	5,513,074	3,905,330	61,368,508	65,273,838
1914(a)	3,073,482	56,799,922	59,873,404	242,436	4,420,864	4,663,100	3,315,918	61,220,586	64,536,504
1915(a)	2,214,424	41,814,950	44,029,374	155,900	4,081,002	4,236,902	2,370,384	45,895,952	48,266,336
1916(a)	1,837,669	33,081,214	34,918,883	180,775	4,200,013	4,380,787	2,018,441	37,281,229	39,299,070
1917(a)	1,545,890	28,175,897	29,721,787	46,208	1,876,383	1,922,591	1,592,098	30,052,280	31,644,378
1918(a)	1,412,530	25,372,836	26,785,366	22,120	1,249,644	1,271,764	1,434,650	28,622,480	28,057,130
1919(a)	1,403,487	36,154,286	37,557,773	76,098	3,244,372	3,320,470	1,479,585	39,398,658	40,878,243
1920(a)	1,545,303	44,268,730	45,814,033	108,718	4,327,846	4,436,564	1,654,021	48,596,576	50,250,597
1921	1,221,248	37,397,898	38,619,056	85,269	2,694,969	2,780,238	1,306,517	40,092,777	41,399,294
1922	1,417,442	45,771,875	47,189,317	63,683	4,322,178	4,385,861	1,481,125	50,094,053	51,575,178
1923(b)	1,278,126	40,400,535	41,678,661	70,052	5,325,357	5,395,909	1,548,178	45,726,392	47,074,570
1924(b)	1,271,958	40,598,698	41,870,656	60,365	5,275,398	5,335,763	1,332,323	45,874,096	47,206,419
1925(b)	1,187,091	41,508,003	42,695,694	61,007	4,460,233	4,521,240	1,248,098	45,968,836	47,216,934
1926(b)	913,125	30,906,627	31,819,752	51,023	2,174,492	2,225,515	964,148	33,086,119	34,050,267
1927(b)	1,128,592	45,170,415	46,299,007	30,229	4,337,301	4,367,530	1,158,821	49,507,716	50,666,537

II.—With

YEARS.	ARRIVED.								
	BRITISH.			FOREIGN.			TOTAL.		
	Sailing.	Steam and Motor.	Total.	Sailing.	Steam and Motor.	Total.	Sailing.	Steam and Motor.	Total.
	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
1913	2,539,476	31,923,046	34,462,522	40,532	256,102	296,634	2,580,008	32,179,148	34,759,156
1914(a)	2,099,510	33,647,520	35,747,030	45,462	208,743	254,205	2,144,972	33,856,263	36,001,235
1915(a)	1,504,485	25,829,646	27,334,131	14,091	120,227	134,318	1,518,576	25,949,873	27,468,449
1916(a)	1,252,952	20,978,068	22,231,020	16,875	112,228	129,103	1,269,827	21,090,296	22,360,123
1917(a)	1,094,068	18,109,318	19,203,406	6,642	51,415	58,057	1,040,730	18,160,733	19,201,463
1918(a)	893,936	15,837,213	16,731,149	3,888	45,364	49,252	897,824	15,882,577	16,780,401
1919(a)	889,738	16,881,964	17,771,752	5,143	123,710	128,853	894,931	19,005,674	19,900,605
1920(a)	960,988	22,803,290	23,764,278	11,450	310,782	322,232	972,438	23,204,012	24,176,450
1921	761,311	20,026,442	20,787,753	20,145	141,265	161,410	781,456	20,167,707	20,949,163
1922	872,116	24,658,096	25,530,212	10,484	109,342	119,826	882,600	24,767,438	25,650,038
1923(b)	800,450	20,424,954	21,225,404	11,805	170,209	182,014	812,255	20,595,163	21,407,418
1924(b)	784,513	19,596,392	20,380,905	10,588	184,655	195,243	795,101	19,781,047	20,576,148
1925(b)	713,584	19,806,786	20,520,370	13,255	93,334	106,589	726,839	19,900,120	20,626,959
1926(b)	568,858	15,542,786	16,111,644	21,048	63,896	84,946	589,906	15,606,684	16,196,590
1927(b)	672,786	21,384,643	22,057,429	12,657	90,015	102,672	685,443	21,474,660	22,160,103

SHIPPING—COASTING TRADE.

distinguishing SAILING and STEAM (including MOTOR), that ARRIVED at PORTS in the UNITED KINGDOM.

Navigation and Shipping of the United Kingdom.)
and in BALLAST.

DEPARTED.									YEARS.
BRITISH.			FOREIGN.			TOTAL.			
Sailing.	Steam and Motor.	Total.	Sailing.	Steam and Motor.	Total.	Sailing.	Steam and Motor	Total.	
Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	
3,625,843	55,933,292	59,559,135	229,378	5,322,573	5,551,951	3,855,221	61,255,865	65,111,086	1913
3,077,334	57,164,578	60,241,962	215,707	4,431,545	4,647,252	3,293,091	61,596,123	64,889,214	(a) 1914
2,207,235	41,185,215	43,392,450	161,779	4,045,378	4,207,157	2,369,014	45,230,593	47,599,607	(a) 1915
1,830,444	33,446,023	35,276,467	172,008	4,198,367	4,370,375	2,002,452	37,644,390	39,646,842	(a) 1916
1,533,929	28,690,064	30,223,993	45,449	1,992,143	2,037,592	1,579,378	30,682,207	32,261,585	(a) 1917
1,393,762	24,463,040	25,856,802	33,914	1,188,540	1,222,454	1,427,676	25,651,580	27,079,256	(a) 1918
1,364,119	35,395,262	36,759,381	85,163	3,192,501	3,277,664	1,449,282	38,587,763	40,037,045	(a) 1919
1,523,092	44,296,019	45,819,111	107,576	4,331,130	4,438,706	1,630,668	48,627,149	50,257,817	(a) 1920
1,232,200	37,067,525	38,299,725	72,769	2,649,571	2,722,340	1,304,969	39,717,096	41,022,065	1921
1,477,540	45,407,194	46,884,734	56,744	4,331,680	4,388,424	1,534,284	49,738,874	51,273,158	1922
1,279,419	40,262,052	41,541,471	70,608	5,307,983	5,378,591	1,350,027	45,570,035	46,920,062	(b) 1923
1,258,792	40,675,769	41,934,561	58,685	5,256,934	5,315,619	1,317,477	45,932,703	47,250,180	(b) 1924
1,197,921	41,401,138	42,599,079	67,693	4,448,319	4,516,012	1,265,614	45,849,477	47,115,091	(b) 1925
900,349	30,992,122	31,892,471	50,737	2,141,225	2,191,962	951,086	33,133,347	34,084,433	(b) 1926
1,127,821	45,019,556	46,147,377	29,083	4,162,897	4,191,980	1,156,904	49,182,453	50,339,357	(b) 1927

CARGOES only.

DEPARTED.									YEARS.
BRITISH.			FOREIGN.			TOTAL.			
Sailing.	Steam and Motor	Total.	Sailing.	Steam and Motor.	Total.	Sailing.	Steam and Motor,	Total.	
Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	
2,445,144	31,537,545	33,982,689	40,445	259,215	299,660	2,485,589	31,796,760	34,282,349	1913
2,032,526	33,473,294	35,505,810	42,123	234,864	276,987	2,074,649	33,708,148	35,782,797	(a) 1914
1,492,390	25,647,752	27,130,142	14,275	133,494	147,769	1,496,665	25,781,246	27,277,911	(a) 1915
1,252,320	20,914,077	22,166,397	11,568	114,090	125,658	1,263,898	21,028,167	22,292,055	(a) 1916
1,028,927	18,116,399	19,145,136	8,342	47,385	55,727	1,037,169	18,163,694	19,200,863	(a) 1917
914,339	15,350,378	16,264,717	4,073	40,271	44,344	918,412	15,390,649	16,309,061	(a) 1918
869,633	18,809,257	19,678,890	5,474	145,401	150,875	875,107	18,954,658	19,829,765	(a) 1919
954,404	22,714,181	23,668,585	11,852	323,527	335,379	966,256	23,037,708	24,003,964	(a) 1920
759,877	19,923,831	20,683,708	18,404	145,130	163,534	778,281	20,068,961	20,847,242	1921
929,315	24,565,346	25,494,661	9,603	122,228	131,831	938,918	24,687,574	25,626,492	1922
787,838	20,528,947	21,316,185	12,826	191,871	204,697	800,664	20,720,218	21,520,882	(b) 1923
756,145	19,718,105	20,474,250	11,717	206,237	217,954	767,862	19,924,342	20,692,204	(b) 1924
697,452	19,780,673	20,478,125	15,220	108,550	123,770	712,672	19,889,223	20,601,895	(b) 1925
523,915	15,480,350	16,004,265	21,425	70,016	91,441	545,340	15,550,366	16,095,706	(b) 1926
640,440	21,324,700	21,965,140	12,361	95,739	108,100	652,801	21,420,439	22,073,240	(b) 1927

(a) See note (a), page 270.

(b) See note (b), p. 271.

SHIPPING—COASTING TRADE.

No. 199.—NET TONNAGE of BRITISH and FOREIGN VESSELS (SAILING,
BALLAST, in the COASTING TRADE, at
(Compiled from the Annual Statement of Navigation

PORTS.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.
	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
ENGLAND AND WALES.								
	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
Barrow - - - - -	282,763	310,373	143,862	94,962	55,799	42,364	88,112	112,704
Beaumaris (including Holyhead).	1,514,308	2,235,914	1,708,475	1,746,226	1,718,304	1,539,499	1,509,799	1,636,169
Blyth - - - - -	962,904	789,982	675,299	581,533	342,537	322,576	678,969	788,370
Bristol - - - - -	1,201,633	1,176,204	857,004	619,411	489,051	548,901	854,709	1,292,268
Cardiff - - - - -	4,985,899	4,257,467	3,404,008	2,258,610	1,405,306	1,594,487	4,271,701	5,184,121
Cardigan (including Fishguard and Goodwick).	758,413	803,203	474,422	373,012	394,577	326,398	342,238	407,173
Cowes (including the coast of the Isle of Wight).	1,935,006	1,606,542	1,269,063	1,131,568	932,688	928,021	969,105	1,285,333
Dartmouth (including Brixham).	211,706	275,170	183,194	125,954	38,584	17,320	120,941	273,478
Dover - - - - -	189,334	154,287	76,269	27,956	32,578	28,423	28,415	96,986
Falmouth - - - - -	352,449	329,936	227,932	113,837	111,669	32,153	93,775	273,647
Fleetwood - - - - -	572,987	662,036	367,437	292,517	321,834	381,280	406,348	492,731
Folkestone - - - - -	75,677	81,959	20,437	15,775	8,344	8,811	11,272	13,912
Gool - - - - -	661,305	635,574	413,019	228,581	146,838	94,529	124,211	137,978
Grimaby - - - - -	557,695	407,321	124,125	52,659	19,579	8,974	34,961	100,141
Hartlepool - - - - -	526,190	457,939	413,575	408,998	336,261	193,756	382,122	521,315
Harwich - - - - -	243,842	213,785	120,315	53,201	28,371	16,522	59,561	49,233
Hull - - - - -	1,199,833	1,073,015	724,686	465,106	302,353	303,516	517,390	48,263
Liverpool (including Birkenhead).	3,529,933	4,103,427	3,001,534	2,690,999	2,224,788	1,942,343	2,751,832	3,501,978
London - - - - -	6,362,915	5,826,595	4,530,215	3,679,947	3,247,747	2,106,780	3,648,693	4,742,608
Manchester (including Runcorn).	806,853	894,202	776,065	497,656	481,731	360,179	427,236	543,107
Runcorn - - - - -	319,470	217,161	159,733	83,863	63,358	54,922	73,790	79,770
Middlesbrough - - - - -	1,041,731	988,072	777,675	639,381	419,993	301,479	631,903	691,365
Newcastle and North and South Shields.	4,482,772	4,155,631	3,904,540	3,168,940	2,568,954	1,797,460	3,379,333	3,873,626
Newhaven - - - - -	224,317	175,338	4,710	282	143	—	38,283	78,466
Newport - - - - -	1,401,580	1,352,176	1,299,492	948,831	863,927	1,017,795	1,218,299	1,545,036
Plymouth - - - - -	908,397	748,845	479,484	260,226	130,772	565,207	614,665	497,981
Portsmouth - - - - -	1,604,852	1,278,894	901,225	747,003	491,256	468,817	744,615	969,901
Port Talbot - - - - -	558,504	480,553	380,166	368,952	239,357	251,115	444,340	484,546
Southampton - - - - -	1,568,080	1,191,911	805,446	700,173	584,495	567,471	821,343	1,031,588
Sunderland - - - - -	1,680,550	1,542,878	1,401,823	1,236,862	886,622	599,790	1,139,487	1,292,474
Swansea - - - - -	1,254,888	1,093,699	790,452	592,232	427,459	461,733	649,167	913,307
Weymouth - - - - -	215,162	186,011	22,564	12,741	6,854	2,210	70,405	124,961
SCOTLAND.								
Aberdeen - - - - -	860,629	765,481	510,077	371,185	226,849	173,957	274,049	450,590
Ardrossan - - - - -	487,449	504,133	414,044	395,227	340,569	437,144	494,268	514,457
Burntisland - - - - -	345,117	274,539	203,298	214,822	84,843	37,420	81,789	64,375
Dundee (including Perth) - -	330,201	289,487	206,635	129,424	55,257	98,367	107,633	125,767
Glasgow - - - - -	2,527,874	2,885,447	2,457,550	1,980,658	1,444,559	1,052,833	1,629,529	1,896,678
Grangemouth - - - - -	482,549	365,879	5,823	5,496	2,370	3,697	286,891	246,550
Greenock (including Port Glasgow).	679,709	679,143	406,465	313,272	294,148	304,934	384,098	510,538
Leith - - - - -	736,173	703,798	528,993	476,243	235,380	258,283	352,958	336,759
Methil - - - - -	502,646	380,276	275,581	373,201	227,548	257,068	385,242	377,229
IRELAND.								
Belfast - - - - -	2,702,176	3,008,627	2,650,806	2,353,335	2,067,503	2,017,502	2,259,381	2,570,710
Cork (including Queenstown) -	557,601	549,230	530,340	483,100	413,680	283,583	394,872	447,100
Dublin - - - - -	2,111,514	3,185,114	2,774,086	2,564,530	2,485,330	2,304,256	2,261,966	2,370,205
Londonderry - - - - -	261,532	334,961	299,901	263,168	226,322	187,004	205,179	246,319
London - - - - -	589,600	606,273	296,088	225,365	233,346	212,004	209,299	282,412

SHIPPING—COASTING TRADE.

STEAM and MOTOR) that ARRIVED, with CARGOES and in
CERTAIN PORTS in the UNITED KINGDOM.
and Shipping of the United Kingdom.)

1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	PORTS.
		(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	
Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	ENGLAND AND WALES.
133,705	244,320	218,541	176,334	199,881	154,458	182,926	Barrow.
1,660,008	1,751,166	753,628	426,282	468,253	497,096	595,793	Beaumaris (including Holyhead).
595,213	678,282	709,283	988,234	1,014,460	510,035	1,326,382	Blyth.
968,543	1,166,083	1,115,125	1,032,425	1,019,755	812,779	930,255	Bristol.
5,025,090	3,389,320	3,409,326	3,481,828	2,969,145	1,739,377	3,019,445	Cardiff.
407,299	392,084	80,415	25,497	28,062	21,670	25,504	Cardigan (including Fishguard and Goodwick).
1,175,749	1,466,372	1,654,229	1,708,600	1,848,345	1,637,606	2,016,534	Cowes (including the coast of the Isle of Wight).
144,290	221,013	290,009	251,382	260,556	460,867	190,946	Dartmouth (including Brixham).
91,148	87,941	115,967	117,308	106,874	86,613	133,023	Dover.
888,785	524,006	514,697	551,128	615,775	455,749	601,556	Falmouth.
435,053	559,220	599,450	629,490	641,672	508,088	648,346	Fleetwood.
35,155	32,160	69,527	78,261	74,926	62,052	75,443	Poolestone.
146,297	34,312	348,643	413,795	443,343	238,422	435,897	Goolse.
131,514	265,40	425,420	492,472	537,137	214,457	390,589	Grimsby.
328,997	358,016	336,739	355,036	367,067	180,298	510,491	Hartlepool.
45,408	41,404	49,479	72,715	51,083	46,942	55,118	Harwich.
533,590	778,170	941,908	827,726	787,698	676,946	798,223	Hull.
2,465,418	3,238,676	2,558,051	2,317,626	2,258,068	1,916,099	2,297,267	Liverpool (including Birkenhead).
3,580,856	4,703,872	4,679,776	5,288,275	5,398,962	3,467,245	5,839,626	London.
421,999	474,686	531,916	524,836	557,897	486,453	602,422	Manchester (including Runcorn).
59,964	77,308	108,463	117,452	108,719	91,912	132,292	Runcorn.
508,763	750,972	812,345	807,946	743,073	507,019	906,359	Middlesbrough.
2,978,601	3,139,267	3,032,411	3,638,040	3,127,608	1,855,662	3,762,487	Newcastle and North and South Shields.
35,161	87,289	125,196	134,768	135,272	97,411	134,640	Newhaven.
862,447	1,358,463	1,162,022	1,303,390	1,319,819	683,475	1,371,260	Newport.
475,213	601,017	440,134	440,829	420,987	325,352	540,335	Plymouth.
896,741	1,307,102	1,292,933	1,328,867	1,555,110	1,399,544	1,626,175	Portsmouth.
197,171	432,291	380,092	355,538	413,501	164,362	409,272	Port Talbot.
1,062,302	1,292,542	1,134,799	1,017,269	1,143,934	1,119,899	1,353,380	Southampton.
1,145,178	1,451,367	1,502,443	1,687,322	1,638,010	898,785	1,943,763	Sunderland.
779,577	1,132,712	1,232,737	1,197,331	1,208,725	732,027	1,256,614	Swansea.
91,372	86,880	118,993	99,292	127,968	218,138	196,260	Weymouth.
							SCOTLAND.
391,699	497,651	487,862	561,492	592,931	466,724	586,749	Aberdeen.
291,899	456,032	487,345	553,930	575,157	375,821	639,254	Arbroath.
72,923	165,153	157,962	208,648	150,358	75,597	215,829	Burntisland.
171,163	209,701	229,792	218,380	231,355	193,896	243,611	Dundee (including Perth).
1,558,416	2,079,903	1,970,517	1,913,717	1,932,728	1,667,753	2,023,159	Glasgow.
180,720	432,850	393,335	354,795	392,525	286,632	364,976	Grangemouth.
427,512	483,240	531,610	498,294	558,098	382,476	583,238	Greenock (including Port Glasgow).
466,348	660,012	667,768	711,199	705,921	521,140	693,824	Leith.
261,811	333,398	422,360	553,572	662,171	301,113	715,360	Methil.
							IRELAND.
2,178,675	2,548,492	2,645,682	2,641,435	2,644,871	2,009,607	2,682,103	Belfast.
477,965	556,153	(a) 128,947	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	Cork (including Queenstown).
2,208,944	2,517,449	(c) 674,235	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	Dublin.
223,595	293,516	278,137	282,292	281,817	191,408	271,534	Londonderry.
284,357	210,102	(c) 10,933	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	Wexford.

(a) See note (a), p. 270.

(b) See note (b), p. 271.

(c) 1st January to 31st March, 1923.

SHIPPING—COASTING TRADE.

No. 200.—NET TONNAGE of BRITISH and FOREIGN VESSELS (SAILING,
the COASTING TRADE, at CERTAIN
(Compiled from the Annual Statement of

PORTS.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.
	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)	(a)
ENGLAND AND WALES.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.
Barrow - - - - -	451,379	404,032	260,610	229,140	194,821	110,165	349,760	317,444
Beaumaris (including Holyhead).	1,526,331	2,283,943	1,793,957	1,759,422	1,724,728	1,555,971	1,499,070	1,632,771
Blyth - - - - -	257,200	266,796	232,658	151,017	129,065	56,332	219,213	546,241
Bristol - - - - -	1,610,798	1,566,051	1,469,690	904,381	856,482	884,764	1,058,343	1,390,049
Cardiff - - - - -	2,207,472	2,021,162	1,049,675	771,770	587,820	681,446	1,436,907	2,890,008
Cardigan (including Fishguard and Goodwick).	735,563	809,875	472,892	389,676	390,710	327,588	340,809	405,903
Cowes (including the coast of the Isle of Wight).	1,928,325	1,604,008	1,263,755	1,135,978	934,211	930,878	970,723	1,289,769
Dartmouth (including Brixham).	304,174	351,404	237,372	215,467	145,831	88,454	199,660	211,033
Dover - - - - -	196,901	150,973	78,461	26,664	31,445	27,442	43,558	111,498
Falmouth - - - - -	403,522	441,229	273,404	207,882	158,190	95,055	171,574	231,503
Fleetwood - - - - -	581,206	663,677	381,413	298,135	324,959	383,117	405,449	490,438
Folkestone - - - - -	77,444	90,630	20,481	14,124	7,331	7,723	9,479	15,690
Goole - - - - -	672,196	635,585	427,706	236,643	142,548	80,881	124,264	134,107
Grimsby - - - - -	323,375	339,670	179,648	194,443	118,719	146,040	176,227	271,867
Hartlepool - - - - -	957,319	754,341	520,417	538,810	426,446	244,876	615,295	631,253
Harwich - - - - -	270,103	214,207	99,291	52,219	28,426	17,780	62,746	55,824
Hull - - - - -	1,444,694	1,330,847	1,198,129	929,261	610,417	630,006	1,114,081	1,106,448
Liverpool (including Birkenhead).	4,238,120	4,769,919	3,654,249	3,133,731	2,412,987	1,859,074	3,442,432	4,347,770
London - - - - -	8,588,303	7,968,619	6,710,357	5,501,392	4,184,910	2,875,552	5,648,206	6,415,021
Manchester (including Runcorn).	1,201,306	1,257,081	978,556	812,047	644,610	475,800	693,946	892,600
<i>Runcorn</i> - - - - -	229,357	217,096	134,955	92,995	63,083	63,899	69,153	87,428
Middlesbrough - - - - -	1,313,026	1,115,332	843,016	1,055,673	843,231	750,481	632,219	706,719
Newcastle and North and South Shields.	3,448,415	3,171,326	2,427,468	2,103,227	1,816,017	1,149,454	2,259,623	2,923,927
Newhaven - - - - -	238,066	186,131	5,644	232	143	—	40,991	84,077
Newport - - - - -	989,370	839,823	755,052	598,850	442,009	398,173	586,316	983,290
Plymouth - - - - -	929,846	838,329	529,721	275,658	164,519	342,963	375,520	482,617
Portsmouth - - - - -	1,612,297	1,291,286	893,457	749,117	497,484	466,158	753,983	1,000,790
Port Talbot - - - - -	250,411	244,493	171,089	142,328	83,612	146,253	202,985	202,985
Southampton - - - - -	1,577,565	1,210,983	800,563	720,469	681,198	623,282	764,116	1,117,132
Sunderland - - - - -	1,455,816	1,345,138	1,113,921	957,184	819,877	437,071	957,302	1,175,431
Swansea - - - - -	594,125	634,960	405,660	332,143	267,954	221,485	250,383	315,362
Weymouth - - - - -	247,530	233,553	25,123	32,102	38,720	17,240	69,379	173,965
SCOTLAND.								
Aberdeen - - - - -	923,234	823,511	556,567	411,337	342,365	187,023	311,140	500,329
Ardrossan - - - - -	558,315	558,986	388,987	388,055	350,080	437,860	493,589	575,650
Burntisland - - - - -	116,270	120,212	91,324	83,793	71,483	34,285	67,879	50,540
Dundee (including Perth) -	552,324	436,989	436,576	225,333	91,365	145,495	196,172	219,028
Glasgow - - - - -	1,962,934	2,291,226	1,697,464	1,351,780	1,080,939	915,456	1,406,428	1,645,243
<i>Glasgowmouth</i> - - - - -	443,498	343,080	15,153	6,050	7,957	3,361	337,500	276,477
Greenock (including Port Glasgow).	807,502	720,033	425,933	293,826	272,699	385,916	517,323	472,927
Leith - - - - -	815,189	748,173	592,096	492,156	261,256	232,247	473,539	442,665
Methil - - - - -	227,973	156,407	104,911	112,042	124,598	103,749	218,859	256,359
IRELAND.								
Belfast - - - - -	3,120,217	3,355,830	2,881,457	2,528,941	2,199,292	2,075,490	2,446,413	2,877,175
Cork (including Queens-town).	627,494	611,068	577,351	510,337	337,408	270,470	426,412	457,995
Dublin - - - - -	2,273,398	3,395,318	2,955,919	2,734,261	2,552,754	2,313,635	2,486,068	2,502,495
Londonderry - - - - -	308,445	376,355	323,253	281,144	235,347	190,077	227,917	265,125
Wexford - - - - -	588,969	607,188	395,926	230,543	233,043	214,367	207,144	282,940

(a) See note (a), p. 270.

SHIPPING—COASTING TRADE.

STEAM and MOTOR) that DEPARTED, with CARGOES and in BALLAST, in PORTS in the UNITED KINGDOM.

Navigation and Shipping of the United Kingdom.)

1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	PORTS.
		(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	
Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	Tons.	ENGLAND AND WALES.
217,769	277,445	293,218	313,071	263,604	209,791	249,957	Barrow.
1,633,736	1,764,427	820,561	493,689	528,196	527,233	659,271	Beaumaris (including Holyhead).
281,507	204,857	161,000	334,137	419,824	240,099	744,377	Blyth.
1,118,290	1,287,301	1,375,215	1,345,802	1,255,580	1,019,462	1,433,143	Bristol.
1,393,274	1,527,312	1,516,981	1,440,366	1,263,991	858,167	1,214,863	Cardiff.
408,092	391,172	40,500	28,416	30,411	25,197	27,938	Cardigan (including Fishguard and Goodwick).
1,164,906	1,456,202	1,643,022	1,692,365	1,839,324	1,630,860	2,003,848	Cowes (including the coast of the Isle of Wight).
114,860	244,186	306,213	312,828	213,716	150,939	201,893	Dartmouth (including Brixham).
95,355	117,644	120,226	121,283	130,717	104,580	148,405	Dover.
893,242	676,242	657,578	611,363	659,082	417,311	531,578	Falmouth.
435,924	560,352	604,396	634,904	646,346	529,156	655,646	Fleetwood.
96,354	53,673	66,212	62,282	71,894	52,372	62,574	Folkestone.
127,180	268,798	294,148	336,137	415,368	229,400	428,185	Goole.
138,030	273,811	458,535	363,326	443,697	245,226	332,316	Grimby.
384,396	529,572	645,451	566,387	536,969	197,390	549,046	Harlepool.
64,926	50,381	60,010	90,552	66,663	52,032	65,214	Harwich.
843,634	1,093,633	1,190,668	1,401,994	1,264,943	978,550	1,456,714	Hull.
3,066,420	3,936,846	3,269,799	3,063,983	3,336,664	2,817,450	3,433,574	Liverpool (including Birkenhead).
5,605,876	7,120,649	6,884,727	7,546,908	7,366,984	4,867,977	8,040,503	London.
644,116	823,881	866,994	1,013,607	1,064,890	907,800	997,293	Manchester (including Runcorn).
69,070	88,720	101,723	132,077	113,377	101,041	147,338	Runcorn.
452,203	790,807	980,072	936,711	782,956	431,505	885,481	Middlesbrough.
2,215,293	2,424,307	2,132,796	2,514,118	2,350,983	1,217,010	2,353,788	Newcastle and North and South Shields.
38,315	90,774	130,633	136,523	133,148	94,482	127,987	Newhaven.
521,089	740,300	735,943	770,926	767,537	353,570	711,085	Newport.
512,954	692,444	515,374	561,691	473,329	347,390	558,310	Plymouth.
937,735	1,335,976	1,329,842	1,395,084	1,569,431	1,389,294	1,616,527	Portsmouth.
107,546	177,733	166,860	189,875	167,774	98,383	163,232	Port Talbot.
986,733	1,206,658	1,256,011	1,107,025	1,156,824	1,091,266	1,424,984	Southampton.
982,782	1,320,759	1,272,868	1,418,744	1,396,638	739,148	1,551,376	Sunderland.
332,710	571,469	630,377	617,432	596,403	544,841	712,159	Swansea.
99,402	126,137	135,654	92,416	153,502	157,324	239,619	Weymouth.
							SCOTLAND.
442,816	542,484	610,566	738,545	761,549	552,660	714,757	Aberdeen.
295,676	443,046	551,633	559,183	584,323	371,947	706,401	Ardrossan.
41,560	53,251	64,349	70,097	48,692	45,404	89,558	Burntisland.
242,309	299,263	332,319	368,879	311,250	255,485	332,089	Dundee (including Perth).
1,275,204	1,586,915	1,480,227	1,434,516	1,469,945	1,089,867	1,468,754	Glasgow.
273,086	381,672	335,801	463,304	574,301	473,868	786,737	Grangemouth.
379,970	526,175	537,358	476,042	557,519	389,698	541,660	Greenock (including Port Glasgow).
492,133	654,675	673,943	679,679	645,378	495,448	605,231	Leith.
119,885	129,909	113,514	183,111	216,691	137,066	350,299	Methil.
							IRELAND.
2,300,750	2,767,969	2,973,058	2,999,987	2,933,979	2,158,657	2,973,049	Belfast.
487,359	591,498	(c) 137,008	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	Cork (including Queens-town).
2,306,356	2,540,293	(c) 690,869	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	Dublin.
246,950	272,808	297,705	317,194	312,375	215,299	300,867	Londonderry.
283,401	211,293	(c) 11,215	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	Wexford.

(b) See note (b), p. 271.

(c) 1st January to 31st March, 1923.

SHIPPING.

No. 201.—TOTAL NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS REGISTERED under Part I. of the MERCHANT SHIPPING ACT, 1894, belonging to the UNITED KINGDOM, including JERSEY, GUERNSEY, and the ISLE OF MAN, at the end of each Year.

(Compiled from the Annual Statement of Navigation and Shipping of the United Kingdom.)

YEARS.	SAILING VESSELS.			STEAM VESSELS.			MOTOR VESSELS.			TOTAL.		
	Num- ber.	Tonnage.		Num- ber.	Tonnage.		Num- ber.	Tonnage.		Num- ber.	Tonnage.	
		Net.	Gross.		Net.	Gross.		Net.	Gross.		Net.	Gross.
		Tons.	Tons.		Tons.	Tons.		Tons.	Tons.		Tons.	Tons.
1913	8,336	846,504	921,861	12,602	11,273,387	18,683,039				20,938	12,119,891	19,604,900
1914	8,203	798,567	864,679	12,862	a) 11,621,635	19,145,141				21,065	12,415,202	20,000,820
1915	8,019	776,761	844,707	12,771	11,650,349	19,166,456				20,790	12,427,110	20,011,163
1916	7,669	714,830	777,402	12,405	11,036,788	18,185,703				20,074	11,751,618	18,963,105
1917	7,186	625,428	79,560	11,534	9,606,671	15,880,075				18,720	10,232,099	16,559,635
1918	6,856	603,916	655,139	11,334	9,496,270	15,709,264			Included with Steam Vessels.	18,190	10,100,886	16,364,403
1919	6,555	592,933	642,745	11,791	10,334,986	17,159,766				18,346	10,927,919	17,902,511
1920	6,309	584,046	631,587	12,307	10,777,038	17,966,471				18,616	11,361,084	18,598,058
1921	6,272	609,761	657,417	12,660	10,982,369	18,288,690				18,932	11,542,130	18,946,107
1922	6,184	574,189	618,735	12,787	11,223,036	18,833,758				18,971	11,797,225	19,452,493
1923(b)	5,962	550,723	591,893	10,813	10,897,133	18,325,108	1,624	263,205	428,214	18,399	11,711,066	19,345,215
1924(b)	5,842	521,987	561,362	10,690	10,809,608	18,252,821	1,823	384,840	629,856	18,355	11,716,435	19,444,039
1925(b)	5,785	519,821	558,453	10,526	10,964,526	18,517,061	1,965	498,731	817,314	18,276	11,983,078	19,892,828
1926(b)	5,678	516,999	564,969	10,262	10,760,098	18,196,632	2,170	629,431	1,032,654	18,110	11,906,528	19,784,255
1927(b)	5,609	506,490	542,949	10,032	10,576,800	17,898,944	2,340	770,039	1,275,682	17,981	11,853,329	19,717,575

(a) The net tonnage of steam vessels on the Register was somewhat increased in 1914, owing to the coming into full force, on 1st January 1914 of the provisions of the Merchant Shipping Act, 1907.

(b) Excluding vessels registered in the Irish Free State.

SHIPPING.

No. 202.—NUMBER and NET TONNAGE of all SAILING, STEAM and MOTOR VESSELS
(other than War Vessels) BUILT in the UNITED KINGDOM.
(Compiled from the Annual Statement of Navigation and Shipping of the United Kingdom.)

YEARS.	SAILING VESSELS.		STEAM VESSELS.		MOTOR VESSELS.		TOTAL.	
	Number.	Net Tons.	Number.	Net Tons.	Number.	Net Tons.	Number.	Net Tons.
1913	338	30,382	909	1,170,107	Included with Steam Vessels.		1,247	1,200,489
1914	281	29,107	838	1,006,085			1,139	1,035,172
1915	158	12,942	394	397,212			552	410,154
1916	115	14,334	385	409,558			500	423,892
1917	59	7,229	348	704,588			407	771,827
1918	11	5,663	313	820,829			324	826,492
1919	186	44,413	620	974,812			806	1,019,225
1920	271	33,614	746	1,244,340			1,017	1,277,954
1921	215	24,517	545	929,339			760	953,856
1922	155	16,478	330	614,885			485	631,363
1923 (a)	273	26,569	216	327,944	116	54,191	605	408,704
1924 (a)	240	24,305	475	711,506	145	140,933	860	876,744
1925 (a)	329	36,753	332	480,580	149	162,128	810	679,461
1926 (a)	203	21,155	166	254,523	138	120,620	507	396,298
1927 (a)	221	20,995	325	528,814	222	211,659	768	761,468

NOTE.—The above Table, as stated in the heading, relates to all mercantile vessels built in the United Kingdom including those built for foreigners.

(a) Excluding vessels built in the Irish Free State.

No. 203.—NUMBER and NET TONNAGE of SAILING and STEAM (including MOTOR) VESSELS (other than War Vessels) SOLD to FOREIGN COUNTRIES, distinguishing between SHIPS NEW BUILT and VESSELS on the REGISTER of the UNITED KINGDOM which were sold to FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

(Compiled from the Annual Statement of Navigation and Shipping of the United Kingdom.)

YEARS.	VESSELS BUILT FOR FOREIGN OWNERS.				VESSELS ON THE UNITED KINGDOM REGISTER (INCLUDING ISLE OF MAN AND CHANNEL ISLANDS) WHICH WERE SOLD TO FOREIGN COUNTRIES.			
	SAILING.		STEAM AND MOTOR.		SAILING.		STEAM AND MOTOR.	
	Number.	Net Tons.	Number.	Net Tons.	Number.	Net Tons.	Number.	Net Tons.
1913	48	5,218	154	220,097	57	37,809	376	450,431
1914	25	2,850	104	193,714	49	44,546	278	354,383
1915	9	420	21	35,288	27	35,536	71	121,161
1916	1	40	20	37,537	14	3,092	36	13,823
1917	1	623	9	19,084	11	7,391	38	21,022
1918	—	—	4	5,608	33	1,024	31	18,367
1919	—	—	49	82,693	65	5,889	(a) 421	639,975
1920	1	101	203	471,343	55	17,713	(a) 255	429,240
1921	10	4,912	118	270,695	36	21,662	290	504,549
1922	5	717	41	128,410	42	22,507	318	509,026
1923 (b)	4	496	23	6,432	27	19,601	301	469,590
192 (b)	2	1,480	44	92,051	40	15,047	302	423,348
1925 (b)	5	353	43	79,981	6	2,567	294	336,992
1926 (b)	20	2,504	24	37,491	23	4,567	251	367,366
1927 (b)	16	3,702	64	93,255	15	8,772	267	516,773

(a) Including Vessels returned by the Shipping Controller.

(b) Vessels built or registered in the Irish Free State are excluded.

SHIPPING.

No. 204.—(I) NUMBER and NET TONNAGE of REGISTERED SAILING and EMPLOYED in TRADING, distinguishing the HOME and FOREIGN

(Vessels employed on Rivers and in
(Compiled mainly from the Annual Statement of

TRADES IN WHICH EMPLOYED.		(I) VESSELS EMPLOYED.					
		SAILING VESSELS.		STREAM AND MOTOR VESSELS.		TOTAL.	
		Number.	Tons.	Number.	Tons.	Number.	Tons.
In the Home Trade.	1913	1,911	147,477	2,088	511,630	3,999	659,107
	1914	1,740	130,005	2,088	545,683	3,827	681,688
	1915 to 1918	Cannot be stated.					
	1919	1,192	102,028	1,724	408,104	2,916	510,132
	1920	1,094	108,115	1,919	460,899	3,013	569,014
	1921	934	75,566	2,028	476,547	2,962	552,113
	1922	890	79,796	2,067	515,636	2,957	595,435
	1923 (b)	756	60,595	2,083	508,806	2,839	569,401
	1924	723	56,294	1,946	489,848	2,669	556,142
	1925	640	49,348	1,832	451,058	2,478	500,406
	1925 (c)	85	15,090	1,122	416,888	1,207	431,478
	1926 (c)	91	17,580	1,255	525,129	1,346	542,709
	1927 (c)	87	15,925	1,250	524,137	1,337	540,062
Partly in the Home and partly in the Foreign Trade.	1913	38	4,529	397	611,225	375	616,154
	1914	31	6,937	360	605,631	391	612,588
	1915 to 1918	Cannot be stated.					
	1919	14	1,202	224	171,431	238	172,633
	1920	7	852	269	152,839	276	153,691
	1921	6	655	274	172,204	280	172,859
	1922	1	99	258	225,467	259	225,566
	1923 (b)	—	—	196	145,547	196	145,547
	1924	—	—	310	233,377	310	233,377
	1925	1	142	243	197,532	244	197,474
	1925 (d)	Not ascertained.					
	1927 (d)						
In the Foreign Trade.	1913	203	318,246	4,062	10,156,001	4,265	10,474,247
	1914	175	256,465	3,931	10,435,324	4,156	10,691,789
	1915 to 1918	Cannot be stated.					
	1919	50	84,942	3,343	9,570,769	3,393	9,655,711
	1920	50	85,061	3,350	9,778,822	3,400	9,861,883
	1921	42	69,596	3,326	9,764,020	3,368	9,833,616
	1922	20	34,683	3,232	9,735,253	3,252	9,769,936
	1923 (b)	13	14,462	3,245	9,983,111	3,248	10,002,573
	1924	13	18,258	3,300	10,147,335	3,313	10,165,593
	1925	9	14,164	3,395	10,488,301	3,404	10,502,465
	1925 (c)	8	14,069	3,369	10,487,122	3,377	10,501,191
	1926 (c)	8	14,622	3,362	10,525,171	3,370	10,539,793
	1927 (c)	5	11,454	3,377	10,640,670	3,382	10,652,124
TOTAL.	1913	2,152	470,532	6,487	11,278,956	8,639	11,749,508
	1914	1,955	399,427	6,429	11,586,638	8,384	11,986,065
	1915 to 1918	Cannot be stated.					
	1919	1,256	188,173	5,291	10,150,304	6,547	10,338,476
	1920	1,151	192,028	5,538	10,392,560	6,689	10,584,588
	1921	1,008	145,817	5,628	10,412,771	6,630	10,558,588
	1922	911	114,578	5,557	10,476,359	6,468	10,590,937
	1923 (b)	769	80,067	5,514	10,274,464	6,283	10,807,521
	1924	736	74,552	5,556	10,880,560	6,292	10,955,112
	1925	656	63,654	5,470	11,136,691	6,126	11,200,345
	1925 (c)	94	29,301	4,730	11,100,769	4,824	11,130,070
	1926 (c)	99	32,202	4,617	11,050,300	4,716	11,072,502
	1927 (c)	92	27,379	4,636	11,164,807	4,728	11,193,186

NOTES.—The above Return includes vessels belonging to the Isle of Man and the Channel Islands.

The number of persons shown as employed in the year is the sum of the number of persons forming the first crew of each vessel employed during the year. For 1926 and 1927 see the procedure outlined in note (d).

The Home Trade includes vessels trading or going within the following limits, viz.: the United Kingdom, the Isle of Man, the Irish Free State, the Channel Islands, and the Continent of Europe between the River Elbe and Brest.

The Foreign Trade includes vessels trading or going beyond the above limits.

Some vessels known to be trading abroad are omitted from the Return owing to the fact that no late information of the number of their crews could be obtained.

Fishing vessels employed in Trading are omitted from the Return. In 1925, 11 vessels aggregating 441 tons were so employed.

SHIPPING.

STEAM (including MOTOR) VESSELS belonging to the UNITED KINGDOM and TRADES, respectively, and (II) NUMBER of PERSONS EMPLOYED therein.

Inland Navigation are not included.)

Navigation and Shipping of the United Kingdom.)

(II) PERSONS EMPLOYED.										TRADES IN WHICH EMPLOYED.
IN SAILING VESSELS.	IN STEAM AND MOTOR VESSELS.				TOTAL.					
	Total.	British.	Foreign.	Lascars. (a)	Total.	British.	Foreign.	Lascars. (a)	Total.	
6,704	27,291	1,288	—	28,579	33,835	1,448	—	35,283	1913	In the Home Trade.
6,138	27,266	1,370	—	28,636	33,216	1,558	—	34,774	1914	
Cannot be stated.										
4,049	21,343	1,027	—	22,370	25,298	1,121	—	26,419	1915	
3,721	24,350	1,006	—	25,356	28,004	1,073	—	29,077	1916	
3,072	25,375	779	27	26,181	28,424	802	27	29,253	1917	
2,776	25,690	697	—	26,387	28,433	710	—	29,163	1918	
2,305	26,012	709	—	26,721	28,305	721	—	29,026	1919	
2,086	23,877	687	—	24,464	25,451	699	—	26,550	1920	
1,866	22,749	400	—	23,149	24,608	407	—	25,015	1921	
378	18,758	392	—	19,150	19,113	395	—	19,508	(c) 1925	Partly in the Home and partly in the Foreign Trade.
367	20,508	573	—	21,081	20,874	574	—	21,448	(c) 1926	
363	20,468	625	—	21,093	20,827	629	—	21,456	(c) 1927	
222	10,061	1,027	1,993	13,081	10,258	1,052	1,993	13,303	1913	
224	8,616	1,187	2,545	12,298	8,905	1,172	2,545	12,522	1914	
Cannot be stated.										
70	3,772	511	156	4,439	3,831	522	156	4,509	1915	
39	4,047	585	—	4,632	4,076	595	—	4,671	1916	
29	4,309	480	—	4,789	4,334	484	—	4,818	1917	
4	4,391	286	1,066	5,753	4,395	286	1,066	5,757	1918	
—	3,126	282	60	3,468	3,126	282	60	3,468	1919	
—	4,990	458	—	5,448	4,990	458	—	5,448	1920	
6	3,908	358	301	4,567	3,914	358	301	4,573	1921	
Not ascertained.										
4,618	130,597	27,694	44,855	203,056	133,564	29,255	44,855	207,674	1913	In the Foreign Trade.
3,786	135,289	26,323	42,060	210,672	137,708	27,685	42,071	214,458	1914	
Cannot be stated.										
1,171	140,481	14,512	46,443	201,436	141,159	15,005	46,443	202,607	1915	
1,182	146,842	13,169	50,227	210,238	147,596	13,551	50,273	211,420	1916	
978	138,615	14,309	53,467	206,391	140,352	14,504	53,513	208,369	1917	
419	136,767	10,466	54,200	201,433	137,095	10,557	54,200	201,852	1918	
222	136,479	10,221	55,875	202,575	136,054	10,268	55,875	202,797	1919	
208	135,961	11,196	54,954	202,111	136,197	11,228	54,954	202,319	1920	
162	141,703	11,111	54,668	207,482	141,842	11,134	54,668	207,644	1921	
167	141,405	11,013	54,628	207,136	141,629	11,036	54,628	207,293	(c) 1925	TOTAL.
148	133,896	17,732	56,444	208,092	133,995	17,801	56,444	208,240	(c) 1926	
75	136,530	18,307	55,060	209,897	136,588	18,324	55,060	209,972	(c) 1927	
11,544	167,919	29,919	46,848	244,716	177,657	31,755	46,848	256,260	1913	
10,148	171,171	28,830	51,605	251,606	179,723	30,415	51,616	261,764	1914	
Cannot be stated.										
5,290	165,596	10,050	46,599	228,245	170,288	10,648	46,599	233,535	1915	
4,942	175,239	14,760	50,227	240,226	179,676	15,219	50,273	245,118	1916	
4,079	169,299	15,568	53,494	238,361	173,110	15,790	53,540	242,446	1917	
3,199	166,948	11,459	55,266	233,573	169,943	11,563	55,266	236,772	1918	
2,527	165,617	11,212	55,935	232,764	168,085	11,271	55,935	235,291	1919	
2,224	164,828	12,241	54,954	232,023	167,078	12,285	54,954	234,317	1920	
2,034	163,260	11,869	54,969	235,198	170,364	11,899	54,969	237,232	1921	
521	164,117	11,763	54,929	230,809	164,612	11,789	54,929	231,330	(c) 1925	
515	154,404	18,325	56,444	229,173	154,869	(c) 18,375	56,444	229,683	(c) 1926	
438	156,998	18,982	55,060	230,980	157,415	18,953	55,060	231,428	(c) 1927	

(a) Under the heading "Lascars" are included Asiatics and East Africans, whether British subjects or Foreigners, employed mainly on vessels trading between India and this Country, or entirely in Asiatic or Australian waters, and serving under Agreements which terminate in Asia.

(b) In 1923 and subsequent years vessels registered in the Irish Free State have been excluded.

(c) Excluding vessels of under 100 tons net.

(d) Prior to 1926, vessels engaged during the year partly in the Home and partly in the Foreign Trade, have been separately distinguished. In 1926 and 1927, vessels employed on 31st March have been included in the Trade in which they were engaged on that date. Vessels not employed on 31st March but employed some time during the year have been included in the Trade in which they were employed when the first crew of the vessel was engaged during the year.

(e) Including some 4,000 seamen who, in accordance with previous practice, would have been enumerated as British.

No. 205.—NUMBER of SEAMEN (including Lascars) killed by CASUALTIES to, and other accidents in, and Deaths by Disease in, Vessels Registered in the United Kingdom under the Merchant Shipping Act, 1894.

(Compiled from the Returns of Shipping Casualties issued by the Board of Trade.)

Years. (a)	TRADING VESSELS.				FISHING VESSELS.			
	SAILING VESSELS.		STEAM AND MOTOR VESSELS.		DEATHS CAUSED BY ACCIDENTS.		Total Deaths by Disease. (d)	
	By Casualties to Vessels.	By Other Accidents.	By Casualties to Vessels.	By Other Accidents.	By Casualties to Vessels.	By Other Accidents.	Total.	Total Deaths by Accidents and Disease.
1913 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1914 -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1914 (6 months)(c)	87	53	284	469	893	1,103	192	2,392
1915 (c)	94	57	461	427	1,039	1,093	259	2,417
1916 (c)	131	22	140	236	489	533	32	2,393
1917 (c)	83	52	515	490	1,186	1,274	84	2,095
1918 (c)	85	57	241	453	639	1,143	69	2,154
1919 -	85	29	489	411	1,014	1,063	32	3,489
1920 -	83	26	401	333	833	2,471	13	2,105
1921 -	40	23	285	360	645	1,344	74	1,685
1922 -	12	18	101	111	131	1,344	57	1,546
1923 -	16	18	293	354	493	1,344	53	1,546
1923 (h)	26	18	341	383	744	715	63	1,546
1924 (b)	18	16	311	309	654	729	50	1,546
1925 (b)	12	17	152	334	515	748	46	1,546
1926 (b)	10	14	189	339	569	739	53	1,546
1927 (b)	10	8	204	329	531	739	100	1,449
1927 (b)	16	11	107	331	445	758	39	1,449
1927 (b)	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	1,332

(a) Years ended 30th June, 1913 and 1914; 6 months 1st July, 1914, to 31st December, 1914, and years ended 31st December for 1915 and subsequent years.

(b) Excluding deaths in vessels registered in the Irish Free State.

(c) Exclusive of deaths of seamen resulting from enemy action.

(d) Including Deaths from Homicide and Suicide.

WRECKS.

No. 206.—NUMBER and TONNAGE of VESSELS belonging to the UNITED KINGDOM TOTALLY LOST at Sea (exclusive of VESSELS of the ROYAL NAVY).

(Compiled from the Reports of Shipping Casualties received by the Board of Trade.)

YEARS.	SAILING.		STEAM AND MOTOR.		TOTAL.	
	Vessels.	Net Tons.	Vessels.	Net Tons.	Vessels.	Net Tons.
1913 -	140	23,082	108	103,824	248	126,906
1914(a) -	115	16,588	110	89,853	225	106,441
1915(a) -	76	Gross Tons. 19,676	105	Gross Tons. 188,119	181	Gross Tons. 207,795
1916(a) -	78	19,863	94	179,841	172	199,704
1917(a) -	70	11,217	130	246,889	200	258,106
1918(a) -	76	9,537	129	246,035	205	255,572
1919(b) -	85	11,675	107	135,706	192	147,381
1920(b) -	64	11,793	158	116,331	222	128,124
1921(b) -	49	8,096	142	75,222	191	83,318
1922 -	41	2,328	129	111,805	170	114,033
1923(c) -	62	5,109	146	136,968	208	142,077
1924(c) -	47	4,703	133	103,816	180	108,518
1925(c) -	41	2,464	106	60,833	147	63,296
1926(c) -	29	1,554	102	112,939	151	120,493
1927(c) -	52	3,992	122	59,532	174	63,524

NOTE.—Losses of unregistered vessels (if any) are included in the above figures for 1914 and prior years, but are subsequently excluded. The figures for the years 1918 to 1927 include vessels lost in rivers or harbours. The total number of these in the year 1918 was 11 vessels aggregating 16,569 tons.

(a) Excluding losses of vessels by enemy action.

(b) Excluding losses of vessels due to mines.

(c) Excluding vessels belonging to the Irish Free State.

No. 207.—NUMBER of PASSENGERS and CREW LOST by WRECKS and CASUALTIES at SEA to VESSELS belonging to the UNITED KINGDOM (exclusive of VESSELS of the ROYAL NAVY).

(Compiled from the Reports of Shipping Casualties received by the Board of Trade.)

YEARS.	FROM SAILING VESSELS.			FROM STEAM AND MOTOR VESSELS.			TOTAL.		
	Crew.	Passengers.	Total.	Crew.	Passengers.	Total.	Crew.	Passengers.	Total.
1913 -	124	12	136	342	160	502	466	172	638
1914(b) -	180	1	181	755	842	(a) 1,597	935	843	(a) 1,778
1915(b) -	151	3	154	543	1	544	694	4	698
1916(b) -	83	1	84	286	59	345	369	60	429
1917(b) -	84	1	85	405	710	1,115	489	711	1,200
1918(b) -	82	1	83	493	158	651	575	159	734
1919(c) -	37	—	37	280	3	283	317	3	320
1920(c) -	52	2	54	121	1	122	173	3	176
1921(c) -	26	1	27	247	27	274	273	28	301
1922 -	35	—	35	353	15	368	388	15	403
1923(d) -	23	1	24	315	—	315	338	1	339
1924(d) -	10	—	10	161	—	161	171	—	171
1925(d) -	13	1	14	252	3	255	265	4	269
1926(d) -	9	—	9	219	1	220	228	1	229
1927(d) -	22	—	22	98	—	98	120	—	120

NOTE.—Losses of unregistered vessels (if any) are included in the above figures for 1914 and prior years, but are subsequently excluded.

(a) Including 1,011 persons (171 crew and 840 passengers) on the s.s. "Empress of Ireland."

(b) Excluding losses by enemy action.

(c) Excluding losses due to mines.

(d) Excluding vessels belonging to the Irish Free State.

LIGHTHOUSES.

No. 208.—STATEMENT of LIGHT DUES, &c. collected, and of EXPENDITURE incurred for the LIGHTHOUSE SERVICE in the UNITED KINGDOM in each Year ended 31st March.
[Compiled from the Accounts of the General Lighthouse Fund.]

	1912-3.	1913-4.	1914-5.	1915-6.	1916-7.	1917-8.	1918-9.	1919-20.	1920-1.	1921-2. (d)	1922-3.	1923-4. (e)	1924-5. (e)	1925-6. (e)	1926-7. (e)
RECEIPTS:—															
Light Dues collected . . .	498,441	514,327	488,069	455,628	596,356	479,772	448,283	758,803	1,148,607	1,129,004	1,300,063	887,920	597,252	728,632	819,543
Sundry Revenue Receipts . .	1,694	4,410	4,904	5,270	3,749	4,650	9,748	10,070	20,084	2,717	3,082	2,111	3,129	2,908	2,874
Rents and Interest on Invest- ments	7,102	5,231	5,404	3,843	2,452	5,920	2,063	408	249	361	10,919	28,668	26,660	5,941	875
Grant from the Vote for Mer- cantile Marine Services, to- wards expenditure for re- moval of wrecks	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30,049	33,515	44,202	29,942	17,578	10,631	5,551	5,129
Grants by Treasury	—	—	—	5,123	9,417	28,921	246,040	70,000	7,650	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Receipts	505,237	524,168	498,407	469,864	611,934	519,953	706,734	878,130	1,210,085	1,173,284	1,403,906	946,602	636,752	745,420	828,421
EXPENDITURE:—															
Maintenance of Lighthouses . .	112,770	118,800	118,844	124,434	130,597	143,452	167,946	216,122	285,514	285,050	219,424	206,058	208,514	215,820	217,460
Maintenance of Light Vessels . .	92,374	101,959	94,702	85,694	94,280	107,657	147,721	161,623	237,375	236,341	174,559	163,927	190,410	171,740	178,060
Expenditure on Electrical Com- munication with Lighthouses and Light Vessels	4,297	3,452	7,281	5,496	9,027	12,692	8,214	6,136	11,843	11,016	6,480	15,552	10,755	11,555	10,635
Maintenance of Buys and Beacons	10,581	11,990	15,199	4,779	8,344	11,108	32,995	(b) 1,609	20,797	24,708	28,175	19,281	20,504	22,525	16,390
Maintenance of Steam Vessels . .	98,135	94,714	93,554	90,575	108,689	116,128	147,764	181,479	239,070	220,128	159,488	156,406	158,679	167,517	167,001
Maintenance of District Store- houses, &c.	14,929	15,355	14,200	15,353	17,455	17,933	22,075	28,102	35,781	34,323	32,760	29,300	29,288	30,448	30,660
Head Office Expenses	38,330	39,345	39,197	39,044	38,540	37,838	40,637	50,811	70,863	68,127	63,624	61,811	66,080	63,331	64,116
Charges for Collection of Light Dues	7,500	7,500	7,500	7,500	7,500	7,500	7,500	6,150	6,400	8,500	7,875	8,810	8,490	8,890	8,550
Superannuation Allowance . .	38,518	37,388	37,275	41,027	37,630	37,151	43,569	51,093	69,296	77,219	65,507	62,629	71,173	65,673	69,539
Extensions, Improvements, and Renewals	88,155	59,616	67,312	39,669	15,018	13,607	5,894	10,257	65,352	57,364	55,892	56,868	91,202	94,743	92,635
Miscellaneous Expenses	21,206	17,237	14,110	32,239	28,985	64,752	129,669	84,889	(c) 172,859	(c) 110,882	(c) 121,984	50,786	46,091	40,252	40,123
Total Expenditure	525,315	506,854	509,174	481,815	498,075	569,723	754,004	705,353	1,235,540	1,114,158	935,708	831,428	901,156	892,094	895,109

(a) Including an advance of 199,590l. obtained from the Board of Trade with the sanction of Treasury to meet deficiency on the Fund.

(b) Credit. Amount due payable to Admiralty in excess of Maintenance.

(c) Including the year 1921-2 are not properly comparable with those for previous years as a "Revenue and Expenditure" system of Accounting was introduced.

(d) For the year 1921-2 are not properly comparable with those for previous years as a "Revenue and Expenditure" system of Accounting was introduced.

(e) Inclusive of Receipts and Expenditure for the Lighthouse Service in the Irish Free State. This service has not yet been taken over by the Government of the Irish Free State.

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS.

NO. 209.—TOTAL VALUE of the IMPORT and EXPORT TRADE of the UNITED KINGDOM, with the PROPORTION thereof per HEAD of TOTAL POPULATION.

The Trade Tables are compiled from the Annual Statement of the Trade of the United Kingdom.

The values of the Imports represent the cost, insurance, and freight; or, when goods are consigned for sale, the latest sale value of such goods. The values of the Exports represent the cost and the charges of delivering the goods on board the ship, and are known as the "free on board" values.

These Accounts are exclusive of Gold and Silver Bullion and Coin (see pages 362-3) and of Foreign Merchandise transhipped under Bond (see pages 364-6).

YEARS.	IMPORTS.				EXPORTS.					YEARS.
	TOTAL IMPORTS. (b)		IMPORTS RETAINED (Total Imports less Re-Exports.)		Of United Kingdom Produce.		Of Imported Mer- chandise.	Total Exports.		
	Total Value.	Proportion per Head of Population of United Kingdom.	Total Value.	Proportion per Head of Population of United Kingdom.	Total Value.	Proportion per Head of Population of United Kingdom.				
	£	£ s. d.	£	£ s. d.	£	£ s. d.	£	£		
1913	768,734,739	16 16 10	659,168,008	14 8 10	525,253,595	11 10 2	109,566,731	634,820,326	1913	
1914(a)	696,635,113	15 2 7	601,160,947	13 1 1	430,721,357	9 7 1	95,474,166	526,195,523	1914(a)	
1915	851,893,350	—	752,831,169	—	384,863,443	—	90,062,181	483,930,629	1915	
1916	943,506,492	—	850,940,314	—	506,279,707	—	97,566,178	603,845,885	1916	
1917(a)	1,064,164,678	—	964,487,217	—	527,079,746	—	69,677,461	596,757,207	1917(a)	
1918	1,316,150,903	—	1,285,203,822	—	501,418,997	—	30,945,081	532,364,078	1918	
1919	1,626,156,212	36 9 3	1,461,409,897	32 15 4	798,638,362	17 18 2	164,746,315	963,384,677	1919	
1920	1,932,648,881	41 11 9	1,709,895,550	36 15 11	1,334,469,269	28 14 4	222,753,331	1,557,222,600	1920	
1921	1,085,500,061	23 0 9	978,580,755	20 15 4	703,399,542	14 18 6	106,919,306	810,318,848	1921	
1922	1,003,098,899	21 3 8	899,404,229	18 19 10	719,507,410	15 3 11	103,694,670	823,202,080	1922	
1923(c)	1,096,226,214	24 3 10	977,682,409	21 11 6	787,257,771	16 18 7	118,543,805	885,801,576	1923(c)	
1924(c)	1,277,439,144	28 9 2	1,137,469,001	25 6 10	800,966,837	17 16 11	139,970,143	940,936,980	1924(c)	
1925(c)	1,320,715,190	29 6 6	1,166,678,391	25 18 1	773,380,702	17 3 5	154,036,799	927,417,501	1925(c)	
1926(c)	1,241,361,277	27 9 1	1,115,866,309	24 13 7	653,046,909	14 8 10	125,494,968	778,541,877	1926(c)	
1927(c)	1,218,341,150	26 16 4	1,095,388,311	24 2 2	709,081,263	15 12 2	122,952,839	832,034,102	1927(c)	

(a) In respect of the figures of Imports and Exports given in this Abstract, it should be noted that, in July 1917 and subsequently, the Accounts include merchandise imported and exported in public as well as in private ownership, except exports for the use of His Majesty's Forces on active service.

The figures for the period from August 1914 to June 1917, inclusive, include, in the case of Imports, all articles of food, but do not include other goods which, at the time of importation, were known to be the property of H.M. Government or the Governments of the Allies. In the case of goods exported, the figures for this period include goods bought in the United Kingdom by, or on behalf of, the Governments of the Allies, but do not include goods taken from British Government stores and depôts or goods bought by H.M. Government and shipped on Government vessels.

(b) Exclusive of the value of the diamonds imported into the United Kingdom from the Union of South Africa. For the value of the Exports of diamonds from the Union of South Africa to the United Kingdom See note (f), pp. 294-5.

(c) From 1st April, 1923, particulars relating to Imports and Exports include the trade of Great Britain and Northern Ireland with the Irish Free State.

From the same date the direct foreign trade of the Irish Free State has been excluded.

IMPORTS.

No. 210.—TOTAL VALUE of IMPORTED MERCHANDISE CONSIGNED from
(Exclusive of Gold and Silver Bullion and Coin)

COUNTRIES.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Russia - - - - -	40,270,539	28,092,527	21,424,998	18,251,898	17,936,926	6,711,320	16,370,377	33,522,880
Finland - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Estonia - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Latvia - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lithuania - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sweden - - - - -	14,212,902	14,124,270	19,801,659	20,605,811	14,939,476	22,524,531	35,583,568	56,467,710
Norway - - - - -	7,437,141	7,701,806	13,690,481	16,659,060	18,372,593	23,654,895	17,067,579	23,819,340
Denmark (including Farøe Islands) - - -	23,830,633	25,376,023	22,569,927	21,942,337	17,742,421	4,460,504	9,256,508	31,105,960
Poland (including Dantzic) - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Germany - - - - -	80,411,057	47,049,343	200,890	103,163	49,900	8,240	993,154	30,251,800
German West Africa - - - - -	228,776	31,576	326,006	554,737	464,899	702,726	1,590,872	1,400,950
Netherlands - - - - -	23,577,841	24,310,821	23,418,757	22,138,834	19,903,006	7,670,673	21,658,430	39,253,700
Dutch East Indies - - - - -	3,914,233	13,227,023	14,474,398	18,902,421	17,190,081	9,317,412	22,138,516	31,841,230
Belgium - - - - -	23,392,268	16,105,820	1,577,804	1,290,912	332,622	200,928	9,240,930	44,925,200
Belgian Congo - - - - -	—	342,023	1,353,221	3,188,718	3,159,331	1,562,655	869,443	724,150
Luxemburg - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
France - - - - -	46,362,718	37,774,178	31,427,740	26,584,543	22,868,536	34,972,056	(c) 48,498,649	75,836,420
Algeria - - - - -	1,311,599	1,134,572	1,511,887	2,255,397	2,918,579	2,260,039	1,340,069	3,266,100
Tunis - - - - -	862,461	751,915	1,113,719	1,309,457	1,528,499	2,067,975	2,207,631	2,383,020
French West Africa - - - - -	888,631	682,698	1,022,143	1,048,380	1,409,705	705,646	1,316,988	1,408,330
Syria - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
French Indo-China (d) - - - - -	277,209	272,523	566,371	101,716	73,514	—	8,530	4,060
Possessions in the Pacific - - - - -	371,292	309,241	369,839	325,010	181,593	980	2,825	117,410
Switzerland - - - - -	11,070,464	10,064,436	15,251,744	15,510,423	11,309,801	13,073,176	14,860,631	36,996,060
Portugal - - - - -	5,017,101	3,167,158	3,980,092	5,250,639	3,856,261	9,747,181	10,797,004	6,899,460
Azores and Madeira - - - - -	88,035	93,006	118,891	101,032	20,114	45,105	436,356	282,510
Portuguese West Africa - - - - -	171,421	133,080	239,893	188,452	158,841	323,692	968,267	204,680
Portuguese East Africa - - - - -	344,072	584,762	979,124	1,164,632	793,933	2,086,853	1,571,042	2,726,530
Spain - - - - -	11,363,509	14,114,182	18,864,495	25,033,708	22,165,501	30,649,519	34,646,777	37,296,820
Canary Islands - - - - -	1,519,454	1,692,285	1,899,511	2,238,346	107,507	105,541	3,802,602	4,296,340
Italy - - - - -	8,127,213	8,699,496	11,858,452	11,243,273	10,397,821	18,364,238	14,635,183	17,880,530
Tripoli - - - - -	49,992	31,844	1,162	280	925	375	550	135,970
Austria - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hungary - - - - -	7,705,949	4,421,712	48,531	6,681	30	—	505,813	2,626,220
Czechoslovakia - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Serb-Croat-Slovene State - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Greece - - - - -	2,292,466	2,423,516	3,934,622	4,686,668	958,092	2,329,638	10,440,500	6,816,500
Bulgaria - - - - -	40,732	195,143	41,974	800	—	—	12,701	206,330
Roumania - - - - -	2,037,265	3,205,282	5,276	—	—	—	—	3,231,860
Turkey - - - - -	5,416,659	4,223,279	1,177,707	857,216	467,586	694,715	9,070,080	12,092,220
Smyrna - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Egypt - - - - -	(e) 21,394,735	17,066,154	—	—	—	—	—	—
Morocco - - - - -	408,218	408,202	601,443	330,214	358,564	610,180	816,722	647,150
Congo Free State - - - - -	43,733	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Liberia - - - - -	56,709	53,450	215,418	194,118	211,270	101,423	528,219	537,360
Iraq - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persia - - - - -	429,562	794,868	944,401	485,255	572,986	212,775	1,083,198	3,743,300
Siam - - - - -	516,187	814,319	1,618,490	1,126,947	1,289,411	56,074	1,419,383	785,410
China (exclusive of Hong Koug, Macão, and leased territories) - - - - -	4,671,608	4,718,454	7,034,852	8,335,102	8,497,356	9,672,380	23,032,935	26,896,440
Japan (including Formosa and Japanese leased territories in China) - - - - -	4,387,606	4,105,214	9,379,432	12,493,667	15,298,338	23,872,269	23,871,012	29,699,330
United States of America - - - - -	141,652,072	139,575,284	230,777,876	291,833,358	376,329,480	515,351,378	541,553,171	563,326,000
Philippine Islands and Guam - - - - -	2,182,750	1,894,651	3,486,525	3,805,946	3,692,122	6,082,122	3,354,741	5,283,440
Cuba - - - - -	3,674,896	3,319,412	8,494,190	13,511,777	17,770,637	22,519,576	17,882,831	26,184,440
Haiti and St. Domingo - - - - -	270,034	325,322	154,928	197,772	213,757	370,708	230,290	276,440
Mexico - - - - -	1,819,794	2,227,980	2,573,291	2,316,317	5,125,844	5,125,844	7,173,840	13,444,440
Central American States (f) - - - - -	2,011,380	2,144,016	2,292,821	1,718,423	1,016,532	361,169	1,467,192	1,631,840
Colombia - - - - -	1,088,717	1,090,164	1,188,684	187,575	420,178	41,709	581,093	2,688,660
Panama - - - - -	52,256	59,037	108,770	34,340	20,248	84,731	250,261	228,140
Venezuela - - - - -	560,180	219,968	334,814	171,743	215,335	423,030	976,008	904,770

(a) Including Armenia.

(b) From 1921, inclusive, the statistics relate to countries as reconstituted under the Peace Treaties.

(c) France includes Alsace-Lorraine from 1919 inclusive.

(d) Including Cochin-China, Camboja, Annam, Tonquin, and French leased territories in China.

(e) Including Anglo-Egyptian Sudan now shown separately.

IMPORTS.

FOREIGN COUNTRIES and from BRITISH COUNTRIES.

(for which see pages 362-3.)

1921. (b)	1922.	1923. (g)	1924. (g)	1925. (g)	1926. (g)	1927. (g)	COUNTRIES.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.
2,694,674	8,102,829	9,266,100	19,773,842	25,322,033	24,130,217	21,051,633	Russia.(b)
7,720,528	10,433,882	13,205,296	13,803,906	15,213,975	13,287,753	15,895,432	Finland.(b)
729,681	1,135,612	1,927,529	2,461,701	1,313,045	2,233,326	2,249,443	Estonia.(b)
1,618,046	3,004,535	5,659,842	6,374,805	5,278,553	5,600,468	6,001,127	Latvia (b)
344,059	1,116,056	816,777	734,545	475,230	637,381	389,956	Lithuania.(b)
21,590,868	19,180,655	21,549,571	22,504,967	21,326,977	21,425,732	25,258,812	Sweden.
10,317,093	10,554,485	11,128,753	11,605,238	12,978,471	12,163,312	12,923,453	Norway.
41,365,144	40,309,067	46,203,553	48,904,197	49,053,974	47,954,043	49,973,366	Denmark (including Farøe Islands).(b)
1,840,009	2,862,663	5,362,024	8,319,739	5,164,920	8,526,262	8,100,632	Poland (including Dantzic).(b)
20,513,501	26,323,377	34,994,041	36,588,265	48,493,494	72,609,965	59,915,951	Germany.(b)
38,834,343	34,145,592	37,061,127	42,795,404	45,597,895	50,209,477	44,506,225	German West Africa.(b)
10,439,217	10,967,933	14,413,490	11,914,783	13,303,650	13,764,925	13,881,035	Netherlands.
32,861,826	23,618,752	27,476,497	36,396,576	35,556,819	44,533,311	40,324,293	Dutch East Indies.
							Belgium.
716,000	368,656	427,086	558,875	653,316	349,855	470,848	Belgian Congo.
629,354	386,746	593,865	1,512,205	1,443,082	1,114,019	622,543	Luxemburg.(b)
53,013,656	48,537,887	58,462,433	66,578,211	65,042,372	59,176,536	63,436,377	France.(c)
1,727,568	1,699,115	2,165,731	1,972,927	2,000,658	1,320,726	2,420,320	Algeria.
1,130,778	651,034	1,084,901	952,056	897,744	810,982	1,024,610	Tunis.
1,125,951	1,221,317	1,918,626	2,141,061	2,401,154	2,087,680	1,230,430	French West Africa.
214,511	162,890	325,178	324,392	305,999	304,316	339,805	Syria.(b)
259,357	163,995	135,017	131,840	92,947	325,743	632,989	French Indo-China.(d)
47,140	39,887	14,347	74,635	81,793	36,951	24,436	Possessions in the Pacific.
19,951,818	21,708,727	19,423,885	19,435,757	18,965,806	13,693,078	14,411,285	Switzerland.
4,166,330	4,562,399	3,993,920	4,691,340	4,766,942	4,499,908	4,602,879	Portugal.
276,766	263,816	211,304	180,505	177,225	194,708	214,102	Azores and Madeira.
106,186	53,300	105,268	60,297	104,446	6,716	146,669	Portuguese West Africa.
1,557,496	1,630,415	1,813,185	1,652,247	1,951,740	428,412	470,237	Portuguese East Africa.
22,097,977	18,690,958	19,577,154	19,640,332	19,887,102	17,047,098	18,788,928	Spain.
4,795,684	4,323,018	3,612,312	3,820,323	3,906,594	3,652,615	3,173,356	Canary Islands.
8,890,894	11,276,085	14,294,824	18,227,633	19,289,254	15,733,629	16,775,618	Italy.
54,007	28,740	90,309	54,440	14,574	31,697	43,171	Tripoli.
703,039	1,566,071	2,092,798	2,522,174	2,596,336	2,300,650	2,426,810	Austria.(b)
87,653	408,341	674,305	544,286	479,459	272,545	409,666	Hungary.(b)
5,703,149	5,219,459	8,299,931	13,472,320	10,721,393	10,916,043	9,293,589	Czechoslovakia.(b)
764,451	641,691	605,510	489,384	397,661	404,524	485,311	Serb-Croat-Slovene State.(b)
4,034,230	4,034,152	4,696,710	3,663,723	2,946,601	2,481,392	3,016,311	Greece.(b)
126,916	49,073	41,682	54,630	59,502	119,852	69,554	Bulgaria.
3,390,567	1,694,246	2,353,885	2,208,610	2,283,972	2,674,316	2,407,609	Roumania.
1,063,669	1,736,459						Turkey.(b)
2,640,017	2,155,056	3,116,896	(a)3,154,902	(a)2,424,459	(a)3,003,922	(a)2,990,596	(b) Smyrna.(b)
Countries.		33,061,648	38,263,654	34,201,873	25,100,537	23,680,760	Egypt.
1,147,157	551,741	462,128	1,203,002	566,129	437,089	563,485	Morocco.
106,089	Shown	as Belgian	Convo.	61,187	111,807	84,078	Congo Free State.
	Shown	under British	Countries.				Liberia.
6,540,141	8,124,238	7,052,804	8,093,270	7,242,145	7,855,996	1,698,678	Iraq.(b)
1,945,073	298,976	400,374	189,648	380,041	252,112	9,452,892	Persia.
11,269,717	9,714,169	12,160,820	13,915,262	13,447,620	11,539,123	322,832	Siam.
8,761,769	8,447,282	6,767,633	7,470,068	7,280,505	7,204,117	12,123,145	China (exclusive of Hong Kong, Macão, and leased territories).
						8,164,327	Japan (including Formosa and Japanese leased territories in China).
274,750,124	221,817,421	210,723,737	241,189,641	245,277,995	228,890,791	200,186,487	United States of America.
1,753,773	1,643,646	2,292,717	2,649,349	3,253,489	1,860,374	2,358,389	Philippine Islands and Guam.
6,488,329	10,644,452	8,747,695	12,510,531	11,628,723	4,499,399	6,608,330	Cuba.
200,355	736,042	1,301,246	2,966,636	2,863,670	1,549,015	2,186,637	Haiti and St. Domingo.
9,859,235	6,603,905	6,347,928	5,966,695	5,314,926	6,043,507	5,524,311	Mexico.
1,672,228	2,484,462	2,622,757	3,312,237	4,184,926	3,234,395	4,323,970	Central American States.(f)
2,788,806	1,969,028	1,463,395	1,539,855	1,577,674	1,832,080	2,353,629	Colombia.
138,983	65,544	87,587	71,545	64,209	119,298	66,831	Panama.
316,723	237,652	504,107	480,437	1,370,076	299,707	318,908	Venezuela.

(f) Includes the States of Guatemala, Honduras, Salvador, Nicaragua, and Costa Rica.

(g) From 1st April, 1923, particulars relating to Imports include the trade of Great Britain and Northern Ireland with the Irish Free State. From the same date the direct foreign trade of the Irish Free State has been excluded.

IMPORTS.

No. 210.—TOTAL VALUE of IMPORTED MERCHANDISE CONSIGNED from

(Exclusive of Gold and Silver Bullion)

COUNTRIES.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.
FOREIGN COUNTRIES—cont.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Ecuador - - - - -	467,737	766,069	969,173	1,018,619	204,507	142,240	1,230,780	1,668,888
Peru - - - - -	3,178,261	2,962,634	3,312,674	4,788,808	4,672,947	8,047,197	8,897,904	14,619,313
Chile - - - - -	5,359,335	5,347,456	9,585,247	12,408,613	13,222,619	19,330,993	7,444,655	12,942,933
Brazil - - - - -	10,008,367	7,978,632	8,256,879	9,036,742	9,985,235	8,849,431	10,821,100	12,025,371
Uruguay - - - - -	2,748,919	2,803,959	4,331,283	3,996,646	5,455,519	6,541,015	10,514,967	7,053,230
Bolivia - - - - -	2,250,091	1,602,860	1,001,279	1,129,751	2,382,749	3,596,887	3,422,491	1,930,871
Argentine Republic - - - - -	42,485,391	37,219,290	63,876,814	51,593,504	43,427,803	62,967,315	31,730,319	128,046,271
Other Foreign Countries (a) - - - - -	1,947,655	1,527,582	1,780,072	3,569,434	3,139,158	5,565,903	4,289,344	5,367,841
TOTAL FROM FOREIGN COUNTRIES	577,218,844	508,833,541	580,068,123	645,833,842	705,134,305	803,115,932	1043,585,573	1372,711,818
BRITISH COUNTRIES.								
Irish Free State - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Channel Islands - - - - -	1,983,671	2,265,674	2,063,424	2,496,439	2,917,443	3,677,778	4,022,868	4,758,300
Gibraltar - - - - -	27,209	25,556	74,383	20,533	51,679	158,993	49,113	44,871
Malta and Gozo - - - - -	31,364	22,469	70,492	45,922	45,919	140,078	47,392	85,821
Cyprus - - - - -	138,785	216,313	366,080	293,606	144,538	232,122	514,368	375,771
Palestine - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Egypt - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gambia - - - - -	54,270	58,194	347,195	295,806	1,558,583	1,857,197	2,064,610	2,605,256
Sierra Leone - - - - -	243,150	313,784	810,343	918,729	1,317,000	1,385,984	1,794,543	2,135,366
Gold Coast - - - - -	985,899	876,330	2,358,895	3,308,695	2,657,328	2,246,866	5,294,957	6,590,333
Colony and Protectorate of Southern Nigeria(c). - - - - -	3,314,979	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Protectorate of Northern Nigeria(c) - - - - -	575,459	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Union of South Africa (f) - - - - -	12,301,429	10,820,118	11,043,938	12,032,381	11,416,956	11,907,480	22,812,533	19,061,911
Rhodesia - - - - -	193,942	208,450	419,562	291,028	643,475	948,500	672,432	1,032,039
Tanganyika Territory - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zanzibar and Pemba - - - - -	175,398	97,978	216,561	333,410	186,734	29,761	577,423	985,461
Kenya Colony and Uganda Protectorate - - - - -	724,363	771,373	734,651	700,665	1,866,361	2,121,692	2,456,423	4,888,461
Nyasaland Protectorate - - - - -	105,959	149,451	129,887	271,728	180,397	709,144	862,339	777,211
Anglo-Egyptian Sudan - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manritius and Dependencies - - - - -	283,209	1,235,104	3,922,976	2,714,822	1,911,932	3,634,197	7,233,951	6,919,161
Aden and Dependencies - - - - -	309,120	281,554	501,743	520,055	790,507	134,515	823,857	885,551
Iraq - - - - -	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
British India - - - - -	49,420,490	43,348,176	63,218,614	72,396,184	66,836,578	88,541,217	108,213,961	95,721,421
British Malaya (b) - - - - -	19,373,146	16,388,376	20,003,554	22,299,184	23,027,984	12,958,513	28,138,725	24,003,251
Ceylon and Dependencies - - - - -	7,797,090	8,084,791	12,197,417	10,729,512	10,189,109	11,548,791	16,768,247	16,803,313
Hong Kong - - - - -	675,276	598,876	921,801	1,098,400	1,456,530	1,450,382	2,526,311	2,496,211
Australia - - - - -	38,065,250	36,852,879	45,190,145	36,178,135	64,289,253	45,352,276	111,403,971	112,278,811
New Zealand - - - - -	20,338,057	22,994,319	30,407,581	31,626,747	29,088,490	24,490,129	52,703,816	47,492,131
Canada - - - - -	30,488,374	31,484,638	40,998,851	58,529,194	84,384,806	124,449,829	115,243,146	92,999,271
Newfoundland and Coast of Labrador - - - - -	974,266	890,121	1,317,697	1,943,792	788,213	382,837	2,599,995	4,419,313
British West India Islands - - - - -	2,134,935	2,388,492	4,127,426	5,062,149	6,248,150	8,080,888	11,054,746	14,328,941
British Honduras - - - - -	154,990	185,170	108,237	53,223	101,901	1,349	214,115	309,771
British Guiana - - - - -	648,323	1,138,340	1,488,767	1,110,233	1,856,743	2,454,524	2,215,766	1,923,011
Falkland Islands - - - - -	427,619	346,668	1,001,535	1,780,682	1,123,165	2,979,689	1,726,392	2,457,271
Other British Countries (a) - - - - -	560,177	650,233	576,582	813,419	1,273,127	1,626,436	1,438,685	1,592,771
TOTAL FROM BRITISH COUNTRIES (f).	191,515,895	187,801,572	271,925,227	302,672,650	359,030,373	423,034,971	582,570,639	569,937,010
TOTAL FROM ALL COUNTRIES (f).	768,734,739	696,635,113	851,993,350	948,506,492	1,064,164,678	1,226,150,903	1,626,156,212	1,942,648,828

(a) "Deep Sea Fisheries" included with "other Foreign Countries" in 1923 and subsequent years, previously included with "other British Countries."

(b) i.e., Straits Settlements and Dependencies (including Labuan) and Federated and Unfederated Malay States.

(f) Exclusive of the value of Diamonds consigned to the United Kingdom from the Union of South Africa. The following

	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.
Value of Diamonds exported from the Union of South Africa to the United Kingdom	£ 11,986,083	£ 5,470,899	£ 1,692,003	£ 5,279,966	£ 6,097,006	£ 7,063,043	£ 11,535,850	£ 11,477,373

IMPORTS.

FOREIGN COUNTRIES and from BRITISH COUNTRIES—continued.

and Coin, for which see pages 362-3.)

1921. (d)	1922.	1923. (g)	1924. (g)	1925. (g)	1926. (g)	1927. (g)	COUNTRIES.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	FOREIGN COUNTRIES—cont.
170,690	242,302	239,351	446,750	463,305	212,040	245,675	Ecuador.
6,441,400	7,470,284	8,606,890	9,763,559	8,582,520	7,213,914	8,224,492	Peru.
6,489,415	4,439,227	5,740,887	10,689,038	12,357,117	7,763,707	7,461,782	Chile.
5,883,046	7,655,112	5,873,038	4,783,216	5,993,229	4,251,215	4,479,543	Brazil.
6,205,961	4,747,257	4,855,562	5,449,475	4,899,057	4,544,642	4,580,691	Uruguay.
871,144	1,716,938	3,761,870	5,177,436	5,399,874	6,623,730	6,739,376	Bolivia.
68,398,725	56,620,903	64,947,920	78,955,013	68,564,044	67,505,081	76,495,859	Argentine Republic.
2,210,625	1,748,963	2,980,760	3,821,351	5,762,398	5,651,696	6,807,953	Other Foreign Countries. (a)
754,718,146	683,330,166	770,299,481	889,566,147	891,579,013	865,205,198	851,679,778	TOTAL FROM FOREIGN COUNTRIES.
—	—	(e) 32,728,265	51,095,818	43,381,726	40,865,637	43,247,137	BRITISH COUNTRIES.
4,738,695	3,629,342	3,248,235	3,317,769	3,445,998	3,364,585	3,426,532	Irish Free State.
43,956	68,103	47,551	33,866	16,613	19,130	20,649	Channel Islands.
54,961	84,535	77,727	95,925	52,312	33,419	51,696	Gibraltar.
315,576	139,140	283,813	372,657	319,697	169,804	386,589	Malta and Gozo.
433,883	711,785	424,901	1,070,305	1,160,611	1,347,539	1,593,075	Cyprus.
26,922,589	31,103,593	Shown under Foreign Countries.					Palestine. (d)
675,255	534,255	514,889	530,939	421,833	347,829	57,071	Egypt.
874,529	794,779	1,124,810	1,372,016	1,265,390	808,211	660,179	Gambia.
1,961,360	1,916,245	2,026,907	1,941,059	2,165,135	2,170,681	3,227,069	Sierra Leone.
7,304,992	6,511,855	7,501,026	9,420,288	9,918,877	9,222,652	7,222,927	Gold Coast. (d)
18,669,774	16,034,583	15,307,685	18,026,826	25,061,100	18,816,984	21,323,988	Nigeria. (c) (d)
1,072,794	492,050	528,571	612,753	885,883	854,718	2,044,087	Union of South Africa. (f)
242,559	365,190	290,974	783,016	1,369,016	1,147,907	971,142	Rhodesia.
428,415	400,086	526,648	357,232	277,008	149,766	176,304	Tanganyika Territory. (d)
1,430,480	1,469,349	2,249,305	3,385,211	5,334,392	3,639,709	3,432,813	Zanzibar and Pemba.
431,646	584,012	663,431	814,423	842,036	922,589	1,242,069	Kenya Colony and Uganda Protec- torate.
1,103,662	1,149,303	1,590,152	2,697,356	2,597,707	4,295,601	4,907,233	Nyasaland Protectorate.
5,032,471	3,900,572	5,653,512	3,529,991	1,439,244	3,481,132	3,741,941	Anglo-Egyptian Sudan.
232,323	320,394	230,403	272,453	342,294	269,995	305,760	Mauritius and Dependencies.
1,359,786	1,149,915	1,808,800	1,911,105	1,653,873	852,287	(h)	Aden and Dependencies.
44,307,742	47,719,039	68,350,068	78,872,953	80,099,083	57,688,068	65,940,065	Iraq. (d)
10,192,189	10,271,126	12,937,743	12,226,800	23,506,187	26,256,755	21,666,465	British India.
10,683,006	10,317,637	12,452,705	13,596,374	17,040,283	17,930,580	16,642,937	British Malaya. (b)
379,549	664,698	916,246	765,341	718,118	664,052	477,203	Ceylon and Dependencies.
68,069,954	64,793,760	49,005,354	59,022,426	73,637,109	61,030,461	52,739,869	Hong Kong.
48,793,661	46,510,239	42,966,271	46,964,167	51,331,282	46,813,322	46,549,306	Australia.
61,975,446	54,874,201	53,380,461	65,899,500	70,585,681	64,048,440	55,151,649	New Zealand.
1,822,352	1,936,665	2,117,425	1,862,993	1,983,850	1,540,820	2,242,714	Canada.
6,045,978	4,116,969	5,886,473	4,822,798	5,941,193	4,322,076	4,487,635	Newfoundland and Coast of Labrador.
189,628	119,039	125,925	164,726	154,720	97,353	112,074	British West India Islands.
1,939,474	1,155,449	1,153,615	855,644	815,046	791,544	835,414	British Honduras.
443,054	372,039	227,500	398,755	434,003	615,850	718,160	British Guiana.
2,051,931	1,528,166	519,242	779,332	1,278,397	1,117,033	919,120	Falkland Islands.
330,781,915	317,768,733	325,926,733	387,872,997	422,136,177	376,156,079	366,661,372	Other British Countries. (a)
1085,500,061	1003,098,899	1096,226,214	1277,439,144	1320,715,190	1241,361,277	1218,341,150	TOTAL FROM BRITISH COUNTRIES. (f)
							TOTAL FROM ALL COUNTRIES. (f)

(c) Nigeria was shown as the "Colony and Protectorate of Southern Nigeria" and the "Protectorate of Northern Nigeria" in 1913.

(d) See note (b), p. 292.

(e) From 1st April, 1923.

statement shows the value of Diamonds Exported from the Union of South Africa to the United Kingdom.

1921.	1922.	1923.	1924.	1925.	1926.	1927.	—
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	{ Value of Diamonds exported from the Union of South Africa to the United Kingdom.
1,135,498	4,024,392	6,672,623	6,498,426	7,615,070	9,215,097	9,308,189	

(g) See note (g), p. 293.

(h) Shown under Foreign Countries.

IMPORTS RETAINED IN THE UNITED KINGDOM.

No. 211.—TOTAL VALUE of IMPORTED MERCHANDISE CONSIGNED COUNTRIES and RETAINED

(Exclusive of Gold and Silver Bullion)

COUNTRIES.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Russia	38,171,884	26,582,496	20,464,275	16,767,057	16,262,016	5,585,408	14,739,251	31,242,887
Finland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Estonia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Latvia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lithuania	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sweden	13,752,569	13,705,032	19,432,918	20,292,737	14,727,919	21,170,308	34,683,917	55,619,139
Norway	6,793,173	7,258,566	13,316,283	16,357,901	17,789,213	23,068,897	16,683,732	23,103,986
Denmark (including Farøe Islands)	23,507,810	25,027,353	22,284,312	21,634,972	17,600,323	4,310,855	9,114,576	30,550,314
Poland (including Dantzic)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Germany	76,183,383	4,100,094	(d) - 9,337	(d) - 12,787	9,113	(d) - 7,449	946,293	29,348,448
German West Africa	186,312	68,125	287,684	487,257	422,640	699,769	1,542,441	1,096,476
Netherlands	22,935,121	23,709,796	22,755,129	21,308,768	19,115,143	7,230,937	20,986,974	38,008,170
Dutch East Indies	3,367,708	12,363,901	13,360,273	18,080,820	16,665,173	8,844,626	20,249,333	32,068,102
Belgium	22,590,073	15,233,233	1,281,576	1,125,593	251,906	150,836	9,043,194	43,769,818
Belgian Congo	Shown as Congo Free State.	294,036	736,273	1,808,559	1,983,041	1,286,347	(d) - 90,045	89,254
Luxemburg	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
France	40,810,031	32,935,028	27,477,947	22,283,458	20,368,668	32,367,902	943,621,948	66,267,780
Algeria	1,807,003	1,128,484	1,494,277	2,279,578	2,911,858	2,256,303	1,929,297	3,910,161
Tunis	858,007	747,774	1,108,986	1,302,321	1,521,253	2,384,804	2,194,480	2,370,947
French West Africa	675,907	533,869	810,692	864,516	1,355,032	762,090	1,206,936	1,069,834
Syria	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
French Indo-China(c)	272,562	269,059	534,369	88,116	69,959	(d) - 118	(d) - 530	365
Possessions in the Pacific	252,429	277,327	322,060	300,250	154,023	(d) - 6,943	(d) - 14,678	102,695
Switzerland	9,197,057	8,202,737	12,912,116	12,227,621	9,743,639	11,875,677	13,479,111	31,283,105
Portugal	2,490,393	2,790,446	3,421,082	4,620,474	3,591,604	9,636,087	9,666,271	5,737,447
Azores and Madeira	58,188	65,622	103,488	83,991	12,831	39,264	373,118	204,448
Portuguese West Africa	142,489	84,016	139,702	137,149	135,530	233,165	777,967	62,504
Portuguese East Africa	298,214	536,640	923,176	1,121,305	713,481	2,071,631	1,468,478	2,544,299
Spain	13,376,508	13,172,319	17,812,321	24,038,744	21,783,334	30,268,620	33,150,300	5,469,498
Canary Islands	1,473,357	1,631,355	1,843,118	2,140,765	101,144	92,989	3,771,634	4,155,052
Italy	7,345,451	7,993,533	10,307,402	9,840,259	9,696,043	17,928,932	13,530,432	16,392,767
Tripoli	46,853	29,255	744	(d) - 23	(d) - 2,916	(d) - 2,897	(d) - 1,811	128,028
Austria	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hungary	7,271,694	4,124,658	27,822	1,231	(d) - 1,246	(d) - 7,463	496,999	2,486,612
Czechoslovakia	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Serb-Croat-Slovene State	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Greece	2,138,458	2,348,570	3,789,536	4,512,934	921,067	2,317,221	10,236,980	6,401,101
Bulgaria	32,054	190,148	37,245	(d) - 18,505	(d) - 3,138	(d) - 4	8,445	161,107
Roumania	2,028,104	3,188,553	2,454	(d) - 109	(d) - 184	—	(d) - 7,007	3,199,131
Turkey	4,643,444	3,620,623	771,412	632,717	290,659	550,126	8,451,049	9,667,862
Smyrna	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Egypt	16,134,777	12,760,423	—	—	Shown under British	—	Countries.	—
Morocco	189,479	231,385	494,507	198,506	263,601	591,739	652,640	1,462,042
Congo Free State	(d) - 41,730	—	Shown as Belgian Congo.	—	—	—	—	—
Liberia	50,374	39,464	170,417	150,069	162,774	139,667	320,984	397,513
Iraq	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persia	(d) - 123,396	327,935	590,842	27,145	64,718	(d) - 217,516	992,187	2,885,398
Siam	406,985	610,731	1,091,004	734,772	1,224,538	29,482	1,357,373	693,296
China (exclusive of Hong Kong, Macao and leased territories).	2,903,592	2,956,603	4,242,518	4,786,534	5,991,716	8,208,050	17,652,680	18,727,951
Japan (including Formosa and Japanese leased territories in China).	3,818,467	3,676,351	8,705,662	11,373,859	14,296,776	22,327,639	19,416,706	26,507,267
United States of America	130,331,274	129,311,295	225,073,659	279,724,078	369,792,127	512,338,983	516,382,538	532,682,445
Philippine Islands and Guam	1,531,235	1,142,733	1,550,068	3,577,113	9,447,334	5,173,305	2,210,375	4,316,129
Cuba	3,582,331	4,221,843	8,178,191	12,945,648	17,750,214	22,507,189	17,285,359	25,989,088
Haiti and St. Domingo	262,759	302,763	115,349	182,171	204,405	369,504	293,475	153,000
Mexico	1,899,670	1,640,191	1,999,337	2,408,928	2,103,750	5,104,143	6,387,806	11,779,538
Central American States(e)	1,177,598	1,417,431	1,868,376	1,420,662	874,570	544,576	734,964	1,004,550
Colombia	668,354	825,572	980,321	86,080	405,930	38,586	467,410	2,247,235
Panama	41,972	38,544	32,466	(d) - 20,618	15,228	83,357	200,726	53,550
Venezuela	383,262	99,298	257,022	103,168	199,431	418,664	711,849	648,060

(a) The figures given for the value of merchandise retained in the United Kingdom represent the total consignments from the various countries less the value of merchandise originally consigned therefrom and re-exported during each year.

(b) See note (b) p. 292.

(c) Including Cochin-China, Camboja, Annam, Tonquin, and French leased territories in China.

(d) Re-exports in excess of imports.

IMPORTS RETAINED IN THE UNITED KINGDOM.

from FOREIGN COUNTRIES and from BRITISH
(a) in the UNITED KINGDOM.

and Coin, for which see pages 362-3.)

1921. (b)	1922.	1923. (f)	1924. (f)	1925. (f)	1926. (f)	1927. (f)	COUNTRIES.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.
1,667,133	6,823,636	5,468,798	15,079,422	20,079,128	19,919,113	16,652,095	Russia.(b)
7,553,658	10,393,745	13,069,018	13,647,164	13,026,530	13,092,229	15,690,895	Finland.(b)
664,973	935,675	1,622,742	2,190,438	1,545,561	1,978,585	2,009,629	Estonia.(b)
1,609,088	2,957,457	5,606,611	6,174,601	5,191,654	5,539,444	5,961,944	Latvia.(b)
318,372	1,100,665	790,618	690,525	446,160	623,574	384,073	Lithuania.(b)
21,142,087	18,974,123	21,339,095	22,215,016	21,048,995	21,105,591	24,946,635	Sweden.
10,024,093	10,342,081	10,894,138	11,357,195	12,734,320	11,390,519	12,518,304	Norway.
40,582,930	39,008,055	45,912,991	48,456,536	48,644,686	47,665,758	49,543,451	Denmark (including Farøe Islands).(b)
1,784,818	2,793,263	5,254,549	8,204,314	5,042,642	8,431,912	8,027,066	Poland (including Dantzic).(b)
19,825,187	25,946,037	34,650,795	35,403,408	46,717,387	70,725,819	57,633,148	Germany.(b)
							German West Africa.(b)
38,197,324	33,585,487	36,496,372	41,950,339	44,788,384	49,437,910	43,564,833	Netherlands.
8,896,193	8,892,285	12,178,549	9,834,645	10,694,398	11,435,886	11,715,643	Dutch East Indies.
32,204,298	23,159,364	26,929,918	35,742,344	34,868,890	44,163,416	45,896,143	Belgium.
395,675	115,94	171,062	293,857	338,538	45,693	289,931	Belgian Congo.
627,433	376,107	596,050	1,508,520	1,440,471	1,107,969	615,978	Luxemburg.(b)
47,231,488	42,745,232	52,397,498	54,984,356	59,286,006	53,182,562	59,312,866	France.(g)
1,701,408	1,688,912	2,152,768	1,956,887	1,956,859	1,304,902	2,393,194	Algeria.
1,124,870	638,685	1,079,825	931,632	888,067	735,634	1,009,811	Tunis.
911,804	1,047,835	1,677,701	1,850,087	2,181,761	1,912,419	1,175,887	French West Africa.
173,602	118,485	194,118	201,507	219,515	215,517	285,559	Syria.(b)
209,467	137,627	112,560	105,965	383,941	316,698	645,718	French Indo-China.(c)
35,007	20,371	7,404	44,532	78,239	33,145	17,071	Possessions in the Pacific.
17,665,763	18,264,503	16,767,332	16,485,120	16,851,454	12,401,298	13,128,985	Switzerland.
3,760,710	4,142,068	3,589,445	4,300,441	4,360,175	4,086,446	4,158,367	Portugal.
130,143	149,166	46,353	(d) - 13,634	39,143	92,406	85,460	Azores and Madeira.
70,622	59,089	89,178	56,764	97,260	80,612	139,374	Portuguese West Africa.
1,250,988	1,460,275	1,686,281	1,475,926	732,054	274,094	388,070	Portuguese East Africa.
20,913,284	17,914,287	18,504,407	18,504,780	18,964,539	16,180,292	17,930,983	Spain.
4,630,240	4,239,610	3,495,790	3,667,407	3,748,682	3,512,660	3,553,172	Canary Islands.
8,966,932	10,392,572	13,457,249	17,096,754	18,168,579	14,666,382	15,626,329	Italy.
53,574	26,008	89,587	54,159	13,666	31,086	42,933	Tripoli.
663,476	1,525,351	2,045,927	2,382,109	2,441,974	2,255,339	2,289,326	Austria.(b)
82,551	390,660	615,051	439,688	453,543	220,789	346,277	Hungary.(b)
5,564,872	4,892,932	7,467,703	13,085,078	10,259,731	10,572,494	8,937,116	Czechoslovakia.(b)
755,326	635,471	984,000	471,13	377,099	349,223	474,899	Serb-Croat-Slovene State.(b)
3,631,192	3,832,188	4,364,340	3,278,506	2,708,025	2,286,582	2,784,630	Greece.(b)
11,507	4,092	9,665	44,671	49,354	95,578	57,898	Bulgaria.
3,367,964	1,629,072	2,810,344	2,117,410	2,200,591	2,502,208	2,375,994	Roumania.
713,087	1,156,847						Turkey.(b)
2,390,786	1,976,019	2,545,207	(h) 2,493,453	(h) 1,944,897	(h) 2,394,928	(h) 2,626,532	Smyrna.(b)
		29,747,472	34,281,751	29,094,217	20,444,446	20,823,833	Egypt.
1,071,887	494,274	408,591	1,137,131	534,235	416,018	537,265	Morocco.
Shown	a Belgian						Congo Free State.
53,261	40,277	37,983	24,606	84,778	52,076	44,698	Liberia.
5,824,285	5,836,185	5,028,484	5,321,822	4,795,389	5,640,817	5,282,915	Iraq.(b)
1,385,601	d) - 483,570	204,316	144,415	239,644	126,798	266,677	Peria.
5,891,747	6,583,086	8,622,985	10,929,938	9,600,653	8,065,161	8,563,644	Siam.
7,546,614	7,464,093	5,906,249	6,511,965	6,361,777	6,406,973	7,323,724	China (exclusive of Hong Kong, Macão, and leased territories).
							Japan (including Formosa and Japanese leased territories in China).
258,838,354	211,827,417	197,121,798	222,653,590	228,596,653	216,279,327	188,795,720	United States of America.
1,890,451	1,256,785	1,826,990	2,327,374	2,501,942	1,342,192	1,898,679	Philippine Islands and Guam.
6,404,464	10,524,311	8,518,301	12,284,185	11,530,967	4,430,917	6,474,761	Cuba.
156,411	714,504	1,287,481	2,931,809	2,343,003	1,521,651	2,170,835	Haiti and St. Domingo.
9,591,273	8,348,108	5,948,569	5,742,253	4,957,831	5,877,890	5,282,915	Mexico.
1,307,875	2,442,121	2,225,934	2,445,733	3,216,328	2,195,356	3,236,467	Central American States.(c)
2,186,933	1,705,930	1,276,633	1,398,023	1,340,159	1,714,900	2,162,075	Colombia.
105,451	50,773	76,598	51,003	43,902	86,865	40,261	Panama.
179,066	119,083	439,875	427,490	1,515,257	240,845	291,428	Venezuela.

(e) Includes the States of Guatemala, Honduras, Salvador, Nicaragua, and Costa Rica.

(f) Including Anglo-Egyptian Sudan now shown separately.

(g) See note (c) p. 292.

(h) Including Armenia.

(i) From 1st April, 1923, particulars relating to Imports include the trade of Great Britain and Northern Ireland with the Irish Free State.

From the same date the direct foreign trade of the Irish Free State has been excluded.

IMPORTS RETAINED IN THE UNITED KINGDOM.

No. 211.—TOTAL VALUE of IMPORTED MERCHANDISE CONSIGNED
COUNTRIES and RETAINED
(Exclusive of Gold and Silver Bullion)

COUNTRIES.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.
FOREIGN COUNTRIES— cont.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Ecuador - - - -	274,079	484,731	635,585	697,939	191,550	133,696	930,293	1,242,584
Peru - - - -	2,860,882	2,614,592	3,141,590	4,571,982	4,504,440	7,993,238	8,080,107	14,230,455
Chile - - - -	4,267,251	4,460,977	3,534,222	11,875,057	12,650,668	19,088,559	(c) - 147,964	10,345,056
Brazil - - - -	4,586,466	3,956,391	4,581,623	5,686,350	7,265,083	8,048,213	6,544,649	8,063,959
Uruguay - - - -	2,519,110	2,579,242	4,214,901	3,925,747	5,441,890	6,419,155	10,144,169	8,028,544
Bolivia - - - -	1,876,279	1,347,599	955,727	1,008,431	2,208,120	3,323,594	3,128,443	1,670,917
Argentine Republic	40,726,496	34,868,057	61,258,303	49,314,722	47,730,019	62,697,936	77,963,104	121,917,784
Other Foreign Countries (h)	1,555,612	1,122,547	1,377,618	3,013,115	2,764,008	3,478,727	3,270,918	4,380,261
TOTAL FROM FOREIGN COUNTRIES.	523,890,284	463,251,316	537,835,685	602,119,223	677,745,058	874,345,578	967,069,028	1273,407,760
BRITISH COUNTRY								
Irish Free State - -	1,956,721	2,244,367	2,046,007	2,486,353	2,899,640	3,676,864	4,012,618	4,686,680
Channel Islands - -	25,170	23,619	74,365	20,326	51,079	158,983	49,086	43,541
Gibraltar - - - -	27,142	20,606	60,476	42,899	41,460	133,738	44,274	81,837
Malta and Gozo - -	134,701	209,338	341,306	252,797	128,453	232,116	448,025	333,531
Palestine - - - -								
Egypt - - - -	{ Shown under Foreign Countries. }		16,348,100	19,583,967	25,978,831	54,019,346	53,972,906	48,682,888
Gambia - - - -	20,181	40,243	339,012	278,940	1,535,037	1,849,662	2,008,435	2,550,985
Sierra Leone - -	76,575	202,793	631,506	793,942	1,304,582	1,371,720	1,706,127	2,011,883
Gold Coast - - -	650,596	634,763	1,417,289	2,284,231	2,346,128	2,185,757	3,883,090	4,176,391
Colony and Protectorate of Southern Nigeria (e)	1,735,178	2,877,702	4,321,735	6,090,887	7,833,669	13,564,630	15,114,467	16,571,283
Protectorate of Northern Nigeria (e)	485,504							
Union of South Africa (d)	6,020,383	5,573,859	8,464,194	10,652,416	10,624,362	11,480,238	17,202,866	11,746,187
Rhodesia - - - -	181,068	205,322	411,198	267,152	551,016	832,028	492,385	865,354
Tanganyika Territory -								
Zanzibar and Pemba -	(c) - 1,135	(c) - 14,472	67,790	133,258	34,236	(c) - 1,916	362,397	423,604
Kenya Colony and Uganda Protectorate.	619,315	669,317	538,071	497,985	1,597,421	1,983,937	1,290,811	3,557,406
Nyasaland Protectorate	99,768	141,227	115,744	230,130	168,462	708,706	724,368	719,309
Anglo-Egyptian Sudan	Included in Egypt.	269,682	357,349	573,106	781,854	1,213,327	1,029,253	2,157,976
Mauritius and Dependencies.	213,892	1,167,851	3,985,115	2,656,877	1,882,896	3,619,712	6,985,339	6,806,676
Aden and Dependencies.	118,188	110,907	182,657	291,064	490,302	(c) - 13,178	394,262	510,858
Iraq - - - -								
British India - - -	36,118,225	32,892,756	50,348,172	57,027,453	59,036,271	86,364,387	84,881,697	72,501,923
British Malaya (b) -	5,929,380	3,576,131	5,041,145	7,910,078	6,855,392	8,418,598	13,084,880	8,729,584
Ceylon and Dependencies	4,401,771	5,569,531	6,782,174	7,175,509	8,021,084	11,023,441	14,830,984	14,408,761
Hong Kong - - - -	593,046	504,008	858,309	1,057,805	1,428,607	1,363,931	2,316,533	2,257,617
Australia - - - -	26,087,231	27,110,280	36,879,648	31,673,453	60,771,042	43,166,722	89,593,617	76,687,615
New Zealand - - -	16,271,242	18,551,590	27,998,844	29,694,379	27,914,265	23,907,819	50,512,714	43,914,272
Canada - - - -	29,420,552	30,554,490	39,066,239	57,310,859	83,874,687	124,012,321	113,344,784	90,776,750
Newfoundland and Coast of Labrador.	917,055	851,079	1,140,682	1,858,696	602,227	754,129	2,351,616	4,185,821
British West India Islands.	1,708,649	1,984,371	3,467,201	4,548,433	5,995,934	7,859,110	8,620,242	12,511,170
British Honduras - -	126,787	155,718	97,901	70,820	100,799	(c) - 2,452	132,937	226,454
British Guiana - - -	588,953	1,046,834	1,433,147	1,077,011	1,811,099	2,436,996	2,063,813	1,778,991
Falkland Islands - -	358,909	244,428	921,993	1,762,357	1,089,517	2,979,689	1,828,404	2,268,714
Other British Countries (h)	465,991	566,314	515,426	721,501	1,155,194	1,592,301	1,283,752	1,389,302
TOTAL FROM BRITISH COUNTRIES (d)	135,355,788	137,983,834	215,052,795	248,914,683	316,794,566	410,882,045	494,376,562	436,563,563
Unknown Countries -	(c) - 78,064	(c) - 74,203	(c) - 57,311	(c) - 93,692	(c) - 52,407	(c) - 21,901	(c) - 35,693	(c) - 75,773
TOTAL FROM ALL COUNTRIES (d)	659,168,008	601,160,947	752,831,169	850,940,314	994,487,217	1285,205,822	1461,409,867	1709,896,550

(a) The figures given for the value of merchandise retained in the United Kingdom represent the total consignments from the various countries less the value of merchandise originally consigned therefrom and re-exported during each year.

(b) i.e., Straits Settlements and Dependencies (including Labuan) and Federated and Unfederated Malay States.

IMPORTS RETAINED IN THE UNITED KINGDOM.

from FOREIGN COUNTRIES and from BRITISH

(a) in the UNITED KINGDOM—continued.

and Coin, for which see pages 362-3.)

1921. (f)	1922.	1923. (d)	1924. (i)	1925. (i)	1926. (i)	1927. (i)	COUNTRIES.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	FOREIGN COUNTRIES—cont
(c)—31,619	187,973	193,785	326,595	354,400	163,007	208,371	Ecuador.
6,159,862	7,049,966	8,281,059	9,252,266	7,979,128	6,796,647	7,708,497	Peru.
5,690,876	3,056,101	4,638,409	8,967,216	10,979,687	6,227,016	5,899,567	Chile.
4,528,936	6,670,190	3,258,747	3,593,885	4,766,133	3,432,076	3,572,016	Brazil.
5,816,831	4,566,279	4,672,046	5,201,287	4,730,821	4,415,566	4,307,375	Uruguay.
784,506	1,682,987	3,731,440	5,108,304	5,369,150	6,502,067	6,706,780	Bolivia.
65,265,585	53,917,500	62,328,586	75,160,539	64,687,432	64,862,914	73,233,338	Argentine Republic.
1,845,073	1,325,038	2,573,145	3,310,252	5,284,193	5,309,671	6,383,208	Other Foreign Countries. (h)
702,108,870	639,419,434	714,541,332	821,426,980	824,929,682	611,580,098	799,220,515	TOTAL FROM FOREIGN COUNTRIES.
—	—	(p)32,307,130	50,205,879	42,485,165	39,940,758	42,356,631	BRITISH COUNTRIES.
4,637,616	3,584,068	3,174,534	3,282,413	3,357,899	3,257,058	3,349,570	Irish Free State.
42,285	67,144	46,684	33,254	14,063	18,685	20,173	Channel Islands.
45,804	75,133	70,062	77,053	45,172	32,263	46,598	Gibraltar.
292,454	149,747	259,679	336,699	306,735	164,853	332,485	Malta and Gozo.
429,123	701,667	807,477	1,033,704	1,122,100	1,288,757	1,522,210	Cyprus.
23,457,908	27,926,583	Shown under Foreign Countries.					Palestine. (f)
659,673	533,560	514,696	529,886	394,443	318,871	55,034	Egypt.
807,794	715,019	1,063,312	1,288,329	1,186,587	743,405	615,952	Gambia.
1,966,428	1,520,316	1,905,272	1,634,784	1,785,227	1,863,509	2,979,259	Sierra Leone.
5,355,745	5,423,581	6,520,096	8,278,340	8,984,126	8,628,526	7,187,964	Gold Coast. (f)
11,452,006	9,429,623	9,446,662	9,718,416	12,317,410	8,935,404	10,568,196	Nigeria. (e) (f)
849,762	217,364	254,565	427,120	716,855	752,144	1,942,188	Union of South Africa. (d)
107,058	272,181	161,128	609,474	1,200,800	1,008,224	910,206	Rhodesia.
164,139	106,457	241,065	59,398	103,303	42,729	83,736	Tananyika Territory. (f)
964,463	966,423	1,883,983	2,893,919	4,862,807	3,121,682	2,907,852	Zanzibar and Pemba.
420,038	560,777	615,215	724,164	810,574	893,416	1,220,904	Kenya Colony and Uganda Protectorate.
1,008,764	991,868	1,384,214	2,439,808	2,339,538	3,896,655	3,689,312	Nyasaland Protectorate.
5,020,942	3,276,247	5,638,774	3,498,337	1,889,886	3,408,622	3,663,247	Anglo-Egyptian Sudan.
114,382	180,968	154,768	197,840	252,808	190,509	253,704	Mauritius and Dependencies.
814,131	702,171	1,598,513	1,450,558	1,122,337	611,067	52,617,099	Aden and Dependencies.
33,092,151	38,193,105	56,322,964	65,106,649	64,635,006	44,633,324	6,439,214	Iraq. (f)
4,441,590	4,080,467	3,254,788	372,638	1,429,837	9,464,376	13,491,878	British India.
9,510,241	8,974,230	10,752,947	11,136,725	14,010,885	14,742,859	40,843	British Malaya. (b)
701,978	511,741	794,629	710,488	555,877	450,884	39,906,689	Ceylon and Dependencies.
51,611,189	45,264,613	27,375,013	40,331,718	55,585,869	46,383,190	39,069,047	Hong Kong.
46,064,412	43,810,687	37,522,579	39,683,343	43,904,445	40,409,473	52,418,340	Australia.
59,612,023	52,959,463	51,133,296	62,678,003	67,201,125	61,315,937	2,095,028	New Zealand.
1,672,600	1,217,980	1,986,067	1,896,056	1,798,576	1,401,772	2,095,028	Canada.
5,311,880	3,555,937	5,434,839	4,014,599	5,269,972	4,178,856	3,891,993	Newfoundland and Coast of Labrador.
178,898	60,469	91,304	107,936	112,839	67,795	60,472	British West India Islands.
1,901,018	1,105,495	1,080,113	788,012	729,368	702,061	740,898	British Honduras.
337,302	259,099	121,628	315,734	401,066	533,398	806,395	British Guiana.
1,918,251	1,388,364	400,981	534,639	1,357,459	960,995	817,519	Falkland Islands.
276,525,148	260,021,561	263,219,077	316,145,478	341,809,349	304,364,967	296,271,569	Other British Countries. (h)
(e)—53,263	(e)—38,766	(c)—78,000	(c)—103,467	(c)—60,640	(c)—78,756	(c)—103,773	TOTAL FROM ALL COUNTRIES. (d)
978,590,755	899,404,229	977,682,409	1,137,469,001	1,166,678,391	1,115,866,809	1,095,398,311	Unknown Countries.

(c) Re-exports in excess of imports.

(d) Exclusive of the value of Diamonds consigned to the United Kingdom from the Union of South Africa. For the value of the Exports of Diamonds from the Union of South Africa to the United Kingdom, see note (f), pp. 234-5.

(e) Nigeria was shown as the "Colony and Protectorate of Southern Nigeria" and the "Protectorate of Northern Nigeria" in 1913. (f) See note (b), p. 292.

(h) "Deep Sea Fisheries," included with "Other Foreign Countries" in 1923 and subsequent years previously included with "Other British Countries." (i) See note (i), p. 297.

(j) Shown under Foreign Countries.

EXPORTS (PRODUCE AND MANUFACTURES OF THE UNITED KINGDOM).

No. 212.—VALUE OF EXPORTED MERCHANDISE (PRODUCE AND
COUNTRIES and to
(Exclusive of Gold and Silver Bullion)

COUNTRIES.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Russia - - - - -	18,103,683	14,441,322	13,432,172	24,977,570	48,736,953	297,948	12,993,685	11,992,083
Finland - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Estonia - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Latvia - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lithuania - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sweden - - - - -	8,220,410	7,768,329	6,278,672	6,573,996	3,074,106	2,619,217	24,483,900	39,327,598
Norway - - - - -	6,147,445	6,420,194	7,286,938	10,896,919	8,453,221	5,408,483	27,437,693	33,399,353
Denmark (including Farøe Islands) - - - - -	5,792,257	5,837,553	7,778,962	11,442,850	6,897,278	3,383,859	34,448,171	30,583,167
Poland (including Dantzic) - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Germany - - - - -	40,677,379	23,080,268	—	—	—	—	14,693,113	21,706,600
German West Africa - - - - -	385,697	259,621	155,673	342,773	360,546	440,314	518,760	1,198,854
Netherlands - - - - -	15,429,815	13,365,644	18,038,837	24,056,974	20,796,425	14,986,978	34,316,042	47,699,350
Dutch East Indies - - - - -	7,245,719	6,476,066	6,162,284	8,392,119	7,326,038	7,900,533	8,023,227	23,275,942
Belgium - - - - -	13,239,960	8,279,400	189,444	253,640	235,398	77,317	47,980,507	49,037,764
Belgian Congo - - - - -	—	175,844	434,763	837,758	1,512,142	1,348,733	1,222,082	977,545
Luxemburg - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
France - - - - -	28,933,072	25,780,138	69,558,277	92,830,075	111,673,655	130,767,818	147,364,617	135,936,295
Algeria - - - - -	1,340,513	964,361	1,414,818	2,158,572	2,334,532	3,879,536	3,653,242	3,728,874
Tunis - - - - -	476,263	359,199	514,587	764,093	1,885,208	2,439,719	2,299,221	1,709,328
French West Africa - - - - -	1,479,344	888,307	822,841	1,639,576	3,039,958	3,868,624	3,291,271	3,571,326
Syria - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
French Indo-China(c) - - - - -	158,970	172,968	217,977	840,207	637,276	893,741	599,961	1,863,119
Possessions in the Pacific - - - - -	59,943	38,372	—	49,358	33,776	33,612	—	36,216
Switzerland - - - - -	4,212,401	2,998,141	3,601,939	4,560,852	6,445,014	8,621,620	13,637,059	12,610,512
Portugal - - - - -	3,270,702	2,753,047	3,203,709	4,098,371	3,132,529	3,744,093	6,434,782	10,555,303
Azores and Madeira - - - - -	298,639	218,423	252,836	396,106	326,628	322,257	1,707,381	1,477,702
Portuguese West Africa - - - - -	543,355	393,313	371,418	592,817	365,992	295,357	1,028,621	1,985,108
Portuguese East Africa - - - - -	1,725,646	1,337,875	875,570	919,384	875,086	1,021,234	1,279,537	3,278,613
Spain - - - - -	7,851,574	6,378,604	6,190,270	8,522,571	4,779,911	3,860,856	11,092,503	19,273,065
Canary Islands - - - - -	1,671,482	1,215,320	1,071,270	1,187,711	97,408	22,673	1,400,851	3,545,720
Italy - - - - -	14,610,068	12,867,782	13,929,053	20,452,827	27,464,166	29,208,643	27,750,678	39,701,777
Tripoli - - - - -	137,142	116,764	56,552	25,098	25,330	118,758	116,121	75,908
Austria - - - - -	4,480,768	2,676,345	—	—	—	—	1,459,448	3,969,994
Hungary - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Czechoslovakia - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Serb-Croat-Slovene State - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Greece - - - - -	2,537,320	2,971,953	2,467,459	1,265,356	182,621	1,048,804	6,914,713	12,783,304
Bulgaria - - - - -	471,579	357,856	85,505	—	—	—	440,141	996,711
Roumania - - - - -	1,947,198	1,935,258	492,378	45,522	701,040	—	5,585,085	7,112,462
Turkey - - - - -	7,705,951	5,993,660	(c)421,656	(c)426,567	(c)921,993	(c)1,811,784	(c)22,109,713	(c)31,321,555
Smyrna - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Egypt - - - - -	(d)9,805,639	7,758,671	—	—	—	Shown under	—	—
Morocco - - - - -	1,277,197	1,222,553	1,332,541	1,730,484	2,012,539	3,235,781	3,474,082	4,399,993
Congo Free State - - - - -	288,099	—	Shown as Belgian	—	—	—	—	—
Liberia - - - - -	90,258	79,410	73,509	101,748	117,099	178,161	163,715	271,992
Iraq - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persia - - - - -	724,808	709,942	880,651	553,402	931,824	1,274,004	1,661,102	2,206,757
Afghanistan - - - - -	8	51	—	173	—	—	—	—
Siam - - - - -	1,352,424	1,012,808	876,925	1,299,367	1,247,889	1,618,555	1,747,770	4,074,881
China (exclusive of Hong Kong, Macao, and leased territories) - - - - -	14,945,291	13,014,437	8,545,505	10,707,487	10,624,359	11,855,296	20,969,747	45,577,342
Japan (including Formosa and Japanese leased territories in China) - - - - -	14,530,439	8,354,485	4,876,655	7,486,615	5,521,015	6,039,998	12,913,881	26,093,293
United States of America - - - - -	29,294,579	34,095,430	26,167,551	52,697,900	33,239,437	23,340,692	33,913,579	77,118,879
Philippine Islands and Guam - - - - -	982,972	789,599	564,159	491,352	492,796	560,868	430,924	1,201,058
Cuba - - - - -	2,214,386	1,594,886	1,781,640	2,058,610	2,012,667	1,964,736	1,983,097	7,249,917
Haiti - - - - -	167,310	89,749	87,621	145,936	144,915	71,812	216,868	437,323
St. Domingo - - - - -	162,217	100,191	97,111	74,480	118,863	90,848	55,120	440,024
Mexico - - - - -	2,233,082	642,115	249,250	347,927	917,051	1,093,931	1,312,776	4,344,402
Central American States - - - - -	1,277,441	929,052	522,202	875,582	1,169,985	830,427	1,000,283	2,957,319
(b)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colombia - - - - -	1,692,541	1,165,891	1,047,677	1,659,739	1,478,677	1,167,300	1,834,159	6,189,011
Panama - - - - -	456,900	300,494	243,443	254,797	243,586	173,246	211,588	508,434
Venezuela - - - - -	825,674	572,215	506,827	919,390	943,793	1,025,139	1,559,987	3,380,500

(a) See note (b), p. 292.

(b) Includes the States of Guatemala, Honduras, Salvador, Nicaragua, and Costa Rica.

(c) Including Cochin-China, Camboja, Annam, Tonquin, and French leased territories in China.

(d) Including Anglo-Egyptian Sudan, now shown separately.

**EXPORTS (PRODUCE AND MANUFACTURES OF THE UNITED KINGDOM).
MANUFACTURES OF THE UNITED KINGDOM CONSIGNED TO FOREIGN
BRITISH COUNTRIES.
and Coin, for which see pages 362-3.)**

1921. (a)	1922.	1923.	1924. (h)	1925. (h)	1926. (h)	1927. (h)	COUNTRIES.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.
2,181,007	3,640,624	2,491,650	3,860,385	6,239,717	5,858,257	4,508,880	Russia. (a)
1,932,033	2,761,094	3,911,101	4,558,422	3,998,813	2,771,121	3,234,010	Finland. (a)
3,889,633	1,029,939	920,710	928,372	603,729	551,612	671,834	Estonia. (a)
521,239	1,117,611	1,501,392	2,206,955	1,631,776	1,147,778	1,150,565	Latvia. (a)
53,500	115,818	216,967	315,037	296,957	150,578	234,865	Lithuania. (a)
9,622,916	12,812,146	13,798,218	13,868,858	11,575,967	8,051,684	9,653,758	Sweden.
14,574,243	11,518,185	8,591,107	8,721,045	8,113,048	6,916,324	7,455,193	Norway
10,033,658	12,442,108	12,534,011	13,799,397	10,954,016	8,714,351	9,797,812	Denmark (including Farøe Islands. (a))
3,002,028	2,434,721	2,721,846	3,500,429	3,711,600	2,471,420	5,319,153	Poland (including Dantzic). (a)
17,861,350	32,110,750	42,624,167	42,586,928	44,226,072	26,351,802	41,879,093	Germany. (a)
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	German West Africa. (a)
27,341,144	34,558,038	29,499,207	25,220,248	24,808,718	17,933,830	21,219,497	Netherlands.
14,489,858	9,571,514	9,028,664	9,071,633	11,296,346	8,440,459	8,687,842	Dutch East Indies.
19,629,388	25,031,582	25,234,098	22,667,917	18,667,080	14,266,224	16,471,444	Belgium.
500,619	592,995	434,571	463,329	992,708	748,582	432,997	Belgian Congo.
8,400	10,312	41,312	16,575	18,908	7,976	4,976	Luxemburg. (a)
44,259,945	48,539,111	49,258,145	41,714,860	31,026,406	20,384,170	23,633,947	France. (f)
1,217,426	1,778,380	2,116,902	2,073,107	1,437,783	666,195	1,638,640	Algeria.
662,887	757,051	512,653	981,749	328,475	150,816	293,872	Tunis.
1,485,863	1,890,539	2,385,299	2,614,496	3,138,457	2,266,768	1,951,340	French West Africa.
2,941,668	2,150,567	1,993,226	1,909,968	1,775,580	1,199,743	1,620,965	Syria. (a)
572,843	240,933	219,205	266,359	276,670	323,667	371,235	French Indo-China. (c)
25,092	29,490	13,970	40,996	26,586	19,330	21,714	Possessions in the Pacific.
5,537,520	9,895,509	7,288,090	11,306,816	9,212,314	6,193,808	7,645,207	Switzerland.
3,373,354	4,206,789	4,807,882	4,518,738	4,170,311	3,364,040	3,887,942	Portugal.
313,588	386,900	604,308	656,506	425,206	440,721	393,079	Azores and Madeira.
495,143	669,343	1,123,082	1,145,222	639,175	543,244	1,241,429	Portuguese West Africa
2,348,851	1,858,031	1,902,328	2,080,808	2,960,414	2,560,460	3,143,061	Portuguese East Africa
13,510,204	11,960,283	10,522,937	10,478,899	10,277,563	7,219,968	10,207,505	Spain.
1,189,092	1,883,214	2,098,036	2,040,727	1,787,308	1,213,076	1,605,567	Canary Islands.
16,937,718	18,667,652	19,408,948	17,670,065	18,835,444	10,499,741	13,487,719	Italy.
29,189	101,737	19,726	86,865	108,753	70,944	103,152	Tripoli.
1,734,041	1,039,914	1,137,608	2,375,016	2,204,410	1,805,820	2,419,822	Austria. (a)
300,393	204,706	153,890	376,945	585,098	655,017	967,339	Hungary. (a)
1,317,606	744,868	993,575	1,376,223	1,556,733	1,329,587	1,834,728	Czechoslovakia. (a)
1,048,459	664,098	913,591	1,129,472	1,291,674	866,910	1,273,125	Serb.-Croat.-Slovene State. (a)
5,876,761	3,774,781	3,822,513	5,867,251	6,014,214	3,376,916	4,729,091	Greece. (a)
1,047,091	857,336	1,332,159	1,101,831	1,333,43	883,515	924,351	Bulgaria.
5,798,593	2,630,491	2,772,464	2,857,170	3,072,81	2,612,153	2,681,780	Roumania.
4,719,328	3,682,706	3,924,017	4,216,079	4,600,192	3,108,229	3,180,740	Turkey. (a)
1,678,737	932,839	1,704,755	1,517,525	1,642,231	1,517,282	1,722,573	Smyrna. (a)
3,029,273	2,817,906	15,073,468	15,117,525	16,424,231	11,030,330	12,564,387	Egypt.
Shown as Belgian Congo.	106,521	131,696	113,922	143,242	155,939	173,969	Morocco.
Shown under British Colonies.	1,311,019	1,692,906	1,743,919	1,890,246	2,453,714	2,001,350	Congo Free State.
—	192	2,861	5,051	5,500	10,452	13,500	Liberia.
2,070,667	2,242,041	1,645,952	1,845,767	2,017,169	1,941,698	2,036,471	Iraq. (a)
26,218,760	22,978,232	18,634,001	20,346,613	14,633,399	16,408,614	9,689,977	Persia.
21,434,006	24,187,112	26,318,712	26,704,904	16,237,378	13,904,495	15,150,476	Afghanistan.
43,988,848	55,542,246	59,699,669	53,980,810	52,074,185	49,115,767	45,437,065	Siam.
679,669	614,712	881,920	1,209,798	1,243,256	970,334	1,199,946	China (exclusive of Hong Kong, Macao, and leased territories).
1,898,277	1,353,186	2,931,589	3,193,924	2,605,317	2,073,293	2,098,702	Japan (including Formosa and Japanese leased territories in China).
102,406	189,961	260,880	253,502	423,980	228,249	181,656	United States of America.
88,910	158,194	150,148	231,514	238,995	248,432	291,651	Philippine Islands and Guam.
4,590,021	2,216,086	2,751,947	2,424,883	3,136,147	2,771,771	2,200,380	Cuba.
1,166,722	1,162,088	1,496,946	2,507,524	2,372,188	1,830,258	2,022,608	Haiti.
1,403,904	2,260,370	2,729,851	2,701,964	3,874,970	3,768,239	3,457,805	St. Domingo.
305,095	218,450	354,026	416,143	388,153	371,135	402,665	Mexico.
724,328	944,179	1,554,495	1,782,394	2,480,027	2,230,593	2,170,502	Central American States. (b)
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Colombia.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Panama.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Venezuela.

(c) Exported to ports or places in territory formerly Turkish but occupied by other Powers in these years.

(f) See note (c), p. 292.

(g) Including Armenia.

(h) From 1st April, 1923, particulars relating to Exports include the trade of Great Britain and Northern Ireland with the Irish Free State.

From the same date the direct foreign trade of the Irish Free State has been excluded.

EXPORTS (PRODUCE AND MANUFACTURES OF THE UNITED KINGDOM).

No. 212.—VALUE of EXPORTED MERCHANDISE (PRODUCE AND COUNTRIES and to
(Exclusive of Gold and Silver Bullion)

COUNTRIES.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.
FOREIGN COUNTRIES— <i>cont.</i>	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Ecuador - - - -	414,641	434,955	422,794	433,623	596,832	372,671	376,808	1,349,442
Peru - - - - -	1,487,809	1,060,496	590,600	1,080,767	1,494,529	1,530,136	1,700,013	4,733,352
Chile - - - - -	6,010,502	3,759,633	1,791,131	4,034,402	4,638,361	6,381,624	4,779,259	9,661,998
Brazi - - - - -	12,465,161	6,265,453	5,151,470	6,718,137	7,185,841	8,945,911	10,741,686	24,289,414
Uruguay - - - -	2,916,422	1,663,643	1,496,789	1,899,348	2,276,895	3,150,612	3,228,724	5,916,430
Bolivia - - - -	360,465	254,239	173,258	293,431	461,264	582,039	550,665	747,400
Argentine Republic -	22,640,924	14,578,241	11,516,158	13,948,872	12,878,530	17,612,159	21,217,214	42,921,254
Other Foreign Countries(d)-	2,271,593	1,797,394	2,129,016	1,750,503	1,362,615	1,798,418	2,927,541	4,207,223
TOTAL TO FOREIGN COUNTRIES.	329,942,196	259,091,859	236,448,764	320,103,836	354,421,930	323,056,875	593,015,902	832,998,646
BRITISH COUNTRIES.								
Irish Free State - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Channel Islands - - -	1,351,465	1,351,708	1,458,072	1,689,426	1,617,762	1,835,582	2,435,595	3,186,485
Gibraltar - - - - -	827,842	789,210	915,598	1,294,279	2,183,804	2,963,535	3,654,632	6,521,826
Malta and Gozo - - -	1,105,924	832,920	1,595,489	1,425,070	3,420,084	2,741,000	2,285,553	2,932,799
Cyprus - - - - -	147,488	146,835	188,518	227,909	240,825	313,433	343,775	590,644
Palestine - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Egypt - - - - -	—	Shown under Foreign Countries.	3,052,552	11,225,052	14,793,078	22,202,332	19,405,263	43,643,665
Gambia - - - - -	235,958	138,849	100,157	216,675	398,007	511,363	598,077	1,034,772
Sierra Leone - - -	757,677	667,162	554,036	664,241	1,101,040	1,168,821	1,003,353	1,884,724
Gold Coast - - - -	1,876,941	1,964,543	1,871,575	3,387,088	1,732,797	1,427,208	3,939,416	7,641,620
Colony and Protectorate of Southern Nigeria.(b)	3,410,426	3,955,102	3,203,828	3,323,584	4,149,354	4,845,638	6,720,846	12,769,437
Protectorate of Northern Nigeria.(b)	323,700							
Union of South Africa	22,184,318	16,828,743	18,291,308	23,073,326	19,166,968	22,632,824	19,249,339	49,075,915
Rhodesia - - - - -	838,873	769,369	697,473	966,065	824,878	712,348	666,352	1,408,753
Tanganyika Territory -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Zanzibar and Pemba -	105,597	97,604	123,201	199,253	390,592	713,533	289,179	392,050
Kenya Colony and Uganda Protectorate.	1,184,643	911,564	769,444	1,327,371	1,147,817	1,454,437	1,507,014	3,014,985
Nyasaland Protectorate -	81,820	95,965	119,885	286,454	360,079	259,781	186,297	252,032
Anglo-Egyptian Sudan -	Included in Egypt.	415,432	321,084	425,883	270,636	180,317	585,615	1,196,059
Mauritius and Dependencies	535,881	465,432	735,112	913,714	543,829	511,175	843,075	2,740,065
Aden and Dependencies -	483,171	377,791	337,780	384,838	370,631	581,274	547,895	721,673
Iraq - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
British India - - - -	70,273,221	62,888,506	45,603,792	52,787,920	59,965,373	49,180,830	70,860,991	181,239,634
British Malaya (a) . . .	7,174,975	5,690,920	4,287,029	6,031,830	5,631,072	6,861,811	7,482,850	19,522,459
Ceylon and Dependencies -	4,185,184	2,849,608	1,956,498	2,746,084	2,100,774	1,949,561	2,467,848	6,386,843
Hong Kong - - - - -	4,354,222	3,629,409	2,093,409	3,983,636	3,098,519	3,744,433	4,493,560	13,099,711
Australia - - - - -	34,471,269	33,641,929	28,965,698	35,847,166	23,114,912	26,254,252	26,306,421	62,574,445
New Zealand - - - -	10,837,987	9,416,924	9,373,843	12,073,826	7,037,138	7,717,598	9,594,153	26,628,235
Canada - - - - -	23,794,935	17,380,671	13,292,713	18,018,249	16,202,479	14,274,948	15,994,519	42,892,777
Newfoundland and Coast of Labrador.	890,632	546,168	544,181	457,270	408,789	412,006	537,186	1,010,187
British West India Islands.	2,405,671	2,387,860	1,877,012	2,177,998	2,076,281	1,711,676	2,224,224	6,160,602
British Honduras - - -	121,622	96,631	56,570	68,277	54,062	59,633	97,312	178,112
British Guiana - - - -	730,464	709,625	711,192	716,011	764,222	690,545	718,036	1,692,277
Falkland Islands - - -	95,404	93,107	161,909	213,607	156,397	170,378	216,286	296,569
Other British Countries(d)-	534,989	487,907	363,726	400,769	326,617	289,230	375,178	861,078
TOTAL TO BRITISH COUNTRIES.	195,311,399	171,629,498	148,419,684	186,175,871	172,657,816	178,362,123	205,622,460	501,470,423
TOTAL TO ALL COUNTRIES.	525,253,595	430,721,357	384,868,448	506,279,707	527,079,746	501,418,997	798,638,362	1,334,469,269

(a) i.e. Straits Settlements and Dependencies (including Labuan) and Federated and Unfederated Malay States.

EXPORTS (PRODUCE AND MANUFACTURES OF THE UNITED KINGDOM).

MANUFACTURES OF THE UNITED KINGDOM) CONSIGNED TO FOREIGN
BRITISH COUNTRIES—continued.

and Coin, for which see pages 362-3.)

1921. (c)	1922.	1923. (f)	1924. (f)	1925. (f)	1926. (f)	1927. (f)	COUNTRIES.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	FOREIGN COUNTRIES—cont.
628,557	614,219	596,054	799,946	688,329	524,723	426,937	Ecuador.
2,149,060	1,726,952	2,530,566	2,734,281	2,381,338	2,349,417	2,087,487	Peru.
5,120,710	5,418,431	6,706,206	5,355,148	6,028,530	5,666,033	5,183,338	Chile.
10,384,657	10,900,462	10,996,844	13,611,888	16,155,044	12,610,436	14,388,564	Brazil.
3,062,062	2,540,732	3,146,241	3,208,160	3,179,129	2,377,068	2,861,737	Uruguay.
432,820	410,913	544,247	503,330	521,067	541,230	410,141	Bolivia.
27,626,234	22,668,618	28,139,063	27,204,123	29,145,328	23,074,409	26,991,958	Argentine Republic.
1,997,938	2,644,988	2,934,158	3,103,030	3,147,731	2,258,060	3,351,676	Other Foreign Countries.(d)
404,782,909	433,938,686	466,655,145	463,502,476	438,266,540	336,195,462	382,431,053	TOTAL TO FOREIGN COUNTRIES.
—	—	(e)	—	—	—	—	BRITISH COUNTRIES.
2,966,953	2,841,845	2,990,560	3,017,734	3,268,816	3,090,130	3,423,718	Irish Free State.
1,873,918	1,675,596	1,188,328	1,527,796	1,114,172	642,452	791,153	Channel Islands.
1,514,728	1,375,160	1,221,183	1,336,224	1,541,095	1,113,315	1,191,310	Gibraltar.
434,313	371,099	271,361	287,510	387,263	354,614	374,932	Malta and Gozo.
807,006	956,508	542,155	580,253	717,066	647,209	759,485	Cyprus.
18,884,073	15,360,886	Shown under Foreign Countries.					Palestine. (c)
336,747	292,486	413,973	222,906	236,303	280,283	316,638	Egypt.
796,066	853,571	820,030	752,246	926,154	692,500	855,529	Gambia.
3,824,723	3,917,185	3,810,253	3,398,832	4,097,257	3,584,060	5,136,705	Sierra Leone.
7,605,338	6,632,068	6,462,246	6,112,704	8,661,388	7,175,799	8,380,761	Gold Coast. (c)
29,812,470	24,307,372	27,733,483	30,270,575	30,570,821	31,997,278	30,312,361	Nigeria. (b) (c)
1,132,970	889,145	903,771	1,063,897	1,278,081	1,466,554	1,857,462	Union of South Africa.
253,725	380,186	478,383	411,394	770,519	836,891	1,142,299	Rhodesia.
294,138	312,949	372,877	279,241	378,683	275,706	285,545	Tanganyika Territory. (c)
1,731,358	1,638,954	1,929,970	2,899,512	3,759,968	3,101,624	2,975,755	Zanzibar and Pemba.
271,154	279,495	150,200	163,358	236,826	236,801	247,984	Kenya Colony and Uganda Pro- tectorate.
1,347,864	786,680	1,459,097	1,284,937	1,563,347	1,327,891	1,837,349	Nyasaland Protectorate.
2,319,105	970,338	1,143,812	1,233,117	881,113	700,080	832,420	Anglo-Egyptian Sudan.
625,768	499,636	531,464	645,324	676,621	549,888	695,660	Mauritius and Dependencies.
4,678,244	3,700,505	3,952,470	5,695,464	4,371,031	2,829,955	(g)	Aden and Dependencies.
108,868,548	92,104,778	86,246,488	90,577,148	86,047,757	81,755,046	85,044,842	Iraq. (c)
10,700,832	7,476,414	8,608,467	9,462,617	13,561,955	14,115,922	14,762,956	British India.
3,949,940	3,572,214	3,763,585	4,309,994	5,038,570	5,692,443	5,875,360	British Malaya.(a)
6,746,769	6,165,089	6,644,921	8,554,434	5,109,803	3,182,460	4,909,994	Ceylon and Dependencies.
45,636,741	60,253,567	57,699,700	60,759,614	60,169,330	61,331,280	61,179,268	Hong Kong.
14,889,289	15,997,041	20,695,679	20,333,219	23,072,583	20,583,362	19,608,464	Australia.
19,458,990	23,188,846	27,557,591	27,993,586	27,553,080	26,374,171	29,250,282	New Zealand.
330,660	510,783	676,365	1,857,881	1,366,653	1,024,321	790,357	Canada.
4,036,504	4,137,420	4,636,783	4,246,610	4,501,005	4,022,406	4,527,982	Newfoundland and Coast of Labrador.
119,697	165,240	184,099	181,526	179,840	174,114	173,710	British West India Islands.
1,141,558	931,529	1,244,938	1,289,077	1,356,729	1,147,965	1,110,014	British Honduras.
165,328	146,653	269,239	250,995	248,912	297,713	331,049	British Guiana.
1,061,094	871,486	1,359,833	1,358,031	1,251,025	1,489,322	1,388,701	Falkland Islands.
							Other British Countries.(d)
298,616,633	285,568,724	300,602,626	337,464,361	335,114,162	316,851,427	326,650,210	TOTAL TO BRITISH COUNTRIES.
703,399,542	719,507,410	767,257,771	800,966,837	773,380,702	653,046,909	709,081,263	TOTAL TO ALL COUNTRIES.

(b) Nigeria was shown as the "Colony and Protectorate of Southern Nigeria" and the "Protectorate of Northern Nigeria" prior to 1914.

(c) See note (b), p. 292.

(d) See note (a), p. 294.

(e) From 1st April, 1923.

(f) See note (h), p. 301.

(g) Shown under Foreign Countries.

EXPORTS (IMPORTED MERCHANDISE).

No. 213.—VALUE of the EXPORTS of IMPORTED MERCHANDISE
(Exclusive of Gold and Silver Bullion)

COUNTRIES.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Russia - - - -	9,591,270	7,350,864	11,465,116	9,353,425	4,002,542	9,588	4,500,382	4,841,300
Finland - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Estonia - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Latvia - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lithuania - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sweden - - - -	1,014,247	1,261,079	3,881,712	2,532,081	190,391	112,215	5,206,330	5,005,318
Norway - - - -	518,335	737,064	2,065,008	1,360,723	894,428	206,720	2,158,929	2,083,008
Denmark (including Farøe Islands).	550,851	1,322,629	4,095,928	2,780,813	815,794	248,369	6,001,120	4,400,756
Poland (including Dantzic)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Germany - - - -	19,822,314	13,351,005	—	—	—	—	8,509,360	29,382,103
German West Africa -	29,713	19,782	53,289	63,312	35,121	21,694	45,611	93,317
Netherlands - - -	5,092,716	7,306,079	12,439,424	8,925,342	3,967,758	373,306	26,284,890	14,439,083
Dutch East Indies -	56,745	52,175	143,492	161,570	43,254	27,982	49,737	99,407
Belgium - - - -	7,420,402	4,973,281	45,717	12,075	44,909	748	17,525,759	19,187,918
Belgian Congo - - -	—	15,682	62,838	64,639	42,794	10,702	24,447	28,942
Luxemburg - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
France - - - -	11,948,635	9,272,122	11,671,102	14,767,356	16,363,893	13,682,508	35,252,980	39,311,448
Algeria - - - -	7,104	6,138	15,434	8,932	35,234	5,219	34,506	40,421
Tunis - - - -	18,588	11,067	25,094	29,211	46,254	36,312	88,179	31,495
French West Africa -	63,620	41,849	82,065	102,990	85,323	43,282	118,374	216,339
Syria - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
French Indo-China(c) -	3,352	2,591	3,210	4,305	772	2,038	674	1,586
Possessions in the Pacific -	14,282	1,262	393	349	100	359	120	935
Switzerland - - - -	875,587	572,988	499,457	1,062,067	467,263	602,594	1,563,275	2,853,141
Portugal - - - -	663,364	546,254	829,258	933,203	909,130	298,050	1,203,683	1,496,373
Azores and Madeira -	63,232	41,552	24,631	26,511	1,734	317	40,300	54,030
Portuguese West Africa -	11,166	10,229	15,596	13,867	5,049	798	1,687	17,965
Portuguese East Africa -	84,601	81,494	60,593	55,568	50,052	23,213	60,090	87,199
Spain - - - -	779,820	763,457	1,263,186	1,664,347	794,707	280,515	1,968,179	3,401,158
Canary Islands - - -	178,815	195,976	201,551	107,349	2,468	912	59,279	144,172
Italy - - - -	1,011,838	1,044,804	3,698,183	3,538,987	4,381,542	4,246,309	5,693,449	5,624,454
Tripoli - - - -	35,166	28,666	31,017	14,884	8,928	2,368	29,335	80,160
Austria - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hungary - - - -	1,299,552	753,590	—	—	—	—	593,997	1,689,009
Czechoslovakia - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Serb-Croat-Slovene State -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Greece - - - -	58,669	65,758	174,423	61,456	4,785	25,343	549,944	511,074
Bulgaria - - - -	30,450	26,683	2,483	—	—	—	11,735	52,065
Roumania - - - -	70,962	50,419	7,794	2,666	3,710	—	446,517	390,743
Turkey - - - -	244,705	102,748	(b) 50,743	(b) 24,639	(b) 9,276	(b) 2,259	(b) 781,737	b) 1,089,021
Smyrna - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Egypt - - - -	(d) 158,263	175,075	—	—	—	—	—	—
Morocco - - - -	265,135	232,370	381,059	384,264	477,286	239,478	649,606	548,253
Congo Free State - - -	15,865	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Liberia - - - -	11,208	9,836	14,078	12,201	6,369	4,673	13,229	28,924
Iraq - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persia - - - -	10,703	8,386	10,810	23,939	2,393	941	14,430	39,954
Afghanistan - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Siam - - - -	24,918	13,227	16,680	22,217	9,777	7,305	9,416	35,859
China (exclusive of Hong Kong, Macão, and leased territories).	165,127	122,595	76,247	157,505	66,846	81,131	139,313	393,040
Japan (including Formosa and Japanese leased territories in China).	296,831	206,290	302,760	466,204	324,627	1,360,154	1,815,822	1,912,778
United States of America -	30,158,652	30,604,245	30,346,307	31,853,354	26,904,795	3,478,624	31,600,286	53,942,116
Philippine Islands and Guam.	61,389	53,902	24,536	25,937	7,728	2,153	7,807	44,770
Cuba - - - -	785,684	792,822	880,306	799,769	123,932	20,271	40,243	149,302
Haiti and St. Domingo -	5,357	2,144	9,994	13,962	775	1,030	17,805	10,316
Mexico - - - -	265,117	106,839	37,240	26,124	4,698	3,365	35,454	221,805
Central American States(e) -	32,806	22,436	11,853	17,202	6,989	5,510	13,914	54,863
Colombia - - - -	20,813	18,507	38,749	15,711	9,223	1,227	10,161	59,614
Panama - - - -	45,811	45,452	23,886	24,552	12,131	3,040	7,435	29,802
Venezuela - - - -	13,594	11,334	12,701	10,370	10,492	1,931	16,212	66,188
Ecuador - - - -	10,071	15,623	17,607	30,678	1,728	647	2,756	15,686

(a) See note (b), p. 292.

(b) Exported to ports or places in territory formerly Turkish, but occupied by other Powers in these years.

(c) Including Cochin-China, Cambodia, Annam, Tonquin, and French leased territories in China.

(d) Including Anglo-Egyptian Sudan now shown separately.

(e) Includes the States of Guatemala, Honduras, Salvador, Nicaragua and Costa Rica.

EXPORTS (IMPORTED MERCHANDISE).

CONSIGNED TO FOREIGN COUNTRIES and to BRITISH COUNTRIES.

and Coin for which see pages 362-3.)

1921. (a)	1922. (a)	1923. (h)	1924. (h)	1925. (h)	1926. (h)	1927. (h)	COUNTRIES.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.
1,210,283	970,403	1,989,476	7,212,144	13,017,212	8,543,109	6,780,895	Russia. (a)
970,475	707,490	921,808	1,019,748	699,421	767,547	544,683	Finland. (a)
379,333	336,871	451,181	236,021	305,451	85,159	181,393	Estonia. (a)
425,230	282,210	366,759	222,067	180,623	126,264	131,089	Latvia. (a)
1,343	1,822	1,818	15,761	21,373	9,264	17,144	Lithuania. (a)
1,892,817	1,526,369	1,832,146	1,811,402	1,739,341	1,289,328	1,029,269	Sweden.
785,070	713,033	730,262	646,183	789,175	566,889	503,507	Norway.
1,413,815	1,245,868	1,718,789	1,709,835	1,227,406	984,127	766,536	Denmark (including Farøe Islands). (a)
1,867,217	658,896	973,043	1,507,011	837,995	912,362	848,891	Poland (including Dantzic). (a)
22,849,863	16,985,809	18,271,803	28,930,306	27,264,150	20,921,643	27,537,810	Germany. (a) German West Africa. (a)
9,122,838	5,991,431	5,333,526	7,311,255	6,875,410	4,629,200	4,819,068	Netherlands.
89,791	89,707	103,722	108,225	123,089	119,093	138,918	Dutch East Indies.
9,653,922	10,643,103	10,219,308	10,215,243	10,263,820	8,100,291	8,779,209	Belgium.
19,770	20,086	17,757	14,989	36,543	30,949	28,267	Belgian Congo.
1,341	2,253	5,485	2,902	1,331	1,279	1,386	Luxemburg. (a)
12,805,071	17,618,392	19,040,844	17,766,422	23,216,681	20,224,246	18,455,612	France. (f)
12,516	49,544	21,206	28,947	6,882	7,221	26,430	Algeria.
29,026	42,090	43,658	39,069	31,812	22,194	38,663	Tunisia.
43,982	73,791	75,351	120,448	145,390	141,533	121,148	French West Africa.
26,164	17,869	13,439	16,869	14,292	10,685	19,901	Syria. (a)
1,660	2,796	2,154	5,111	1,410	7,295	4,073	French Indo-China. (c)
2,439	539	452	1,402	621	732	1,713	Possessions in the Pacific.
1,047,020	1,300,037	1,354,595	1,394,142	1,182,214	1,637,323	1,372,497	Switzerland.
748,931	479,115	654,075	899,425	633,417	589,194	429,455	Portugal.
40,242	48,743	61,139	41,166	56,350	30,244	36,538	Azores and Madeira.
15,096	5,439	14,883	8,458	18,505	25,109	26,741	Portuguese West Africa.
51,483	40,412	53,312	46,430	54,915	56,234	59,637	Portuguese East Africa.
703,527	939,308	799,765	899,211	754,431	534,875	640,075	Spain.
55,766	103,538	108,837	67,803	63,279	61,727	108,092	Canary Islands.
1,723,894	1,724,501	2,143,005	2,371,167	2,808,482	1,959,717	2,239,632	Italy.
18,479	5,173	15,575	2,894	4,890	6,028	7,537	Tripoli.
407,857	413,041	391,767	533,126	530,440	377,397	405,523	Austria. (a)
26,761	27,499	11,921	31,303	59,890	39,616	67,759	Hungary. (a)
1,415,794	304,221	107,174	155,525	230,821	177,589	204,473	Czechoslovakia. (a)
27,640	18,760	17,677	19,735	36,322	32,507	42,103	Serb-Croat-Slovene State. (a)
261,307	67,378	131,649	150,868	156,829	126,669	162,295	Greece. (a)
31,475	22,475	12,330	10,240	23,580	14,419	10,430	Bulgaria.
129,742	52,021	71,203	81,830	115,170	85,984	107,453	Roumania.
99,176	142,897	170,151	(g) 131,607	(g) 210,195	(g) 108,325	(g) 105,726	Turkey. (a) Smyrna. (a)
51,261	44,289	241,105	280,337	257,351	223,494	195,100	Egypt.
242,166	186,958	62,996	79,825	54,444	36,473	41,864	Morocco.
14,201	14,802	12,729	16,100	19,270	21,034	20,629	Congo Free State.
18,108	63,034	72,253	177,981	91,328	87,867	141,981	Liberia.
—	639	383	20	44	13	169,881	Iraq. (a)
25,304	21,104	21,436	20,677	18,294	20,238	22,067	Persia.
185,947	159,717	170,777	190,917	175,424	241,833	120,078	Afghanistan.
770,372	270,161	253,780	304,607	263,164	275,996	231,636	Siam.
20,319,696	21,721,624	25,943,115	24,585,188	31,130,595	25,885,302	21,437,967	China (exclusive of Hong Kong, Macão, and leased territories).
24,690	18,736	19,760	22,000	22,056	24,379	18,230	Japan (including Formosa and Japanese leased territories in China).
592,198	511,275	124,261	126,136	81,351	108,593	76,278	United States of America.
18,701	43,159	35,065	26,212	15,717	11,834	4,802	Philippine Islands and Guam.
125,670	87,853	59,656	51,698	57,952	53,749	39,980	Cuba.
2,875	14,929	20,215	45,962	27,161	53,255	4,802	Haiti and St. Domingo.
15,432	18,144	16,394	26,193	37,082	23,185	39,260	Mexico.
17,966	11,357	16,336	25,252	21,476	18,003	21,732	Central American States. (e)
12,508	22,363	12,283	20,546	32,904	35,492	24,981	Colombia.
9,769	7,022	3,702	8,791	12,153	7,733	7,857	Panama.
							Venezuela.
							Ecuador.

(f) See note (c) p. 292.

(g) Including Armenia.

(h) From 1st April, 1923, particulars relating to Exports include the trade of Great Britain and Northern Ireland with the Irish Free State.

From the same date the direct foreign trade of the Irish Free State has been excluded.

EXPORTS (IMPORTED MERCHANDISE).

No. 213.—VALUE of the EXPORTS of IMPORTED MERCHANDISE COUNTRIES

(Exclusive of Gold and Silver Bullion)

COUNTRIES.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.	
FOREIGN COUNTRIES—cont.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
Peru - - - - -	103,554	77,971	54,639	73,764	56,876	6,734	20,528	100,601	
Chile - - - - -	358,820	250,397	225,384	340,265	95,840	44,881	77,996	222,103	
Brazil - - - - -	555,936	335,758	428,946	393,801	204,047	114,250	332,955	604,583	
Uruguay - - - - -	95,596	61,995	76,623	99,429	123,138	45,010	137,286	140,511	
Bolivia - - - - -	15,885	11,987	15,395	31,664	12,526	2,212	5,141	21,029	
Argentine Republic - -	796,400	502,327	595,012	616,012	432,964	123,244	484,623	920,397	
Other Foreign Countries(d) -	122,313	105,631	184,641	120,374	91,081	47,523	137,540	230,704	
TOTAL TO FOREIGN COUNTRIES.	95,955,947	83,216,430	96,694,188	83,032,605	62,183,372	25,853,749	155,106,763	197,296,139	
BRITISH COUNTRIES.									
Irish Free State - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Channel Islands - - -	250,892	266,574	343,413	409,755	339,671	463,867	689,625	977,343	
Gibraltar - - - - -	91,006	82,997	143,443	130,224	85,639	62,265	94,271	145,116	
Malta and Gozo - - -	102,172	118,597	224,837	281,561	169,285	68,373	295,693	321,560	
Cyprus - - - - -	4,893	3,134	20,861	18,427	26,297	5,652	24,583	27,693	
Palestine - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Egypt - - - - -	{ Shown under Foreign Countries. }		507,371	618,003	306,202	182,706	825,771	1,178,852	
Gambia - - - - -	12,693	7,612	10,877	14,111	19,108	5,067	22,170	66,645	
Sierra Leone - - -	71,735	63,239	75,707	91,790	70,512	27,133	74,257	133,349	
Gold Coast - - - -	268,019	268,439	267,801	415,559	166,927	63,032	599,496	822,348	
Colony and Protectorate of Southern Nigeria.(b)	269,315	{ 275,362 }		{ 301,690 }		{ 83,931 }		{ 1,043,490 }	
Protectorate of Northern Nigeria.(b)	8,057								
Union of South Africa - -	1,860,864	1,537,577	1,563,580	1,705,860	874,433	637,322	617,533	2,632,918	
Rhodesia - - - - -	56,095	55,368	48,468	54,397	28,178	17,169	14,730	65,893	
Tanganyika Territory - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Zanzibar and Pemba - -	4,756	6,690	5,513	6,654	4,168	2,464	4,353	5,971	
Kenya Colony and Uganda Protectorate.	60,092	45,016	76,755	87,094	28,541	19,100	42,662	113,550	
Nyasaland Protectorate -	1,831	1,569	2,726	14,235	8,441	1,778	2,139	7,868	
Anglo-Egyptian Sudan - {	Included in Egypt. }		8,966	6,709	10,649	3,102	217	12,650	44,926
Mauritius and Dependencies -			42,971	33,161	40,759	35,007	26,976	8,867	22,174
Aden and Dependencies, -	31,179	17,490	30,970	24,791	5,728	1,903	8,862	19,569	
Iraq - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
British India - - -	1,397,010	946,608	1,295,410	1,577,234	750,221	446,704	1,059,965	2,712,081	
British Malaya (a) - -	213,226	125,516	157,462	271,820	58,262	61,220	129,292	382,593	
Ceylon and Dependencies -	130,972	115,857	113,036	151,119	56,813	21,118	50,792	209,090	
Hong Kong - - - - -	200,368	80,607	84,733	160,369	47,535	50,888	331,816	302,329	
Australia - - - - -	3,358,213	3,446,791	2,902,628	3,184,348	1,900,974	1,813,684	1,491,885	5,771,988	
New Zealand - - - -	951,876	1,002,317	744,885	849,683	337,229	294,170	320,594	1,350,883	
Canada - - - - -	3,512,258	3,118,936	2,739,917	3,564,759	1,598,221	642,446	2,050,607	6,067,042	
Newfoundland and Coast of Labrador.	114,667	83,922	72,632	57,023	31,957	17,766	43,257	83,462	
British West India Islands -	392,723	385,955	405,788	343,139	148,940	58,258	180,440	554,760	
British Honduras - - -	21,117	12,368	12,850	10,991	4,571	3,168	5,240	16,648	
British Guiana - - -	108,521	92,324	90,786	74,061	52,347	18,670	21,880	111,311	
Falkland Islands - - -	21,583	12,701	24,685	45,137	16,354	8,308	22,085	36,701	
Other British Countries(d) -	51,680	41,993	31,162	25,713	9,015	4,086	11,861	50,223	
TOTAL TO BRITISH COUNTRIES.	13,610,784	12,257,736	12,367,993	14,533,573	7,494,089	5,091,332	9,639,552	25,457,192	
TOTAL TO ALL COUNTRIES.	109,566,731	95,474,166	99,062,181	97,566,178	69,677,461	30,945,081	164,746,315	222,753,331	

(a) i.e., Straits Settlements and Dependencies (including Labuan) and Federated and Unfederated Malay States.

(b) Nigeria was shown as the "Colony and Protectorate of Southern Nigeria" and the "Protectorate of Northern Nigeria" in 1913.

EXPORTS (IMPORTED MERCHANDISE).

CONSIGNED to the FOREIGN COUNTRIES and to BRITISH

—continued.

and Coin, for which see pages 362-3.)

1921. (c)	1922.	1923. (f)	1924. (f)	1925. (f)	1926. (f)	1927. (f)	COUNTRIES.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	FOREIGN COUNTRIES—cont.
31,865	61,928	72,552	68,778	74,347	80,722	74,598	Peru.
90,678	141,508	304,903	313,791	307,929	278,863	227,537	Chile.
217,916	275,547	253,263	496,683	330,873	279,957	277,104	Brazil.
45,103	59,547	112,120	58,221	71,409	62,381	56,472	Uruguay.
6,635	4,733	11,214	20,403	19,788	17,835	15,949	Bolivia.
427,461	655,997	694,218	498,263	590,006	575,301	609,544	Argentine Republic.
139,881	269,653	345,502	200,774	188,459	139,430	205,097	Other Foreign Countries.(d)
93,873,399	88,386,294	97,652,454	113,480,475	127,737,234	101,812,319	100,909,172	TOTAL TO FOREIGN COUNTRIES.
—	—	(e) 6,574,112	11,215,720	10,963,465	10,417,429	9,366,339	BRITISH COUNTRIES.
903,571	895,263	867,932	1,019,545	1,055,323	1,079,928	1,027,058	Irish Free State.
88,643	130,412	93,737	98,996	88,701	78,675	70,174	Channel Islands.
195,319	193,080	186,453	182,475	207,138	201,793	176,624	Gibraltar.
9,678	10,654	5,718	7,831	6,810	10,216	6,953	Malta and Gozo.
15,742	21,016	18,037	23,328	26,483	26,733	20,893	Cyprus.
384,766	317,513	Shown under Foreign Countries.					Palestine.(c)
23,930	14,563	15,083	14,760	10,613	13,362	13,349	Egypt.
64,124	66,904	93,103	98,269	125,603	87,196	89,651	Gambia.
343,636	390,946	428,383	419,243	457,492	580,767	652,112	Sierra Leone.
392,722	437,979	464,587	621,994	789,101	679,412	694,995	Gold Coast.(c)
1,205,973	1,284,578	1,439,778	1,594,140	1,649,220	1,637,410	1,531,186	Nigeria.(b) (c)
44,734	45,512	39,734	45,522	52,570	57,553	69,406	Union of South Africa.
6,946	6,560	10,789	10,613	27,741	19,861	20,588	Rhodesia.
3,593	4,842	5,950	7,145	6,324	12,799	5,045	Tanganyika Territory.(c)
49,302	41,207	47,083	92,800	127,763	117,923	91,512	Zanzibar and Pemba.
5,491	5,325	4,880	5,461	7,039	7,816	7,549	Kenya Colony and Uganda Protec- torate.
61,134	32,027	34,923	36,118	41,490	47,911	36,556	Nyasaland Protectorate.
67,877	43,147	42,380	38,462	24,086	16,207	18,511	Anglo-Egyptian Sudan.
21,841	12,877	8,515	10,744	9,012	16,731	9,540	Mauritius and Dependencies.
73,903	45,900	34,926	44,332	78,207	174,378	(g)	Aden and Dependencies.
2,535,298	1,317,334	1,095,524	1,114,241	1,172,275	1,102,313	1,291,631	Iraq.(c)
164,335	96,348	184,517	203,338	327,160	453,760	425,337	British India.
83,235	91,678	105,493	124,935	154,915	211,319	234,253	British Malaya.(a)
178,061	97,707	127,108	114,437	92,853	67,077	90,537	Ceylon and Dependencies.
2,784,249	5,275,628	4,175,135	5,158,899	3,834,596	2,429,914	2,563,252	Hong Kong.
589,093	832,534	1,094,825	1,025,433	1,110,885	783,900	791,743	Australia.
2,068,917	2,395,671	2,743,743	2,449,915	3,131,432	2,366,322	2,110,239	New Zealand.
45,894	78,804	94,317	149,544	148,829	139,852	147,316	Canada.
502,427	751,460	635,526	339,448	310,233	302,478	251,316	N.W. Island and Coast of Labrador.
15,684	28,215	42,795	17,969	22,037	20,307	21,333	British West India Islands.
50,448	66,406	80,282	89,530	104,721	96,003	93,879	British Honduras.
22,194	19,361	30,094	20,440	18,252	34,192	35,792	British Guiana.
47,737	67,025	151,484	91,012	82,186	91,605	78,758	Falkland Islands.
13,045,907	15,308,376	20,891,351	28,489,668	26,299,565	23,682,649	22,043,667	Other British Countries.(d)
106,919,306	103,694,670	118,543,805	139,970,143	154,036,799	125,464,968	122,952,839	TOTAL TO BRITISH COUNTRIES.
							TOTAL TO ALL COUNTRIES.

(c) See note (b), p. 292.

(e) From 1st April, 1923.

(d) See note (i), p. 214.

(f) See note (h), p. 305.

(g) Shown under Foreign Countries.

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS—PORTS.

No. 214.—VALUE of the TOTAL IMPORTS and EXPORTS of MERCHANDISE at
and MANUFACTURES of the UNITED KINGDOM and

PORTS.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.
BRISTOL:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Imports	18,019,452	17,516,356	23,454,215	24,590,007	31,987,856	46,022,197	49,359,624	60,003,892
Exports, United Kingdom	3,961,048	3,576,421	1,718,905	2,168,345	2,003,940	827,819	3,760,817	10,777,440
Produce.								
Exports, Imported Merchandise.	77,141	96,541	234,043	159,618	152,699	49,206	1,471,784	605,447
TOTAL	22,057,621	21,189,298	25,407,263	26,918,170	34,149,495	46,899,222	54,592,225	71,386,779
CARDIFF:								
Imports	6,704,664	6,056,307	8,387,254	9,039,528	11,055,496	14,895,388	13,463,204	16,092,537
Exports, United Kingdom	17,179,572	18,713,681	11,021,380	13,437,807	20,582,564	18,927,211	30,088,471	41,593,556
Produce.								
Exports, Imported Merchandise.	32,877	39,828	111,706	64,918	193,440	51,217	331,934	185,817
TOTAL	23,917,113	19,809,816	19,520,440	22,542,253	31,831,509	33,773,816	43,833,609	57,871,710
DOVER AND FOLKESTONE:								
Imports	24,356,587	18,468,130	9,852,487	8,316,428	7,328,380	11,301,063	19,102,138	30,008,221
Exports, United Kingdom	6,728,518	4,639,745	4,761,013	6,326,961	7,179,349	9,700,666	22,108,716	20,455,343
Produce.								
Exports, Imported Merchandise.	4,153,523	2,609,434	752,585	1,149,156	1,215,046	1,719,123	7,934,613	10,205,354
TOTAL	35,238,628	25,807,309	15,366,085	15,792,545	15,723,975	22,720,857	49,145,467	60,668,918
GOOLE:								
Imports	8,441,414	5,448,187	2,046,207	1,962,651	1,236,403	187,809	2,149,968	10,915,366
Exports, United Kingdom	10,317,753	6,482,969	5,392,730	5,192,914	4,411,724	2,591,289	24,530,974	35,305,859
Produce.								
Exports, Imported Merchandise.	85,140	74,108	173,058	89,964	109,147	20,118	407,882	1,004,706
TOTAL	18,844,307	12,005,264	7,611,995	7,455,529	5,760,274	2,799,216	27,088,824	47,225,931
GRIMSBY:								
Imports	15,849,100	13,259,376	15,493,169	16,907,932	13,161,675	8,306,355	11,232,234	27,331,851
Exports, United Kingdom	21,868,235	14,015,946	4,159,089	4,832,133	3,237,090	3,468,337	16,989,583	24,759,358
Produce.								
Exports, Imported Merchandise.	133,894	89,287	97,687	137,822	32,454	20,948	953,280	1,744,798
TOTAL	37,851,229	27,364,609	19,749,955	21,877,887	15,421,219	11,795,640	32,195,097	58,835,505
HARWICH:								
Imports	25,637,268	17,066,312	3,769,541	986,509	2,720,779	967,095	5,239,826	36,878,171
Exports, United Kingdom	5,977,053	8,827,221	3,609,925	2,378,578	336,106	68,327	6,650,811	8,434,220
Produce.								
Exports, Imported Merchandise.	2,482,568	1,469,284	275,808	51,840	22,212	9,077	2,367,133	3,470,785
TOTAL	34,106,889	22,362,817	7,655,274	3,416,929	3,079,187	1,044,499	14,257,772	48,783,176
HULL:								
Imports	49,840,288	41,027,070	50,157,191	54,155,257	57,121,843	75,702,128	85,153,417	95,576,761
Exports, United Kingdom	29,230,199	22,854,064	18,646,962	20,389,912	24,225,409	13,640,194	58,464,500	71,116,864
Produce.								
Exports, Imported Merchandise.	5,543,935	3,058,536	4,319,509	3,221,165	2,313,509	1,056,400	4,400,198	5,968,304
TOTAL	84,604,417	67,839,670	73,123,662	86,766,334	83,660,761	90,398,722	148,023,115	172,951,919
LIVERPOOL:								
Imports	475,491,584	406,443,588	280,027,506	280,023,728	372,639,066	484,458,685	550,254,434	547,345,468
Exports, United Kingdom	170,102,394	148,043,334	134,474,155	169,306,373	204,696,076	192,095,628	234,677,703	479,829,312
Produce.								
Exports, Imported Merchandise.	25,184,835	23,745,178	28,697,395	20,835,859	19,642,409	6,443,239	43,053,975	64,482,242
TOTAL	370,779,413	338,232,100	383,199,056	470,185,960	596,977,551	682,607,552	827,986,112	1,091,657,022
LONDON (including Queenborough):								
Imports	253,879,289	253,172,916	337,563,905	359,882,178	337,703,405	384,996,093	561,111,025	651,946,181
Exports, United Kingdom	90,105,890	89,082,037	98,622,811	128,036,385	125,679,448	138,045,773	171,030,171	238,676,948
Produce.								
Exports, Imported Merchandise.	58,806,970	53,935,380	60,645,226	60,406,970	42,417,672	18,877,436	87,720,793	114,663,257
TOTAL	411,792,149	396,190,333	496,833,942	547,825,533	505,800,525	541,909,302	819,864,989	1,005,276,386
MANCHESTER (including Runcorn):								
Imports	35,290,606	33,741,794	39,656,092	47,967,835	57,731,648	78,193,280	98,308,318	137,798,606
Exports, United Kingdom	20,630,351	18,866,298	16,678,983	20,892,794	29,555,198	28,271,391	45,209,335	62,208,306
Produce.								
Exports, Imported Merchandise.	378,095	335,475	338,787	1,289,503	1,319,089	618,088	3,373,092	7,749,200
TOTAL	56,299,052	52,883,567	56,673,862	70,150,132	88,605,935	107,082,759	146,890,745	207,756,312

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS—PORTS

CERTAIN PORTS of the UNITED KINGDOM, distinguishing the PRODUCE
IMPORTED MERCHANDISE EXPORTED.

1921.	1922.	1923. (a)	1924. (a)	1925. (a)	1926. (a)	1927. (a)	PORTS.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
36,231,628	32,538,085	30,259,476	34,707,954	33,287,479	32,036,738	32,804,289	BRISTOL:
4,608,309	5,145,037	5,071,640	5,419,379	4,899,145	4,250,516	4,626,514	Imports.
488,335	317,966	316,136	346,687	402,535	223,470	246,107	Exports, United Kingdom
41,328,272	38,001,108	35,647,252	40,474,020	38,589,159	36,510,724	37,676,910	Produce.
							Exports, Imported Merchandise.
							TOTAL.
7,833,928	9,011,326	11,573,111	12,150,534	10,330,650	11,330,071	11,097,529	CARDIFF:
19,290,592	21,430,293	20,729,502	22,239,538	17,289,720	7,053,822	13,568,557	Imports.
248,622	10,140	66,142	37,054	27,054	9,456	17,158	Exports, United Kingdom
27,373,142	30,451,750	38,367,755	34,427,126	27,597,424	18,395,350	26,683,244	Produce.
							Exports, Imported Merchandise.
							TOTAL.
21,680,001	22,591,670	32,237,402	37,132,180	37,302,471	30,845,424	24,171,635	DOVER AND FOLKESTONE:
6,167,353	6,331,091	5,445,706	6,414,512	6,332,182	5,515,268	6,200,298	Imports.
4,172,420	5,438,430	6,133,398	5,768,627	7,464,377	7,247,424	6,183,798	Exports, United Kingdom
32,019,774	34,381,191	43,816,506	49,315,319	51,099,030	43,608,116	36,555,734	Produce.
							Exports, Imported Merchandise.
							TOTAL.
7,485,994	8,976,069	10,240,343	14,403,796	12,929,201	12,274,563	12,700,670	GOOLB:
13,216,569	18,001,345	17,000,465	19,467,399	17,152,573	11,184,971	14,259,840	Imports.
190,849	98,106	359,416	320,693	175,719	105,420	112,146	Exports, United Kingdom
20,893,412	27,075,519	27,630,224	34,192,093	30,237,493	23,564,954	27,072,656	Produce.
							Exports, Imported Merchandise.
							TOTAL.
14,734,166	15,010,727	16,128,106	16,866,799	19,863,567	22,466,625	21,753,128	GRIMSBY:
13,146,568	18,174,787	19,457,875	21,503,328	19,208,536	10,002,782	13,482,857	Imports.
121,482	180,955	115,054	99,913	132,325	116,650	116,479	Exports, United Kingdom
28,002,218	33,366,469	35,701,035	38,470,040	39,204,428	32,586,057	35,352,444	Produce.
							Exports, Imported Merchandise.
							TOTAL.
29,925,449	31,737,787	34,059,007	34,256,516	36,550,477	32,238,075	42,600,739	HARWICH:
3,436,845	2,932,480	2,892,454	3,232,063	3,704,583	3,752,180	4,879,052	Imports.
2,214,599	2,665,833	1,447,843	1,580,309	1,433,077	1,337,368	1,428,036	Exports, United Kingdom
35,576,893	37,336,100	38,339,304	39,068,938	41,738,137	37,427,623	48,907,827	Produce.
							Exports, Imported Merchandise.
							TOTAL.
80,459,205	63,220,761	65,277,861	80,938,559	75,255,416	75,552,748	72,944,758	HULL:
29,248,260	34,748,635	33,297,441	37,122,327	37,190,327	28,124,071	31,233,581	Imports.
2,215,270	3,374,635	3,461,143	3,125,421	2,637,424	1,780,402	1,304,989	Exports, United Kingdom
91,922,735	101,344,091	102,036,445	121,186,307	115,083,167	105,457,221	108,483,328	Produce.
							Exports, Imported Merchandise.
							TOTAL.
241,370,065	223,113,171	243,774,189	280,510,147	286,168,126	245,974,863	222,703,855	LIVERPOOL:
262,669,432	242,994,692	266,830,130	273,170,712	265,336,577	239,529,595	239,432,143	Imports.
23,973,337	18,092,286	22,385,826	28,899,716	28,175,380	22,496,263	19,093,462	Exports, United Kingdom
328,012,834	484,200,149	532,990,145	582,580,575	579,680,093	508,000,721	481,229,460	Produce.
							Exports, Imported Merchandise.
							TOTAL.
415,076,058	373,478,370	384,513,523	445,530,289	498,042,528	473,664,078	478,979,061	LONDON (including Queen-
131,339,165	129,445,941	126,789,874	152,119,629	155,727,542	148,898,558	152,757,447	Imports.
60,441,663	61,409,461	67,362,048	79,692,430	91,655,802	74,053,486	74,527,512	Exports, United Kingdom
606,856,886	564,333,772	579,165,445	677,342,348	745,425,872	701,606,122	706,264,020	Produce.
							Exports, Imported Merchandise.
							TOTAL.
51,872,821	51,826,584	55,947,658	72,804,516	71,865,119	64,855,720	60,295,244	MANCHESTER (including
33,592,546	30,159,941	36,422,012	40,277,790	42,839,980	30,536,168	33,315,871	Runcorn):
1,050,068	1,037,544	1,724,587	1,544,587	942,449	1,056,646	827,628	Imports.
86,515,435	92,021,169	94,095,157	114,626,893	115,647,548	96,448,534	94,438,743	Exports, United Kingdom
							Produce.
							Exports, Imported Merchandise.
							TOTAL.

(a) From 1st April, 1923, particulars relating to Imports and Exports include the trade of Great Britain and Northern Ireland with the Irish Free State.

From the same date the direct foreign trade of the Irish Free State has been excluded.

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS—Ports.

No. 214.—VALUE of the TOTAL IMPORTS and EXPORTS of MERCHANDISE at
and MANUFACTURES of the UNITED KINGDOM and

PORTS.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
NEWCASTLE, NORTH SHIELDS AND SOUTH SHIELDS:								
Imports - - - -	11,349,000	9,387,476	11,859,937	11,706,702	12,652,449	11,819,486	12,372,453	21,891,818
Exports, United Kingdom Produce.	13,191,456	10,636,597	11,344,969	17,518,382	14,260,978	12,017,310	37,108,029	46,967,191
Exports, Imported Merchandise.	26,214	115,096	536,309	984,073	245,325	53,236	504,240	586,152
TOTAL - - - -	24,566,670	20,169,169	23,741,235	30,209,157	27,158,752	23,890,032	49,984,722	69,445,161
NEWHAVEN:								
Imports - - - -	13,480,794	8,703,101	70	—	47,025	48,547	5,233,040	9,525,997
Exports, United Kingdom Produce.	5,000,896	2,805,933	1,283	467	345,468	793,144	7,257,087	11,068,549
Exports, Imported Merchandise.	2,483,789	1,372,309	885	3,187	71	—	957,763	1,806,875
TOTAL - - - -	20,979,479	12,881,433	2,243	3,654	392,564	841,691	13,447,890	22,401,421
SOUTHAMPTON:								
Imports - - - -	25,492,809	18,723,500	14,360,522	12,087,465	18,538,064	29,485,261	31,256,612	41,042,297
Exports, United Kingdom Produce.	20,069,071	13,627,728	2,841,500	3,852,548	5,157,530	9,478,527	8,633,737	41,776,450
Exports, Imported Merchandise.	7,407,333	5,831,547	515,852	804,675	624,286	752,024	1,156,055	5,690,612
TOTAL - - - -	53,569,213	38,182,775	17,717,874	16,834,688	24,319,880	39,715,812	41,046,404	88,509,359
GLASGOW:								
Imports - - - -	18,485,383	16,870,214	26,568,225	33,804,247	40,342,990	70,419,839	64,169,710	62,756,087
Exports, United Kingdom Produce.	35,917,645	31,531,308	29,516,994	41,080,709	36,293,627	25,778,886	43,793,243	93,970,114
Exports, Imported Merchandise.	353,598	318,881	824,505	994,438	417,009	338,123	2,265,809	1,400,740
TOTAL - - - -	54,756,626	48,720,403	56,909,724	75,879,394	77,053,626	96,536,848	110,248,762	158,126,941
LIVERPOOL:								
Imports - - - -	15,748,662	13,751,770	15,078,990	16,091,229	13,168,468	9,789,345	17,306,445	30,101,571
Exports, United Kingdom Produce.	6,888,438	5,716,497	5,019,324	8,258,009	5,398,410	4,341,413	13,708,733	14,723,028
Exports, Imported Merchandise.	345,073	231,259	422,915	388,095	317,656	99,596	2,395,762	889,651
TOTAL - - - -	22,982,173	19,699,526	20,521,229	25,337,333	18,884,534	14,230,354	33,410,940	45,714,250
OTHER PORTS IN GREAT BRITAIN:								
Imports - - - -	53,335,436	42,441,104	46,841,657	51,039,590	66,179,747	74,536,785	71,050,039	109,266,713
Exports, United Kingdom Produce.	57,751,532	40,837,606	36,893,356	53,125,505	43,659,187	40,813,716	72,913,304	125,597,065
Exports, Imported Merchandise.	481,277	436,093	1,046,828	728,313	655,375	837,119	5,273,138	2,281,965
TOTAL - - - -	111,568,295	83,714,803	84,781,841	104,893,408	110,494,309	116,187,630	149,246,781	237,145,743
PORTS IN IRELAND:								
Imports - - - -	17,332,408	14,562,992	16,774,182	18,845,213	21,548,764	15,031,537	26,341,725	44,167,831
Exports, United Kingdom Produce.	733,914	493,972	165,029	271,083	58,932	559,366	1,757,848	1,808,986
Exports, Imported Merchandise.	1,385,460	725,840	69,685	146,582	53	131	178,862	37,431
TOTAL - - - -	19,451,791	15,782,804	17,038,896	20,263,480	21,607,769	15,591,034	28,278,435	46,014,248
TOTAL, UNITED KINGDOM:								
Imports (a) - - -	768,734,730	696,335,113	851,893,350	948,506,492	1,064,164,078	1,316,150,903	1,626,156,212	1,932,848,881
Exports, United Kingdom Produce.	525,253,595	430,721,337	384,868,448	506,279,707	527,079,746	501,418,997	798,638,362	1,334,469,269
Exports, Imported Merchandise.	109,566,731	95,474,166	99,082,181	97,566,178	69,677,461	80,945,081	164,746,315	222,753,331
TOTAL - - - -	1,403,555,056	1,222,530,636	1,335,823,979	1,552,352,377	1,660,921,885	1,848,514,981	2,589,540,889	3,489,871,481

(a) Exclusive of the value of Diamonds consigned to the United Kingdom from the Union of South Africa. For the value of Diamonds exported from the Union of South Africa to the United Kingdom, see note (f), pp. 294-5.

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS—PORTS.
CERTAIN PORTS of the UNITED KINGDOM, distinguishing the PRODUCE
IMPORTED MERCHANDISE EXPORTED—continued.

1921.	1922.	1923. (c)	1924. (c)	1925. (c)	1926. (c)	1927. (c)	PORTS.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
17,429,593	16,317,173	20,021,465	20,952,012	20,232,853	21,276,346	21,459,321	NEWCASTLE, NORTH SHIELDS: AND SOUTH SHIELDS: Imports. Exports, United Kingdom Produce. Exports, Imported Mer- chandise. TOTAL.
20,971,050	27,536,168	33,323,674	22,180,185	16,130,306*	10,340,877	14,720,043	
242,220	137,714	116,669	95,888	132,311	126,456	121,548	
38,642,863	43,991,055	53,466,808	43,228,065	36,495,473	31,643,679	36,300,912	
10,298,010	13,488,515	15,185,889	15,752,219	14,501,481	10,029,067	8,712,407	NEWHAVEN: Imports. Exports, United Kingdom Produce. Exports, Imported Mer- chandise. TOTAL.
3,033,297	3,970,885	3,180,617	3,713,824	3,840,050	3,160,822	2,906,785	
961,217	1,417,950	1,438,167	1,654,969	1,215,438	1,123,970	1,196,161	
14,292,524	18,877,350	19,804,673	21,125,512	19,556,969	14,313,859	12,815,353	
30,633,879	29,162,579	33,444,509	39,699,554	43,798,181	39,994,274	41,955,245	SOUTHAMPTON: Imports. Exports, United Kingdom Produce. Exports, Imported Mer- chandise. TOTAL.
27,887,605	27,920,188	30,565,485	30,938,918	36,050,351	36,676,110	35,845,928	
8,291,818	6,956,335	8,609,883	10,458,022	13,246,692	10,378,414	12,452,027	
66,813,302	64,039,152	72,619,877	81,296,494	93,095,224	87,048,798	90,253,200	
33,238,007	25,230,569	28,193,501	33,032,464	34,459,275	32,286,138	31,058,081	GLASGOW: Imports. Exports, United Kingdom Produce. Exports, Imported Mer- chandise. TOTAL.
60,528,473	54,806,781	50,918,893	51,295,127	51,883,500	46,495,580	45,294,612	
935,209	1,137,265	1,137,006	1,007,225	1,164,165	892,698	1,010,396	
94,701,689	81,174,615	80,299,490	85,324,816	87,506,940	79,681,416	77,363,089	
20,359,340	16,724,875	17,951,288	20,045,658	20,266,331	19,999,808	20,015,567	LEITH: Imports. Exports, United Kingdom Produce. Exports, Imported Mer- chandise. TOTAL.
7,183,027	6,733,541	7,297,640	6,669,052	6,380,774	4,520,064	5,530,401	
467,846	442,616	490,552	409,199	469,181	259,527	288,625	
28,013,213	23,901,032	25,739,480	27,123,909	27,136,286	24,779,399	25,834,593	
60,608,084	52,313,704	76,656,204	94,396,586	85,773,238	91,427,806	95,696,663	OTHER PORTS IN GREAT BRITAIN: Imports. Exports, United Kingdom Produce. Exports, Imported Mer- chandise. TOTAL.
64,379,894	76,286,505	95,281,140	95,138,042	80,870,887	56,407,881	78,374,471	
883,691	952,311	2,091,174	3,718,393	3,609,469	2,981,600	2,848,493	
125,969,672	129,552,520	174,028,518	183,253,021	170,253,594	150,817,287	176,919,627	
26,265,833	18,356,935	20,762,682	24,069,361	20,088,797	20,108,933	19,392,955	PORTS IN IRELAND: Imports. Exports, United Kingdom Produce. Exports, Imported Mer- chandise. TOTAL.
2,687,557	3,869,980	6,808,323	10,060,522	8,593,666	6,705,643	7,652,883	
20,657	5,013	708,671	1,210,765	1,063,401	1,198,718	1,178,274	
28,984,047	22,251,928	28,279,676 (b)	35,340,648 (b)	29,765,864 (b)	28,013,294 (b)	28,294,112 (b)	
1085,500,061	1003,098,899	1096,226,214	1277,439,144	1320,715,190	1241,361,277	1218,341,150	TOTAL UNITED KINGDOM: Imports. (a) Exports, United Kingdom Produce. Exports, Imported Mer- chandise. TOTAL.
703,399,542	719,507,410	767,257,771	800,966,837	773,380,702	653,046,909	709,081,263	
106,919,306	103,694,670	118,543,805	139,970,143	154,036,799	125,494,968	122,952,839	
1895,818,909	1826,300,979	1982,027,790	2218,376,124	2248,132,691	2019,903,154	2050,375,252	

(b) From 1st April, 1923, the figures represent the trade of ports in Northern Ireland and also the Land Boundary trade with the Irish Free State.

(c) See note (a), p. 309.

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS CLASSIFIED.

No. 215.—VALUE of MERCHANDISE CONSIGNED to and from the
BRITISH COUNTRIES
(Exclusive of Gold and Silver Bullion and

YEARS.	CLASS I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.			CLASS II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.		
	Foreign Countries.	British Countries.	Total.	Foreign Countries.	British Countries.	Total.
IMPORTS.						
	£	£	£	£	£(b)	£(c)
1913	214,226,631	75,975,692	290,202,323	190,283,664	91,538,780	281,822,444
1914	213,565,899	83,403,308	296,969,207	153,015,692	83,515,761	236,531,383
1915(c)	269,255,858	111,618,703	380,874,561	159,193,019	127,376,532	286,569,551
1916	291,292,570	127,874,054	419,166,624	199,704,712	137,087,028	336,791,740
1917	303,681,140	151,029,815	454,710,955	230,424,535	154,373,906	384,798,441
1918	403,434,698	166,460,470	569,895,158	281,866,847	176,022,109	457,888,956
1919	489,142,883	218,108,022	707,251,505	343,888,516	302,119,571	646,008,087
1919(a)	496,073,378	223,045,134	719,118,512	308,123,297	298,660,143	606,783,540
1920(a)	547,179,967	218,637,908	765,807,875	422,297,076	283,058,559	710,355,635
1921(a)	369,776,467	197,229,480	567,005,947	157,622,965	113,161,066	270,784,031
1922(a)	313,830,370	158,051,000	471,881,370	162,421,232	135,917,448	298,338,680
1923(d)	332,536,416	186,328,315	508,864,731	215,149,822	149,772,171	364,921,993
1924(d)	353,011,285	218,116,655	571,127,940	269,203,889	130,815,525	400,019,414
1925(d)	341,227,783	228,877,401	570,105,184	265,587,246	159,195,902	424,783,148
1926(d)(c)	327,175,570	202,612,971	529,788,541	254,236,408	137,947,048	392,183,456
1927(d)	337,089,889	201,436,762	538,526,621	224,012,777	127,726,942	351,739,719

EXPORTS OF

	£	£	£	£	£	£
1913	19,840,126	12,758,122	32,598,248	65,055,917	3,949,075	69,004,992
1914	14,640,483	13,268,059	27,908,542	53,343,572	3,369,510	56,713,082
1915(c)	12,559,087	12,523,592	25,082,669	47,898,074	4,455,966	52,354,040
1916	13,992,528	15,502,640	29,495,168	59,290,554	5,051,544	64,345,098
1917	7,048,900	9,282,053	16,331,853	57,146,307	10,015,488	67,161,795
1918	4,073,856	7,942,967	12,016,823	51,663,795	9,328,961	60,992,756
1919	22,111,758	11,195,827	33,307,585	110,136,974	11,146,679	121,283,653
1919(a)	22,510,152	11,860,521	33,770,673	100,735,700	10,504,229	111,239,929
1920(a)	35,121,213	25,815,338	60,936,451	127,492,361	18,023,452	145,515,803
1921(a)	20,396,606	16,402,603	37,399,209	66,113,649	7,481,333	63,594,675
1922(a)	18,008,277	19,322,913	36,301,190	93,030,785	8,934,429	101,965,214
1923(d)	18,181,345	28,323,204	44,843,549	123,014,213	7,704,677	130,718,890
1924(d)	25,080,120	30,008,400	55,088,520	98,773,731	9,707,094	108,480,825
1925(d)	24,710,693	30,275,919	54,986,612	74,920,416	9,450,222	84,380,637
1926(d)(c)	20,051,570	30,405,741	50,457,311	41,527,158	5,635,169	47,162,351
1927(d)	21,305,602	31,072,900	52,278,502	67,263,345	9,068,824	76,352,169

EXPORTS OF IMPORTED

	£	£	£	£	£	£
1913	12,353,273	3,580,986	15,934,259	62,156,958	1,880,809	64,037,767
1914	13,281,400	3,460,498	17,441,898	52,268,734	1,589,330	53,858,124
1915(c)	18,061,015	4,337,681	22,398,696	52,447,293	2,100,393	54,547,886
1916	16,795,255	4,281,511	21,077,446	46,756,273	2,380,366	49,136,639
1917	5,781,239	1,657,718	7,438,957	42,113,681	1,260,858	43,374,339
1918	3,106,121	809,543	4,029,664	13,665,593	637,688	14,303,281
1919	40,317,806	2,575,432	42,893,258	68,511,014	2,341,627	70,852,641
1919(a)	40,732,227	2,577,885	43,339,512	61,308,698	1,683,117	62,991,815
1920(a)	39,008,584	7,085,909	46,094,493	120,044,118	2,866,757	122,930,875
1921(a)	26,248,764	3,972,645	30,221,309	47,841,259	2,196,022	50,037,281
1922(c)	17,306,246	4,461,058	21,767,353	53,697,977	1,355,220	55,063,197
1923(d)	15,451,337	9,092,069	24,542,406	64,998,219	1,763,698	66,751,911
1924(d)	17,070,012	12,779,059	29,849,071	74,286,484	1,940,420	76,226,904
1925(d)	15,842,219	13,294,076	32,136,325	88,267,880	2,067,750	90,335,630
1926(d)(c)	15,244,444	13,122,589	28,367,063	71,878,793	1,936,171	73,812,964
1927(d)	14,575,522	17,938,221	26,513,813	69,745,018	1,487,971	71,232,989

(a) In consequence of the re-classification adopted in the Annual Statement of Trade for the United Kingdom in 1920, the figures shown in italics in the above Table for 1920 are not comparable with those given in roman type for prior years. For purposes of comparison two sets of figures are shown for 1919, the figures in italics being in accordance with the new classification, and comparable with those for 1920 and later years.

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS CLASSIFIED.

UNITED KINGDOM, from and to FOREIGN COUNTRIES and respectively—by PRINCIPAL CLASSES.

Coin for which *see* pages 362-3.)

CLASS III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.			TOTAL Classes IV and V.)			YEARS.
Foreign Countries.	British Countries.	Total.	Foreign Countries.	British Countries.	Total.	
IMPORTS.						
	£	£	£	£(b)	£(b)	
170,257,356	23,545,019	193,602,375	577,218,844	191,515,895	768,734,739	1913
140,367,357	20,132,659	160,490,016	508,833,541	187,801,572	696,635,113	1914
149,501,307	31,948,911	181,450,218	580,068,123	271,825,227	851,893,350	(c) 1915
152,708,696	36,485,652	189,194,348	645,833,842	302,672,659	948,506,492	1916
167,505,505	50,659,331	218,164,836	705,13,305	359,030,374	1,064,164,678	1917
203,160,890	76,932,166	280,113,156	893,115,932	423,034,971	1,316,150,903	1918
207,511,702	59,118,000	266,629,702	1,043,583,573	582,570,639	1,626,156,212	{ 1919
237,331,696	65,623,117	295,954,753				{ a) 1919
401,888,738	59,151,052	453,439,840	1,372,711,840	559,937,041	1,932,648,881	(a) 1920
326,115,175	79,305,193	444,450,368	754,718,146	330,781,915	1,085,500,061	(e) 1921
307,085,326	22,664,205	299,749,530	635,330,166	317,763,733	1,003,098,599	(c) 1922
229,945,159	27,073,485	257,018,644	770,259,431	326,926,733	1,096,226,214	(d) 1923
205,199,679	34,581,273	299,773,853	889,660,147	387,872,197	1,277,439,144	(d) 1924
282,496,824	37,131,195	319,631,059	891,579,113	429,146,177	1,320,715,190	(d) 1925
252,101,225	32,273,080	314,632,305	865,205,193	376,156,079	1,241,361,277	(d) (e) 1926
288,898,309	33,514,231	322,412,540	851,879,773	366,661,372	1,218,341,150	(d) 1927

UNITED KINGDOM PRODUCE.

237,540,330	£ 173,828,028	£ 411,368,358	329,942,196	£ 195,311,999	£ 525,253,595	1913
136,482,132	152,151,432	333,633,564	259,091,859	171,629,498	430,721,357	1914
166,496,556	126,430,249	292,926,785	236,448,764	148,419,884	384,868,448	(c) 1915
292,781,449	160,616,302	393,397,751	320,104,836	186,175,871	506,279,707	1916
274,872,051	148,741,247	423,614,198	354,421,950	172,637,816	527,079,746	1917
219,739,251	156,823,219	406,562,471	323,056,875	178,362,122	501,418,997	1918
453,116,846	178,737,592	631,954,438	593,015,903	205,622,460	798,638,362	{ 1919
462,169,726	179,314,748	641,484,474				{ a) 1919
669,401,437	450,358,236	1,119,739,733	632,988,846	501,470,423	1,134,469,269	(a) 1920
319,003,574	269,985,550	588,889,124	404,782,909	398,616,633	703,399,542	(e) 1921
316,547,704	251,976,356	568,524,060	433,398,686	285,568,724	719,507,410	(c) 1922
319,612,994	300,343,637	619,956,631	486,055,745	30,402,926	767,267,771	(d) 1923
534,172,038	254,693,453	618,865,491	493,502,476	337,404,361	800,966,837	(d) 1924
332,647,623	283,960,415	616,608,038	4,836,540	315,114,262	773,380,702	(d) 1925
269,149,205	270,191,730	539,340,935	336,195,482	76,851,427	653,046,909	(d) (e) 1926
288,326,647	276,567,135	563,913,782	382,431,053	326,650,210	709,081,263	(d) 1927

MERCHANDISE.

21,317,159	£ 8,140,409	£ 29,457,638	95,955,947	£ 13,610,784	£ 103,563,731	1913
16,898,936	7,290,342	24,089,278	83,216,430	12,257,736	95,474,166	1914
16,092,273	5,925,157	22,017,430	86,694,188	12,367,903	99,062,181	(c) 1915
19,341,951	7,862,285	27,248,236	83,032,605	14,533,573	97,566,178	1916
14,222,530	4,571,573	18,794,103	62,183,372	7,494,089	69,677,461	1917
9,012,756	3,563,307	12,576,063	25,853,749	5,041,532	30,945,981	1918
26,181,225	4,720,479	30,901,704	155,106,763	9,639,552	164,746,315	{ 1919
33,033,816	5,378,720	38,412,536				{ a) 1919
58,166,063	15,483,207	53,649,270	197,296,139	25,457,192	222,753,331	(a) 1920
19,664,222	6,877,309	26,541,531	93,873,399	13,045,907	106,919,306	(e) 1921
17,336,698	9,484,536	26,821,234	88,386,294	15,306,376	103,692,670	(c) 1922
17,122,047	10,042,052	27,164,099	97,052,454	20,891,351	118,543,906	(d) 1923
21,976,661	11,766,72	33,742,633	113,480,475	26,489,668	139,970,143	(d) 1924
20,533,078	10,934,945	31,468,023	127,737,234	26,499,565	154,036,799	(d) 1925
16,662,558	8,616,560	25,181,118	101,812,319	24,682,649	126,494,968	(d) (e) 1926
16,441,175	8,605,212	25,046,387	100,909,172	22,043,667	122,952,839	(d) 1927

(b) Exclusive of the value of Diamonds consigned to the United Kingdom from the Union of South Africa. For the value of Diamonds exported from the Union of South Africa to the United Kingdom *see* note (f), pp. 2-4-5.

(c) From 1915 to 1922, inclusive. Egypt is shown as British.

(d) From 1st April, 1923, particulars relating to Imports and Exports include the trade of Great Britain and Northern Ireland with the Irish Free State.

From the same date the direct foreign trade of the Irish Free State has been excluded.

(e) From 1921 to 1926 inclusive, Iraq is shown as British.

IMPORTS.

No. 216.—QUANTITIES and VALUE of the PRINCIPAL
(Exclusive of Gold and Silver Bullion)

NOTE.—Owing to changes of classification from time to time in the original trade returns,

ARTICLES.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.
I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO								
Wheat - - - - { Cwts. £	105,878,102 13,849,173	103,326,743 44,734,079	88,667,900 57,306,499	100,070,320 72,012,944	91,435,006 84,506,598	57,947,610 53,097,953	71,443,000 68,422,509	109,328,396 146,753,350
Barley - - - - { Cwts. £	22,439,248 8,077,100	16,044,422 5,660,312	12,291,685 6,029,866	15,819,500 10,411,218	9,133,500 8,967,655	5,025,200 5,426,012	16,643,900 17,836,657	12,667,700 14,458,164
Oats - - - - { Cwts. £	18,162,663 5,071,957	14,156,715 4,674,417	15,640,100 8,468,539	12,503,500 6,545,442	12,621,700 11,557,746	10,982,570 11,529,053	6,711,421 6,723,957	6,101,600 5,632,721
Maize - - - - { Cwts. £	49,154,953 13,769,793	39,040,747 11,760,912	48,581,300 18,901,825	34,159,210 19,898,028	25,008,918 20,385,915	14,490,177 13,678,534	16,860,900 13,722,033	33,840,060 27,371,234
Rice - - - - { Cwts. £	4,827,713 2,269,867	6,331,489 2,575,945	9,993,487 5,341,679	8,657,292 6,919,513	6,475,882 7,546,864	7,587,658 9,432,026	2,084,123 2,982,245	2,953,163 6,183,919
Wheatmeal and Flour - { Cwts. £	11,978,153 6,347,771	10,060,223 5,549,048	10,482,170 8,310,853	9,960,325 8,568,409	14,339,732 18,469,502	26,359,600 35,682,697	17,711,070 25,729,244	11,969,740 21,246,981
Oil Seed Cake :								
Cotton - - - - { Tons. £	226,723 1,407,023	163,169 1,083,478	217,464 1,614,462	191,995 2,017,790	131,898 2,062,601	2,719 45,623	198,986 4,012,597	110,570 1,629,032
Linseed - - - - { Tons. £	83,679 626,118	74,556 360,508	66,697 651,815	74,418 937,312	76,860 1,433,833	8,109 164,411	71,952 1,639,245	44,229 954,013
Other - - - - { Tons. £	86,298 506,751	98,707 544,853	140,952 1,006,882	17,584 160,845	4,134 61,510	—	8,046 168,688	72,341 1,066,563
Meat :								
Beef : Chilled - - { Cwts. £	5,248,004 9,785,438	4,812,209 10,310,847	2,618,546 8,066,283	1,867,917 6,839,810	1,495,075 7,226,700	163,959 771,137	125,583 585,311	1,014,501 4,664,473
Frozen (a) - - { Cwts. £	3,952,880 6,278,793	4,027,106 8,734,160	5,981,048 17,767,446	5,184,056 16,393,037	4,626,545 16,791,758	7,424,328 35,310,118	6,366,647 30,048,319	(a) 8,844,435 (a) 40,479,359
Mutton and Lamb :								
Frozen (a) - - { Cwts. £	5,204,257 10,583,930	5,049,236 11,014,070	4,658,918 13,743,201	3,620,637 13,439,788	2,542,446 10,255,433	2,086,148 9,273,646	4,074,956 17,957,556	(a) 6,417,983 28,659,548
Bacon - - - - { Cwts. £	4,857,890 17,428,811	5,098,080 18,225,568	6,523,377 25,141,460	7,435,955 34,381,717	6,567,574 41,409,151	10,473,562 90,381,595	8,281,198 73,591,619	(a), (b) 5,611,630 50,367,469
Hams - - - - { Cwts. £	854,995 3,068,251	838,830 3,063,078	1,480,458 5,280,316	1,554,536 6,841,430	1,180,166 7,360,608	1,554,943 13,028,626	1,813,154 16,089,697	324,351 2,971,781
Other (excluding Poultry and Game) (a) £	8,164,065	10,873,882	15,852,528	15,486,696	18,673,793	24,621,665	35,588,770	(a) 15,355,475
Animals, Living, for Food (c) £	305,063	49,295	(c) —	—	—	—	—	—
Butter - - - - { Cwts. £	4,139,028 24,083,958	3,994,204 24,014,276	3,853,855 27,022,745	2,175,415 18,964,002	1,806,516 18,896,707	1,578,658 19,769,738	1,560,204 19,854,427	1,702,203 24,518,748
Cheese (except Margarine Cheese) - { Cwts. £	2,297,340 7,095,039	2,433,864 7,966,162	2,726,536 11,107,100	2,604,124 12,945,765	2,946,066 19,462,390	2,357,103 15,905,858	2,118,260 15,170,620	2,750,260 20,633,946
Eggs, in Shell - - { Gt. Hds. £	21,579,950 9,590,602	17,904,805 8,652,800	10,346,026 6,123,326	6,806,377 4,742,333	4,922,402 5,067,202	2,656,415 4,621,649	5,644,395 8,613,326	7,060,508 11,569,338
Fish :								
(not of British taking) Fresh or Frozen, including Shell Fish, Fresh { Cwts. £	2,316,970 1,169,171	1,946,324 1,063,734	1,505,335 1,671,106	740,209 1,318,041	682,282 1,579,826	997,165 2,208,620	1,067,235 2,166,617	1,222,479 1,763,702
Cured or Salted, not Canned - - - { Cwts. £	370,755 490,348	308,666 394,331	435,969 781,965	1,122,385 1,848,994	1,517,290 2,077,564	734,368 2,068,877	472,607 1,478,768	375,368 1,240,417
Canned (including Shell Fish) - - { Cwts. £	1,001,244 3,321,706	1,318,212 4,189,990	1,558,612 5,407,878	1,914,696 7,441,137	1,139,688 6,025,214	1,450,647 13,464,064	1,403,114 10,698,930	1,063,419 9,884,964

(a) "Tongues, Hearts, Livers, Kidneys &c." included with "Meat, Other Kinds," prior to 1920.

(b) Inclusive of a small quantity of Fresh "Tongues, Hearts, Kidneys, &c.," in 1920 and subsequent years.

ARTICLES IMPORTED into the UNITED KINGDOM.

and Coin, for which see pages 362-3.)

the figures are not always strictly comparable. Important changes are noted.

1921.	1922.	1923. (d)	1924. (d)	1925. (d)	1926. (d)	1927. (d)	ARTICLES.
I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.							
80,478,794 70,606,088	96,379,634 68,794,183	100,466,923 63,567,868	117,480,522 69,003,960	96,854,178 67,901,364	96,266,030 62,835,402	110,435,815 68,059,784	Cwts. } Wheat. £
15,812,652 10,529,381	12,703,275 6,073,516	18,129,280 7,830,004	21,656,359 12,093,314	15,779,123 8,532,885	11,570,343 5,188,799	16,418,510 8,938,592	Cwts. } Barley. £
8,356,836 4,402,820	9,356,902 4,363,001	9,759,055 4,143,239	10,315,735 4,316,681	8,865,700 3,708,905	7,639,737 3,029,738	5,907,035 2,454,832	Cwts. } Oats. £
36,757,283 18,445,997	37,200,102 15,021,805	24,429,643 14,251,849	37,667,010 16,994,379	27,585,433 13,078,083	31,723,728 11,907,776	41,927,968 15,336,094	Cwts. } Maize. £
6,848,532 6,402,204	2,745,409 2,284,982	3,208,346 2,399,910	3,295,322 2,795,714	3,259,253 2,742,231	2,402,612 2,066,298	2,488,347 2,022,325	Cwts. } Rice. £
15,341,055 19,064,025	13,474,791 10,671,730	11,718,465 8,207,956	11,045,853 8,325,334	9,112,614 8,256,427	10,661,076 8,806,452	10,960,907 8,555,159	Cwts. } Wheatmeal and Flour. £
Oil Seed Cake :							
161,522 1,754,948	173,267 1,599,635	142,053 1,142,887	167,790 1,544,421	220,798 1,946,543	265,113 1,806,127	251,298 1,754,496	Tons } Cotton. £
59,231 885,288	43,739 637,122	75,182 801,451	76,789 886,199	95,089 1,084,185	91,105 930,850	100,104 1,037,792	Tons } Linseed. £
104,861 966,838	105,215 905,770	104,780 844,214	129,021 1,042,162	151,473 1,397,885	151,363 1,114,549	148,116 1,149,933	Tons } Other. £
Meat :							
3,008,190 10,884,955	5,981,176 14,309,591	7,630,429 17,140,632	8,301,846 18,881,510	8,233,087 21,510,812	9,679,962 22,679,943	10,404,975 22,811,949	Cwts. } Beef : Chilled. £
8,601,198 30,122,716	4,738,071 9,984,887	5,067,892 10,053,138	4,212,710 8,583,024	4,120,453 9,159,168	3,583,025 7,409,208	3,987,803 6,591,222	Cwts. } Frozen. £
6,834,351 28,922,411	5,800,326 21,944,164	5,820,598 22,434,298	5,069,224 19,388,351	5,435,609 22,069,967	5,420,203 17,847,609	5,569,725 17,616,260	Cwts. } Mutton and Lamb : £ Frozen (b).
5,677,688 43,526,206	5,932,152 35,530,534	7,793,150 38,178,635	7,673,377 37,388,638	7,426,164 42,232,926	7,471,278 42,687,759	8,481,968 38,679,205	Cwts. } Bacon. £
1,127,287 8,216,843	1,433,242 8,565,366	1,747,091 8,358,272	1,636,022 7,670,981	1,516,748 8,511,793	1,195,189 7,469,199	882,728 4,653,877	Cwts. } Hams. £
10,600,796	11,564,349	12,934,605	12,678,877	16,309,686	13,050,910	10,037,280	£ Other (excluding Poultry and Game).
2,804,318	1,580,155	14,028,801	22,049,389	17,575,689	16,921,944	15,510,297	£ Animals, Living, for Food.
3,523,976 42,339,947	4,268,561 37,315,536	5,095,511 44,234,534	5,287,244 49,647,492	5,853,245 53,204,417	5,818,840 48,263,312	5,818,611 48,201,721	Cwts. } Butter. £
2,817,465 17,446,521	2,659,345 12,437,818	2,838,546 15,260,707	2,887,513 13,552,406	3,098,702 15,696,800	3,014,056 13,940,648	2,949,032 13,493,668	Cwts. } Cheese (except Mar- £ garine Cheese).
10,557,504	13,661,671	20,045,943	20,279,499	21,565,116	22,125,395	24,340,350	Gt. Hds. } Eggs, in Shell. £
11,395,828	11,301,652	13,816,898	15,475,588	16,584,898	15,369,434	15,914,257	Fish :
1,610,997 2,497,342	1,728,394 2,226,155	2,610,818 3,348,281	2,544,324 3,599,547	2,912,142 3,760,120	3,361,800 4,438,023	3,181,324 4,426,821	Cwts. } (not of British £ taking) Fresh or Frozen, including Shell Fish, Fresh.
419,280 808,572	380,030 687,435	421,203 588,751	455,043 676,693	516,895 807,461	452,725 715,885	631,934 980,200	Cwts. } Cured or Salted, not £ Canned.
793,794 6,159,286	882,890 5,980,753	736,527 4,301,946	1,201,477 6,747,361	1,004,171 6,196,721	980,833 6,065,828	1,027,645 6,156,444	Cwts. } Canned (including £ Shell Fish).

(c) Inclusive, prior to 1915, of some animals for breeding purposes.

(d) From 1st April, 1923, particulars relating to Imports include the trade of Great Britain and Northern Ireland with the Irish Free State.

From the same date the direct foreign trade of the Irish Free State has been excluded.

IMPORTS.

No. 216.—QUANTITIES and VALUE of the PRINCIPAL

(Exclusive of Gold and Silver Bullion)

ARTICLES.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.
I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO								
<i>—cont.</i>								
Fruit, Raw :								
Apples - - - {	<i>Cwts.</i> 3,257,419 2,230,370	2,229,649 2,046,824	3,343,629 2,322,240	2,658,230 2,741,112	889,745 1,122,536	410,169 903,982	2,967,227 6,245,874	4,620,329 9,502,177
Bananas - - - {	<i>Bunches</i> 7,539,984 2,172,688	9,007,001 2,431,751	8,743,092 2,525,611	6,095,015 2,211,245	2,230,091 1,249,100	729,152 688,141	4,896,659 3,908,393	8,057,625 6,468,719
Oranges - - - {	<i>Cwts.</i> 5,792,631 2,476,865	5,108,049 2,323,235	6,008,062 2,638,096	5,875,188 3,087,175	2,818,374 2,608,548	2,640,731 5,993,508	5,200,373 9,446,154	4,401,764 8,017,095
Margarine - - - {	<i>Cwts.</i> 1,518,297 3,917,701	1,529,219 3,977,361	2,052,183 5,751,253	2,752,866 8,983,007	1,807,806 7,778,285	301,650 1,563,405	459,369 2,229,838	897,972 5,514,325
Oils and Fats, Refined, Edible :								
Lard - - - {	<i>Tons</i> 100,268 5,552,462	82,255 4,750,943	110,522 5,783,260	96,691 6,982,985	75,010 8,942,365	138,080 21,063,529	108,917 18,673,125	72,325 12,793,129
Vegetables, Raw :								
Potatoes - - - {	<i>Cwts.</i> 9,427,516 2,589,038	3,332,164 1,535,515	2,170,717 1,187,846	1,788,247 1,518,831	1,598,959 1,500,335	1,015,793 1,044,040	988,879 1,547,632	5,210,095 5,174,572
Onions - - - {	<i>Bushels</i> 9,105,164 1,035,053	7,513,513 1,480,773	7,477,593 1,789,547	6,843,245 2,062,149	4,748,009 2,664,371	4,342,586 3,784,502	6,932,229 3,561,492	7,980,144 3,303,209
Tomatoes - - - {	<i>Cwts.</i> 1,582,986 1,348,682	1,576,617 1,530,226	1,394,897 1,525,343	1,649,232 1,945,965	519,101 1,158,435	516,412 2,077,612	1,306,368 3,690,838	1,616,711 4,560,253
Cocoa, Raw - - - {	<i>Cwts.</i> 699,639 2,282,573	834,922 2,487,937	1,635,549 5,931,928	1,776,239 6,758,409	1,158,160 3,569,847	847,840 3,039,570	2,201,993 8,943,025	2,061,304 10,506,786
Coffee (including Roasted or Ground) {	<i>Cwts.</i> 848,218 2,923,083	1,037,300 3,549,038	1,464,573 4,934,530	1,631,635 4,727,426	547,455 1,917,750	159,304 712,872	1,066,046 5,988,812	740,827 4,477,899
Fruit, Dried :								
Raisins - - - {	<i>Cwts.</i> 733,150 1,237,333	589,062 1,021,546	655,763 1,831,614	643,723 1,910,843	225,698 943,718	234,000 971,452	1,220,898 5,558,201	674,445 3,668,652
Currants - - - {	<i>Cwts.</i> 1,302,806 1,639,964	1,269,840 1,592,296	1,329,647 2,173,692	1,257,816 3,471,326	122,849 596,426	343,429 1,481,740	2,430,899 8,662,448	1,240,705 5,129,603
Sugar :								
Refined - - - {	<i>Cwts.</i> 18,450,897 12,351,086	17,877,806 15,613,023	10,109,633 12,719,677	8,207,783 12,459,131	3,389,407 6,388,695	431,027 813,478	9,242,673 19,241,941	2,396,238 7,671,349
Unrefined - - - {	<i>Cwts.</i> 20,934,293 10,715,535	21,983,003 16,505,147	19,537,600 19,082,483	22,469,388 24,908,544	24,360,787 30,320,901	25,681,982 33,597,799	22,346,454 34,685,927	25,030,878 65,469,107
Fruit, Preserved in Sugar, and Jam - {	<i>Cwts.</i> 744,619 1,187,621	796,670 1,274,849	1,067,960 1,734,082	876,704 1,764,852	639,995 1,706,467	365,463 1,366,573	2,302,851 10,510,612	1,302,811 6,697,457
Milk, Condensed Sweetened - - - {	<i>Cwts.</i> 1,202,228 2,095,478	1,187,920 2,085,121	1,899,963 2,624,305	1,038,277 2,914,816	1,016,936 4,037,465	1,667,003 9,035,223	2,145,890 11,811,504	1,705,439 10,439,829
Tea - - - - {	<i>Lbs.</i> 365,043,464 13,782,905	371,932,596 14,221,496	431,220,602 19,578,952	377,666,422 17,745,317	941,222,304 14,708,822	463,628,123 28,995,970	494,353,466 33,050,853	431,196,236 26,967,802
Wine - - - - {	<i>Galls.</i> 12,332,912 4,078,143	11,477,362 3,630,313	11,154,806 2,917,276	12,959,721 3,511,822	6,696,558 2,403,461	13,155,760 7,250,192	25,252,387 18,167,077	17,735,418 12,773,411
Tobacco, Unmanufactured - - - {	<i>Lbs.</i> 162,565,925 6,709,082	158,692,557 6,449,655	202,660,863 7,528,404	164,265,861 6,468,271	46,543,007 3,000,314	171,639,313 15,681,275	348,906,684 38,217,448	279,042,927 32,767,209

IMPORTS.

ARTICLES IMPORTED into the UNITED KINGDOM—*continued*.and Coin, for which *see* pages 362-3.)

1921.	1922.	1923. (a)	1924. (a)	1925. (a)	1926. (a)	1927. (a)	ARTICLES.
I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO — <i>cont.</i>							
Fruit, Raw :							
4,001,134 7,392,929	4,471,839 6,544,109	6,473,397 7,398,331	7,232,616 8,370,974	5,989,674 7,541,961	8,284,160 9,561,229	6,161,267 7,271,741	Cwts. } Apples.
9,501,565 6,653,016	11,031,180 5,315,109	11,857,169 5,503,873	11,307,940 5,500,628	12,029,628 5,854,639	13,546,084 6,047,562	12,696,115 5,750,243	Bunches } Bananas.
5,857,600 7,954,048	6,932,803 7,366,472	7,626,271 7,056,014	7,519,608 7,108,450	7,728,601 8,097,289	7,973,276 7,664,466	7,898,374 8,593,440	Cwts. } Oranges.
1,046,072 5,222,935	999,170 3,870,070	1,238,170 4,459,611	1,315,344 4,703,277	1,336,831 4,878,434	1,333,454 4,687,514	1,185,225 4,045,193	Cwts. } Margarine.
Oils and Fats, Refined, Edible :							
113,796 10,463,440	114,967 7,663,753	131,780 7,967,729	124,450 8,772,754	114,205 9,550,024	119,710 8,615,611	119,852 7,585,423	Tons } Lard.
Vegetables, Raw :							
3,061,070 3,084,011	3,430,580 3,376,367	4,865,845 2,957,948	9,009,872 5,433,037	9,838,724 4,722,947	6,776,232 3,646,441	5,831,557 3,941,501	Cwts. } Potatoes.
8,911,742 2,952,655	9,563,963 3,383,614	9,897,548 1,989,602	9,510,976 2,102,387	10,462,118 2,420,181	10,214,621 2,042,115	9,895,394 2,071,504	Bushels } Onions.
2,280,859 5,149,654	2,319,798 4,147,928	2,209,287 3,713,859	2,437,934 3,772,165	2,478,278 4,137,444	2,301,984 4,065,750	2,332,046 4,262,811	Cwts. } Tomatoes.
1,209,741 2,860,156	1,280,974 2,928,220	1,340,166 2,857,993	1,166,430 2,331,892	1,345,556 3,139,528	1,189,231 2,872,689	1,281,151 4,321,278	Cwts. } Cocoa, Raw.
556,980 2,413,366	1,089,111 4,426,699	494,539 2,054,437	671,733 3,336,056	655,809 4,650,457	477,980 3,353,674	681,669 4,800,818	Cwts. } Coffee (including Roasted or Ground).
Fruit, Dried :							
728,147 3,671,447	1,170,320 5,029,507	1,189,637 3,449,314	1,168,647 3,194,291	1,127,429 3,008,356	1,162,133 3,140,596	1,592,238 4,057,906	Cwts. } Raisins.
1,007,756 3,218,381	1,043,280 3,394,461	1,536,008 4,066,331	1,342,293 3,237,167	1,168,422 2,329,653	1,167,238 2,152,444	1,224,460 2,695,929	Cwts. } Currants.
Sugar :							
9,363,242 14,916,323	10,470,771 11,030,162	7,721,003 11,618,549	11,905,074 15,948,070	15,252,565 13,680,278	13,978,982 11,176,485	9,374,318 8,693,023	Cwts. } Refined.
16,296,769 20,422,493	27,708,616 22,395,265	23,358,063 29,605,486	23,189,723 28,040,852	27,049,014 19,493,836	21,322,560 14,804,657	23,538,368 18,398,899	Cwts. } Unrefined.
1,168,011 4,267,662	2,081,725 7,176,283	1,378,898 3,912,360	2,181,359 6,265,514	2,614,049 7,201,581	2,333,929 6,363,878	2,188,746 5,525,524	Cwts. } Fruit, Preserved in Sugar, and Jam.
1,564,288 7,436,643	1,619,755 4,830,847	1,831,125 4,986,736	1,796,216 4,467,524	1,885,672 4,061,442	2,030,564 3,822,554	2,108,031 3,880,262	Cwts. } Milk, Condensed, Sweetened.
447,553,002 23,111,819	419,005,357 25,988,150	456,513,513 33,461,491	510,498,777 40,448,996	490,566,747 37,506,329	492,415,911 38,625,085	537,001,747 41,581,209	Lbs. } Tea.
9,533,059 5,317,975	12,279,370 5,631,691	13,237,487 5,742,721	17,650,859 6,900,663	17,767,293 6,994,623	17,976,007 7,507,343	18,526,222 7,032,320	Galls. } Wine.
227,837,184 22,213,196	184,856,648 17,430,468	173,038,418 14,960,841	182,492,745 15,992,719	188,981,026 15,476,637	197,203,625 16,390,209	222,265,323 17,833,926	Lbs. } Tobacco, Unmanufactured.

(a) See note (d), p. 315.

IMPORTS

No. 216.—QUANTITIES and VALUE of the PRINCIPAL

(Exclusive of Gold and Silver Bullion)

ARTICLES.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.
II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.								
Asphalt and Bitumen - { Tons	148,071	98,430	70,019	49,121	43,122	41,643	54,832	113,480
	399,295	265,921	276,238	284,834	319,470	515,017	528,075	1,134,999
Phosphate of Lime and { Tons	539,018	569,249	374,639	333,421	276,617	464,872	355,753	523,350
Rock Phosphate - { £	874,166	970,337	704,749	838,822	1,172,557	1,948,543	1,342,226	2,655,414
Iron Ore, other than { Tons	7,230,605	5,539,255	6,058,187	6,851,775	6,054,594	6,458,122	5,072,863	6,418,822
Manganiferous - { £	6,873,388	5,014,461	7,000,233	11,629,056	11,787,703	13,209,812	10,980,330	16,245,434
Copper Ore (including { Tons	133,375	114,116	76,080	78,148	44,792	36,332	30,914	31,164
Regulus, Matte, Pre- { £	2,454,473	2,338,371	2,571,704	3,871,454	2,779,592	2,606,323	1,823,453	2,068,064
Cement- { Copper and Scale) - {								
Manganese Ore - { Tons	601,177	479,435	372,724	440,659	331,264	365,806	264,800	452,612
	1,295,113	1,001,654	1,180,758	2,322,400	2,353,180	3,397,455	2,127,957	3,514,698
Tin Ore and Concen- { Tons	34,692	32,398	44,743	33,912	41,908	32,330	35,737	33,210
trates - - - { £	3,308,933	2,981,473	3,777,711	3,159,622	4,710,934	5,144,432	4,608,242	4,994,527
Wood and Timber :								
Sawn, Soft - - { Loads	(a) 6,451,023	(a) 4,049,874	4,134,553	3,323,642	1,504,238	1,372,779	4,296,639	3,929,524
	£ 20,181,033	12,686,489	19,191,521	24,871,700	15,649,336	18,559,917	46,481,444	45,896,662
		(a)						
Pitprops or Pitwood { Loads	3,451,328	2,476,854	2,168,631	2,021,282	996,148	703,010	1,451,733	9,003,937
	£ 4,445,066	3,259,346	4,786,361	6,878,106	4,254,452	2,947,994	7,307,939	9,389,122
Other Sorts - - - £	9,162,785	(a) 9,397,276	8,810,442	8,414,188	5,742,109	7,648,892	18,517,086	26,879,430
		(a)						
Cotton Raw (including { Centals	21,742,996	18,641,333	26,476,161	21,710,022	16,231,713	14,890,830	19,532,867	18,972,224
Linters and Unmanu- { of								(b)
factured Waste) - { 100 lbs.								253,997,742
	£ 70,570,547	55,350,626	64,671,623	84,729,677	110,590,634	150,285,324	190,171,416	409,361
								2,525,690
Wool Raw : { Centals	8,005,808	7,126,181	9,263,800	6,189,467	6,232,326	4,134,537	10,422,392	8,728,799
Sheep's and Lambs' { of								(c)
(c) { 100 lbs.								87,823,962
	£ 34,226,103	31,212,739	42,027,335	37,560,014	49,504,517	36,339,476	96,888,830	(c)
								114,709
Mohair (Angora { Centals	293,158	267,603	142,306	112,740	35,760	56,032	294,085	(c) 114,709
Goats' Hair) (c) { of								
	£ 1,574,181	1,450,593	732,233	736,024	284,168	543,891	3,406,246	1,529,729
								(c)
Silk, Raw, Knubs and £	1,295,738	1,220,991	1,420,839	174,834	2,072,918	3,841,700	3,164,316	4,067,632
Noils.								
Flax - - - { Tons	84,870	72,943	63,583	74,273	70,346	22,950	9,996	12,418
	£ 4,180,129	3,663,604	4,732,186	6,770,104	10,914,564	3,660,368	2,632,419	7,374,780
Hemp - - - { Tons	137,702	120,118	139,859	139,513	116,078	111,779	118,211	140,546
	£ 4,191,825	3,353,143	4,661,518	6,653,969	8,577,105	12,953,180	8,430,578	11,041,791
Jute, Raw - - - { Tons	350,826	237,681	396,939	237,221	109,904	205,094	240,907	212,028
	£ 9,246,596	6,412,520	8,683,201	7,559,557	4,362,476	9,087,966	13,830,574	13,099,722
Seeds for expressing Oil :								
Cotton - - { Tons	615,332	639,572	494,585	389,237	219,045	337,490	461,598	442,843
	£ 4,648,617	4,420,307	4,122,493	4,448,933	4,002,107	6,469,762	9,773,600	8,453,765
Flax or Linseed { Tons	654,812	490,356	425,222	501,367	300,688	261,226	552,912	389,367
	£ 7,195,399	5,723,846	5,573,622	9,356,631	5,438,130	8,158,170	20,662,835	15,688,378
Other Sorts - { Tons	215,131	216,375	308,222	229,023	182,824	143,863	172,890	86,623
	£ 2,111,299	2,114,579	3,164,431	3,956,325	4,080,164	4,439,780	5,484,623	2,734,795

(a) "Fir, Pine and Spruce, Planed or Dressed, and Sleepers of Fir Pine and Spruce" are included with "Sawn, Soft" in 1913 and 1914, and subsequently with "Other Sorts."

IMPORTS.

ARTICLES IMPORTED into the UNITED KINGDOM—continued.

and Coin, for which see pages 362-3.)

1921.	1922.	1923. (d)	1924. (d)	1925. (d)	1926. (d)	1927. (d)	ARTICLES.
							II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.
92,903 788,128	146,649 870,012	969,871 1,464,321	970,051 1,406,028	949,708 1,234,541	999,847 1,123,275	990,649 1,333,088	Tons } Asphalt and Bitumen. £
370,143 1,579,359	371,362 1,018,859	330,151 913,939	343,719 499,068	338,403 458,121	392,954 422,906	404,396 577,735	Tons } Phosphate of Lime and £ } Rock Phosphate.
1,945,588 9,569,910	3,425,388 4,204,020	5,771,809 6,687,787	5,817,131 6,398,742	4,889,989 4,608,888	3,058,036 2,099,890	5,102,569 5,364,474	Tons } Iron Ore, other than £ } Manganiferous.
24,495 1,211,432	33,169 1,519,584	42,459 2,183,432	39,174 1,957,074	36,730 1,744,680	34,754 1,726,237	40,077 1,851,077	Tons } Copper Ore (including £ } Regulus, Matte, Pre- cipitate, Cement- Copper and Scale).
172,856 1,113,594	337,312 1,183,519	521,290 1,704,233	325,311 1,363,427	978,847 1,231,043	144,308 630,870	198,597 789,521	Tons } Manganese Ore. £
21,583 1,952,211	33,741 3,226,062	53,313 5,564,178	59,308 7,950,452	64,124 9,306,646	63,341 9,608,482	64,339 9,757,711	Tons } Tin Ore and Concen- £ } trates.
							Wood and Timber :
2,067,588 13,557,309	3,999,592 20,949,296	4,678,599 26,651,011	5,136,833 27,457,201	4,993,904 24,292,742	4,771,058 21,914,630	6,095,933 28,239,995	Loads } Sawn, Soft. £
1,896,925 3,224,152	2,811,876 5,486,308	3,675,120 7,679,764	3,004,269 5,911,646	2,503,447 4,594,554	1,532,444 2,987,574	2,864,493 5,437,824	Loads } Pitprops or Pitwood. £
13,240,501	10,885,413	13,415,225	17,701,837	17,608,743	14,357,289	15,968,968	£ } Other Sorts.
11,725,521	14,319,898	12,918,776	15,776,603	18,241,929	17,402,820	15,483,393	Centals } Cotton Raw (except of } Linters). (b) 100 lbs. £
72,441,989	85,550,189	91,188,745	119,486,768	123,719,997	82,816,596	66,009,289	Cwts. } Cotton Waste, Unmanu- £ } factured.
267,377	501,659	566,747	437,663	486,414	462,122	526,403	Cwts. } Cotton Waste, Unmanu- £ } factured.
848,222	1,725,499	2,200,550	1,939,862	1,813,564	1,404,819	1,391,275	Centals } Wool Raw : of } Sheep's and Lambs'. 100 lbs. £
7,812,897	11,055,244	7,391,674	7,603,429	7,268,591	8,114,409	8,319,899	Centals } Mohair (Angora of } Goats' Hair). 100 lbs. £
41,560,895	58,850,884	46,876,855	69,901,671	71,797,203	62,568,574	59,774,149	£ } Silk, Raw, Knubs and Noils.
193,187	332,496	225,496	208,827	134,196	110,639	203,963	Tons } Flax. £
1,240,315	2,132,989	1,616,606	1,863,782	1,373,104	954,162	1,881,467	Tons } Hemp. £
949,480	2,346,284	1,609,134	1,807,597	1,669,823	2,022,269	1,828,518	Tons } Jute, Raw. £
16,975 3,124,207	31,069 3,327,580	87,641 2,652,111	36,683 4,314,913	29,370 3,768,547	38,901 3,333,610	40,106 3,188,085	Tons } Seeds for expressing £ } Oil :
56,976 2,519,766	75,402 2,624,715	89,759 3,131,827	103,593 4,194,359	94,799 4,464,613	77,971 3,291,851	92,542 3,869,862	Tons } Cotton. £
103,790 3,775,764	148,889 4,275,192	133,411 3,839,371	181,008 5,463,347	201,608 6,626,464	131,783 5,811,989	250,684 7,526,107	Tons } Flax or Linseed. £
376,518 4,231,478	433,923 4,967,966	543,984 5,745,392	558,229 6,426,404	605,891 6,494,896	539,745 4,820,374	536,646 4,919,074	Tons } Other Sorts. £
469,793 8,592,808	358,849 7,011,597	381,506 7,543,368	445,101 8,782,089	340,476 7,268,461	360,843 5,688,344	352,951 5,608,357	Tons } Other Sorts. £
117,101 1,941,817	159,807 2,253,924	231,416 3,160,435	280,437 4,355,522	299,640 4,478,872	114,000 1,622,950	141,445 1,912,409	Tons } Other Sorts. £

(b) Inclusive of "Linters" prior to 1920

(c) Inclusive of "Noils" prior to 1920.

(d) See note (d), p. 315.

IMPORTS.

No. 216.—QUANTITIES and VALUE of the PRINCIPAL
(Exclusive of Gold and Silver Bullion)

ARTICLES.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.
II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UN-MANUFACTURED—cont.								
Nuts and Kernels for expressing Oil therefrom:								
Copra - - - {	Tons {							
£	30,868 896,707	66,494 1,664,869	118,540 2,918,644	62,400 1,959,583	62,400 2,229,596	7,930 365,072	71,531 3,779,301	57,368 3,283,361
Ground Nuts (Ara- chide, Pea, or Monkey Nuts) {	Tons {	Not distinguished.						
£					137,758 3,807,892	135,768 4,409,513	107,108 3,948,900	194,894 4,886,092
Palm Kernels - {	Tons {	Not dis- tinguished {	74,797 1,411,828	235,249 3,909,269	241,501 5,253,589	248,160 6,300,733	295,334 7,717,194	304,496 10,910,506
£								286,526 10,881,595
Gums and Resins:								
Rosin - - - {	Cwts. {							
£	1,758,067 1,120,562	1,548,184 822,093	2,071,963 1,200,483	2,001,815 1,888,837	1,726,558 2,466,134	752,423 1,808,608	1,780,425 3,819,112	1,209,513 2,796,548
Shellac, Seedlac and Sicklac - - {	Cwts. {							
£	108,739 418,447	101,609 344,551	113,470 355,122	75,000 332,573	29,686 168,467	92,263 873,925	95,305 1,692,305	83,371 2,787,474
Oils, Fats and Greases:								
Tallow, not refined {	Tons {							
(a) £	95,104 3,207,628	82,093 2,662,228	81,849 2,786,485	47,046 2,120,359	30,515 1,810,560	20,141 1,446,817	87,124 7,538,987	(a) 44,440 (a) 3,595,425
Mineral, Crude Pe- troleum - - {	Galls. {							
£	1,108,900 14,746	15,105,588 154,930	3,860 109	1,855 53	280 6	—	7,533,107 217,281	4,180,128 236,314
Coconut Oil, Unre- fined - - - {	Tons {							
£	31,140 1,342,469	19,830 807,463	33,480 1,408,286	21,122 1,087,313	20,197 1,310,230	56,537 4,060,296	59,617 4,354,319	63,069 5,804,393
Palm Oil, Unre- fined - - - {	Tons {	(b) 78,110 (b) 2,326,842	65,915 1,917,901	67,369 1,953,427	62,178 2,188,984	73,086 3,209,004	84,844 3,935,487	93,080 6,982,627
£								99,946
Other Vegetable Oils, other than Essen- tial (c) - - {	Tons {							
£	45,218 1,504,850	45,967 1,579,751	60,805 1,919,481	68,266 2,742,244	21,718 1,337,425	12,201 1,059,414	50,321 4,388,773	(c) 51,454 (c) 4,945,231
Hides: Wet - - - {								
Cwts. {								
£	631,323 3,159,892	753,287 2,935,281	1,077,090 4,975,591	770,329 4,132,000	911,333 6,583,944	1,065,352 7,636,868	721,447 5,633,867	483,006 4,091,719
Dry and Dry {	Cwts. {							
Salted - - {	£							
	622,089 2,688,467	629,208 2,976,458	733,001 3,500,578	600,358 3,351,973	711,919 5,173,302	560,819 4,289,511	947,985 8,030,593	753,264 7,138,216
Skins, other than Fur Skins, Undressed:								
Sheep and Lamb Skins:								
Woolled (i.e. with Wool left on) - {	Cwts. {							
£	734,484 2,415,267	657,339 2,083,176	780,522 2,566,282	467,614 2,179,369	290,226 2,060,594	319,354 2,875,930	836,438 6,423,829	643,866 4,948,149
Goat Skins - - {	No. {							
£	12,094,728 1,488,893	10,417,961 1,169,381	12,810,438 1,125,130	11,369,797 1,315,603	9,015,834 1,788,039	4,036,214 752,918	10,526,760 2,541,837	11,942,217 4,855,204
Pulp of Wood:								
Chemical, Dry, Un- bleached - - {	Tons {							
£	374,684 3,031,677	396,399 3,314,439	362,513 3,376,140	153,768 4,327,745	142,708 5,767,689	220,755 8,414,457	386,873 9,717,095	512,137 19,559,548
Mechanical, Wet - {	Tons {							
£	556,987 1,263,769	551,408 1,273,478	540,737 1,499,049	451,537 1,869,146	174,551 1,689,976	109,048 1,346,035	494,787 4,192,987	510,321 7,341,768
Rubber, Crude - - {	Centals of 100 lbs. £	(d) 1,574,439 (d) 20,524,019	(d) 1,515,196 (d) 15,844,428	1,760,456 19,592,911	1,684,895 22,996,141	1,756,831 23,781,346	1,049,269 12,112,698	2,828,377 24,211,886
								2,481,970 24,517,721

(a) Inclusive of "Vegetable Tallow" prior to 1920.

(b) Inclusive of "Palm Kernel Oil."

IMPORTS.

ARTICLES IMPORTED into the UNITED KINGDOM—*continued.*

and Coin, for which see page 362-3.)

1921.	1922.	1923. (e)	1924. (e)	1925. (e)	1926. (e)	1927. (e)	ARTICLES.
							II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UN- MANUFACTURED— <i>cont.</i>
							Nuts and Kernels for expressing Oil there- from:
54,685 1,749,626	86,084 2,150,620	86,549 2,292,269	86,106 2,513,745	102,665 3,028,016	74,373 2,127,210	63,454 1,400,196	Tons } Copra. £
56,403 1,799,059	65,756 1,167,746	96,603 1,730,393	99,826 1,932,656	133,262 2,769,460	101,974 1,854,378	48,987 968,269	Tons } Ground Nuts (Ara- £ } chide, Pea or Monkey Nuts).
239,213 5,072,965	212,138 3,699,383	261,541 4,824,140	297,001 6,226,265	243,394 5,280,369	221,529 4,551,340	183,740 3,600,551	Tons } Palm Kernels. £
							Gums and Resins:
818,892 702,933	1,272,409 683,715	1,410,211 927,580	1,592,109 1,110,979	1,506,810 1,539,364	1,382,315 1,832,889	1,552,666 1,676,205	Cwts. } Rosin. £
78,850 1,267,580	91,647 1,666,135	119,493 1,842,307	95,352 1,299,415	109,072 1,323,660	116,791 952,079	151,488 1,602,712	Cwts. } Shellac, Seedlac and £ } Sticklac.
							Oils, Fats and Greases:
48,910 1,978,243	58,711 2,169,483	59,566 2,283,303	50,929 2,120,423	62,106 2,819,774	46,788 1,959,426	49,181 1,797,545	Tons } Tallow, not refined. £
101,438,990 1,744,227	217,133,915 3,027,152	334,617,596 5,269,791	464,363,270 7,740,012	669,082,169 8,864,530	537,444,340 8,187,831	664,810,033 9,627,666	Galls. } Mineral, Crude Pe- £ } troleum.
42,669 2,264,311	28,649 1,134,982	19,487 831,960	17,176 746,814	24,581 1,080,816	29,898 1,298,345	34,390 1,338,775	Tons } Coconut Oil, Un- £ } refined.
58,339 1,981,897	71,866 2,321,492	64,302 2,267,076	73,975 2,850,447	80,478 3,205,082	69,420 2,616,468	67,619 1,911,817	Tons } Palm Oil, Unrefined £
37,278 1,896,219	40,941 1,700,061	47,797 2,080,595	49,088 2,212,669	67,332 3,077,507	96,673 3,732,718	116,563 4,483,873	Tons } Other Vegetable £ } Oils, other than Essential.
574,068 2,28,612	589,267 2,241,192	791,213 2,855,582	1,158,264 4,055,303	1,186,529 4,475,846	1,006,667 3,661,238	810,222 3,091,368	Cwts. } Hides: Wet. £
296,250 1,324,022	521,054 1,956,796	605,294 2,325,682	647,446 2,604,991	667,586 3,056,132	625,365 2,284,484	722,086 3,32,211	Cwts. } Dry and Dry £ } Salted.
							Skins, other than Fur Skins, Undressed:
416,756 1,666,827	757,386 2,988,090	556,355 2,723,274	668,548 4,184,769	479,180 3,088,625	510,742 2,916,165	587,711 3,209,803	Cwts. } Woolled (i.e. with £ } Wool left on)
4,455,800 718,616	8,794,207 1,196,080	10,308,938 1,385,738	8,786,858 1,134,505	11,280,266 1,513,562	8,841,415 1,230,127	9,566,699 1,234,204	No. } Goat Skins. £
							Pulp of Wood:
202,378 7,590,346	316,448 4,991,405	397,256 5,806,844	432,343 5,656,164	430,768 5,551,420	466,381 6,168,642	522,773 7,024,663	Tons } Chemical, Dry, Un- £ } bleached.
367,957 4,277,901	554,718 2,826,891	677,140 3,493,882	739,064 3,378,055	757,356 3,142,451	811,469 3,339,792	848,686 3,305,673	Tons } Mechanical, Wet. £
1,903,107 9,239,089	1,430,822 6,286,513	1,795,579 10,893,947	1,456,757 8,276,987	1,967,593 27,839,162	3,209,612 32,379,740	3,245,794 24,855,831	Centals } Rubber, Crude. of } 100 lbs. }

(e) Inclusive, prior to 1920, of certain Refined Vegetable Oils, now shown under Class I, Food, Drink and Tobacco.
(d) Inclusive of "Waste and Reclaimed Rubber."

(e) See note (d), p. 315.

No. 216.—QUANTITIES and Value of the PRINCIPAL
(Exclusive of Gold and Silver Bullion)

ARTICLES.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.
III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.								
Glass and Glassware - £	3,449,420	2,239,121	1,978,691	2,890,347	623,536	290,420	3,457,928	8,506,708
Iron and Steel :								
Pig Iron - - - { Tons	184,774	200,658	175,907	133,072	141,488	104,362	159,779	214,309
- - - - - { £	831,824	847,198	907,001	891,794	1,550,776	1,890,146	2,009,689	2,558,188
Steel Blooms, Billets { Tons	513,988	298,736	427,996	146,032	53,408	20,046	70,744	(a) 251,202
and Slabs (a) - { £	2,629,105	1,461,923	2,930,444	1,786,177	1,104,356	654,015	1,327,627	(a) 4,894,580
Bars, Rods, Angles, { Tons	774,266	590,881	837,053	213,236	147,222	61,285	125,700	(a, f) 236,659
Shapes and Sections (a) (f) - { £	4,631,334	3,429,901	2,219,152	3,026,286	3,501,314	2,017,269	2,652,375	5,855,734 (a, f)
Plates and Sheets - { Tons	169,477	119,577	31,283	40,214	18,509	65,610	12,328	174,141
- - - - - { £	1,255,863	832,883	372,371	754,046	442,932	1,424,289	296,135	5,030,195
Other Iron and Steel { Tons	588,450	416,726	309,309	243,262	131,193	85,792	141,318	(j) 231,255
(j) - { £	6,541,837	4,754,489	4,573,452	4,955,931	4,244,308	3,730,926	5,127,448	(j) 10,630,695
Copper Bars, Blocks, Slabs, Ingots and Cakes - - - { Tons	104,678	147,714	174,904	108,131	140,840	203,317	109,319	104,428
- - - - - { £	7,345,711	9,121,288	13,249,081	13,065,209	18,541,829	24,371,059	11,900,410	11,212,683
Lead : Pig and Sheet - { Tons	204,136	224,916	255,977	158,373	147,124	207,932	217,810	162,848
- - - - - { £	3,718,062	4,232,623	5,617,504	4,881,403	4,508,426	6,822,935	7,036,498	6,141,186
Tin Blocks, Ingots, Bars and Slabs - { Tons	45,632	40,961	38,896	33,646	27,143	12,567	22,901	22,749
- - - - - { £	9,252,004	6,359,145	6,304,546	6,149,490	6,198,243	4,056,225	5,952,580	8,587,454
Zinc : Crude (i.e. Cakes, Slabs, Blocks, etc.) - { Tons	145,004	115,859	74,522	53,327	76,705	64,138	94,222	109,388
- - - - - { £	3,450,678	2,749,807	3,979,761	3,853,263	4,157,840	3,293,494	4,096,702	5,300,875
Electrical Goods and Apparatus - - - { £	1,587,294	1,242,770	1,096,223	1,652,853	1,334,719	1,048,468	1,204,511	1,826,177
Machinery - - - £	7,266,649	6,638,377	8,300,075	7,935,416	8,837,545	10,658,297	15,020,032	19,953,798
Cotton Yarns and Manufactures :								
Piece Goods - { Yds.	125,658,987	95,005,095	62,660,400	39,034,693	4,992,124	4,314,552	10,574,986	(b) 41,314,130
- - - - - { £	3,375,158	2,712,712	2,438,610	1,971,061	459,742	490,885	1,257,364	5,818,173
Other - - - £	5,832,505	4,185,530	2,658,373	2,481,889	2,256,120	2,909,737	4,109,492	4,002,104
Woolen and Worsted Yarns and Manufactures :								
Yarns - - - { Lbs.	32,993,997	18,538,586	653,311	428,010	113,651	15,036	2,336,705	14,866,908
- - - - - { £	3,532,856	2,065,610	81,849	60,765	18,488	3,268	1,036,504	8,604,469
Tissues (e) - - { Yds.	65,188,694	49,805,156	7,734,208	2,450,576	478,772	576,867	1,871,339	(c, e) 10,477,428
- - - - - { £	5,344,376	4,434,865	895,405	217,855	69,258	79,824	423,250	(e) 3,798,083
Carpets, Carpeting and Rugs of Wool (with Wool or Jute backs) - { Sq. Yds.	1,965,006	1,409,414	491,372	309,993	145,790	22,972	605,181	1,982,433
- - - - - { £	698,371	489,867	174,172	160,717	78,276	9,348	1,168,055	3,541,235
Silk and Silk Manufactures :								
Piece Goods :								
Wholly of Silk, Dyed or not Dyed - - { Yds.	80,269,444	63,633,671	78,121,586	56,469,823	41,693,757	57,720,668	58,914,609	63,653,798
- - - - - { £	7,739,458	6,048,431	7,015,585	5,563,897	4,875,552	8,544,191	11,268,903	17,957,496
Of Silk mixed with other materials, known as "Silks," Dyed or not Dyed { Yds.	29,071,848	32,206,880	37,177,662	36,512,622	23,809,534	34,880,383	27,601,436	43,373,540
- - - - - { £	2,832,226	3,181,090	3,609,005	3,881,838	3,413,597	5,054,306	4,511,415	8,972,680
Other Silk and Silk Manufactures - { £	4,543,697	4,163,323	4,013,353	3,703,451	3,131,147	3,622,110	7,164,987	9,978,953
Artificial Silk Yarn and Manufactures (i) - { £	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	640,194
Embroidery and Needlework (h) - { £	3,232,320	2,586,793	2,960,948	3,272,633	2,296,340	2,389,291	2,687,491	(h) 6,948,835
Jute Manufactures (other than Cordage, Cables, Ropes and Twine) - - - { £	2,890,182	2,457,246	4,787,726	6,483,553	5,640,466	3,341,347	6,257,176	7,473,98

(a) Inclusive of "Special Steel" prior to 1920.
(c) Shown in linear yards prior to 1920.(b) Shown in linear yards only prior to 1920.
(d) Shown in linear yards prior to 1921

ARTICLES IMPORTED into the UNITED KINGDOM—*continued*.
and Coin, for which see pages 362-3.)

1921.	1922.	1923. (g)	1924. (g)	1925. (g)	1926. (g)	1927. (g)	ARTICLES.
4,623,303	4,475,170	4,365,982	4,580,417	4,851,741	5,293,102	5,161,556	III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.
673,824	153,566	90,556	887,821	864,375	477,778	579,858	£ Glass and Glassware.
4,434,840	744,278	488,289	1,353,995	1,080,622	1,988,278	2,324,427	£ Iron and Steel:
171,997	170,986	148,271	704,790	649,839	845,307	925,579	Tons } Pig Iron
1,947,480	1,257,757	2,988,306	5,065,283	4,314,894	5,220,241	5,574,031	Tons } Steel Blooms, Billets and Slabs (other than of Special Steel).
840,918	831,919	418,945	843,901	1,031,891	1,394,614	1,597,373	Tons } Bars, Rods, Angles, Shapes and Sections (other than of Special Steel).
4,676,184	2,210,446	3,677,398	6,874,969	7,541,131	9,321,738	10,362,715	£ }
196,429	40,853	83,030	145,537	175,598	284,857	328,865	Tons } Plates and Sheets.
2,286,831	400,431	756,774	1,328,887	1,529,359	2,540,809	2,900,339	£ }
326,848	284,687	311,299	447,368	598,088	735,738	981,074	Tons } Other Iron and Steel.
2,395,595	5,751,797	5,788,454	7,674,373	9,416,680	10,441,092	12,865,514	£ }
83,229	58,805	101,275	130,729	144,077	186,788	134,459	Tons } Copper, Bars, Blocks, Slabs, Ingots and Cakes.
6,304,580	4,034,613	7,106,882	8,759,829	9,422,242	8,115,310	8,149,703	£ }
132,609	181,554	205,153	240,087	275,072	269,168	290,155	Tons } Lead: Pig and Sheet.
3,011,621	4,346,832	5,471,880	8,033,279	9,985,466	8,530,252	7,266,518	£ }
80,987	24,675	14,193	16,857	75,919	13,802	13,981	Tons } Tin Blocks, Ingots, Bars and Slabs.
3,510,790	3,877,106	2,929,110	4,121,089	4,165,533	3,949,281	4,003,320	£ }
72,488	74,901	131,761	129,035	135,733	149,497	141,022	Tons } Zinc: Crude (i.e. Cakes, Slabs, Blocks, etc.).
1,931,055	2,070,592	4,365,992	4,121,937	4,886,816	5,155,634	4,288,633	£ }
1,930,917	1,552,726	2,394,721	3,371,922	4,274,155	3,787,290	4,256,833	£ } Electrical Goods and Apparatus.
10,761,837	8,169,786	9,331,447	10,546,082	11,900,373	(k) 12,733,344	15,919,046	£ Machinery.(k) Cotton Yarns and Manu- factures:
22,082,185	31,009,838	39,214,082	41,517,202	55,180,211	56,178,233	72,345,453	Sq. Yds. (b) }
19,959,509	28,377,615	35,042,668	36,692,428	50,513,668	49,553,412	64,486,921	Equivalent in } Piece Goods. Linear Yds. }
2,306,867	2,787,267	3,267,106	3,436,342	4,413,356	4,034,442	4,451,198	£ }
3,580,146	4,051,416	5,480,845	5,883,355	5,416,781	4,617,687	5,464,209	£ } Other. Woollen and Worsted Yarns and Manufac- tures:
8,008,236	15,797,028	16,771,778	17,801,344	15,154,218	17,437,099	17,936,408	Lbs. } Yarns.
2,393,918	3,427,947	3,465,322	4,043,972	3,289,490	3,825,705	3,847,698	£ }
9,833,579	13,136,558	23,170,630	29,738,259	36,437,731	39,079,123	39,454,218	Sq. Yds.(c) } Tissues.
3,080,174	2,864,718	4,691,015	6,115,751	7,445,926	6,923,724	7,111,005	£ }
1,726,839	2,805,441	3,465,002	4,405,651	4,528,973	4,467,114	6,574,384	Sq. Yds. } Carpets, Carpeting and Rugs of Wool (with Wool or Jute backs).
1,894,810	1,948,325	2,052,295	2,623,956	2,636,969	2,516,185	3,171,539	£ }
(d) 50,503,603	51,287,890	54,394,834	68,122,897	73,704,217	64,410,027	61,473,130	Silk and Silk Manufactures:
11,067,059	10,833,497	12,880,592	13,986,794	13,019,299	10,615,562	9,974,501	Piece Goods: } Wholly of Silk. Dyed or not Dyed.
(d) 11,468,768	7,034,087	13,401,983	22,990,894	29,633,333	22,476,937	23,431,816	Sq. Yds.(d) } Of Silk mixed with other materials, if known as "Silks," Dyed or not Dyed.
2,487,293	1,557,396	3,732,307	5,599,571	5,214,846	3,742,572	4,079,826	£ }
5,689,542	9,140,268	6,284,944	5,621,123	4,407,187	2,175,723	2,126,834	£ } Other Silk and Silk Manufactures.
1,199,990	2,559,005	(4) 4,405,556	5,515,178	6,900,941	4,218,591	6,124,693	£ } Artificial Silk Yarn and Manufactures.
2,234,595	2,856,466	2,537,238	2,515,668	1,929,171	1,273,032	1,197,953	£ } Embroidery and Needlework (except Linen Embroidery).
2,510,267	2,260,563	3,597,807	3,671,843	4,485,635	4,122,796	3,366,129	£ } Jute Manufactures (other than Cordage, Cables, Ropes and Twine).

(e) Inclusive of Damasks, Tapestry and other Furniture Stuffs, Wool and Mohair Plushes, and Flannels and
Delaines, prior to 1920.

(f) Inclusive of Iron Ingots and Billets prior to 1920.

(h) Inclusive of "Linen Embroidery" prior to 1920.

(j) Inclusive of "Needles" prior to 1920.

(k) Inclusive of Agricultural Tractors, other than those liable to duty on importation from 1st May, 1926.

(g) See note (d), p. 315.

(4) Inclusive of Artificial Silk Waste prior to 1923.

ARTICLES.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.
III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED <i>—cont.</i>								
Apparel, not of Fur: Outer and Under Garments (except Hosiery) (a) —	£	3,760,802	2,777,907	1,453,518	722,924	388,988	541,433	1,159,654 (a) 9,061,980
Hats, Bonnets, Caps, and other Head- gear — — —	Doz. £	1,242,079 1,168,918	653,841 615,729	741,070 487,532	372,531 325,555	165,125 195,775	134,682 224,106	578,363 972,265 768,631 1,947,433
Hosiery (excluding Gloves) (b) —	£	2,785,000	2,390,708	2,989,709	3,818,684	844,219	1,110,409	2,533,803 (b) 5,205,625
Chemicals, Drugs, Dyes and Colours — —	£	13,335,795	12,524,359	18,789,303	26,142,537	25,176,651	34,294,113	21,041,551 34,125,556
Petroleum: Lamp Oil —	Galls. £	157,141,241 2,679,518	150,131,233 2,501,054	144,734,313 2,575,632	137,333,777 3,071,394	127,968,665 5,074,050	145,091,234 8,561,128	153,371,853 6,174,821 160,951,946 11,786,337
Motor Spirit —	Galls. £	100,858,017 3,803,397	119,030,155 4,301,885	144,574,891 5,249,497	161,410,824 9,974,293	139,270,181 11,024,001	192,959,054 18,426,782	198,767,291 15,643,957 206,910,704 23,276,482
Lubricating Oil (c)	Galls. £	67,962,493 2,472,514	66,646,512 2,340,982	76,792,166 2,902,022	83,167,754 5,295,113	87,779,737 7,147,980	102,273,341 10,839,880	65,832,998 6,864,447 106,914,377 15,070,362
Fuel Oil — —	Galls. £	95,062,187 1,149,816	212,875,855 2,479,376	132,204,554 1,491,682	22,556,004 373,126	440,582,168 9,427,449	842,405,536 23,984,916	265,405,203 6,387,626 347,771,044 12,818,232
Turpentine — — —	Cwts. £	560,330 768,800	348,206 542,205	529,517 903,381	430,780 903,384	221,798 620,747	63,320 326,197	455,839 1,940,001 451,776 3,219,006
Wax, Paraffin — —	Cwts. £	1,140,466 983,989	1,054,354 862,368	1,842,812 1,531,816	1,504,340 2,054,463	1,452,836 2,506,466	1,164,860 3,243,187	1,263,329 2,977,102 1,753,079 9,244,014
Leather: Undressed —	Cwts. £	946,896 5,865,797	1,033,295 6,918,713	1,293,174 9,419,837	1,022,733 9,997,756	554,280 6,626,692	610,898 6,901,756	1,657,642 19,289,160 455,818 7,723,876
Dressed — —	Cwts. £	229,204 4,706,303	234,159 4,764,463	323,160 6,239,889	190,119 5,253,002	97,496 3,907,066	70,066 2,823,306	313,792 18,963,412 134,314 11,921,540
Paper: Printing not coated and Writing Paper in large sheets — — —	Cwts. £	3,631,062 2,343,934	3,471,700 2,133,628	2,792,988 1,742,428	2,122,385 2,161,329	737,995 1,397,152	468,587 1,354,572	2,537,192 4,336,266 3,395,477 9,119,630
Packing and Wrapping (including Tissue) — — —	Cwts. £	4,090,296 2,837,238	3,625,297 2,495,882	3,609,201 2,699,396	3,084,594 3,825,443	813,565 1,653,159	709,293 2,421,436	1,745,808 4,427,806 3,903,379 11,568,011
Other Paper and Cardboard — —	Cwts. £	2,510,368	2,174,101	2,218,954	Not distri- buted.	1,139,746	1,356,115	5,640,930 9,556,103
Vehicles: Motor Cars (d) Complete — —	No. £	6,820 1,738,482	7,520 1,858,510	16,653 3,118,980	5,109 985,618	625 222,088	490 276,368	4,365 1,314,102 33,332 10,482,545
Chassis — —	No. £	7,958 1,894,465	6,649 1,651,218	3,341 1,135,138	3,004 814,292	4,997 3,142,028	2,915 1,952,165	2,240 716,757 12,106 4,264,949
Parts — —	£	1,220,433	1,081,307	2,183,183	1,491,125	2,293,946	2,530,667	3,089,976 8,709,846
Rubber Tyres and Tubes (d) — —	£	2,778,949	2,623,694	2,175,457	2,423,865	1,322,866	638,871	2,148,989 5,577,061
Fur Skins, Dressed (not Leather) — — —	No. £	11,387,547 1,561,651	9,630,519 937,001	5,554,210 482,784	4,754,619 793,581	3,746,804 684,718	1,924,089 398,998	5,850,442 1,465,027 3,780,563 3,184,402
Matches — — —	(Gross of Boxes. £	10,378,550 532,633	10,142,657 532,043	11,918,342 979,290	(a) 4,072,676 (c) 2,414,232	— 200,398	— 796,171	— 3,833,167 3,818,756
Toys and Games (not of Rubber or Leather, not Electrical) —	£	1,452,723	700,421	534,325	533,918	259,434	447,439	720,095 2,568,919
Total Imports (f)	£	768,734,739	696,635,113	851,893,350	948,506,492	1,064,164,678	1,316,150,903	1,626,156,212 1,932,648,581

NOTE.—Owing to changes of classification from time to time in the original trade returns, the figures are not always strictly comparable. Important changes are noted.

(a) Inclusive of "Braces, Suspender Belts, &c." prior to 1920.

(b) Exclusive of Hosiery of Textiles other than Cotton and Woollen, and inclusive of Woollen Gloves prior to 1920.

(c) Inclusive, prior to 1922, of "Lubricating Oil, Mixed."

ARTICLES IMPORTED into the UNITED KINGDOM—continued.
and Coin, for which see pages 362-3.)

1921.	1922.	1923. (<i>g</i>)	1924. (<i>g</i>)	1925. (<i>g</i>)	1926. (<i>g</i>)	1927. (<i>g</i>)	ARTICLES.
							III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED —cont.
2,350,589	3,237,919	4,782,731	6,635,504	6,645,464	5,324,772	5,899,983	£ { Apparel, not of Fur : Outer and Under Garments (except Hosiery).
470,749 1,173,952	1,041,405 1,916,159	967,946 1,963,731	1,172,449 2,058,868	1,561,388 2,560,317	1,879,880 3,180,395	1,980,917 3,207,365	Doz. £ { Hats, Bonnets, Caps, and other Head- gear.
2,822,804	3,975,456	4,663,099	4,750,109	5,277,826	4,050,667	4,445,532	£ { Hosiery (excluding Gloves).
12,560,850	11,318,904	13,421,403	14,617,175	14,386,493	15,448,698	15,502,422	£ { Chemicals, Drugs, Dyes and Colours.
149,348,313 7,117,929	152,537,293 4,018,969	144,188,601 3,150,219	124,678,042 2,958,113	141,649,425 2,927,588	201,960,965 4,759,935	214,084,229 4,590,077	Galls. £ { Petroleum : Lamp Oil.
251,098,155 23,683,845	311,190,229 20,605,173	327,233,670 15,827,396	422,310,941 17,848,469	404,834,228 16,828,010	569,092,941 21,564,318	538,216,001 16,259,623	Galls. £ { Motor Spirit.
50,966,105	69,440,027 (<i>c</i>)	58,226,696	101,746,517	84,361,784	91,816,039	91,598,666	Galls. £ { Lubricating Oil.
6,344,585	4,534,257 (<i>c</i>)	4,746,215	5,869,466	4,717,406	4,670,489	4,705,562	£ { Fuel Oil.
531,222,436 13,135,166	398,618,470 5,783,525	383,738,123 4,788,994	385,581,996 5,603,583	334,489,850 4,654,861	398,693,254 5,389,548	439,421,056 6,194,398	Galls. £ { Turpentine.
308,498 1,061,418	403,409 1,606,635	462,941 1,805,537	452,750 1,470,466	523,973 1,705,475	418,347 1,253,314	579,393 1,275,230	Cwts. £ { Wax, Paraffin.
785,091 1,313,173	969,783 867,004	1,145,612 969,527	1,366,567 1,700,133	1,240,633 1,688,631	1,277,345 1,728,572	1,528,929 1,611,032	Cwts. £ { Leather : Undressed.
291,964 3,061,786	444,380 3,880,414	599,847 4,741,381	667,168 5,999,393	680,167 6,669,334	623,246 6,114,028	725,159 7,974,995	Cwts. £ { Dressed.
95,167 5,283,716	152,230 6,846,611	156,104 6,332,040	187,387 7,561,647	174,863 7,321,797	165,001 6,998,317	173,111 7,510,767	Cwts. £ { Paper : Printing not coated and Writing Paper in large sheets.
2,755,468 4,522,271	3,832,358 4,401,592	3,843,919 4,001,786	4,059,943 4,073,164	4,253,738 4,108,387	4,844,476 4,541,589	6,261,205 5,447,270	Cwts. £ { Packing and Wrap- ping (including tissue).
1,538,364 3,061,600	2,826,496 3,815,768	3,831,869 4,724,569	4,226,769 5,112,495	4,488,380 5,413,677	3,991,955 4,666,938	5,542,880 3,930,974	Cwts. £ { Other Paper and Cardboard.
2,494,231 3,797,584	4,421,090 4,156,347	4,951,169 4,866,548	5,761,072 5,238,369	5,399,532 5,568,369	6,831,550 6,509,172	7,393,020 7,051,702	Cwts. £ { Vehicles : Motor Cars : (d) Complete.
7,397 1,805,323	14,315 2,514,398	17,199 2,850,149	14,717 3,003,483	33,507 6,307,878	12,718 2,057,441	19,341 (d) 3,585,894	No. £ { Chassis.
4,069 1,088,926	8,517 1,526,691	12,627 1,728,328	12,459 1,757,902	15,778 2,206,898	10,174 1,367,294	13,560 (d) 1,620,467	No. £ { Parts.
2,922,235	1,886,375	2,097,070	3,371,051	2,734,251	2,796,414	(d) 2,942,712	£ { Rubber Tyres and Tubes. (d)
4,086,078	4,240,056	3,715,309	3,037,145	3,867,632	4,849,474	(d) 3,124,952	No. £ { Fur Skins, Dressed (not Leather).
7,414,509 1,274,142	17,770,584 2,765,163	23,870,010 3,818,802	18,366,588 3,205,383	19,695,866 3,353,048	20,028,098 3,733,173	24,686,303 5,118,749	Thousand Containers. } Gross Containers. } Ten Thousands. }
—	—	—	—	—	—	(e) 1,046	Matches.
4,074,635	4,943,511	5,157,512	5,997,761	6,476,498	7,777,016	(e) 2,487,139	£ { Toys and Games (not of Rubber or Leather not electrical).
1,244,849	1,352,232	1,217,253	1,251,402	1,186,174	1,155,239	983,519	£ Total Imports. (f)
1,823,959	2,111,802	2,393,831	2,312,986	2,427,440	2,346,038	2,518,105	
1,085,500,061	1,003,098,899	1,096,226,214	1,277,439,144	1,320,715,190	1,241,351,277	1,218,341,150	

(d) From 12th April, 1927, Rubber Tyres and Tubes imported with and forming part of the equipment of complete Vehicles, or of Chassis or fitted to Wheels imported separately are included with "Vehicles : Motor Cars." Prior to this date such Tyres and Tubes are included with "Rubber Tyres and Tubes."

(e) Shown in "Gross of Boxes" to 4th April, 1916, in "Ten thousands" to 11th April, 1927, and in "Thousand Containers" and "Gross Containers" from 12th April, 1927.

(f) Exclusive of the value of Diamonds consigned to the United Kingdom from the Union of South Africa. For the value of the Exports of Diamonds from the Union of South Africa to the United Kingdom see note (f), pp. 294-5.

(g) See note (d), p. 315.

HOME CONSUMPTION OF CERTAIN IMPORTED AND EXCISABLE ARTICLES.

No. 217.—QUANTITIES of the UNDERMENTIONED ARTICLES of FOOD,

ARTICLES.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.
IMPORTED ARTICLES:								
Butter - - - - - <i>Cwts.</i>	4,033,358	3,893,029	3,806,743	2,145,267	1,800,043	1,577,603	1,558,643	1,676,773
Margarine - - - - - "	1,510,122	1,520,462	2,049,137	2,743,434	1,794,114	300,558	458,618	895,512
Cheese - - - - - "	2,231,892	2,380,277	2,677,854	2,563,523	2,928,401	2,349,392	2,110,373	2,730,640
Chicory - - - - - "	65,563	74,068	85,461	57,880	35,624	33,135	22,088	41,278
Cocoa, Raw - - - - - "	463,707	498,505	805,394	585,923	825,868	1,124,012	1,133,640	834,136
Preparations of Cocoa, &c. - - - - - "	235,166	191,962	276,100	197,160	93,764	24,838	179,642	281,205
Coffee - - - - - "	250,890	257,451	292,115	259,106	404,457	427,979	304,354	298,073
Corn, Grain, &c. —								
Wheat - - - - - "	105,433,630	103,245,748	88,488,693	99,870,843	91,352,053	57,888,888	71,962,276	109,277,107
Wheat Meal and Flour - - - - - "	11,732,252	9,898,903	10,066,385	9,879,728	13,895,848	26,211,335	17,656,375	11,857,639
Total in equivalent of Grain (a) - - - - - }	121,728,425	116,910,891	102,409,714	113,392,489	110,651,152	94,293,520	95,885,019	125,746,050
Maize - - - - - "	46,507,818	37,496,833	45,837,969	33,903,203	24,996,641	14,483,432	16,849,012	33,555,688
Rice and Rice Flour - - - - - "	2,547,539	2,865,016	5,569,978	5,357,491	6,219,795	7,559,484	692,429	1,313,760
Eggs - - - - - <i>Thousands</i>	2,567,862	2,133,903	1,228,554	792,383	530,628	318,764	677,259	847,170
Fish (including Shell Fish) :—								
Fresh or Frozen - - - - - <i>Cwts.</i>	2,238,431	1,929,147	1,503,074	796,987	682,282	997,165	1,065,201	1,289,113
Cured, Salted or Canned. - - - - - "	901,812	1,238,763	1,645,793	2,584,041	2,298,989	1,963,476	1,533,517	1,056,103
Fruit :—								
Currants, Dried - - - - - "	1,243,618	1,222,812	1,279,683	1,225,276	373,909	281,395	2,036,139	1,053,701
Raisins - - - - - "	725,418	624,850	572,152	587,787	333,507	182,892	1,082,981	526,629
Meats :—								
Fresh and Refrigerated :								
Beef - - - - - "	5,350,115	8,223,028	8,238,907	6,901,745	6,087,465	7,536,204	6,440,099	(c) 9,170,927
Beef (from cattle im- ported ready for slaughter) (d) - - - - - }	77,430 (e) (d)	(e) (d) 894	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mutton and Lamb - - - - - "	5,317,059	5,113,131	4,651,028	3,589,809	2,564,384	2,084,150	4,067,680	(c) 6,273,886
Mutton (from sheep and lambs imported ready for slaughter) (b) (e) - - - - - }	(e) 295	(e) 914	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pork (f) - - - - - "	494,227	800,393	269,045	293,160	160,848	99,552	135,897	(c) 493,633
Pork (from pigs im- ported ready for slaughter) (b) - - - - - }	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rabbits (dead) - - - - - "	510,659	496,405	600,111	649,327	321,740	516,542	255,708	498,666
Other Sorts (except poultry and game) - - - - - }	727,050	810,480	773,656	704,551	664,819	690,552	1,119,272	(c) 111,170

NOTE.—See the General Note at the end of the Table on p. 328.

(a) These quantities represent, in addition to the weight of flour, 25 per cent. of offal, etc., the result of the process of converting grain into flour.

(b) The quantities of Meat here given are calculated from estimates by the Ministry of Agriculture and Fisheries that imported Animals, when slaughtered, produced the following quantity of meat, per head, for all years :—

Cattle: Irish Free State 616 lbs., United States 714 lbs., Dominion of Canada 638 lbs., Channel Islands 645 lbs., and Other Countries 560 lbs.

Sheep and Lambs: Irish Free State 56 lbs., United States 60 lbs., Dominion of Canada 66 lbs., Denmark (including Iceland and Greenland) 64 lbs., and Other Countries 65 lbs.

Pigs: Irish Free State 160 lbs.

HOME CONSUMPTION OF CERTAIN IMPORTED AND EXCISABLE ARTICLES.

DRINK AND TOBACCO, RETAINED for HOME CONSUMPTION.

1921.	1922.	1923. (g)	1924. (g)	1925. (g)	1926. (g)	1927. (g)	ARTICLES.
3,329,418	3,816,054	4,953,597	5,096,082	5,502,679	5,592,190	5,581,640	IMPORTED ARTICLES:
1,042,254	984,262	1,234,667	1,312,357	1,382,640	1,331,368	1,181,949	Cwts. Butter.
2,792,703	2,633,371	2,797,147	2,839,648	2,959,819	2,974,688	2,909,739	" Margarine.
89,923	46,980	56,673	61,262	59,323	66,080	61,496	" Cheese.
761,843	920,023	839,465	903,964	951,330	936,378	956,980	" Chicory.
233,718	146,347	142,797	159,009	200,790	203,613	217,439	" Cocoa, Raw.
299,319	314,121	315,941	311,386	316,946	310,712	324,396	" Preparations of Cocoa, &c.
							" Coffee.
79,822,342	96,239,004	99,856,026	116,797,789	95,590,340	95,689,032	109,962,075	Corn, Grain, &c. :-
13,040,921	13,226,163	11,621,930	10,623,273	8,520,922	10,552,871	10,855,365	" Wheat.
99,184,732	114,608,675	115,997,595	131,462,534	107,424,954	110,345,797	125,038,971	" Wheat Meal and Flour.
36,209,674	37,009,877	33,282,044	36,581,033	25,792,192	30,289,936	40,511,400	" Total in equivalent of Grain. (a)
4,297,124	562,306	2,310,935	2,852,903	2,625,777	2,180,031	2,387,788	" Maize.
1,263,600	1,628,045	2,400,042	2,400,948	2,601,932	2,648,889	2,916,141	" Rice and Rice Flour.
1,604,238	1,716,397	2,592,727	2,519,861	2,880,756	3,328,127	3,157,987	Thousands. Eggs.
942,579	1,003,870	889,286	1,403,112	1,216,876	1,144,363	1,277,656	Fish (including Shell Fish) :-
1,149,234	1,184,120	1,300,411	1,146,415	1,230,382	1,200,132	1,185,625	Cwts. Fresh or Frozen.
720,657	872,245	999,978	1,105,044	1,180,042	1,034,075	1,450,489	" Cured, Salted or Canned.
10,972,014	9,966,805	12,393,142	12,174,447	12,071,341	13,128,707	12,969,493	Fruit :-
426,984	319,206	1,246,571	2,042,871	1,710,558	1,677,860	1,360,005	" Currants, Dried.
6,811,617	5,881,631	5,891,753	5,137,048	5,534,503	5,438,961	5,552,761	" Raisins.
5,845	—	175,988	278,357	189,294	231,108	282,699	Meats :-
647,068	734,933	1,180,047	1,256,853	1,401,664	1,047,092	635,921	Fresh and Refrigerated :
—	—	334,293	280,766	90,993	256,156	466,772	" Beef.(c)
189,314	210,751	249,613	234,965	286,522	282,080	254,714	" { Beef (from cattle imported ready for slaughter).(b)
130,372	191,535	229,020	240,982	311,324	241,763	64,841	" Mutton and Lamb.(c)
							" { Mutton (from sheep and lambs imported ready for slaughter).(b)
							" Pork.(c) (f)
							" { Pork (from pigs imported ready for slaughter).(b)
							" Rabbits (dead).
							" { Other Sorts (except poultry and game).(c)

(c) Tongues, Hearts, Livers, Kidneys, &c., are allocated to Beef, Mutton and Pork from 1920 inclusive. In prior years the total quantity of Tongues, &c., is shown with "Other Sorts of Fresh and Refrigerated Meats."

(d) Weight of Oxen &c. Bulls only.

(e) Inclusive of animals for breeding.

(f) The figures are inclusive of imported fresh and frozen pork subsequently salted and preserved.

(g) From 1st April, 1923, particulars relating to Imports include the trade of Great Britain and Northern Ireland with the Irish Free State.

From the same date the direct foreign trade of the Irish Free State has been excluded.

HOME CONSUMPTION OF CERTAIN IMPORTED AND EXCISABLE ARTICLES.

No. 217.—QUANTITIES of the UNDERMENTIONED ARTICLES of Food,

ARTICLES.	1913.	1941.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.
IMPORTED ARTICLES—continued.								
<i>Meats—continued.</i>								
Salted and Preserved:—								
Bacon and Hams - Cwts.	5,573,931	5,836,475	7,772,242	8,798,110	7,718,178	11,931,748	9,027,696	5,643,171
Other Kinds - " "	1,123,651	1,283,017	2,244,345	1,947,096	1,967,518	2,137,697	2,359,881	366,280
Potatoes - " "	9,345,061	3,313,025	2,148,620	1,784,611	1,598,952	1,015,793	988,820	5,206,704
Sugar (see note below):—								
Raw and Refined (including British refined) - }	33,626,302	32,757,205	31,917,661	26,652,052	21,546,298	18,006,745	29,192,943	21,764,151
In equivalent of Refined Molasses (including British refined) - }	33,918,601	32,839,751	32,119,082	26,924,016	21,149,439	18,392,895	30,121,458	21,637,349
For dutiable use - }	1,383,511	1,382,841	1,489,357	1,410,664	2,474,508	2,445,703	2,357,220	1,838,682
Duty free for distilleries and stock food - }	3,486,280	3,500,925	2,820,472	2,403,889	2,313,014	1,285,525	2,479,531	1,730,609
Glucose - " "	1,422,414	1,191,528	1,357,068	1,216,314	918,083	402,331	1,314,200	1,078,099
Tea - Lbs.	305,489,732	317,478,084	316,813,863	302,082,865	277,435,595	310,687,445	388,005,420	392,339,137
Tobacco: Manufactured, including Cigars, Cigarettes, and Snuff - }	1,896,668	1,585,411	1,521,326	1,154,445	985,224	1,737,669	2,518,290	1,415,046
Unmanufactured - "	94,079,343	99,415,786	106,516,337	101,719,199	104,501,452	106,566,549	142,826,314	137,697,626
Beer - Barrels	72,893	60,691	20,177	7,116	312	75	444	2,045
Wine - Galls.	11,367,549	10,630,449	10,174,697	9,909,611	7,098,925	11,316,855	19,173,756	15,053,776
Spirits, Potable:—								
Rum - Proof Galls.	3,320,048	3,580,977	4,512,387	3,353,889	3,300,875	2,027,337	3,161,644	3,123,386
Brandy - " "	1,504,335	1,463,222	1,520,359	1,606,102	1,518,632	1,477,050	1,885,849	1,329,286
Other Imported Spirits (Potable) - }	805,110	675,319	591,136	681,691	501,698	187,713	558,581	973,794
Total of Imported Spirits (Potable) - }	5,629,493	5,719,518	6,623,882	5,641,682	5,321,205	3,692,100	5,606,074	5,426,466
EXCISABLE ARTICLES:—								
Spirits, Potable (Home-made) - }	26,164,352	25,940,690	28,377,693	22,502,696	13,213,186	11,415,451	16,092,468	16,698,656
Total Spirits, Potable (Home-made and Imported) - }	31,793,845	31,660,208	35,001,575	28,144,378	18,534,391	15,107,551	21,698,542	22,125,122
Beer (Home-made) (a) - Barrels.	35,250,737	34,132,276	29,127,368	26,669,168	16,133,779	12,790,630	21,691,389	26,917,497
Total Beer (Home-made and Imported) - }	35,323,630	34,192,967	29,147,545	26,676,284	16,134,091	12,790,705	21,691,833	26,919,542
Glucose (Home-made) - Cwts.	1,137,985	1,226,619	1,236,882	1,043,647	982,319	665,475	1,057,464	1,134,811
Total Glucose (Home-made and Imported) - }	2,560,399	2,418,147	2,593,950	2,259,961	1,850,402	1,067,906	2,371,664	2,212,910

NOTE.—In the case of non-dutiable Goods, the Imports less the Re-exports have been taken as the quantities retained for home consumption (with the exception of Rice and Rice Flour, for which Imports less Total Exports have been given), but no accounts of the quantities used as ships' stores are available. In the case of dutiable Goods, except Sugar and Tobacco, viz., Chicory, Cocoa, Coffee, Currants and Raisins, Glucose, Tea, Wine and Spirits, the quantities over-entered and those exported, on drawback or otherwise, after payment of duty, have been deducted from the quantities entered for home consumption in the first instance. The quantities of dutiable articles exported from bonded warehouses or shipped on drawback as "ships' stores" are not included in the quantities retained for home consumption.

With regard to Sugar, the figures in the first line represent the quantities entered for home consumption less the quantities over-entered and the quantities exported, on drawback or otherwise, after payment of duty (including the sugar in composite articles exported, and prior to 1920 the sugar equivalent of Molasses exported on drawback). The figures in the second line represent the quantities of raw and refined sugar duty-paid for home consumption, less British refined sugar exported on drawback (but not sugar in composite articles exported). From 1923 they express the equivalent in sugar exceeding 98° polarisation of all sugar, refined and unrefined, including sugar in composite articles imported, duty paid and retained for home consumption, after deducting the sugar exported on drawback including the sugar in composite articles.

HOME CONSUMPTION OF CERTAIN IMPORTED AND EXCISABLE ARTICLES.

DRINK AND TOBACCO, RETAINED for HOME CONSUMPTION—*continued.*

1921.	1922.	1923. (b)	1924. (b)	1925. (b)	1926. (b)	1927. (b)	ARTICLES.
							IMPORTED ARTICLES— <i>continued.</i>
							Meats— <i>continued.</i>
							Salted and Preserved:—
6,255,717	7,299,648	9,158,073	8,924,146	8,495,141	8,204,802	8,956,547	<i>Cwts.</i> Bacon and Hams.
529,772	974,386	847,575	911,258	1,312,098	1,135,362	1,124,438	" Other Kinds.
3,041,975	3,427,174	4,850,924	8,995,302	9,820,160	6,759,435	5,806,099	" Potatoes.
27,541,881	31,773,198	29,034,689	30,822,454	32,737,774	32,116,805	30,309,128	" Sugar (<i>see note below</i>):—
27,265,801	31,548,838	29,140,970	31,108,898	33,325,887	32,816,634	30,947,113	" { Raw and Refined (including British refined).
							" { In equivalent of Refined Molasses (including British refined) —
1,062,305	1,181,858	1,238,348	1,270,010	1,261,971	1,337,501	1,933,217	" { For dutiable use.
2,551,994	3,291,330	2,837,521	3,954,868	5,081,453	3,594,477	3,573,223	" { Duty free for distilleries and stock food.
1,037,428	1,072,678	823,624	877,092	793,694	738,341	590,301	" Glucose.
410,124,140	411,273,134	386,963,649	395,500,161	398,657,393	403,100,559	409,998,894	<i>Lbs.</i> Tea.
893,914	916,944	944,503	953,537	946,012	880,508	857,434	" { Tobacco: Manufactured, including Cigars, Cigarettes, and Snuff.
138,895,152	132,677,140	128,256,683	127,901,346	132,591,247	134,620,811	137,287,624	" Unmanufactured.
3,589	6,446	1,088,720	1,486,836	1,543,863	1,393,108	1,366,398	<i>Barrels.</i> Beer.
11,175,094	12,549,419	13,460,735	15,334,346	16,070,636	16,786,405	16,908,550	<i>Galls.</i> Wine.
2,030,009	1,542,441	1,241,931	1,204,219	1,142,039	911,427	879,224	<i>Proof Galls.</i> Spirits, Potable:—
880,266	716,282	675,608	671,956	633,747	591,345	570,428	" { Brandy.
593,906	358,394	324,784	399,913	382,010	337,606	311,097	" { Other Imported Spirits (Potable).
3,504,180	2,617,117	2,242,323	2,276,088	2,157,796	1,840,378	1,760,749	" { Total of Imported Spirits (Potable).
15,027,643	14,286,143	12,501,949	12,430,416	12,174,179	11,303,295	11,379,805	EXCISABLE ARTICLES:—
							<i>Proof Galls.</i> } Spirits, Potable (Home-made).
18,531,823	16,903,260	14,743,572	14,706,504	14,331,975	13,143,673	13,140,554	" { Total Spirits, Potable (Home-made and Imported).
24,367,613	20,933,300	19,672,459	20,439,706	20,536,606	19,786,089	19,565,393	<i>Barrels.</i> Beer (Home-made). (a)
24,371,182	20,939,743	20,761,179	21,926,542	22,080,469	21,179,197	20,931,791	" { Total Beer (Home-made and Imported).
893,705	1,190,655	1,440,390	1,556,516	1,408,654	1,405,347	1,667,692	<i>Cwts.</i> Glucose (Home-made).
1,921,133	2,263,333	2,264,014	2,453,518	2,202,548	2,143,688	2,257,993	" { Total Glucose (Home-made and Imported).

NOTE—*contd.*

The figures for Molasses include the molasses produced in bonded refineries in the United Kingdom from imported sugar, and represent the quantities entered for home consumption *less* the quantities over-entered or exported duty-paid, and from 1920 the quantity exported on drawback.

As regards Tobacco, the quantity of *unmanufactured* Tobacco retained for home consumption has been arrived at by deducting the quantity of Tobacco manufactured in the United Kingdom and exported on drawback, over-entries, and exports after payment of duty, from unmanufactured Tobacco entered for home consumption. The figures for *manufactured* Tobacco represent the quantities entered for home consumption, less the quantities over-entered and those exported after payment of duties.

(a) Calculated at a standard gravity of 1055°. The figures given for consumption prior to 1913 are based on the gross receipt of duty in each year less drawbacks on beer exported, &c. For later years the figures represent the actual quantity charged with duty during the year less the quantity on which drawbacks, &c., have been paid.

(b) See note (y), p. 327.

HOME CONSUMPTION OF CERTAIN IMPORTED AND EXCISABLE ARTICLES.

No. 218.—QUANTITIES of the UNDERMENTIONED ARTICLES OF FOOD, DRINK
of the TOTAL POPULATION

ARTICLES.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.
IMPORTED ARTICLES:—								
Butter - - - - - <i>Lbs.</i>	9'90	9'47					3'91	4'04
Margarine - - - - - "	3'71	3'70					1'15	2'16
Cheese - - - - - "	5'48	5'79					5'30	6'58
Cocoa, Raw - - - - - "	1'14	1'21					2'85	2'01
Preparations of Cocoa, &c. - - - - - "	0'58	0'47					0'45	0'68
Coffee - - - - - "	0'61	0'63					0'76	0'72
Corn, Grain, &c.:—								
Wheat - - - - - "	258'69	251'12					179'21	263'36
Wheat Meal and Flour - - - - - "	28'79	23'93					44'34	28'57
Total in equivalent of } Grain (a) - - - - - }	298'67	284'36					240'79	303'05
Maize - - - - - "	118'52	91'21					42'31	80'87
Rice and Rice Flour - - - - - "	6'25	6'97					1'74	3'17
Eggs - - - - - <i>No.</i>	56'25	46'34					15'19	18'23
Fish (including Shell Fish):—								
Fresh or Frozen - - - - - <i>Lbs.</i>	5'49	4'69					2'68	3'11
Cured, Salted or Canned - - - - - "	2'21	3'01					3'85	2'55
Fruit:								
Currants and Raisins - - - - - "	4'83	4'49					7'83	3'81
Meats:—								
Fresh and Refrigerated:—								
Beef - - - - - "	21'96	20'00					16'17	(e) 22'10
Beef (from cattle im- } ported ready for } slaughter)(b) - - - - - }	(g)(f) 0'19	(g)(f) 0'00					—	—
Mutton and Lamb - - - - - "	13'05	12'44					10'22	(e) 15'12
Mutton (from sheep and } lambs imported ready } for slaughter)(b)(f) }	(f) 0'00	(f) 0'00					—	—
Pork (h) - - - - - "	1'21	2'09	Cannot be stated.	Cannot be stated.	Cannot be stated.	Cannot be stated.	0'34	(e) 1'19
Pork (from pigs imported } ready for slaughter)(b) }	—	—					—	—
Rabbits (dead) - - - - - "	1'25	1'21					0'64	1'19
Other Sorts (except } poultry and game) - - - - - }	1'78	1'97					2'81	(e) 0'27
Salted and Preserved:—								
Bacon and Hams - - - - - "	13'68	14'20					22'71	13'60
Other Kinds - - - - - "	2'76	3'12					7'43	0'88
Potatoes - - - - - "	22'93	8'06					2'48	12'55
Sugar:—								
Raw and Refined (includ- } ing British Refined) - - - - - }	82'50	79'67					73'31	52'45
In equivalent of Refined - - - - - "	83'22	79'87					75'64	52'15
Molasses(c) - - - - - "	11'95	11'88					12'15	8'60
Glucose - - - - - "	3'49	2'90					3'90	2'60
Tea - - - - - "	6'69	6'89					8'70	8'44
Tobacco:—								
Manufactured, including } Cigars, Cigarettes and Snuff }	0'04	0'03					0'06	0'03
Unmanufactured - - - - - "	2'06	2'16					3'20	2'96
Beer - - - - - <i>Galls.</i>	0'06	0'05					0'00	0'00
Wine - - - - - "	0'25	0'23					0'43	0'32
Spirits, Potable (Im- } ported) - - - - - } <i>Proof Gall.</i>	0'13	0'13					0'13	0'11
EXCISABLE ARTICLES:—								
Spirits, Potable (Home-made) - - - - - "	0'57	0'56					0'36	0'36
Total Spirits, Potable } (Home-made and Im- } ported) - - - - - }	0'70	0'69					0'49	0'47
Beer (Home-made) (d) - - - - - <i>Galls.</i>	(d) 27'80	26'68					17'51	20'85
Total Beer (Home-made } and Imported) - - - - - }	27'86	26'73					17'51	20'85
Glucose (Home-made) - - - - - <i>Lb</i>	2'79	2'98					2'66	2'73
Total Glucose (Home-made } and Imported) - - - - - }	6'28	5'88					5'96	5'33

NOTE.—See the General Note at the end of the previous Table.

(a) See note (a) p. 326.

(b) Based on the estimated produce of meat from live animals when slaughtered, as stated in note (b) on p. 326.

HOME CONSUMPTION OF CERTAIN IMPORTED AND EXCISABLE ARTICLES.

AND TOBACCO, RETAINED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION per HEAD
of the UNITED KINGDOM.

1921.	1922.	1923. (i)	1924. (i)	1925. (i)	1926. (i)	1927. (i)	ARTICLES.
7'91 2'48 6'64 1'81 0'56 0'71	9'03 2'33 6'23 2'18 0'35 0'74	12'24 3'05 6'91 2'07 0'35 0'78	12'78 3'27 7'09 2'26 0'40 0'78	13'68 3'44 7'36 2'37 0'50 0'79	13'85 3'30 7'37 2'32 0'50 0'77	13'76 2'91 7'17 2'36 0'54 0'80	IMPORTED ARTICLES:— <i>Lbs.</i> Butter. " Margarine. " Cheese. " Cocoa, Raw. " Preparations of Cocoa, &c. " Coffee.
189'72 33'15	227'63 31'28	246'79 28'72	291'21 26'51	237'70 21'18	237'01 26'14	271'08 26'76	Corn, Grain, &c:— " Wheat. " Wheat Meal and Flour.
235'74	271'07	286'69	328'03	267'13	273'31	308'24	" { Total in equivalent of Grain (a).
88'06 10'21 26'82	87'54 1'33 34'38	82'26 6'95 52'96	90'78 7'12 53'49	64'14 6'53 57'77	75'02 5'40 58'58	99'87 5'89 64'19	" Maize. " Rice and Rice Flour. <i>No.</i> Eggs.
3'81 2'24	4'06 2'37	6'41 2'20	6'29 3'50	7'16 3'03	8'24 2'83	7'78 3'15	<i>Lbs.</i> Fish (including Shell Fish):— " Fresh or Frozen. " Cured, Salted or Canned.
4'45	4'86	5'69	5'62	5'99	5'66	6'50	" Fruit:— " Currants and Raisins.
26'08	23'57	30'63	30'38	30'02	32'52	31'27	Meats:— " Fresh and Refrigerated:— " Beef, (c) " { Beef (from cattle im- ported ready for slaughter). (b) " Mutton and Lamb, (c) " { Mutton (from sheep and lambs imported ready for slaughter). (b) " Pork, (e) (h) " { Pork (from pigs imported ready for slaughter). (b) " Rabbits (dead). " { Other Sorts (except poul- try and game). (e)
1'01 16'19 0'01 1'54 — 0'45 0'31	0'75 13'91 — 1'74 — 0'50 0'45	3'08 14'56 0'43 2'92 0'83 0'62 0'57	4'82 12'82 0'69 3'14 0'70 0'59 0'60	4'25 13'76 0'47 3'49 0'23 0'71 0'77	4'16 13'47 0'57 2'59 0'63 0'65 0'60	3'35 13'69 0'70 1'57 1'15 0'63 0'16	" Salted and Preserved:— " Bacon and Hams. " Other Kinds. " Potatoes.
14'87 1'26 7'23	17'27 2'30 8'11	22'63 2'09 11'99	22'27 2'27 22'45	21'12 3'26 24'42	20'32 2'81 16'74	22'06 2'65 14'31	" Sugar:— " { Raw and Refined (in- cluding British Refined). " In equivalent of Refined. " Molasses, (c) " Glucose. " Tea.
65'46 64'80 8'59 2'47 8'70	75'15 74'62 10'59 2'54 8'69	71'76 72'02 13'04 2'04 8'54	76'91 77'62 13'04 2'19 8'81	81'41 82'87 15'77 1'98 8'85	79'55 81'28 12'22 1'83 8'91	74'72 76'29 13'57 1'46 9'02	" Tobacco:— " { Manufactured, including Cigars, Cigarettes and Snuff. " Unmanufactured.
0'02 2'95 0'00 0'24	0'02 2'80 0'00 0'26	0'02 2'83 0'86 0'30	0'02 2'85 1'19 0'34	0'02 2'94 1'23 0'36	0'02 2'98 1'11 0'37	0'02 3'02 1'08 0'37	<i>Gall.</i> Beer. " Wine.
0'07	0'06	0'05	0'05	0'05	0'04	0'04	<i>Proof Gall.</i> { Spirits, Potable (Im- ported).
0'32	0'30	0'28	0'28	0'27	0'25	0'25	EXCISABLE ARTICLES:— <i>Proof Gall.</i> { Spirits, Potable (Home- made).
0'39	0'36	0'33	0'33	0'32	0'29	0'29	" { Total Spirits, Potable (Home- made and Imported).
18'62	15'91	15'63	16'39	16'42	15'75	15'50	<i>Galls.</i> Beer (Home-made). (d) " { Total Beer (Home-made and Imported).
2'10	2'81	3'56	3'88	3'50	3'48	4'11	<i>Lbs.</i> Glucose (Home-made). " { Total Glucose (Home-made and Imported).
4'57	5'35	5'60	6'07	5'48	5'31	5'57	

(c) Including quantity for use in distilleries and for food for stock.

(d) See note (a), p. 329.

(e) See note (c), p. 327.

(f) Inclusive of animals for breeding.

(g) Weight of Oxen and Bulls only.

(h) See note (f), p. 327.

(i) See note (g), p. 327.

No. 219.—QUANTITY of WHEAT and WHEAT MEAL and FLOUR,
Countries and from British Countries

COUNTRIES.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.
WHEAT—GRAIN.								
	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.								
Russia - - - - -	5,011,100	7,234,327	796,300	12,500	111,406	—	—	2,400
Germany - - - - -	447,600	977,500	—	—	—	—	—	—
France - - - - -	1,400	—	100	500	400	—	56	800
Austria and Hungary - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Roumania - - - - -	38,600	343,500	—	—	—	—	—	—
Turkey - - - - -	41,000	39,300	26,000	—	—	—	—	—
Bulgaria - - - - -	—	192,500	—	—	—	—	—	—
United States of America - - - - -	34,067,944	34,220,166	41,649,000	64,544,100	54,208,300	24,757,610	31,769,300	45,422,300
Argentine Republic - - - - -	14,756,200	6,497,760	12,156,000	4,465,700	6,700,600	14,389,400	6,819,100	30,830,800
Chile - - - - -	765,100	50,700	—	116,900	500	—	—	—
Other Foreign Countries - - - - -	12,300	82,400	156,300	100	9,800	112,000	35,344	2,888,226
Total from Foreign Countries -	55,141,244	49,638,653	54,783,700	69,169,800	61,031,006	39,259,010	38,623,800	79,144,526
BRITISH COUNTRIES.								
British India - - - - -	18,766,100	10,708,900	13,956,500	5,611,900	2,744,700	621,400	100	20,000
Australia - - - - -	10,126,658	12,113,400	180,300	3,699,620	9,243,700	2,013,700	14,952,700	19,966,100
New Zealand - - - - -	56,200	8,500	—	30,500	3,500	—	—	4,900
Canada - - - - -	21,787,090	31,457,090	19,725,300	21,551,000	18,408,300	15,968,700	17,864,900	10,189,400
Other British Countries - - - - -	—	200	22,100	7,500	3,800	84,800	1,500	3,400
Total from British Countries -	50,736,858	54,288,090	33,884,200	30,900,520	30,404,000	18,688,600	32,819,200	30,183,800
TOTAL - - - - -	105,878,102	103,926,743	88,667,900	100,070,320	91,435,006	57,947,610	71,443,000	109,328,326
WHEAT—MEAL AND FLOUR.								
	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.								
Russia - - - - -	2,380	98,980	50,900	—	—	—	—	—
Germany - - - - -	455,800	215,707	—	—	—	—	—	—
France - - - - -	301,700	363,600	65,600	5	—	—	—	—
Austria and Hungary - - - - -	99,691	56,255	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bulgaria - - - - -	3,200	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Roumania - - - - -	49,600	46,800	—	—	—	—	—	—
Turkey - - - - -	1,800	1,200	—	—	—	—	—	—
United States of America - - - - -	6,157,644	5,557,908	6,740,410	5,182,049	8,041,782	17,963,100	10,273,070	5,837,400
Chile - - - - -	191,300	57,800	89,000	17,200	16,000	300	—	—
Argentine Republic - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	1,200	68,100	183,918
Other Foreign Countries - - - - -	196,400	174,440	164,900	23,960	472,900	1,068,200	221,900	2,068,700
Total from Foreign Countries -	7,459,515	6,582,990	7,110,810	5,223,154	8,530,682	19,032,800	10,564,070	8,090,018
BRITISH COUNTRIES.								
British India - - - - -	1,500	1,300	8,200	3,000	1,200	70,700	—	—
Australia - - - - -	349,075	249,900	1,800	501,360	1,851,900	1,679,100	1,577,000	1,481,200
New Zealand - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	4,000	2,100	—
Canada - - - - -	4,168,563	3,227,033	3,361,260	4,227,611	3,955,500	5,564,700	5,566,100	2,318,601
Other British Countries - - - - -	500	—	100	5,200	500	8,300	1,800	79,921
Total from British Countries -	4,519,638	3,477,233	3,371,360	4,737,171	5,809,100	7,326,800	7,147,000	3,879,722
TOTAL - - - - -	11,978,153	10,060,223	10,482,170	9,960,325	14,339,782	26,359,600	17,711,070	11,969,740

and of OTHER KINDS of GRAIN, CONSIGNED from Foreign
to the UNITED KINGDOM.

1921.	1922.	1923. (a)	1924. (a)	1925. (a)	1926. (a)	1927. (a)	COUNTRIES.
WHEAT—GRAIN.							
Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.							
—	—	151,200	753,288	1,265,369	2,267,729	2,459,380	Russia.
—	65,600	—	7,338	2,057,341	2,243,029	285,167	Germany.
840	170	9,696	202,599	124,128	31,728	1,044	France.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Austria and Hungary.
—	—	—	—	39,000	43,819	—	Roumania.
—	—	—	1,685	—	300	2,000	Turkey.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Bulgaria.
36,065,002	37,261,900	31,461,744	30,320,517	26,500,086	31,182,926	35,619,001	United States of America.
4,186,469	18,804,200	21,026,044	24,021,841	11,960,128	11,899,216	19,452,492	Argentine Republic.
323,000	—	2,400	1,783,922	896,722	246,203	—	Chile.
1,906,353	38,740	873,251	403,802	597,862	775,047	557,081	Other Foreign Countries.
42,481,655	56,170,610	53,524,835	57,404,992	43,449,136	48,689,992	58,376,165	Total from Foreign Countries.
BRITISH COUNTRIES.							
2,660,200	487,600	12,522,810	9,815,953	7,324,150	2,694,687	5,014,239	British India.
20,108,715	16,334,497	4,634,220	10,871,056	16,305,957	9,186,417	14,837,906	Australia.
—	347,400	48,000	—	—	—	1,400	New Zealand.
14,589,820	22,909,800	28,486,785	38,769,136	29,677,199	35,669,532	32,181,355	Canada.
639,904	129,227	1,290,273	469,985	97,736	15,402	24,750	Other British Countries.
37,997,139	40,209,024	46,942,088	59,925,530	53,405,042	47,566,038	52,059,650	Total from British Countries.
80,478,794	96,379,634	100,466,923	117,420,522	96,854,178	96,256,030	110,435,815	TOTAL.
WHEAT—MEAL AND FLOUR.							
Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.							
—	—	—	—	—	—	1,689	Russia.
20	4,500	100	3,959	53,940	116,666	37,917	Germany.
18,600	193,000	108,353	59,421	63,620	147,380	69,705	France.
600	1,300	300	7,419	7,454	7,815	8,591	Austria and Hungary.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Bulgaria.
—	—	—	2,847	—	1,000	—	Roumania.
—	—	—	—	—	1,972	—	Turkey.
7,900,742	4,576,701	3,838,716	3,607,992	2,760,490	2,732,751	2,915,726	United States of America.
9	10,000	—	—	7,640	—	—	Chile.
114,737	290,300	265,160	305,386	409,758	793,452	810,314	Argentine Republic.
517,928	26,650	117,169	148,048	64,379	124,432	131,789	Other Foreign Countries.
8,552,636	5,104,451	4,329,818	4,135,072	3,367,281	3,925,468	3,975,731	Total from Foreign Countries.
BRITISH COUNTRIES.							
—	—	2,810	2,475	1,097	6	4,021	British India.
1,380,700	1,771,830	1,785,369	1,628,906	1,487,474	1,290,038	1,776,514	Australia.
2,100	—	1,000	—	—	1,270	—	New Zealand.
5,866,019	6,596,440	5,580,511	5,245,845	4,212,134	5,384,604	5,129,087	Canada.
39,600	2,000	18,957	33,555	44,628	59,690	75,554	Other British Countries.
7,288,419	8,370,270	7,388,647	6,910,781	5,745,333	6,735,608	6,285,176	Total from British Countries.
15,841,055	13,474,721	11,718,465	11,045,853	9,112,614	10,661,076	10,960,907	TOTAL.

(a) From 1st April, 1923, particulars relating to Imports include the trade of Great Britain and Northern Ireland with the Irish Free State.

From the same date the direct foreign trade of the Irish Free State has been excluded.

**NO. 219.—QUANTITY OF WHEAT and WHEAT MEAL and FLOUR,
Countries and from British Countries**

COUNTRIES.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.
WHEAT—TOTAL OF GRAIN AND FLOUR								
	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.								
Russia - - - - -	5,014,406	7,372,299	866,995	12,500	111,406	—	—	2,400
Germany - - - - -	1,080,656	1,277,093	—	—	—	—	—	—
France - - - - -	420,428	505,000	91,211	507	400	—	56	800
Austria and Hungary - - - - -	138,460	78,132	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bulgaria - - - - -	4,444	192,500	—	—	—	—	—	—
Roumania - - - - -	106,100	408,222	—	—	—	—	—	—
Turkey - - - - -	43,500	41,800	26,000	—	—	—	—	—
United States of America - - - - -	42,620,227	41,839,483	51,010,690	71,741,890	65,377,442	49,706,360	46,038,842	53,529,800
Chile - - - - -	765,100	64,450	—	116,900	500	417	—	—
Argentine Republic - - - - -	15,021,894	6,578,098	12,279,611	4,519,589	6,722,822	14,391,066	6,913,682	31,086,242
Other Foreign Countries - - - - -	285,078	324,678	385,328	33,285	666,605	1,595,611	343,539	5,761,420
Total from Foreign Countries -	65,500,293	58,781,695	64,659,825	76,424,181	72,879,175	65,683,454	53,296,119	90,380,662
BRITISH COUNTRIES.								
British India - - - - -	18,768,183	10,710,706	13,967,889	5,616,087	2,746,366	719,594	100	20,000
Australia - - - - -	10,611,464	12,469,094	182,800	4,395,953	11,815,783	4,345,783	17,142,978	22,023,322
New Zealand - - - - -	56,200	8,500	—	30,500	3,500	5,56	2,917	4,900
Canada - - - - -	27,577,571	35,939,080	24,393,716	27,422,682	23,902,050	23,697,450	25,595,594	13,408,679
Other British Countries - - - - -	695	200	22,239	14,722	4,495	96,328	4,000	114,402
Total from British Countries -	57,014,133	59,117,580	38,566,644	37,479,924	39,472,194	28,864,711	42,745,589	35,572,303
TOTAL - - - - -	122,514,426	117,899,275	103,226,469	113,904,105	111,351,369	94,558,165	96,041,708	125,952,965
BARLEY.								
	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.								
Russia - - - - -	6,106,000	5,973,522	9,000	—	—	—	—	205,800
Denmark (including Farøe Islands) - - - - -	520,100	56,400	—	—	—	—	—	67,200
Germany - - - - -	354,600	9,600	—	—	—	—	—	—
France - - - - -	41,000	—	—	—	3,700	—	—	—
Algeria - - - - -	123,900	—	32,000	—	—	—	41,500	—
Tunis - - - - -	348,700	10,000	629,300	13,600	—	—	290,500	—
Spain - - - - -	—	12,400	234,600	126,900	—	—	—	—
Austria and Hungary - - - - -	266,800	58,100	—	—	—	—	—	—
Roumania - - - - -	1,388,800	835,000	—	—	—	—	—	1,442,800
Turkey - - - - -	2,237,100	765,000	337,000	96,000	—	—	—	142,800
Tripoli - - - - -	7,100	—	—	—	—	—	—	86,500
Morocco - - - - -	—	—	19,400	2,500	—	—	—	280,800
Persia - - - - -	25,700	36,000	153,300	30,400	—	—	—	—
United States of America - - - - -	4,438,100	5,244,000	5,814,485	9,019,900	5,643,900	4,070,300	10,793,200	6,227,400
Chile - - - - -	83,200	914,700	450,300	236,800	75,200	—	351,300	867,700
Other Foreign Countries - - - - -	285,548	133,800	932,200	563,700	452,400	—	292,400	438,300
Total from Foreign Countries -	16,227,648	13,447,022	8,611,585	10,089,800	6,175,200	4,070,300	11,768,900	9,739,300
BRITISH COUNTRIES.								
Cyprus - - - - -	26,400	101,100	172,700	—	—	—	—	—
British India - - - - -	3,619,400	409,700	2,765,800	2,867,800	1,390,700	—	5,100	—
Canada - - - - -	2,561,800	1,942,600	704,100	2,841,200	1,482,700	932,000	4,830,200	2,691,200
Other British Countries - - - - -	4,000	144,000	97,500	20,700	89,900	2,900	39,700	237,200
Total from British Countries -	6,211,600	2,597,400	3,680,100	5,729,700	2,963,300	954,900	4,875,000	2,928,400
TOTAL - - - - -	22,439,248	16,044,422	12,291,685	15,819,500	9,138,500	5,025,200	16,643,900	12,667,700

(a) See note (a), p. 333

and of OTHER KINDS of GRAIN, CONSIGNED from Foreign
to the UNITED KINGDOM—continued.

1921.	1922.	1923. (a)	1924. (a)	1925. (a)	1926. (a)	1927. (a)	COUNTRIES.
IN EQUIVALENT WEIGHT OF GRAIN. (b)							
Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.
—	—	151,200	753,288	1,265,369	2,267,729	2,461,726	Russia.
28	74,628	139	12,837	2,132,258	2,405,065	337,829	Germany.
26,673	268,225	160,186	285,128	212,489	236,419	97,856	France.
833	1,206	417	10,304	10,353	10,854	11,932	Austria and Hungary.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Bulgaria.
—	—	—	3,954	39,000	45,208	—	Roumania.
—	—	—	1,685	—	3,039	2,000	Turkey.
47,038,255	43,618,429	36,793,294	35,331,617	30,343,100	34,978,414	39,668,620	United States of America.
323,013	13,889	2,900	1,783,922	407,333	246,203	—	Chile.
4,345,817	19,207,394	21,394,322	24,445,988	12,529,236	13,001,233	20,577,928	Argentine Republic.
2,625,697	75,754	1,036,013	609,425	686,777	947,867	740,123	Other Foreign Countries.
54,360,316	63,260,125	59,538,471	63,238,148	48,125,915	54,142,031	63,898,014	Total from Foreign Countries.
							BRITISH COUNTRIES.
2,660,200	487,600	12,526,713	9,819,391	7,325,674	2,694,695	5,019,824	British India.
22,026,354	18,795,872	7,133,589	13,133,425	18,371,893	10,978,136	17,305,286	Australia.
2,916	847,400	49,388	—	—	1,764	1,400	New Zealand.
22,736,529	32,071,522	36,237,485	46,055,032	35,527,385	43,148,149	39,305,087	Canada.
693,904	132,065	1,256,603	515,989	159,719	98,305	129,686	Other British Countries.
48,119,943	51,834,399	57,204,098	69,523,837	61,384,671	56,921,049	61,761,283	Total from British Countries.
102,480,259	115,094,524	116,742,569	132,761,985	109,510,586	111,063,080	125,659,297	TOTAL.
							BARLEY.
Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.
—	—	456,300	1,102,359	3,611,516	3,228,968	498,704	Russia.
139,200	460,898	191,105	756,002	196,309	50,111	342,640	Denmark (including Farøe Islands).
—	2,300	4,530	24,809	42,674	20,368	84,247	Germany.
300	46,400	21,970	20	—	—	81,323	France.
378,800	12,500	511,050	105,210	443,801	3,000	527,682	Algeria.
581,200	30,900	639,400	161,955	314,761	360,487	9,800	Tunis.
—	—	—	—	—	—	4,382	Spain.
—	7,230	8,900	—	—	—	17,333	Austria and Hungary.
982,500	1,544,000	1,891,040	270,181	140,803	276,680	879,635	Roumania.
1,200	—	27,700	121,601	106,073	397,052	496,400	Turkey.
9,900	—	215,320	59,090	—	34,300	42,935	Tripoli.
446,600	1,200	—	838,522	66,462	—	102,863	Morocco.
—	53,100	831,600	691,375	54,974	247,461	1,531,197	Persia.
8,587,000	5,921,300	6,228,000	5,495,965	5,582,386	3,765,327	5,355,383	United States of America.
769,960	450,200	826,700	1,109,568	756,218	1,029,610	663,847	Chile.
135,800	444,518	477,700	1,670,467	420,423	344,284	3,048,802	Other Foreign Countries.
12,037,860	8,979,546	12,331,315	12,407,124	11,736,400	9,754,648	13,700,093	Total from Foreign Countries.
							BRITISH COUNTRIES.
—	59,000	2,000	—	10,260	5,800	56,968	Cyprus.
—	37,200	560,210	4,931,839	478,180	1,050	624,206	British India.
3,119,200	2,545,400	3,008,585	2,955,856	3,067,701	1,448,039	1,364,475	Canada.
655,592	1,082,129	2,227,170	1,358,540	486,621	360,806	672,768	Other British Countries
3,774,792	3,723,729	5,797,965	9,240,235	4,042,762	1,815,695	2,718,417	Total from British Countries.
15,812,652	12,703,275	18,129,280	21,656,359	15,779,162	11,570,343	16,418,510	TOTAL.

(b) These quantities represent, in addition to the weight of flour, 28 per cent. of offal, &c., the result of the process of converting grain into flour.

No. 219.—QUANTITY OF WHEAT and WHEAT MEAL and FLOUR,
Countries and from British Countries

COUNTRIES.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.
OATS.								
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.
Russia - - - - -	2,784,800	1,108,500	—	—	—	—	—	4,700
Sweden - - - - -	27,948	500	—	—	—	—	—	—
Germany - - - - -	3,422,900	2,472,600	—	—	—	—	—	—
Netherlands - - - - -	94,100	10,200	—	—	—	—	2,200	1,800
France - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	100	167,700
Roumania - - - - -	609,500	327,700	—	—	—	—	—	88,700
Turkey - - - - -	41,200	76,200	—	—	—	—	—	15,000
United States of America - - - - -	1,434,015	3,009,615	8,183,200	5,102,100	8,114,700	6,009,400	2,956,421	194,600
Argentine Republic - - - - -	6,401,700	4,150,500	5,807,000	4,446,500	924,600	1,524,270	2,069,700	4,676,200
Other Foreign Countries - - - - -	894,700	886,400	1,090,800	957,300	1,208,700	39,200	584,000	161,700
Total from Foreign Countries - - - - -	15,710,263	12,042,215	15,081,000	10,505,900	10,248,000	7,572,870	5,612,421	5,310,400
BRITISH COUNTRIES								
Irish Free State - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
New Zealand - - - - -	97,300	290,400	76,100	57,300	45,400	—	1,600	400
Canada - - - - -	2,348,000	1,758,200	386,200	1,764,400	2,219,500	3,409,700	940,500	697,500
Other British Countries - - - - -	7,100	75,900	96,800	175,900	108,800	—	156,900	93,300
Total from British Countries - - - - -	2,452,400	2,114,500	559,100	1,997,600	2,373,700	3,409,700	1,099,000	791,200
TOTAL - - - - -	18,162,663	14,156,715	15,640,100	12,503,500	12,621,700	10,982,570	6,711,421	6,101,600
MAIZE.								
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.
Russia - - - - -	1,684,100	811,900	1,000	—	—	—	—	—
Bulgaria - - - - -	—	259,200	—	—	—	—	—	—
Roumania - - - - -	1,002,300	7,001,641	—	—	—	—	—	1,691,100
Turkey - - - - -	39,400	162,000	—	—	—	—	—	—
Egypt - - - - -	(a) 100	28,800	—	—	—	—	—	—
United States of America - - - - -	6,879,300	232,925	1,695,300	6,991,800	10,670,300	7,921,277	871,700	1,632,000
Uruguay - - - - -	19,600	56,900	12,000	200	—	—	130,500	65,600
Argentine Republic - - - - -	38,854,073	28,642,884	44,152,400	20,843,700	9,578,200	3,584,000	13,914,800	29,237,100
Other Foreign Countries - - - - -	86,280	436,740	285,200	408,110	425,518	166,000	310,100	411,300
Total from Foreign Countries - - - - -	48,565,153	37,635,990	46,146,800	28,243,810	20,674,018	11,671,277	15,227,100	33,037,100
BRITISH COUNTRIES.								
Egypt - - - - -	{ Shown under Foreign Countries. }		15,200	1,161,300	600	—	—	2,000
British South Africa - - - - -	34,700	1,317,800	2,173,500	2,497,300	2,679,000	2,442,600	1,400,700	430,700
British India - - - - -	118,300	15,300	65,700	54,400	500	188,400	—	2,400
Canada - - - - -	211,500	—	148,000	2,174,000	1,635,700	123,200	188,600	945,500
Other British Countries - - - - -	224,700	71,657	32,100	28,400	19,100	48,700	44,500	24,360
Total from British Countries - - - - -	589,800	1,404,757	2,434,500	5,915,400	4,334,900	2,818,900	1,633,800	802,960
TOTAL - - - - -	49,154,953	39,040,747	48,581,300	34,159,210	25,008,918	14,490,177	16,860,900	33,840,060
RYE.								
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.
Russia - - - - -	441,030	542,920	22,000	—	—	—	—	—
Roumania - - - - -	14,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
United States of America - - - - -	209,510	299,880	688,970	645,500	2,267,180	1,747,700	519,910	370,657
Other Foreign Countries - - - - -	68,850	101,800	11,710	19,600	—	—	—	5,500
Total from Foreign Countries - - - - -	733,390	944,600	722,680	665,100	2,267,180	1,747,700	519,910	376,157
BRITISH COUNTRIES.								
Canada - - - - -	172,310	8,600	17,080	350,530	297,100	182,600	409,328	664,780
Other British Countries - - - - -	—	30	—	400	2,700	—	3,950	1,170
Total from British Countries - - - - -	172,310	8,630	17,080	350,930	299,800	182,600	413,278	665,950
TOTAL - - - - -	905,700	953,230	739,760	1,016,030	2,566,980	1,930,300	933,188	1,042,107

(a) Inclusive of Anglo-Egyptian Sudan.

and of OTHER KINDS of GRAIN, CONSIGNED from Foreign
to the UNITED KINGDOM—*continued.*

1921.	1922.	1923. (b)	1924. (b)	1925. (b)	1926. (b)	1927. (b)	COUNTRIES.
OATS.							
Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.
—	1,600	83,100	130,131	15,880	28,022	274,218	Russia.
555	215,786	14,092	3,745	1,308	5,859	56,261	Sweden.
28,700	—	40	77,247	175,165	316,505	151,294	Germany.
6,800	200	127,059	22,009	2,592	13,494	94,203	Netherlands.
15,500	8,600	21,400	49,315	—	3,810	—	France.
218,800	151,800	63,300	46,193	—	—	25,057	Roumania.
—	—	—	—	13,091	—	—	Turkey.
424,800	2,957,500	1,731,450	2,000,614	2,178,285	1,001,090	339,757	United States of America.
5,231,540	2,164,720	3,361,520	3,527,173	1,297,385	2,601,701	2,207,456	Argentine Republic.
492,000	467,776	748,370	909,805	721,091	1,184,984	887,045	Other Foreign Countries.
4,428,695	5,967,982	6,189,331	6,756,232	4,391,706	5,168,346	3,970,291	Total from Foreign Countries.
							BRITISH COUNTRIES.
—	—	510,844	530,725	864,872	559,280	1,290,161	Irish Free State.
219,100	48,500	83,313	—	71	16	17,775	New Zealand.
3,591,800	3,323,920	3,002,103	3,022,393	2,990,626	1,902,156	528,804	Canada.
117,241	11,500	23,464	6,314	118,480	10,005	4	Other British Countries.
3,928,141	3,388,920	3,619,724	3,559,503	3,973,994	2,471,441	1,296,744	Total from British Countries.
8,356,936	9,356,902	9,759,055	10,315,735	8,365,700	7,639,787	5,907,035	TOTAL.
MAIZE.							
Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.
—	—	18,900	1,928,815	403,210	661,209	440,801	Russia.
—	—	—	72,340	23,670	102,407	—	Bulgaria.
3,173,700	509,000	1,423,540	2,796,437	1,470,971	2,161,381	1,251,965	Roumania.
—	—	—	400	—	—	5,820	Turkey.
Countries.	—	2,000	43,746	—	960	73,453	Egypt.
6,733,600	14,746,100	5,329,900	2,045,360	152,397	1,089,310	593,880	United States of America.
13,600	15,000	9,100	960	45,389	34,100	39,660	Uruguay.
15,827,600	12,538,880	19,798,040	26,835,197	16,780,223	25,089,159	35,639,753	Argentine Republic.
791,300	478,140	1,505,717	1,021,772	658,177	431,519	1,618,538	Other Foreign Countries.
26,539,800	28,587,120	28,080,197	34,745,027	19,532,986	29,570,925	39,057,825	Total from Foreign Countries.
							BRITISH COUNTRIES.
97,600	7,300	Shown under Foreign Countries.					Egypt.
4,253,583	2,754,157	4,763,852	1,373,219	6,578,681	1,845,833	1,997,512	British South Africa.
51,900	80,900	388,950	669,901	268,589	—	—	British India.
5,789,200	5,664,425	805,700	37,343	59,379	55,838	15,303	Canada.
25,200	126,300	453,944	849,430	1,145,798	312,072	857,328	Other British Countries.
10,217,483	8,612,982	6,408,446	2,921,983	8,052,447	2,213,743	2,870,143	Total from British Countries.
36,757,283	37,200,102	34,489,643	37,687,010	27,585,433	31,783,768	41,927,968	TOTAL.
RYE.							
Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.
—	—	—	—	20,608	—	—	Russia.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Roumania.
482,448	217,080	473,450	236,317	145,731	107,513	73,540	United States of America.
3,598	42,280	117	84,548	5,013	21,342	1,025	Other Foreign Countries.
496,046	259,360	473,567	320,865	171,352	128,855	74,565	Total from Foreign Countries.
							BRITISH COUNTRIES.
374,300	210,580	276,173	376,688	367,641	180,574	248,168	Canada.
3,693	—	28	2	1,203	14	642	Other British Countries.
377,993	210,580	276,201	376,690	368,844	180,588	248,810	Total from British Countries.
864,039	469,940	749,768	697,555	540,196	309,443	323,875	TOTAL.

(b) See note (a), p. 333.

No. 219.—QUANTITY of WHEAT and WHEAT MEAL and FLOUR,
Countries and from British Countries

COUNTRIES.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.
RICE.								
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.
Netherlands - - - - -	697,752	382,708	3,320	—	—	—	—	980
Spain - - - - -	44,352	67,120	11,523	292	—	—	—	166,140
Siam - - - - -	660,241	1,378,625	2,866,024	1,240,830	985,190	—	480,250	111,630
United States of America - -	2,410	8,520	31,860	22,310	10,300	636,460	78,160	81,883
Other Foreign Countries - -	359,965	315,793	1,197,815	539,876	693,402	10,450	2,060	112,590
Total from Foreign Countries -	1,764,620	2,152,766	4,110,542	1,853,308	1,688,892	646,910	560,470	473,233
BRITISH COUNTRIES.								
British India - - - - -	2,528,839	3,165,923	5,784,975	6,697,804	4,759,860	6,920,978	1,410,203	2,474,598
Straits Settlements - - - -	3,450	12,740	32,596	19,260	—	600	1,000	—
Other British Countries - - -	304	60	64,380	86,920	27,130	19,170	52,450	5,332
Total from British Countries -	2,533,093	3,178,723	5,881,945	6,803,984	4,786,990	6,940,748	1,463,653	2,479,930
TOTAL - - - - -	4,297,713	5,331,489	9,992,487	8,657,292	6,475,882	7,587,658	2,024,123	2,953,163
PEAS.								
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.
Russia - - - - -	155,800	170,580	—	—	—	—	—	17,330
Germany - - - - -	313,980	172,025	—	—	—	—	—	45,716
Netherlands - - - - -	180,380	74,450	910	1,485	950	240	6,445	191,380
Japan - - - - -	149,200	153,700	412,040	459,110	507,350	687,544	541,140	191,380
United States of America - -	5,560	6,190	18,836	79,990	102,060	409,890	83,280	36,384
Other Foreign Countries - -	12,112	44,933	63,640	89,492	104,320	16,740	162,750	152,056
Total from Foreign Countries -	815,042	621,878	495,426	630,077	715,180	1,114,414	793,615	442,916
BRITISH COUNTRIES.								
British India - - - - -	962,350	183,410	500,920	313,380	455,280	896,110	12,960	100
New Zealand - - - - -	187,123	139,096	79,727	27,874	45,690	50,350	174,470	86,970
Canada - - - - -	5,820	8,110	10,480	12,610	11,700	50,430	37,786	12,620
Other British Countries - - -	7,980	31,200	13,400	7,780	57,140	69,361	117,720	40,057
Total from British Countries -	1,163,273	361,816	604,527	361,644	569,810	1,066,251	342,936	139,747
TOTAL - - - - -	1,978,315	983,694	1,099,953	991,721	1,284,990	2,180,665	1,136,551	582,663
BEANS (except HARICOT BEANS).								
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.
Russia - - - - -	67,635	8,890	—	—	—	—	—	—
Germany - - - - -	49,450	19,750	—	—	—	—	—	—
Italy - - - - -	6,880	290	1,720	1,420	—	—	—	1,050
Turkey - - - - -	11,960	28,960	—	—	—	—	48,470	37,560
Egypt - - - - -	(a) 2,220	1,140	—	—	—	—	—	—
Morocco - - - - -	—	900	53,640	17,920	20,340	—	29,750	81,390
China (exclusive of Hong Kong, Macao, and leased territories).	1,291,980	1,354,684	459,370	591,500	766,230	159,219	526,690	344,863
Other Foreign Countries - -	45,589	77,508	54,260	30,765	50,870	268,636	86,885	217,831
Total from Foreign Countries -	1,475,714	1,392,122	568,990	641,905	837,440	427,846	691,795	682,694
BRITISH COUNTRIES.								
Egypt - - - - -	{ Shown under Foreign Countries }		377,600	333,460	27	—	—	—
British India - - - - -	43,121	32,650	190,270	126,410	56,830	—	10,000	40,490
Other British Countries - - -	21,570	16,787	5,890	8,830	10,790	10,665	28,760	66,702
Total from British Countries -	64,691	49,437	573,820	468,700	67,647	10,665	38,760	107,192
TOTAL - - - - -	1,540,405	1,441,559	1,142,810	1,110,605	905,087	438,511	730,555	789,886
LOCUST BEANS.								
Portugal - - - - -	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.
Other Foreign Countries - -	136,118	108,067	167,397	164,963	317,612	47,320	110,337	1,640
Cyprus - - - - -	77,391	36,801	8,771	25,393	1,169	420	24,740	45,800
Other British Countries - - -	409,939	603,734	761,877	427,523	120,846	52,745	535,166	536,040
	—	—	4,000	—	33,014	197,842	17,779	23,740
TOTAL - - - - -	623,348	748,602	942,045	617,879	472,741	298,327	678,022	606,220

(a) Inclusive of Anglo-Egyptian Sudan.

and of OTHER KINDS of GRAIN CONSIGNED from Foreign
to the UNITED KINGDOM—*continued.*

1921.	1922.	1923. (b)	1924 (b)	1925. (b)	1926. (b)	1927. (b)	COUNTRIES.
RICE.							
Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.
39,699	32,111	74,996	162,258	133,014	225,308	88,335	Netherlands.
349,820	195,178	421,625	328,363	389,096	515,962	533,117	Spain.
2,067,707	290,843	427,175	80,021	274,090	119,632	163,940	Siam.
300,523	442,888	441,714	290,982	168,438	146,557	324,863	United States of America.
303,733	443,343	390,730	511,030	435,973	510,719	641,628	Other Foreign Countries.
3,061,482	1,404,363	1,756,240	1,372,654	1,400,611	1,518,178	1,751,883	Total from Foreign Countries.
							BRITISH COUNTRIES.
3,759,230	1,277,746	1,350,679	1,912,339	1,854,834	877,617	724,970	British India.
3,980	6,960	33,530	—	503	982	5,213	Straits Settlements.
23,840	56,340	67,877	10,389	3,305	5,825	4,281	Other British Countries.
3,787,050	1,341,046	1,452,106	1,922,728	1,858,642	884,434	734,464	Total from British Countries.
6,848,532	2,745,409	3,208,346	3,295,382	3,259,253	2,402,612	2,486,347	TOTAL.
PEAS.							
Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Russia.
42,076	70,470	68,977	94,384	93,671	99,784	78,937	Germany.
348,209	452,869	322,866	306,188	429,792	450,591	273,236	Netherlands.
296,660	231,383	428,708	485,948	345,092	337,010	561,414	Japan.
62,414	30,095	23,149	5,836	5,063	11,324	25,907	United States of America.
351,434	267,384	82,985	98,297	39,661	68,826	78,647	Other Foreign Countries.
1,100,793	1,052,201	926,783	990,653	913,285	967,535	1,026,141	Total from Foreign Countries.
							BRITISH COUNTRIES.
—	55,990	755,119	580,490	343,127	200,109	230,938	British India.
94,877	92,154	156,797	75,951	74,151	105,404	103,288	New Zealand.
10,943	17,195	17,089	5,559	4,772	22,380	18,633	Canada.
106,896	96,970	121,166	127,695	86,939	36,397	84,204	Other British Countries.
212,211	263,307	1,050,171	789,695	508,989	364,290	437,063	Total from British Countries.
1,313,004	1,314,508	1,976,956	1,780,348	1,422,274	1,331,825	1,463,204	TOTAL.
BEANS (except HARICOT BEANS).							
Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.
—	—	—	—	—	—	195	Russia.
3,970	3,000	3,547	10,563	11,326	24,144	6,570	Germany.
3,970	53,580	669	156,773	611,953	1,209	1,326	Italy.
—	—	23,740	31,327	20,094	64,566	—	Turkey.
—	—	—	—	30	—	—	Egypt.
2,890	24,585	—	33,488	—	—	907	Morocco.
699,584	291,123	229,377	751,416	38,983	—	413,351	China (exclusive of Hong Kong, Macão, and leased territories).
418,681	301,182	360,863	177,077	256,551	287,281	240,120	Other Foreign Countries.
1,129,095	673,480	618,201	1,160,644	939,837	377,200	662,469	Total from Foreign Countries.
							BRITISH COUNTRIES.
238,480	103,420	Shown under Foreign Countries.					Egypt.
131,930	—	34,880	89,028	18,020	17,736	60,801	British India.
17,932	10,891	3,127	3,640	931	333	1,908	Other British Countries.
338,342	114,311	38,007	92,668	18,951	18,069	62,709	Total from British Countries.
1,517,437	787,791	656,208	1,253,312	958,788	395,269	725,178	TOTAL.
LOCUST BEANS.							
Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	Cwts.	
6,360	202,300	313,560	371,960	244,140	206,200	251,760	Portugal.
21,300	12,380	23,100	64,840	206,430	114,860	222,320	Other Foreign Countries.
861,440	298,580	609,880	867,200	641,760	324,780	821,800	Cyprus.
2,400	—	6,820	54,360	—	6,260	15,280	Other British Countries.
894,500	513,560	953,960	1,358,420	1,092,360	652,100	1,311,160	TOTAL.

(b) See note (a), p. 333.

No. 220.—QUANTITY OF RAW COTTON (a) CONSIGNED from VARIOUS COUNTRIES to

COUNTRIES.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.
	Centals of 100 lbs.	Centals of 100 lbs.	Centals of 100 lbs.	Centals of 100 lbs.	Centals of 100 lbs.	Centals of 100 lbs.	Centals of 100 lbs.	Centals of 100 lbs.
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.								
Egypt . . .	(b)4,026,694	3,361,021				Shown under	British	Countries.
United States of America.	15,847,885	12,944,347	20,223,859	16,468,638	11,862,413	9,760,182	13,707,407	14,173,115
Peru - - -	384,060	370,466	384,180	445,804	235,965	411,919	464,855	655,792
Brazil - - -	618,036	547,474	86,724	13,055	102,903	32,440	51,303	234,657
Other Foreign Countries.	147,301	239,516	112,264	225,618	263,097	65,599	312,724	399,871
Total from Foreign Countries . . }	21,023,846	17,362,824	20,806,967	17,153,115	12,464,378	10,270,140	14,536,289	15,463,435
BRITISH COUNTRIES								
Egypt . . .	Shown under Foreign Countries.		4,484,908	3,567,360	2,779,301	3,884,733	4,169,375	2,517,278
British West Africa .	61,614	55,476	22,913	64,005	50,273	10,968	61,646	64,210
British East Africa .	111,667	127,922	120,423	59,380	132,994	63,356	99,827	157,122
Anglo - Egyptian Sudan.	Included in Egypt.	21,683	55,045	28,821	31,664	40,767	44,324	61,203
British India . .	513,089	1,042,902	939,626	800,614	759,628	595,010	636,036	875,606
British West India Islands (including British Guiana).	29,895	29,038	20,143	15,863	11,395	22,395	29,114	25,082
Other British Countries.	2,935	1,488	26,136	20,804	2,080	3,461	15,256	22,081
Total from British Countries . . }	719,150	1,278,509	5,669,194	4,558,907	3,767,335	4,620,690	5,046,578	4,023,232
TOTAL IMPORTED	21,742,996	18,641,333	26,476,161	21,710,022	16,231,713	14,890,930	19,582,867	19,486,667
Re - Exports of Cotton con- signed from :								
United States of America.	1,139,720	783,740	1,525,559	667,697	214,627	1,254	247,669	836,192
Peru - - -	3,452	4,213	799	1,373	1,112	—	44,304	7,896
Brazil - - -	46,169	50,421	7,206	1,768	—	—	8,393	28,981
Egypt - - -	1,147,890	1,025,8	1,586,394	1,468,885	829,407	1,079	554,327	1,247,548
Anglo - Egyptian Sudan.		—	—	330	—	—	—	1,334
British India .	208,091	993,456	279,022	215,000	59,564	1,187	309,393	336,193
Other Countries .	31,131	34,976	30,700	19,006	12,332	—	47,230	101,045
TOTAL RE-EX- PORTS.	2,576,452	2,162,635	3,436,380	2,374,728	1,114,042	3,520	1,211,316	2,559,189
Excess of imports .	19,166,544	16,478,698	23,039,781	19,335,294	15,117,671	14,887,310	18,371,551	16,927,478

(a) Inclusive of Linters and Waste (Unmanufactured).

the UNITED KINGDOM, also QUANTITY RE-EXPORTED and EXCESS of IMPORTS.

1921.	1922.	1923. (c)	1924. (c)	1925. (c)	1926. (c)	1927. (c)	COUNTRIES.
Centals of 100 lbs.	Centals of 100 lbs.	Centals of 100 lbs.	Centals of 100 lbs.	Centals of 100 lbs.	Centals of 100 lbs.	Centals of 100 lbs.	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.
		3,493,528	3,451,212	3,051,909	3,139,769	3,165,235	Egypt.
8,150,174	9,433,305	6,934,713	9,711,925	12,544,618	10,967,965	9,738,297	United States of America.
596,920	773,034	779,116	766,205	847,534	874,976	1,075,393	Peru.
163,618	369,091	218,553	172,334	379,033	529,715	218,421	Brazil.
228,835	360,687	499,356	482,281	691,358	778,177	620,802	Other Foreign Countries.
9,139,547	10,936,317	11,925,266	14,583,957	17,514,452	16,990,602	14,818,148	{ Total from Foreign Countries.
2,312,715	3,161,985	Shown under Foreign Countries.					BRITISH COUNTRIES. Egypt.
131,965	62,396	71,353	118,082	145,938	199,001	105,784	British West Africa.
98,129	111,985	174,552	252,945	533,427	378,143	209,432	British East Africa.
104,949	80,525	128,732	189,160	166,380	481,257	620,011	Anglo - Egyptian Sudan.
310,513	500,834	1,170,318	1,064,955	1,074,024	719,033	537,123	British India.
20,715	18,077	25,055	20,378	15,900	20,121	22,361	British West India Islands (including British Guiana).
17,285	31,608	78,301	103,773	150,559	136,108	52,275	Other British Countries.
2,896,281	3,967,390	1,648,511	1,749,293	2,086,228	1,933,663	1,546,986	{ Total from British Countries.
12,035,828	14,903,707	13,574,077	16,333,250	19,600,690	18,024,265	16,365,134	TOTAL IMPORTED.
847,139	355,356	494,088	754,217	578,631	567,908	499,515	Re - Exports of Cotton con- signed from : United States of America.
26,266	31,066	12,567	21,212	40,449	25,064	50,561	Peru.
23,757	16,923	15,006	22,681	8,693	8,256	8,304	Brazil.
372,837	396,168	458,403	407,732	593,764	619,987	469,128	Egypt.
201	970	2,564	11,602	7,508	41,684	143,303	Anglo - Egyptian Sudan.
197,869	49,763	95,588	166,452	113,416	143,759	78,702	British India.
97,072	34,635	45,776	59,666	62,816	75,853	93,531	Other Countries.
1,535,161	884,881	1,124,592	1,443,562	1,405,277	1,482,491	1,343,044	{ TOTAL RE-EX- PORTS.
10,470,667	14,018,826	12,449,485	14,889,688	18,195,403	16,541,774	15,022,090	Excess of Imports.

(b) Inclusive of Anglo-Egyptian Sudan.

(c) From 1st April, 1923, particulars relating to Imports include the trade of Great Britain and Northern Ireland with the Irish Free State.

From the same date the direct foreign trade of the Irish Free State has been excluded.

IMPORTS :—WOOL.

No. 221.—QUANTITY OF WOOL (Sheep, Lamb, Alpaca, and the Llama tribe) CONSIGNED FROM
and EXCESS

COUNTRIES.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.
	Centals of 100 lbs.	Centals of 100 lbs.	Centals of 100 lbs.	Centals of 100 lbs.	Centals of 100 lbs.	Centals of 100 lbs.	Centals of 100 lbs.	Centals of 100 lbs.
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.								
Russia - - - - -	71,443	39,098	—	2,123	—	—	13,243	19,033
Germany - - - - -	47,177	23,289	—	—	—	—	—	730
Belgium - - - - -	30,884	27,326	—	—	—	—	1,979	85,246
France - - - - -	244,928	188,728	2,290	38,102	2,316	—	6,631	38,890
Spain and Portugal - - - - -	15,285	17,759	4,473	5,733	—	93	11,934	4,231
Turkey - - - - -	94,284	41,292	8,778	27,037	30,573	61,750	61,773	56,400
Egypt - - - - -	(a) 41,121	41,964	Shown under British Countries.					
China (exclusive of Hong Kong, Macão and leased territories).	23,164	12,780	11,555	4,186	1,614	1,841	11,570	5,340
United States of America - - -	26,142	47,366	23,876	2,911	1,994	108	7,305	72,520
South America (excluding Panama) -	1,004,786	730,920	886,777	494,811	463,628	172,478	382,091	749,470
Other Foreign Countries - - -	48,585	27,625	22,852	24,087	4,330	8,852	11,920	15,990
Total from Foreign Countries - -	1,647,797	1,198,118	960,401	598,990	504,455	245,122	508,451	1,048,080
BRITISH COUNTRIES.								
Egypt - - - - -	Shown under Foreign Countries.		65,285	54,188	28,837	22,215	50,364	18,350
British South Africa - - - - -	1,332,242	1,216,651	1,365,653	900,720	445,741	312,706	805,954	576,830
British India - - - - -	549,463	469,829	654,323	647,931	492,831	618,546	680,059	419,180
Australia - - - - -	2,850,785	2,392,331	4,261,636	2,417,221	3,382,251	2,047,565	5,875,574	5,085,780
New Zealand - - - - -	1,811,814	1,846,080	2,000,318	1,578,528	1,421,049	892,988	2,541,963	1,541,960
Falkland Islands - - - - -	61,505	44,540	30,449	43,520	17,552	57,723	29,517	73,140
Other British Countries - - - -	10,296	3,676	6,907	7,135	5,530	8,726	25,160	6,060
Total from British Countries - -	6,416,105	5,973,107	8,334,551	5,849,243	5,783,791	3,960,469	9,958,591	7,721,340
TOTAL IMPORTED - - -	8,063,902	7,171,225	9,344,952	6,248,233	6,288,246	4,205,591	10,467,042	8,769,420
Re-Exports of Wool consigned from:								
British South Africa - - - - -	696,809	811,868	232,800	58,503	23,147	7,281	191,147	250,800
Australia - - - - -	1,391,818	1,108,568	706,321	245,463	217,345	154,110	1,174,683	1,606,700
New Zealand - - - - -	383,974	519,605	115,703	45,617	27,367	22,111	45,161	94,700
Other Countries- - - - -	565,389	454,833	172,076	104,215	38,890	21,501	283,756	252,000
TOTAL RE-EXPORTS - - -	3,067,970	2,894,874	1,226,900	453,817	306,749	205,003	1,694,747	2,204,200
Excess of Imports - - - - -	4,995,932	4,276,351	8,118,052	5,794,416	5,981,497	4,000,588	8,772,295	6,565,120

(a) Inclusive of Anglo-Egyptian Sudan.

IMPORTS :—WOOL.

VARIOUS COUNTRIES to the UNITED KINGDOM, also Quantity RE-EXPORTED of IMPORTS.

1921.	1922.	1923. (b)	1924. (b)	1925. (b)	1926. (b)	1927. (b)	COUNTRIES.
Centals of 100 lbs.	Centals of 100 lbs.	Centals of 100 lbs.	Centals of 100 lbs.	Centals of 100 lbs.	Centals of 100 lbs.	Centals of 100 lbs.	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.
11,408	72,789	179	7,889	62,667	2,564	—	Russia.
1,460	110	1,166	12,861	8,882	22,747	17,805	Germany.
29,853	50,997	21,218	32,691	18,712	23,566	26,758	Belgium.
39,167	119,163	115,898	124,290	85,110	134,973	206,900	France.
4,913	27,205	12,811	9,928	15,590	7,678	2,682	Spain and Portugal.
401	29,368	2,932	4,475	788	1,301	2,361	Turkey.
		19,249	6,071	8,033	4,037	5,185	Egypt.
5,789	1,712	2,433	9,041	9,306	2,241	4,010	China (exclusive of Hong Kong, Macão and leased territories).
1,257	37,767	74,131	172,534	16,104	34,017	41,850	United States of America.
905,257	1,036,962	902,311	1,081,614	851,816	989,173	1,270,820	South America (excluding Panama).
7,801	28,579	42,335	86,378	46,180	16,893	70,601	Other Foreign Countries.
1,007,201	1,494,352	1,095,163	1,547,552	1,123,780	1,239,192	1,648,972	Total from Foreign Countries.
							BRITISH COUNTRIES.
6,062	5,500	Shown under Foreign Countries.					Egypt.
1,624,041	1,469,092	1,124,377	1,280,563	1,405,826	1,477,412	1,590,065	British South Africa.
346,573	554,576	502,707	560,977	594,768	414,876	552,357	British India.
3,110,752	4,578,630	2,763,011	2,288,340	2,251,430	3,044,145	2,376,291	Australia.
1,483,149	3,046,747	1,811,006	1,786,303	1,724,915	1,841,875	1,924,278	New Zealand.
32,311	37,353	39,354	33,270	31,596	27,223	35,447	Falkland Islands.
20,577	18,555	121,872	172,992	191,413	121,449	157,098	Other British Countries.
6,623,465	9,710,462	6,361,327	6,122,445	6,199,963	6,926,980	6,635,516	Total from British Countries.
7,630,666	11,114,814	7,456,490	7,669,997	7,323,748	8,166,172	8,284,498	TOTAL IMPORTED.
940,591	933,558	715,024	915,861	1,103,100	975,933	1,113,666	Re-Exports of Wool consigned from : British South Africa.
1,794,906	2,196,585	2,283,475	1,461,200	1,119,255	1,135,804	864,012	Australia.
196,846	568,100	642,349	635,066	509,831	590,722	713,307	New Zealand.
417,732	791,375	503,730	98,741	682,006	704,910	787,124	Other Countries.
3,350,095	4,489,818	4,144,578	3,610,868	3,414,292	3,406,469	3,478,109	TOTAL RE-EXPORTS.
4,280,571	6,624,996	3,311,912	4,059,129	3,909,456	4,759,703	4,806,379	Excess of Imports.

(b) From 1st April, 1923, particulars relating to Imports and Exports include the trade of Great Britain and Northern Ireland with the Irish Free State.
From the same date the direct foreign trade of the Irish Free State has been excluded.

EXPORTS: UNITED KINGDOM PRODUCE.

No. 222.—QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES, the PRODUCE and
(Exclusive of Gold and Silver Bullion)

Note.—Owing to changes of classification from time to time in the original trade returns,

ARTICLES.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.
I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.								
Wheatmeal and Flour - {	<i>Cwts.</i>	<i>1,631,351</i>	<i>1,908,478</i>	<i>1,594,881</i>	<i>1,030,173</i>	<i>832,553</i>	<i>126,665</i>	<i>198,632</i>
	<i>£</i>	<i>866,597</i>	<i>1,141,180</i>	<i>1,386,377</i>	<i>1,009,517</i>	<i>290,258</i>	<i>167,821</i>	<i>277,535</i>
Biscuits and Cakes - {	<i>Cwts.</i>	<i>481,471</i>	<i>398,436</i>	<i>301,274</i>	<i>382,041</i>	<i>102,064</i>	<i>14,259</i>	<i>267,988</i>
	<i>£</i>	<i>1,561,940</i>	<i>1,292,765</i>	<i>1,174,635</i>	<i>1,762,388</i>	<i>537,497</i>	<i>55,496</i>	<i>2,136,522</i>
Fish:								
Fresh or Frozen (In-	<i>Cwts.</i>	<i>1,469,585</i>	<i>403,133</i>	<i>41,294</i>	<i>55,838</i>	<i>1,879</i>	<i>833</i>	<i>27,871</i>
cluding Shell Fish)- {	<i>£</i>	<i>1,218,419</i>	<i>529,563</i>	<i>85,262</i>	<i>75,308</i>	<i>4,904</i>	<i>2,884</i>	<i>50,193</i>
Cured or Salted, not								
Canned, and Fish	<i>Cwts.</i>	<i>9,522,188</i>	<i>4,595,009</i>	<i>1,276,430</i>	<i>1,773,885</i>	<i>551,913</i>	<i>383,260</i>	<i>2,622,372</i>
(including Shell	<i>£</i>	<i>6,287,049</i>	<i>3,228,290</i>	<i>1,384,589</i>	<i>2,280,894</i>	<i>1,042,378</i>	<i>980,080</i>	<i>4,839,841</i>
Fish) Canned - - -								
Cotton-seed Oil, Re-	<i>Tons.</i>	<i>25,013</i>	<i>27,062</i>	<i>21,506</i>	<i>2,407</i>	<i>652</i>	<i>51</i>	<i>2,708</i>
fined, Edible - - - {	<i>£</i>	<i>755,083</i>	<i>864,037</i>	<i>677,909</i>	<i>101,197</i>	<i>38,861</i>	<i>2,989</i>	<i>279,870</i>
Beer and Ale - - - {	<i>Brls.</i>	<i>655,467</i>	<i>539,269</i>	<i>533,363</i>	<i>704,438</i>	<i>222,284</i>	<i>95,262</i>	<i>231,673</i>
	<i>£</i>	<i>2,134,703</i>	<i>1,769,378</i>	<i>1,957,314</i>	<i>3,134,480</i>	<i>1,419,984</i>	<i>630,341</i>	<i>1,534,925</i>
Spirits, Home-made - {	<i>Pf. Galls.</i>	<i>10,089,937</i>	<i>10,103,096</i>	<i>8,912,750</i>	<i>9,563,718</i>	<i>5,753,631</i>	<i>2,936,619</i>	<i>3,301,738</i>
	<i>£</i>	<i>4,187,979</i>	<i>3,994,573</i>	<i>3,724,168</i>	<i>5,132,990</i>	<i>4,599,362</i>	<i>3,520,350</i>	<i>4,473,778</i>
Milk, Condensed, - {	<i>Cwts.</i>	<i>432,186</i>	<i>400,141</i>	<i>330,399</i>	<i>310,929</i>	<i>117,170</i>	<i>9,038</i>	<i>10,198</i>
Sweetened - - - {	<i>£</i>	<i>1,010,927</i>	<i>939,609</i>	<i>808,660</i>	<i>896,488</i>	<i>460,082</i>	<i>38,665</i>	<i>59,297</i>
Tobacco, Manufactured								
and Unmanufactured:								
Cigarettes - - - {	<i>Lbs.</i>	<i>18,999,930</i>	<i>18,448,383</i>	<i>18,335,187</i>	<i>20,332,120</i>	<i>13,144,336</i>	<i>10,680,349</i>	<i>12,638,099</i>
	<i>£</i>	<i>2,860,573</i>	<i>3,164,676</i>	<i>3,184,368</i>	<i>3,969,055</i>	<i>2,751,904</i>	<i>2,957,932</i>	<i>4,401,080</i>
Other (including	<i>£</i>	<i>515,899</i>	<i>543,040</i>	<i>607,481</i>	<i>796,722</i>	<i>545,739</i>	<i>529,200</i>	<i>765,882</i>
Snuff) - - - - -								
II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UNMANUFACTURED.								
Coal (a) - - - - {	<i>Tons</i>	<i>73,400,118</i>	<i>59,039,880</i>	<i>43,534,560</i>	<i>38,351,553</i>	<i>34,995,787</i>	<i>31,759,904</i>	<i>35,249,668</i>
	<i>£</i>	<i>50,727,252</i>	<i>39,862,008</i>	<i>29,391,690</i>	<i>46,386,297</i>	<i>46,547,821</i>	<i>48,026,492</i>	<i>53,213,714</i>
China Clay (including	<i>Tons</i>	<i>629,703</i>	<i>628,620</i>	<i>333,964</i>	<i>393,393</i>	<i>310,750</i>	<i>232,464</i>	<i>286,578</i>
Cornish or China	<i>£</i>	<i>743,430</i>	<i>755,894</i>	<i>428,585</i>	<i>527,498</i>	<i>480,649</i>	<i>464,150</i>	<i>762,939</i>
Stone) - - - - -								
Wool, Raw:								
Sheep's and Lambs'	<i>Centals</i>	<i>286,621</i>	<i>384,590</i>	<i>320,089</i>	<i>131,142</i>	<i>69,877</i>	<i>23,316</i>	<i>184,639</i>
Wool - - - - - {	<i>of</i>							
	<i>100 lbs.</i>							
	<i>£</i>	<i>1,807,645</i>	<i>2,294,638</i>	<i>2,026,463</i>	<i>1,354,772</i>	<i>796,743</i>	<i>286,206</i>	<i>2,244,651</i>
Wool Waste - - - {	<i>Centals</i>	<i>138,511</i>	<i>109,039</i>	<i>73,003</i>	<i>83,967</i>	<i>63,163</i>	<i>31,763</i>	<i>69,587</i>
	<i>of</i>							
	<i>100 lbs.</i>							
	<i>£</i>	<i>809,232</i>	<i>663,401</i>	<i>515,122</i>	<i>645,331</i>	<i>571,106</i>	<i>508,090</i>	<i>1,140,379</i>
Wool Nolls - - - {	<i>Centals</i>	<i>200,361</i>	<i>143,316</i>	<i>120,998</i>	<i>122,871</i>	<i>115,178</i>	<i>51,348</i>	<i>132,957</i>
	<i>of</i>							
	<i>100 lbs.</i>							
	<i>£</i>	<i>1,570,598</i>	<i>1,038,647</i>	<i>1,064,163</i>	<i>1,280,105</i>	<i>1,565,808</i>	<i>894,412</i>	<i>2,902,630</i>

(a) Exclusive of Bunker Coal. The quantity of Coal, Manufactured Fuel and Fuel Oil shipped

Coal and Manufac-	<i>Tons.</i>	<i>21,031,550</i>	<i>18,535,616</i>	<i>13,630,964</i>	<i>12,988,172</i>	<i>10,227,952</i>	<i>8,756,476</i>	<i>12,021,248</i>	<i>13,923,186</i>
Fuel - - - - -									
Fuel Oil - - - - -	<i>Galls.</i>				Not distinguished.				

(b) Inclusive of the value of the bottles containing Beer from 1923.

EXPORTS: UNITED KINGDOM PRODUCE.

MANUFACTURE of the UNITED KINGDOM, Exported from the UNITED KINGDOM, and Coin, for which see pages 362-3.)

the figures are not always strictly comparable. Important changes are noted.

1921.	1922.	1923. (c)	1924. (c)	1925. (c)	1926. (c)	1927. (c)	ARTICLES.
							I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.
1,558,244 2,038,531	2,080,389 1,758,911	3,304,306 3,049,617	6,380,600 5,205,361	6,881,360 6,764,306	4,037,034 3,835,275	4,184,330 3,713,954	Cwts. } Wheatmeal and Flour. £
96,792 907,157	123,712 1,004,724	146,720 993,462	183,427 1,180,835	172,958 1,124,012	187,259 1,199,561	198,976 1,334,430	Cwts. } Biscuits and Cakes. £
481,606 556,010	483,918 556,298	441,476 488,546	989,186 1,112,942	1,301,873 1,313,686	1,385,279 1,139,870	1,517,550 1,172,429	Cwts. } Fish: £ } Fresh or Frozen (including Shell Fish).
5,234,823 5,515,738	3,869,702 3,786,917	4,875,778 4,020,444	7,160,660 7,325,501	5,455,881 6,210,635	5,939,538 6,233,552	6,182,650 5,329,499	Cwts. } Cured or Salted, not £ } Canned, and Fish (including Shell Fish) Canned.
8,269 533,276	9,185 443,952	10,987 479,717	19,087 917,393	16,984 809,577	19,906 833,302	13,187 550,281	Tons } Cotton-seed Oil, Re- £ } fined, Edible.
259,690 2,178,521	261,989 1,837,063	283,363 b) 1,716,151	283,076 1,287,050	290,824 1,370,480	282,019 1,453,237	287,446 1,501,537	Brls. } Beer and Ale.(b) £
6,070,920 8,648,266	5,703,471 7,868,703	7,209,398 9,944,336	8,372,936 11,626,566	7,360,886 9,576,114	6,516,774 8,232,140	7,056,001 8,851,681	Pf. Galls. } Spirits, Home-made.
22,727 170,070	125,675 621,653	117,452 545,633	78,740 325,367	99,015 398,530	98,712 360,675	209,252 710,866	Cwts. } Milk, Condensed, £ } Sweetened.
9,447,609 4,349,903	11,794,747 4,925,657	14,609,787 5,769,306	14,817,345 5,567,715	16,755,981 8,061,781	19,881,144 7,124,563	22,003,140 7,544,144	Lbs. } Tobacco, Manufactured £ } and Unmanufactured: Cigarettes.
710,284	996,236	1,101,675	976,293	1,005,159	936,868	860,382	£ } Other (including Snuff).
							II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UN-MANUFACTURED.
24,660,552 42,951,591	64,198,384 72,529,500	79,459,489 99,847,237	61,651,273 72,079,547	60,817,118 50,477,211	20,598,372 19,137,106	51,149,193 45,530,795	Tons } Coal.(a) £
246,882 731,450	503,488 1,296,425	622,758 1,250,476	614,202 1,441,824	652,576 1,350,760	651,990 1,351,414	655,936 1,360,744	Tons } China Clay (including £ } Cornish or China Stone).
353,724	612,701	578,909	523,143	537,753	543,952	620,212	Centals } Wool, Raw : of } Sheep's and Lambs' 100 lbs. } Wool.
1,879,499	3,503,889	4,831,581	5,682,576	5,623,490	4,325,638	5,164,589	Centals } of } 100 lbs. } Wool Waste.
96,035	178,059	178,259	197,231	163,877	132,770	172,930	
768,627	1,366,358	1,544,406	1,879,630	1,482,785	1,023,502	1,381,245	Centals } of } 100 lbs. } Wool Noils.
155,638	203,197	203,790	207,579	151,411	138,086	183,210	
1,641,443	2,077,439	2,423,766	3,206,385	2,626,888	1,783,441	2,443,237	

for the use of Steamers engaged in the Foreign Trade and of Fishing Vessels was returned as follows :

11,059,893 Not distinguished.	18,294,911 141,329,977	18,763,445 221,847,913	17,693,661 251,967,059	16,440,988 252,173,073	7,706,132 253,201,491	16,340,628 253,163,196	Tons. } Coal and Manufactured Fuel. Galls. } Fuel Oil.
----------------------------------	---------------------------	---------------------------	---------------------------	---------------------------	--------------------------	---------------------------	--

(c) From 1st April, 1923, particulars relating to Exports include the trade of Great Britain and Northern Ireland with the Irish Free State.

From the same date the direct foreign trade of the Irish Free State has been excluded

EXPORTS: UNITED KINGDOM PRODUCE.

No. 222.—QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES, the PRODUCE and from the UNITED

(Exclusive of Gold and Silver Bullion)

ARTICLES.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.
III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.								
Coke - - - { Tons	1,235,141	1,182,848	1,010,713	1,481,498	1,978,646	915,921	1,509,010	1,672,931
	1,149,822	945,909	1,173,042	2,504,186	2,520,224	1,969,153	5,052,797	9,944,328
Manufactured Fuel - { Tons	2,053,187	1,607,757	1,225,071	1,324,695	1,526,272	1,505,090	1,708,015	2,258,111
	1,762,586	1,594,211	1,258,891	1,780,122	2,273,042	2,420,685	4,031,174	10,747,767
General Earthenware, Semi-Porcelain and Majolica (a) - { Cwts.	1,391,604	1,037,011	827,294	915,708	816,418	700,745	668,639	(a) 1,000,433
	1,922,945	1,476,759	1,249,954	1,722,969	1,857,813	2,036,746	2,359,994	(a) 4,745,819
Glass, Plate and Sheet (b) { Cwts.			Not distinguished.					515,018
	1,207,918	1,029,148	820,081	862,099	839,103	726,449	1,128,348	(b) 1,547,848
Cement, Calcareous, for Building and Engineering purposes - { Tons	747,736	596,868	494,443	409,983	356,711	199,313	385,526	617,636
	1,273,080	1,016,043	831,394	997,020	1,116,364	732,803	2,050,336	3,723,825
Iron and Steel: Pig Iron and Ferro-Alloys - - - { Tons	1,124,181	780,763	611,927	916,807	733,758	482,161	356,935	579,509
	4,824,393	2,923,740	3,472,362	7,433,500	6,771,750	4,923,794	4,828,417	10,002,701
Bars, Rods, Angles, Shapes and Sections: Iron - - - { Tons	141,459	91,963	86,037	115,226	65,196	42,062	36,814	58,966
	1,354,085	788,061	844,909	1,032,921	1,069,546	773,658	820,860	1,765,256
Steel (c) - - - { Tons	251,059	201,430	498,036	620,866	499,808	162,253	249,737	(c) 364,491
	3,571,478	2,581,355	7,338,381	11,527,917	9,885,265	4,729,573	7,221,901	(c) 11,137,537
Steel Girders, Beams, Joists and Pillars - { Tons	121,870	121,433	57,128	15,154	2,992	6,565	38,662	98,290
	1,043,307	937,989	520,136	187,205	43,677	106,498	687,311	2,429,662
Plates and Sheets: Not Galvanised, not Tinned, &c. { Tons	276,307	200,547	299,460	471,617	269,099	233,353	404,461	373,431
	3,100,805	2,091,996	3,242,661	7,496,259	5,158,189	4,377,196	8,388,209	11,976,834
Galvanised Sheets { Tons	768,075	565,994	236,421	177,069	18,996	8,835	735,939	410,784
	10,026,317	7,222,962	4,681,842	3,094,444	559,956	266,969	6,048,537	19,112,272
Tinned and Terne { Tons	494,497	435,392	363,778	321,654	177,383	223,474	229,632	353,058
	7,214,988	5,999,085	5,681,952	8,458,297	5,380,409	7,568,694	11,078,664	18,954,503
Tubes, Pipes, and Fittings - - { Tons	399,608	316,316	221,537	170,381	131,679	108,396	147,990	226,324
	4,660,870	3,501,577	3,013,054	3,499,325	3,191,876	3,043,009	5,544,892	10,329,478
Railway, &c. Materials: Steel Rails, New - { Tons	506,585	439,177	247,864	51,287	39,033	26,778	125,638	134,227
	3,614,346	3,013,208	1,891,007	625,156	698,021	507,954	2,046,543	2,819,473
Other Material - { Tons	267,254	215,145	151,641	75,671	46,207	54,268	92,497	176,984
	3,086,580	2,518,060	1,845,321	1,604,426	1,261,286	1,385,905	2,814,078	7,016,015
Wire and Wire Manufactures (excluding Wire Nails) (d) { Tons	116,871	99,099	63,651	52,454	49,078	13,709	58,554	(d) 112,370
	2,511,562	2,065,622	1,589,026	2,187,637	2,161,583	1,244,869	3,977,847	(d) 8,099,915
Nails and Tacks (including Wire Nails), Rivets, Washers, Screws, Bolts and Nuts - { Tons	55,120	47,407	40,694	44,983	23,929	14,729	33,539	57,875
	1,201,496	899,148	935,204	1,482,824	969,005	654,146	1,849,922	3,939,401
Hollow-ware (Household, Kitchen &c. Utensils) (e) { Tons	37,213	28,316	17,208	16,093	10,105	5,316	9,050	(e) 23,201
	1,066,976	798,583	647,853	838,947	651,648	422,647	940,384	(e) 3,063,636
Other Manufactures of Iron and Steel (h) { Tons	415,733	366,568	865,035	318,339	340,982	226,377	203,716	(h) 281,295
	8,073,265	7,212,855	5,325,931	7,422,576	7,696,909	8,258,788	8,176,145	(h) 17,617,707

(a) Glazed Earthenware only prior to 1920.

(b) All Glass and Glassware (exclusive of Bottles) prior to 1920.

EXPORTS: UNITED KINGDOM PRODUCE.

MANUFACTURE of the UNITED KINGDOM, Exported
KINGDOM—continued.

and Coin, for which see pages 362-3.)

1931.	1932.	1923. (g)	1924. (g)	1925. (g)	1926. (g)	1927. (g)	ARTICLES.
736,213 1,618,711	2,513,979 3,640,050	3,970,207 8,373,672	2,819,211 4,682,025	2,111,757 2,426,936	763,679 833,392	1,802,252 1,961,638	III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY TURED. Coke.
850,074 1,809,771	1,227,114 1,563,969	1,066,843 1,725,079	1,067,207 1,549,083	1,160,561 1,408,507	502,205 529,526	1,348,861 1,694,923	Manufactured Fuel.
723,842 3,888,736	749,834 3,596,960	949,228 3,760,499	275,775 3,627,131	(f) 907,879 3,448,825 (f)	749,225 2,894,503	830,440 3,248,039	General Earthenware, Semi-Porcelain and Majolica, Jet, Rock- ingham and Samian ware, Red Pottery and Terra-cotta.
354,663 1,047,815	546,075 1,230,121	742,995 1,601,886	789,215 1,608,961	829,130 1,554,443	333,238 1,585,928	767,622 1,339,687	Glass, Plate and Sheet.
289,736 1,659,849	385,577 1,253,317	558,052 1,505,644	651,220 1,609,094	695,568 1,769,626	548,993 1,460,820	754,053 2,017,751	Cement, Calcareous, for Building and Engin- eering purposes.
125,686 1,678,426	793,763 5,202,020	892,783 6,443,753	599,845 4,124,159	559,961 3,465,239	313,245 1,636,950	330,988 1,655,598	Iron and Steel: Pig Iron and Ferro- Alloys.
31,296 953,652	31,403 490,275	43,608 602,197	42,402 614,944	37,057 533,854	22,759 303,918	36,699 496,772	Bars, Rods, Angles, Shapes and Sec- tions: Iron.
106,899 3,094,337	221,158 2,946,355	367,035 4,740,798	279,505 3,935,645	244,010 3,216,050	181,440 2,434,652	326,145 3,750,122	Steel.
39,377 998,016	55,737 646,018	76,847 814,226	72,638 797,556	64,091 616,706	45,755 414,517	113,151 979,619	Steel Girders, Beams, Joists and Pillars.
193,748 5,983,618	310,298 5,432,622	532,777 8,189,908	473,302 7,637,103	353,211 4,980,551	283,293 3,780,794	479,105 6,051,573	Plates and Sheets: Not Galvanised, not Tinned, &c.
211,603 5,960,971	513,110 10,049,174	602,395 12,567,984	649,851 13,531,406	713,051 13,638,399	656,581 12,024,158	772,828 13,483,213	Galvanised Sheets.
226,440 9,077,292	448,231 9,893,062	551,135 12,583,731	555,415 13,860,471	511,355 11,610,186	275,041 8,082,872	472,016 10,038,320	Tinned and Terne.
134,877 6,719,044	162,476 3,970,549	242,330 5,704,666	252,265 6,089,419	266,170 6,316,951	295,405 6,089,440	332,989 7,243,228	Tubes, Pipes and Fittings.
183,596 3,362,532	258,987 2,639,083	306,904 2,869,203	183,233 1,834,506	277,287 2,103,822	170,614 1,522,327	447,715 3,841,387	Railway &c. Mate- rial: Steel Rails, New.
156,508 7,194,997	213,370 5,016,425	186,535 3,939,412	187,191 3,462,153	203,352 3,500,609	174,061 2,446,946	341,820 4,468,478	Other Material.
38,275 2,670,612	86,421 3,093,530	126,931 4,524,895	194,201 4,387,399	114,226 3,786,403	108,536 3,383,856	109,565 3,362,906	Wire and Wire Manufactures (ex- cluding Wire Nails).
27,443 1,793,329	32,973 1,333,201	49,451 1,771,363	55,729 1,906,564	58,065 1,892,670	54,057 1,702,108	53,433 1,613,457	Nails and Tacks (including Wire Nails), Rivets, Washers, Screws, Bolts and Nuts.
8,671 1,209,432	10,979 907,911	18,364 1,366,245	18,864 1,284,169	20,402 1,264,788	17,420 1,099,600	15,217 984,236	Hollow-ware (Household, Kit- chen &c. Utensils).
202,264 12,451,778	249,505 9,025,454	380,201 9,661,926	551,223 10,722,552	348,878 10,939,767	290,303 10,146,737	314,539 11,109,707	Other Manufactures of Iron and Steel.

(c) Inclusive of "Bars, Rods, &c. of Special Steel" prior to 1920.

(d) Exclusive of "Wire Mattresses" prior to 1920.

(e) Inclusive of "Hollow-ware of Metals other than Iron and Steel" prior to 1920.

(f) Inclusive of "Brown and Yellow Ware" prior to 1925.

(g) See note (c), p. 345.

(h) In 1920 and subsequent years "Needles" are included with Cutlery and Hardware.

EXPORTS: UNITED KINGDOM PRODUCE.

No. 222.—QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES, the
from the UNITED
(Exclusive of Gold and Silver Bullion)

ARTICLES.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.
III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.—cont.								
Brass and Alloys of Copper and Manufactures thereof — — — — —	Tons. £ 28,404 2,642,891	23,653 2,050,723	14,895 1,400,396	13,312 1,706,869	5,448 998,109	4,103 770,646	19,900 2,653,195	49,174 7,878,605
Copper and Manufactures thereof — — — — —	Tons. £ 38,866 3,153,773	25,337 2,076,935	20,517 1,785,215	17,203 2,213,208	8,594 1,320,112	42,825 959,091	26,058 3,233,662	40,263 5,924,202
Lead, Pig and Sheet — — — — —	Tons. £ 32,186 598,194	21,655 410,301	24,938 554,214	19,960 384,380	2,396 74,369	59 1,947	16,010 435,582	31,299 1,345,674
Tin Blocks, Ingots, Bars and Slabs — — — — —	Tons. £ 11,513 2,433,065	13,399 2,061,024	14,167 2,318,750	18,022 3,254,124	19,265 4,224,504	15,238 4,959,661	14,689 3,839,805	13,349 4,107,294
Cutlery and Hardware (c) — — — — —	£ 2,218,119	1,798,892	1,225,951	1,502,327	1,065,510	1,110,068	(c) 1,884,049	4,185,322
Implements and Tools and parts thereof (except Machine Tools and Tool Handles of Wood) — — — — —	£ 2,796,538	2,172,156	1,604,680	2,290,481	1,881,964	1,721,982	3,699,500	6,830,626
Electrical Goods and Apparatus: Electric Wires and Cables, Insulated — — — — —	£ 3,577,663	1,549,440	1,679,785	2,230,947	1,311,928	1,330,830	3,049,196	6,610,729
Telegraph and Telephone Instruments and Apparatus — — — — —	£ 290,279	246,918	217,846	256,607	253,686	196,186	421,179	1,224,857
Other Electrical Goods and Apparatus (d) — — — — —	£ 1,518,331	1,222,242	(d) 1,196,566	1,492,607	1,291,832	822,481	2,237,643	(d) 3,785,564
Machinery: Electrical Machinery (f) — — — — —	£ 2,269,433	2,138,737	(f) 1,465,796	1,653,529	1,558,158	1,068,736	1,903,131	(f) 2,671,329
Machine Tools (metal working) and Parts thereof — — — — —	£ 1,012,800	1,020,187	779,484	1,116,858	2,111,677	1,280,336	2,286,566	3,435,996
Prime Movers not Electrical: Internal combustion Engine — — — — —	£ 5,210,068	4,298,565	{ 704,479	810,569	510,908	680,017	1,264,504	2,383,539
Other (e) — — — — —			{ 1,552,748	1,699,911	1,367,295	1,192,012	2,539,943	(e) 1,738,889
Sewing Machines and Parts thereof — — — — —	£ 3,367,787	3,118,456	1,359,071	1,452,128	1,361,246	1,234,533	1,770,229	3,937,197
Textile Machinery — — — — —	£ 8,281,848	5,766,502	3,332,365	4,107,707	4,203,671	3,943,001	8,427,248	9,158,773
Other Machinery, and Parts — — — — —	£ 14,460,588	11,406,757	6,413,252	7,917,281	6,578,401	5,113,296	12,557,930	40,106,645
Cotton Yarns: Grey, Unbleached — — — — —	Lbs. £ 173,939,300 12,740,037	144,064,900 9,876,304	160,038,800 8,569,657	140,822,500 10,896,621	106,888,200 13,392,080	87,288,200 18,189,170	143,245,100 29,391,604	121,866,200 39,530,843
Bleached and Dyed — — — — —	Lbs. £ 36,159,700 2,266,254	34,441,900 2,096,932	28,130,400 1,765,247	31,248,100 2,733,273	26,263,100 3,303,114	14,423,200 3,199,979	19,371,500 4,516,305	25,566,200 8,054,971
Cotton Manufactures: Piece Goods: Grey, Unbleached — — — — —	Yds. £ 2,357,492,400 27,408,178	2,096,559,100 23,062,767	1,640,366,200 17,681,904	1,339,845,100 17,834,037	1,136,458,600 21,345,872	754,097,700 24,727,843	840,466,600 35,164,478	(a) 968,435,000 Not stated.
White, Bleached — — — — —	Yds. £ 2,045,252,100 27,054,169	1,683,991,100 22,242,916	1,512,383,400 18,518,107	1,831,749,700 26,728,797	1,715,842,800 33,504,201	1,800,714,500 41,126,447	1,081,029,700 49,023,592	(a) 1,414,812,500 (a) 11,296,500 Not stated.
Printed: Flags, Handkerchiefs, and Shawls in the Piece — — — — —	Yds. £ 54,167,200 698,510	38,332,800 487,294	15,985,100 214,816	13,481,900 246,897	10,012,800 233,521	7,385,900 264,749	7,692,600 376,569	(a) 884,702,900 Not stated.
Other Sorts — — — — —	Yds. £ 1176,576,900 16,045,813	891,676,400 12,194,875	673,733,100 9,479,765	919,110,400 15,819,168	967,420,200 21,464,719	801,966,800 27,141,252	683,025,800 31,839,122	Not stated.

(a) Shown in linear yards only prior to 1920.

(b) See note (c), p. 345.

(c) In 1919 and prior years "Needles" are included with Other Manufactures of Iron and Steel.

(d) Inclusive of "Control and Switch Gears" prior to 1920 and "Converters and Transformers," prior to 1915.

EXPORTS: UNITED KINGDOM PRODUCE.
PRODUCE AND MANUFACTURE of the UNITED KINGDOM, EXPORTED
KINGDOM—continued.
 and Coin, for which see pages 362-3.)

1921.	1922.	1923. (b)	1924. (b)	1925. (b)	1926. (b)	1927. (b)	ARTICLES.
19,183 3,160,678	26,317 2,909,130	27,881 3,324,912	31,760 3,711,691	28,573 3,343,257	22,835 3,090,581	21,774 2,946,420	III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED—cont.
29,330 3,559,516	34,548 3,036,791	39,440 3,579,888	32,759 3,080,872	25,277 2,412,466	38,514 3,069,941	36,618 2,917,202	Tons { Brass and Alloys of £ { Copper and Manu- factures thereof.
14,563 397,790	22,280 551,604	15,967 481,580	14,975 545,369	11,338 480,151	10,383 402,556	9,675 318,293	Tons { Copper and Manufac- £ { tures thereof.
9,897 1,679,075	12,558 1,971,893	19,979 3,919,160	18,104 4,435,721	25,758 6,665,861	27,419 7,811,858	27,144 7,840,395	Tons { Lead, Pig and Sheet. £ {
2,822,872	2,080,799	2,555,519	2,742,606	2,812,738	2,685,591	2,619,738	£ { Tin Blocks, Ingots, Bars and Slabs.
4,147,827	2,738,804	3,193,741	3,602,426	4,076,163	3,676,502	3,583,622	£ { Outlery and Hardware. { Implements and Tools { and parts thereof { (except Machine { Tools and Tool { Handles of Wood).
7,069,813	2,756,555	5,424,973	4,476,622	4,972,203	6,170,899	4,532,927	£ { Electrical Goods and Ap- paratus: { Electric Wires and { Cables, Insulated.
2,052,791	1,841,935	1,838,981	2,659,214	2,831,331	3,126,768	2,877,712	£ { Telegraph and { Telephone Instru- { ments and Ap- { paratus.
3,917,384	2,719,340	2,962,423	3,545,117	3,803,065	4,068,227	4,687,636	£ { Other Electrical Goods and Ap- paratus.
4,739,104	4,144,622	3,951,095	5,353,085	5,762,331	5,817,461	6,710,817	£ { Machinery: Electrical Machinery. Machine Tools (metal working) and Parts thereof.
2,920,508	1,516,114	1,505,537	1,361,919	1,661,338	1,532,499	1,614,799	£ { Prime Movers, not Electrical: Internal combus- tion Engines. Other.
2,014,004	1,677,862	2,319,359	2,909,933	3,567,739	3,243,722	3,531,338	£ { Sewing Machines and Parts thereof.
2,852,225	2,411,595	1,861,028	1,814,803	1,866,137	1,468,091	1,330,216	£ { Textile Machinery.
1,781,817	2,946,377	2,567,735	2,429,147	2,956,483	2,651,165	2,615,013	£ { Other Machinery and Parts. (g)
25,112,884	21,449,140	15,734,300	10,831,355	12,156,983	9,957,259	11,739,232	£ { Cotton Yarn: Grey, Unbleached.
35,186,494	17,392,864 (g)	18,577,110	20,082,718	21,192,059	20,855,836	22,379,428	£ { Bleached and Dyed.
123,775,400 19,370,605	132,598,900 23,611,169	127,055,600 18,385,886	144,427,200 24,762,748	171,076,900 27,745,724	150,813,200 19,555,935	179,319,851 21,328,823	Lbs. { Cotton Manufactures: Piece Goods: Sq. Yds. (a). Equivalent in Linear Yds. { Grey, Unbleached.
22,119,500 4,554,274	19,354,100 2,863,454	17,961,800 2,624,803	18,629,200 3,019,378	18,454,200 2,755,692	17,713,800 2,225,243	21,144,842 2,279,545	Lbs. { White, Bleached. Equivalent in Linear Yds. { Printed: Flags, Handkerchiefs, and Shawls in the Piece. Sq. Yds. (a). Equivalent in Linear Yds. { Other Sorts.
955,666,800	1521,651,800	1300,915,100	1516,178,500	1,384,126,400	1,204,382,000	1,302,997,200	Sq. Yds. (a). Equivalent in Linear Yds. { Grey, Unbleached.
899,451,100	1,435,207,000	1,219,474,800	1,402,275,200	1,303,129,900	1,121,819,300	1,197,890,000	£ { White, Bleached. Equivalent in Linear Yds. { Printed: Flags, Handkerchiefs, and Shawls in the Piece. Sq. Yds. (a). Equivalent in Linear Yds. { Other Sorts.
27,892,975	36,392,524	31,792,145	39,879,905	35,118,738	25,990,786	24,437,048	£ { Cotton Manufactures: Piece Goods: Sq. Yds. (a). Equivalent in Linear Yds. { Grey, Unbleached.
957,031,000	1,313,483,500	1,276,867,800	1,394,206,700	1,438,386,600	1,297,117,100	1,345,890,600	£ { White, Bleached. Equivalent in Linear Yds. { Printed: Flags, Handkerchiefs, and Shawls in the Piece. Sq. Yds. (a). Equivalent in Linear Yds. { Other Sorts.
983,350,700	1,319,065,200	1,292,324,400	1,413,185,000	1,521,974,500	1,284,719,400	1,337,366,800	£ { Cotton Manufactures: Piece Goods: Sq. Yds. (a). Equivalent in Linear Yds. { Grey, Unbleached.
38,777,035	39,313,083	36,221,918	41,685,784	44,203,638	33,760,384	30,714,418	£ { White, Bleached. Equivalent in Linear Yds. { Printed: Flags, Handkerchiefs, and Shawls in the Piece. Sq. Yds. (a). Equivalent in Linear Yds. { Other Sorts.
4,704,600	4,621,900	6,232,600	5,240,100	7,869,000	8,405,600	7,992,400	£ { Cotton Manufactures: Piece Goods: Sq. Yds. (a). Equivalent in Linear Yds. { Grey, Unbleached.
5,643,200	5,487,700	7,068,200	5,688,000	8,383,500	9,476,800	8,505,100	£ { White, Bleached. Equivalent in Linear Yds. { Printed: Flags, Handkerchiefs, and Shawls in the Piece. Sq. Yds. (a). Equivalent in Linear Yds. { Other Sorts.
316,394	213,040	246,139	206,219	321,733	319,947	268,757	£ { Cotton Manufactures: Piece Goods: Sq. Yds. (a). Equivalent in Linear Yds. { Grey, Unbleached.
429,297,100	537,132,800	626,650,700	807,649,400	842,607,700	601,972,800	665,320,200	£ { White, Bleached. Equivalent in Linear Yds. { Printed: Flags, Handkerchiefs, and Shawls in the Piece. Sq. Yds. (a). Equivalent in Linear Yds. { Other Sorts.
515,058,900	640,079,700	750,621,300	723,034,800	768,684,900	583,575,400	648,073,700	£ { Cotton Manufactures: Piece Goods: Sq. Yds. (a). Equivalent in Linear Yds. { Grey, Unbleached.
26,420,411	22,437,211	24,174,134	24,214,562	25,340,621	18,323,266	18,802,574	£ { White, Bleached. Equivalent in Linear Yds. { Printed: Flags, Handkerchiefs, and Shawls in the Piece. Sq. Yds. (a). Equivalent in Linear Yds. { Other Sorts.

(e) Inclusive of "Motor Fire Engines" prior to 1920.

(f) Exclusive of "Control and Switch Gears" prior to 1920 and "Converters and Transformers" prior to 1915.

(g) In 1922 and subsequent years "Machinery Parts" are included with the enumerated headings of Machinery.

EXPORTS: UNITED KINGDOM PRODUCE.

No. 222.—QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES, the
from the UNITED

(Exclusive of Gold and Silver Bullion)

ARTICLES.		1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.
III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED— <i>cont.</i>									
Cotton Manufactures— <i>cont.</i>									
Piece Goods— <i>cont.</i>									
Dyed in the Piece	Yds.	1151,375,800	887,049,600	706,370,600	935,866,700	925,530,600	747,303,500	736,445,300	{ 930,610,000 (a) Not stated.
	£	21,758,606	17,628,301	15,185,058	23,669,587	30,220,112	37,552,322	52,806,567	92,002,614
Manufactured wholly or in part of Dyed Yarn and commonly known as Coloured Cottons - - -	Yds.	290,377,600	208,135,500	199,614,500	314,168,900	322,972,900	187,883,900	175,000,600	{ 225,549,100 (a) Not stated.
	£	4,810,579	3,559,018	3,564,178	4,489,404	6,042,072	7,703,349	9,863,138	19,207,387
Flags, Handkerchiefs and Shawls, wholly of Cotton, not in the piece - - -	Yds.	77,216,900	65,677,900	54,316,600	79,800,400	71,460,000	72,206,800	81,948,100	{ 55,230,400 (a) Not stated.
	£	1,220,070	1,002,118	833,005	1,426,141	1,711,193	2,661,546	3,599,463	4,730,901
Lace and Plain Net and articles thereof (except Embroidery) -	£	4,108,438	3,486,723	2,655,919	4,151,881	3,689,156	4,043,876	4,688,463	8,463,612
	£	4,108,438	3,486,723	2,655,919	4,151,881	3,689,156	4,043,876	4,688,463	8,463,612
Finished Threads -	Lbs.	20,730,400	19,210,800	20,899,300	24,701,800	22,331,400	17,057,700	19,626,300	22,188,300
	£	3,458,681	3,229,990	3,352,030	4,764,609	5,571,770	6,571,948	9,340,216	14,370,480
Other Cotton Manufactures - - -	£	4,897,915	3,747,529	3,329,835	4,599,649	4,284,565	5,535,757	8,235,447	10,551,834
	£	4,897,915	3,747,529	3,329,835	4,599,649	4,284,565	5,535,757	8,235,447	10,551,834
Wool Tops - - -	Centals of 100 lbs.	438,331	368,403	162,009	325,546	143,738	150,606	148,664	237,703
	£	3,651,799	3,163,836	1,786,150	3,253,513	2,628,156	3,230,971	3,220,298	5,036,621
Woolen and Worsted Yarns:									
Woolen (Carded) -	Lbs.	4,809,400	5,361,200	3,924,900	5,599,200	2,638,400	1,308,800	4,030,100	6,376,900
	£	467,585	378,893	618,264	1,045,787	587,668	356,685	1,312,157	3,199,427
Worsted (Combed or Carded) -	Lbs.	49,907,000	33,304,400	12,638,900	22,330,300	18,331,900	13,874,300	24,647,300	24,638,900
	£	4,992,571	3,414,203	1,989,486	4,598,539	4,582,851	5,694,882	10,638,831	11,520,549
Alpaca and Mohair (including Cashmere Yarn) -	Lbs.	17,281,900	11,188,500	3,090,400	3,843,700	1,998,600	754,500	1,479,200	4,272,200
	£	2,171,801	1,483,730	436,651	648,858	397,597	231,825	614,445	1,973,814
Hair or Wool not elsewhere specified - - -	Lbs.	8,477,000	5,559,300	2,150,000	1,267,500	782,400	480,700	2,067,600	3,350,000
	£	408,468	265,141	145,566	151,068	92,209	107,283	400,753	707,987
Woolen and Worsted Manufactures:									
Woolen Tissues:									
All Wool - - -	Yds.	39,664,400	31,399,600	30,168,500	57,031,400	64,745,900	31,606,000	54,439,400	(b) 91,902,000
	£	8,117,996	7,067,931	6,576,359	13,344,266	19,880,535	13,667,279	33,413,503	44,471,867
Of Wool mixed with other materials, if known as Woolens - - -	Yds.	66,219,200	50,597,200	62,162,100	74,730,800	58,601,900	35,777,000	76,689,500	(b) 95,330,900
	£	5,348,573	4,505,577	9,902,997	9,366,019	9,540,078	8,843,259	26,978,045	30,694,463
Worsted Tissues:									
All Wool - - -	Yds.	19,900,100	20,094,100	20,358,300	20,679,200	13,992,900	10,620,900	11,371,300	(b) 31,446,900
	£	3,379,998	3,177,887	3,635,588	4,317,096	3,726,732	3,968,149	6,232,091	14,786,673
Of Wool mixed with other materials, if known as Worsteds - - -	Yds.	42,590,000	50,280,300	35,410,700	31,532,500	28,737,900	20,460,000	21,857,300	(b) 45,908,000
	£	2,806,381	3,025,973	2,457,667	2,956,345	3,712,175	3,769,233	5,582,498	11,896,406
Carpets, Carpeting and Rugs - - -	Sq. Yds.	3,603,300	6,770,200	4,995,800	6,245,500	4,632,800	3,009,200	3,891,400	6,913,700
	£	1,537,020	1,275,694	971,291	1,490,085	1,374,907	1,261,241	2,329,716	4,530,215
Other Woolen and Worsted Manufactures - - -	£	1,837,788	1,922,928	2,693,068	3,355,760	4,326,201	5,966,538	4,912,105	6,041,021
	£	1,837,788	1,922,928	2,693,068	3,355,760	4,326,201	5,966,538	4,912,105	6,041,021
Silk and Silk Manufactures - - -	£	2,157,530	1,865,573	1,700,093	2,406,118	2,018,056	2,098,504	3,691,092	5,194,476
	£	2,157,530	1,865,573	1,700,093	2,406,118	2,018,056	2,098,504	3,691,092	5,194,476

(a) Shown in linear yards only prior to 1920.

(b) Shown in square yards from 1920 inclusive, and in linear yards in previous years.

EXPORTS: UNITED KINGDOM PRODUCE.

PRODUCE and MANUFACTURE of the UNITED KINGDOM, EXPORTED
KINGDOM—*continued*.and Coin, for which *see* pages 362-3.)

1921.	1922	1923. (d)	1924. (d)	1925. (d)	1926. (d)	1927. (d)	ARTICLES.
							III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED— <i>cont.</i> Cotton Manufactures— <i>cont.</i> Piece Goods— <i>cont.</i>
441,879,000	558,180,000	728,801,400	763,804,900	740,089,300	674,342,500	742,355,300	Sq. Yds. (a) } Dyed in the Piece.
501,487,800	739,916,800	890,451,000	858,046,500	831,824,900	751,791,700	823,721,900	Equivalent in } Linear Yds. } £ }
34,938,812	36,521,908	37,020,383	40,113,760	37,750,016	31,272,614	30,178,760	
114,400,400	150,714,100	200,864,300	158,479,900	172,588,800	148,262,800	152,927,300	Sq. Yds. (a) } Manufactured wholly or in part of Dyed Yarn and commonly known as Coloured Coton- tons.
133,254,700	172,910,800	233,925,900	182,867,500	202,722,500	171,614,100	173,558,100	Equivalent in } Linear Yds. } £ }
8,786,671	7,558,985	8,797,145	7,347,876	7,895,039	6,385,958	5,794,158	
23,981,600	33,297,700	42,966,900	41,208,400	45,613,500	41,585,000	37,302,577	Sq. Yds. (a) } Flags, Handker- chiefs and Shawls, wholly of Cotton, not in the piece.
35,805,100	59,837,700	66,224,300	63,622,400	71,242,600	65,681,400	57,576,134	Equivalent in } Linear Yds. } £ }
1,919,405	2,122,544	2,191,595	2,113,332	2,364,734	2,042,655	1,633,515	
2,663,618	2,799,885	2,343,072	2,498,332	2,249,801	1,692,523	1,673,398	£ { Lace and Plain Net, and articles thereof (ex- cept Embroidery).
15,028,400	17,551,500	17,932,700	18,095,800	18,365,500	19,048,100	18,159,064	Lbs. { Finished Threads.
8,461,292	7,782,418	7,277,543	6,963,139	7,615,910	7,201,583	6,424,569	£ { Other Cotton Manu- factures.
4,563,782	5,304,256	6,318,980	6,357,131	6,048,247	5,570,050	5,459,377	£ { Wool Tops.
346,898	416,035	389,958	411,289	320,405	336,223	419,515	Centals } of } 100 lbs. } £ }
4,401,728	4,424,878	5,263,969	6,465,232	5,313,642	4,735,364	5,648,927	
							Woollen and Worsted Yarns:
5,993,500	9,701,700	9,218,700	8,300,400	5,971,300	5,371,300	6,573,164	Lbs. { Woollen (Carded).
1,868,750	2,319,639	1,921,991	1,864,967	1,500,712	1,158,736	1,332,690	£ { Worsted (Combed or Carded).
23,464,400	42,913,400	34,921,800	45,661,000	32,756,800	31,808,400	45,315,795	Lbs. { Alpaca and Mohair (including Cash- mere Yarn).
5,236,227	7,565,199	6,178,772	9,148,362	7,854,591	5,528,182	7,542,455	£ { Hair or Wool not elsewhere speci- fied.
4,091,800	6,788,300	9,587,800	8,379,800	8,069,100	6,335,600	9,006,990	Lbs. { Woollen and Worsted Manufactures:
1,264,733	2,262,671	2,284,751	2,037,784	1,912,874	1,370,383	1,576,476	£ {
1,477,500	2,787,100	2,835,000	3,651,300	4,627,600	3,818,000	8,234,097	
196,118	270,768	290,817	406,547	577,136	460,717	919,799	
							Woollen Tissues: (c)
41,463,400	63,088,300	71,914,800	71,153,700	c) 69,639,300	56,533,800	60,672,665	Sq. Yds. (b) } All Wool.
16,098,605	15,522,973	17,190,271	16,977,461	c) 15,511,976	14,151,001	14,789,508	£ { Of Wool mixed with other materials, if known as Woolens.
35,092,800	59,502,300	76,640,900	93,586,800	c) 72,534,900	62,823,800	70,241,140	Sq. Yds. (b) } £ {
8,533,905	9,533,575	11,090,642	13,164,231	c) 10,735,484	9,473,422	10,951,578	
							Worsted Tissues: (c)
17,299,400	32,965,300	32,907,000	29,641,500	c) 23,522,300	22,246,200	19,134,335	Sq. Yds. (b) } All Wool.
6,599,839	7,864,915	7,651,180	6,675,204	(c) 5,856,782	5,517,800	4,728,525	£ { Of Wool mixed with other materials, if known as Worsted.
23,514,900	29,372,400	30,028,100	27,201,500	c) 23,719,700	20,703,800	20,245,345	Sq. Yds. (b) } £ {
4,627,926	3,908,467	3,748,459	3,360,310	(c) 3,172,617	2,602,902	2,809,002	
4,865,000	5,814,300	7,065,100	7,246,100	6,762,300	6,756,800	6,592,205	Sq. Yds. } Carpets, Carpeting and Rugs.
3,227,954	2,845,624	3,322,084	3,397,193	3,104,257	3,063,364	2,958,231	£ { Other Woollen and Worsted Manufac- tures.
3,035,983	2,899,485	3,683,509	4,279,033	3,394,145	3,260,804	3,401,766	£ { Silk and Silk Manufac- tures.
2,282,394	2,292,665	2,042,664	2,186,580	1,842,069	1,953,498	2,426,687	

(c) Inclusive of "Tissues wholly or mainly of mohair, alpaca and cashmere (not being pile fabrics)" prior to 1925.

(d) See note (c), p. 345.

EXPORTS: UNITED KINGDOM PRODUCE.

No. 222.—QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES, the
from the UNITED
(Exclusive of Gold and Silver Bullion)

ARTICLES.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.
III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED— <i>cont.</i>								
Artificial Silk and { Manufactures.(g) £			Not distinguished.					3,006,61
Flax and Hemp Yarn - { Cwts. £	145,600 1,215,744	111,190 885,429	57,300 535,680	85,580 1,068,517	162,000 2,303,865	14,900 275,963	118,200 2,931,273	58,94 1,727,20
Linen Piece Goods - { Yds. £	193,681,300 5,968,579	178,893,800 5,480,444	128,776,800 4,934,606	144,063,500 6,717,149	103,533,100 6,002,797	70,204,200 6,394,106	76,863,600 7,805,639	(f)93,044,70 14,935,20
Other Linen Manu- factures. { £	2,279,184	2,207,993	2,198,225	2,693,477	3,372,452	2,611,786	3,489,706	7,208,98
Jute Yarn - - - { Lbs. £	41,766,100 780,988	34,708,800 672,947	36,732,100 774,674	30,403,000 843,751	29,090,700 906,676	5,769,900 220,547	23,649,800 1,139,371	43,549,80 2,699,60
Jute Piece Goods (a) - { Yds. £	173,484,200 3,066,084	134,743,100 2,555,302	109,156,900 2,049,646	119,583,100 3,131,885	129,286,300 3,710,954	31,954,600 1,100,855	110,982,100 4,885,890	148,857,80 (a) (f) 6,724,35
Apparel (not of Fur): Outer and Under Gar- ments (not Hosiery) (b) { £	9,667,119	8,315,507	6,824,410	8,703,697	7,584,750	7,738,636	11,224,060	(b)21,628,40
Boots and Shoes, { wholly or mainly of Leather - - - } Doz. Prs. £	1,452,815 4,194,276	1,432,297 4,246,071	1,063,384 3,477,662	1,339,064 6,396,453	936,348 6,644,933	411,498 2,360,577	545,766 3,866,616	818,30 7,116,00
Hats, Bonnets, Caps and other Headgear, trimmed and un- trimmed - - - } Doz. £	1,518,439 2,311,986	1,229,229 1,742,149	543,799 1,280,893	1,057,777 1,541,144	750,117 1,305,909	604,363 1,530,032	573,100 2,042,176	1,238,20 4,385,20
Hosiery of Wool or of which the chief value is Wool: Stockings and { Hose - - - } Doz. Prs. £	2,364,406 961,151	2,399,356 960,773	2,372,148 1,046,023	2,587,119 1,449,932	1,912,719 1,375,188	1,822,410 1,807,023	1,684,963 2,206,419	2,706,10 4,730,60
Other - - - - £	1,005,566	857,319	580,506	928,391	623,376	721,573	590,836	2,069,40
Chemical Manufactures and Products:								
Sulphate of Ammonia { Tons £	323,054 4,390,547	313,341 3,767,553	293,853 3,970,548	259,290 4,354,295	62,931 1,188,412	19,150 480,744	22,866 2,231,761	109,60 3,658,60
Tar Oil, Creosote Oil and other heavy Coal Tar Oils, &c. - } Galls. £	36,757,792 592,433	31,146,740 523,799	35,233,624 662,382	33,463,040 585,592	12,310,745 401,050	1,900,395 74,708	13,730,058 432,045	24,686,60 1,344,90
Sodium Compounds(c) { Cwts. £	7,266,862 1,788,099	7,185,192 1,818,167	7,578,338 2,024,217	5,733,356 2,394,859	5,310,194 2,631,954	5,751,947 3,476,902	6,344,576 3,727,256	(c)8,664,80 (c)7,018,00
Other Chemical Manufactures and Products (e) - - } £	6,867,617	6,010,395	7,985,780	9,842,049	11,148,644	11,280,368	9,536,608	(e)14,130,30
Drugs, Medicines and Medicinal Prepara- tions containing no durable ingredient - } £	2,351,781	2,299,185	3,076,905	4,354,751	3,156,476	3,116,962	4,389,963	5,186,80
Dyes and Dyestuffs (ex- cept Dyewoods and raw Dyeing substances) and Extracts for Dye- ing and Tanning - - } £	311,386	350,362	609,603	1,289,751	1,562,442	1,609,068	1,922,669	3,523,70
Painters' Colours and materials not else- where specified - - } Cwts. £	2,414,910 3,231,525	2,080,130 2,921,277	1,633,946 2,589,869	1,862,185 3,873,972	1,180,692 2,762,695	483,969 1,324,457	1,310,658 4,774,851	1,479,60 5,931,80
Oils Refined: Petroleum:								
Motor Spirit - - - { Galls. £	30,415 1,420	48,641 3,171	45,033 2,255	8,799 1,250	483 59	20,076 3,854	35,567 8,407	25,70 5,30
Lubricating Oil (d) - { Galls. £			Not distinguished.					{ 8,395,60 1,758,30
Other Petroleum Oils { Galls. £								{ 1,969,80 217,70

(a) Inclusive of "Jute Carpets and Rugs" prior to 1920.

(b) Inclusive of Braces, Suspenders, Belts, Neckties, &c. prior to 1920.

(c) Exclusive of certain Sodium Compounds (Sodium Cyanide, Ferro and Ferricyanides, Nitrate, &c.) prior to 1920.

EXPORTS: UNITED KINGDOM PRODUCE.

PRODUCE AND MANUFACTURE of the UNITED KINGDOM EXPORTED
KINGDOM.—continued.
and Coin, for which see pages 362-3.)

1921.	1922.	1923. (h)	1924. (h)	1925. (h)	1926. (h)	1927. (h)	ARTICLES.
1,705,921	2,624,331	(g) 3,469,808	4,310,225	5,364,188	7,114,760	7,506,725	III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED— cont.
40,140	66,840	67,120	95,540	60,098	85,191	109,887	£ } Artificial Silk and Manu- factures.
687,530	964,075	885,218	1,425,882	1,275,156	813,409	1,221,679	Cuts. } Flax and Hemp Yarn.
39,962,400	77,435,600	89,666,400	110,786,100	83,695,500	76,262,800	73,911,163	Sq. Yds.(f) } Linen Piece Goods.
6,248,958	7,070,045	7,043,724	8,432,675	8,867,682	5,404,925	5,215,145	£ }
4,402,417	4,508,091	4,692,108	4,887,816	4,340,260	4,523,701	4,587,653	£ } Other Linen Manu- factures.
27,884,800	36,862,700	36,664,700	44,526,800	51,759,900	45,096,800	54,448,399	Lbs. } Jute Yarn.
924,260	889,267	820,266	940,183	1,401,537	1,294,904	1,245,929	£ }
71,699,800	157,196,500	167,368,800	166,706,700	183,882,200	169,948,800	172,189,751	Sq. Yds.(f) } Jute Piece Goods.
2,155,727	2,943,748	3,033,063	3,195,424	3,960,068	3,317,735	3,208,861	£ }
8,500,799	8,464,562	10,599,088	12,611,188	11,246,317	9,985,188	8,908,160	£ { Apparel (not of Fur): Outer and Under Gar- ments (not Hosiery).
313,378	491,749	795,961	997,778	986,463	985,971	980,367	Doz. Prs. } Boots and Shoes, wholly or mainly of Leather.
2,250,812	2,825,937	4,320,170	5,023,875	4,638,851	4,607,514	4,595,573	£ }
615,931	870,874	1,036,815	1,303,699	1,308,580	1,394,985	1,389,803	Doz. } Hats, Bonnets, Caps and other Headgear, trimmed and un- trimmed.
2,070,769	2,016,662	2,266,114	2,645,054	2,773,647	3,117,131	3,094,599	£ }
1,467,448	3,652,208	3,646,073	3,987,832	4,184,191	3,788,950	3,684,964	Doz. Prs. } Hosiery of Wool or of which the chief value is Wool: Stockings and Hose.
1,816,102	3,890,469	3,495,032	3,754,943	4,006,603	3,528,986	3,257,419	£ }
770,674	1,093,542	1,508,782	1,717,081	1,839,947	1,795,775	1,795,704	£ } Other.
128,493	144,317	253,286	277,749	262,262	161,551	265,325	Chemical Manufactures and Products:
2,659,922	2,381,459	4,045,677	3,720,902	3,277,153	1,939,851	2,713,719	Tons } Sulphate of Ammonia.
13,998,731	25,647,144	47,897,669	45,322,284	37,980,205	35,864,045	40,732,577	Galls. } Tar Oil, Creosote Oil and other heavy Coal Tar Oils, &c.
704,035	701,564	1,781,053	1,690,280	1,159,452	1,110,903	1,413,806	£ }
4,567,737	8,496,085	9,670,109	10,017,537	9,268,724	8,067,339	9,792,910	Cuts. } Sodium Compounds.
3,348,563	4,589,535	4,501,885	4,332,881	3,824,851	3,523,104	4,074,575	£ }
5,778,837	6,460,428	7,855,546	7,928,217	7,465,675	7,315,725	7,511,078	£ { Other Chemical Manufactures and Products.
2,316,010	2,199,344	2,824,851	3,119,835	3,125,238	3,212,617	3,002,108	£ { Drugs, Medicines and Medicinal Prepara- tions containing no dintable ingredient.
1,552,898	710,858	1,132,674	1,010,982	918,867	702,063	752,748	£ { Dyes and Dyestuffs (ex- cept Dye-woods and raw Dyeing substances) and Extracts for Dye- ing and Tanning.
835,581	1,224,861	1,542,626	1,547,201	1,652,341	1,703,234	1,715,002	Cuts. } Painters' Colours and materials, not else- where specified.
2,729,727	2,918,009	3,544,455	3,675,276	3,854,166	3,856,383	3,933,789	£ }
1,476,856	2,221,289	13,348,273	24,672,214	51,286,620	39,952,875	29,587,791	Galls. } Oils Refined: Petroleum:
124,017	178,018	699,788	1,082,515	2,208,434	1,606,680	907,159	£ } Motor Spirit.
5,479,530	(d) 6,290,386	6,445,263	7,600,279	8,005,390	7,644,067	9,129,421	Galls. } Lubricating Oil.
987,016	(d) 829,873	767,264	920,254	983,082	895,113	994,928	£ }
1,938,453	40,901,777	55,694,994	75,801,018	107,721,089	79,876,980	87,213,007	Galls. } Other Petroleum Oils.
144,864	595,871	802,421	1,278,702	1,572,400	1,407,667	1,502,339	£ }

(d) Inclusive of "Lubricating Oils, Mixed" prior to 1922.

(e) Inclusive of "Sulphur (brimstone)," prior to 1920.

(f) Shown in square yards from 1920, and in linear yards in prior years.

(g) Inclusive of Artificial Silk Waste prior to 1923.

(h) See note (c) p. 345.

EXPORTS—UNITED KINGDOM PRODUCE.

No. 222.—QUANTITIES and VALUE of PRINCIPAL ARTICLES, from the UNITED KINGDOM
(Exclusive of Gold and Silver Bullion)

ARTICLES.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.
III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED—cont.								
Soap, not containing Spirit - - - - -	<i>Cwts. £</i> 1,747,374 2,092,886	1,735,200 2,186,274	1,911,090 2,506,947	2,179,738 3,458,808	2,536,495 4,888,355	1,412,946 4,065,016	2,495,925 8,907,713	1,869,071 7,870,041
Leather: Undressed - - - - -	<i>Cwts. £</i> 140,166 1,243,583	125,252 1,085,963	76,757 852,511	130,645 1,491,733	84,188 1,092,031	7,285 119,131	99,614 1,914,193	179,131 3,127,111
Dressed - - - - -	<i>Cwts. £</i> 115,533 2,223,805	97,491 1,758,760	58,451 1,251,575	73,561 1,732,639	73,469 1,678,589	7,989 332,855	64,004 2,856,134	92,131 5,028,841
Paper and Cardboard:								
Printing, not coated - - - - -	<i>Cwts. £</i> 1,877,721 1,823,183	1,587,521 1,524,680	1,456,579 1,497,405	1,571,425 2,677,241	418,030 1,175,711	295,970 1,026,324	365,564 1,435,767	1,107,981 4,891,441
Other, including Stationery - - - - -	<i>£</i> 1,856,032	1,661,279	1,497,722	2,517,946	2,018,961	2,176,336	2,795,143	7,918,961
Vehicles:								
Rail: Locomotives (Steam and Other) and Parts (except Axles, Tyres and Wheels) - - - - -	<i>£</i> 2,781,856	3,840,582	2,475,445	1,297,296	1,629,543	1,075,922	1,778,553	7,063,891
Carriages and Parts (except Axles, Tyres and Wheels) - - - - -	<i>£</i> 802,453	914,176	514,050	378,145	165,176	561,746	594,296	1,695,321
Wagons and Trucks and Parts (except Axles, Tyres and Wheels) (a) - - - - -	<i>£</i> 2,550,807	3,014,892	925,862	735,905	443,024	332,563	2,375,155	(a) 5,065,361
Road: Motor Cars (Fording and Commercial) (b) (c) - - - - -	<i>Number £</i> 7,595 2,396,369	6,054 1,972,226	3,279 1,129,469	2,433 1,197,886	1,565 743,527	2,893 2,036,635	1,514 1,956,720	(e) 5,396,886 (c) 3,936,886
Chassis for Motor Cars (Complete) (b) - - - - -	<i>Number £</i> 1,234 465,283	1,436 679,696	483 187,181	568 268,504	658 373,487	65 38,756	678 471,585	3,121 2,467,686
Other Parts for Motor Cars (b) - - - - -	<i>£</i> 788,239	780,876	560,866	755,069	688,872	418,829	1,068,627	1,993,581
Motor Cycles, Tri-cars and Parts (b) - - - - -	<i>£</i> 950,599	1,239,004	741,257	853,661	1,102,255	519,242	889,177	2,327,854
Cycles and Parts (b) - - - - -	<i>£</i> 1,675,649	1,254,300	825,891	1,147,422	830,588	526,763	1,950,403	4,710,986
Ships and Boats (new) Complete (not registered as British) - - - - -	<i>£</i> 11,026,530	6,932,554	1,692,661	1,290,585	1,087,307	1,047,934	2,328,331	26,554,107
Rubber Manufactures:								
Tyres and Tubes (b) - - - - -	<i>£</i> 294,197	1,020,321	1,291,528	2,141,874	1,709,325	1,730,888	4,257,651	6,471,086
Other (c) - - - - -	<i>£</i> 1,794,252	1,301,884	1,198,839	1,800,943	1,756,310	1,807,435	3,094,467	(c) 5,049,230
Books, Printed, and other printed matter for reading purposes, including Music - - - - -	<i>£</i> 2,799,682	2,650,522	2,174,486	2,390,623	2,206,412	2,595,445	2,633,639	3,770,191
Linoleum and Cork Carpet (d) - - - - -	<i>Sq. Yds. £</i> 51,919,000 2,632,348	45,602,400 2,206,626	30,900,300 1,565,294	32,057,700 2,071,695	22,494,400 1,780,573	10,795,100 1,374,617	22,323,100 3,645,974	(d) 18,476,600 (d) 3,939,273
Horses (including Ponies) - - - - -	<i>No. £</i> 68,632 1,782,315	37,706 1,065,022	1,545 319,964	1,717 437,099	1,289 358,044	983 275,263	9,055 994,235	56,778 3,475,801
Total Exports of United Kingdom Produce - - - - -	<i>£</i> 525,253,595	430,721,357	384,868,448	506,279,707	527,079,746	501,418,997	798,638,362	1,334,469,268

NOTE.—Owing to changes of classification from time to time in the original trade returns, the figures are not always strictly comparable. Important changes are noted.

(a) Exclusive of "Wagons and Trucks of Steel, or Iron and Steel, complete" prior to 1920.

EXPORTS: UNITED KINGDOM PRODUCE.

PRODUCE and MANUFACTURE of the UNITED KINGDOM, EXPORTED
KINGDOM—continued.
and Coin, for which see pages 362-3.)

1921.	1922.	1923. (£)	1924. (£)	1925. (£)	1926. (£)	1927. (£)	ARTICLES.
							III—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.— <i>cont.</i>
885,388 2,554,865	1,079,448 2,831,814	1,282,523 3,131,006	1,533,636 3,690,520	1,485,495 3,486,531	1,536,827 3,638,086	1,684,360 3,824,512	Cwts. } Soap, not containing £ } Spirit.
176,017 1,682,380	163,687 1,735,212	176,935 1,867,586	217,250 2,127,442	216,752 2,243,701	222,750 2,320,617	300,583 3,173,378	Cwts. } Leather: Undressed.
52,095 1,627,499	66,514 2,017,588	83,118 2,258,266	109,827 3,203,360	99,285 3,094,026	89,593 2,660,862	132,895 3,554,086	Cwts. } Dressed.
							Paper and Cardboard:
760,367 2,658,780	1,498,699 2,589,026	2,810,550 3,969,478	3,014,750 4,059,998	3,649,959 4,589,204	3,365,125 4,369,667	2,965,889 3,783,251	Cwts. } Printing, not coated.
5,066,731	4,161,739	4,793,520	5,169,552	5,227,180	5,419,696	5,349,013	£ } Other, including Stationery.
							Vehicles:
9,552,850	6,454,042	4,027,816	2,490,139	3,250,330	3,622,336	2,889,875	£ { Rail: Locomotives (Steam and Other) and Parts (except Axles, Tyres and Wheels).
1,549,259	2,020,844	987,014	1,196,918	1,619,601	2,732,255	3,112,102	£ { Carriages and Parts (except Axles, Tyres and Wheels).
6,026,509	3,347,310	3,152,444	3,247,203	3,767,783	2,732,635	3,172,437	£ { Wagons and Trucks and Parts (except Axles, Tyres and Wheels).
2,791 2,325,611	1,934 1,301,015	4,232 1,887,100	12,754 3,693,453	19,375 5,065,058	16,007 3,802,418	17,873 4,621,372	Number { Road: Motor Cars £ { (Touring and Com- (b) mercial). (b)
1,041 967,253	1,107 854,810	2,022 976,821	2,905 1,176,008	9,735 2,347,194	16,381 3,355,867	17,819 3,822,203	Number { Chassis for Motor Cars. £ { (Complete) (b)
1,264,540	809,904	1,055,280	1,688,811	2,009,282	1,819,092	1,726,630	£ { Other Parts for Motor (b) Cars, (b)
978,480	734,988	1,230,280	2,364,620	2,880,826	2,612,774	3,058,990	£ { Motor Cycles, Tricars (b) and Parts. (b)
1,799,908	2,082,680	2,730,503	3,084,209	3,448,274	3,013,073	2,827,874	£ { Cycles and Parts, (b)
30,626,018	29,985,849	9,699,661	5,522,345	6,276,323	4,629,979	4,530,655	£ { Ships and Boats (new) (b) Complete (not reg- istered as British.)
							Rubber Manufactures:
2,051,111	2,039,667	2,180,607	2,729,836	4,079,244	4,524,162	3,742,289	£ Tyres and Tubes, (b)
2,601,552	2,958,965	3,099,768	3,347,603	3,536,671	3,422,372	3,297,629	£ Other.
3,436,649	3,168,391	3,631,555	4,200,825	4,425,474	4,577,880	4,669,922	£ { Books, Printed, and (b) other printed matter for reading purposes, including Music.
13,082,100	18,643,500	20,798,600	22,019,200	21,687,800	20,147,500	19,718,168	Sq. Yds. } Linoleum and Cork £ } Carpet.
2,694,539	3,122,078	3,106,088	3,064,525	2,852,783	2,678,055	2,530,114	£ }
47,743 2,903,997	18,332 1,172,052	18,570 1,125,647	28,647 1,963,221	17,021 1,879,991	10,546 1,352,911	13,982 1,407,917	No. { Horses including £ { Ponies).
703,399,542	719,507,410	767,257,771	800,966,837	773,380,702	653,046,909	709,031,253	£ { Total Exports of United Kingdom Produce.

(b) From 12th April, 1927, Rubber Tyres and Tubes exported with and forming part of the equipment of complete Vehicles, or of Chassis, or fitted to Wheels separately exported, are included with "Vehicles, Motor Cars," &c. Prior to this date such Tyres and Tubes are included with "Rubber Tyres and Tubes."

(c) Exclusive of "Golf, Tennis and other Rubber Balls" and "Toys, wholly or mainly of Rubber" prior to 1920.

(d) Inclusive of "Oilcloth" prior to 1920.

(e) Exclusive of "Motor Fire Engines" prior to 1920.

(f) See note (e), p. 345.

EXPORTS : IMPORTED MERCHANDISE.

No. 223.—QUANTITIES and VALUE of the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of IMPORTED
(Exclusive of Gold and Silver Bullion)

NOTE.—Owing to changes of classification from time to time in the original trade returns

ARTICLES.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.
I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.								
Rice - - - - { Cwts. £	1,183,370 697,130	1,802,555 973,092	3,109,573 1,842,478	2,738,370 2,331,126	178,871 182,040	13,515 22,059	540,376 748,282	1,360,129 2,963,428
Meat: Beef (a) - - { Cwts. £	379,244 1,293,810	717,494 1,899,002	474,734 1,343,310	200,221 689,967	44,918 169,948	131,220 773,552	430,597 3,265,170	(a) 1,337,674 (a) 7,287,746
Other (except Poultry and Game) (a) - { Cwts. £	202,294 739,798	247,397 770,924	321,962 1,123,897	263,068 1,209,693	43,682 235,417	99,534 826,616	1,109,316 9,566,302	(a) 659,855 (a) 3,571,639
Butter - - - - { Cwts. £	105,670 584,674	91,175 510,148	47,112 818,437	30,148 232,368	6,473 69,836	1,055 15,498	1,561 28,306	25,430 419,065
Eggs, not in Shell - - { Cwts. £	} Not distinguished. {		384,833	557,700	Not distinguished.		6,769	129,981
					215,448		821,241	1,576,213
Fish of all kinds - - { Cwts. £	548,726 1,283,299	405,222 1,010,293	471,748 1,243,676	456,242 1,598,165	357,989 1,063,537	221,539 617,797	349,238 2,420,585	391,050 2,570,907
Spices - - - - { Cwts. £	119,566 340,421	181,477 512,118	294,468 822,448	273,207 898,042	125,177 587,822	33,258 221,252	393,995 2,293,216	240,304 1,766,005
Cocoa, Raw - - - { Cwts. £	135,550 475,013	242,574 744,794	550,435 2,136,324	481,077 1,907,713	96,558 312,472	11,679 41,597	558,928 2,885,207	874,757 3,982,107
Coffee (including Roasted or Ground) - { Cwts. £	514,712 1,842,772	669,855 2,195,268	691,692 1949,567	483,477 1,519,442	113,544 398,894	20,181 126,434	630,430 3,014,259	495,881 2,860,420
Spirits and Strong Waters, Tested - { Py. Galls. £	1,016,318 237,887	774,776 187,326	618,796 161,197	691,804 213,578	307,831 155,129	124,961 93,326	225,250 240,377	683,191 546,248
Sugar - - - - { Cwts. £	90,489 30,895	178,327 105,093	41,877 49,597	83,983 96,335	14,330 23,789	24,089 47,240	757,717 1,764,446	327,535 1,211,022
Tea - - - - { Lbs. £	57,553,651 2,808,940	65,577,227 3,253,899	65,489,840 3,379,184	62,307,112 3,500,864	14,307,173 1,020,239	2,195,234 320,204	29,536,461 2,702,931	41,981,335 3,432,835
Wine - - - - { Galls. £	786,376 495,875	698,134 471,269	711,276 514,875	261,228 692,633	601,744 484,298	269,403 274,066	536,736 701,120	1,255,848 1,403,128
Tobacco, Unmanufactured - - { Lbs. £	3,998,069 193,996	4,955,879 213,978	12,045,254 465,173	13,069,787 523,993	2,184,131 175,402	210,976 10,173	9,390,082 1,087,615	9,321,728 1,459,487

(a) "Tongues, Hearts, Livers, Kidneys, &c.," included with "Meat, Other," prior to 1920.

EXPORTS: IMPORTED MERCHANDISE.

MERCHANDISE EXPORTED from the UNITED KINGDOM.

and Coin, for which *see* pages 362-3.)*the figures are not always strictly comparable. Important changes are noted.*

1921.	1922.	1923. (b)	1924. (b)	1925. (b)	1926. (b)	1927. (b)	ARTICLES.
I.—FOOD, DRINK, AND TOBACCO.							
2,405,279 2,043,048	2,028,462 1,460,334	438,543 340,846	495,234 457,173	695,113 588,765	285,672 256,730	167,896 153,936	Cwts. } Rice. £
815,071 2,890,837	995,648 2,136,505	687,716 1,496,561	581,563 1,632,583	490,613 1,510,602	319,765 1,080,159	574,995 1,581,465	Cwts. } Meat: Beef. £
798,102 2,814,088	191,838 776,898	481,266 1,904,956	702,965 2,756,840	593,873 2,799,797	527,856 2,700,670	519,371 2,287,348	Cwts. { Other (except £ { Poultry and Game).
194,558 1,856,766	452,507 3,435,319	141,914 1,238,512	191,162 1,715,871	350,566 3,050,763	298,650 1,832,164	236,971 1,911,149	Cwts. } Butter. £
138,979 1,089,422	98,704 444,677	73,764 440,955	96,968 578,658	136,879 729,676	135,268 688,363	52,549 340,368	Cwts. } Eggs, not in Shell. £
277,254 1,326,758	271,047 1,139,088	286,523 1,045,966	278,871 1,295,946	336,676 1,378,062	332,868 1,288,724	405,370 1,356,665	Cwts. } Fish of all kinds. £
210,096 609,292	754,673 522,275	117,253 403,630	172,798 653,709	178,484 740,229	167,398 859,963	224,458 1,359,932	Cwts. } Spices. £
586,513 1,314,706	388,380 839,776	174,580 383,382	223,749 643,115	258,228 631,528	186,250 473,696	89,802 296,355	Cwts. } Cocoa, Raw. £
555,506 1,991,381	296,001 1,092,090	716,474 2,572,358	283,774 1,708,490	213,320 1,595,991	253,079 1,787,685	275,507 1,902,571	Cwts. } Coffee (including £ { Roasted or Ground).
717,828 478,179	1,126,078 789,773	1,090,764 1,065,527	1,107,201 684,274	656,035 396,828	581,464 578,526	767,286 469,524	Pf. Galls. } Spirits and Strong £ { Waters, Tested.
22,221 106,833	293,843 300,456	873,295 1,126,843	337,383 415,856	58,174 56,343	78,037 66,587	114,394 108,936	Cwts. } Sugar. £
34,734,686 1,964,022	41,966,070 2,765,137	63,983,862 5,440,239	75,378,080 6,947,619	88,410,475 7,944,721	31,429,429 7,641,432	65,587,080 7,684,805	Lbs. } Tea. £
2,065,176 1,060,272	611,350 490,439	699,991 628,940	747,797 618,354	763,637 628,441	791,161 638,570	322,865 609,956	Galls. } Wine. £
16,337,043 1,598,488	11,134,976 920,766	14,634,244 996,440	19,475,329 1,464,174	12,382,864 1,035,087	11,013,341 843,342	9,727,488 798,776	Lbs. } Tobacco, Unmanu- £ { factured.

(b) From 1st April, 1923, particulars relating to Exports include the trade of Great Britain and Northern Ireland with the Irish Free State.

From the same date the direct foreign trade of the Irish Free State has been excluded.

EXPORTS : IMPORTED MERCHANDISE.

No. 223.—QUANTITIES and VALUE of the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of IMPORTED
(Exclusive of Gold and Silver Bullion)

ARTICLES.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.
II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UN-MANUFACTURED.								
Cotton, Raw (including Linters and Unmanufactured Waste) — { <i>Centals of 100 lbs.</i>	2,576,452	2,162,635	3,436,380	2,374,728	1,114,042	3,520	1,211,316	(b)2,496,793
Wool, Raw: Sheep's and Lambs' (c) — { <i>Centals of 100 lbs.</i>	3,064,803	2,950,786	1,229,331	453,724	306,525	204,397	1,692,026	(c)2,195,516
Flax and Hemp (including low or Codilla) — { <i>Tons.</i>	55,846	45,225	49,233	41,731	32,335	15,055	46,376	45,325
Nuts and Kernels for expressing Oil therefrom — { <i>Tons.</i>	24,886	45,240	108,577	45,651	26,332	197	5,425	22,827
Gums and Resins: Shellac, Seedlac and Sticklac — { <i>Cwts.</i>	51,590	46,684	41,027	80,574	18,762	16,236	74,869	43,287
Oils, Fats and Greases: Tallow, not refined (d) — { <i>Tons.</i>	47,162	41,792	26,807	7,879	5,279	257	22,162	(d)20,774
Palm Oil, Unrefined — { <i>Tons.</i>	(e) 46,244	42,209	30,316	13,923	19,372	496	13,889	33,011
Hides, Undressed — { <i>Cwts.</i>	508,879	332,253	335,333	259,745	128,350	25,449	398,661	430,248
Skins, other than Fur Skins, Undressed: Sheep and Lamb Skins — { <i>Cwts.</i>	1,830,508	1,291,150	Not distinguished.	1,281,100	731,304	104,782	2,229,642	2,922,592
Rabbit Skins — { <i>No.</i>	46,442,504	36,696,093	23,053,840	19,274,276	7,089,506	2,378,638	31,010,421	24,426,579
Rubber, Crude (a) — { <i>Centals of 100 lbs.</i>	1,008,269	1,099,231	(a)1,422,854	1,085,482	1,174,809	375,237	1,326,539	1,208,595
III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.								
Copper, Bars, Blocks, Slabs, Ingots and Castings — { <i>Tons.</i>	79,278	10,523	7,300	7,330	3,127	672	7,697	15,440
Tin Blocks, Ingots, Bars and Slabs — { <i>Tons.</i>	30,236	30,843	23,364	17,494	18,124	4,189	9,864	13,612
Clocks and Watches and Parts — { <i>£</i>	543,205	330,819	183,666	265,388	138,570	341,893	673,206	625,534
Machinery — { <i>£</i>	1,305,783	1,048,379	700,413	515,286	361,075	222,308	942,180	1,720,780
Cotton Yarns and Manufactures:								
Piece Goods — { <i>Yds.</i>	8,729,330	8,498,453	6,553,217	5,698,384	1,806,140	604,074	1,723,306	(f)5,084,227
Lace and Plain Net and Articles thereof (except Embroidery) — { <i>£</i>	304,045	337,274	230,273	194,806	88,414	60,107	172,452	897,106
Other Cotton Manufactures (including Yarns) — { <i>£</i>	1,225,910	832,483	665,898	554,519	374,145	404,854	743,601	889,539
	367,698	243,607	148,853	220,293	161,506	169,509	254,813	548,454

(a) Inclusive of "Rubber Waste and Reclaimed" prior to 1915.

(b) Inclusive of "Linters and Unmanufactured Waste" prior to 1920.

(c) Inclusive of "Noils" prior to 1920.

EXPORTS: IMPORTED MERCHANDISE.

MERCHANDISE EXPORTED from the UNITED KINGDOM—*continued*.
and Coin, for which see pages 362-3.)

1921.	1922.	1923. (<i>g</i>)	1924. (<i>g</i>)	1925. (<i>g</i>)	1926. (<i>g</i>)	1927. (<i>g</i>)	ARTICLES.
							II.—RAW MATERIALS AND ARTICLES MAINLY UN- MANUFACTURED.
1,509,476	849,844	1,061,861	1,490,887	1,868,753	1,471,640	1,391,938	Centals of 100 lbs. £ } Cotton, Raw (except Linters).
8,187,509	5,820,737	7,107,429	11,510,671	10,973,174	8,514,328	6,734,890	
3,340,268	4,474,178	4,189,388	3,587,588	3,393,867	3,383,748	3,464,483	Centals of 100 lbs. £ } Wool, Raw: Sheep's and Lambs'.
19,072,045	26,243,609	29,642,563	30,841,867	31,822,923	27,315,776	27,201,828	
26,322	28,764	33,063	20,919	22,060	27,800	19,539	Tons. £ } Flax and Hemp (Includ- ing Tow or Cordilla).
1,291,837	1,112,064	1,423,444	1,399,077	1,552,442	1,088,937	778,704	
49,265	31,888	33,308	32,429	43,646	27,715	21,648	Tons. £ } Nuts and Kernels for expressing Oil there- from.
1,332,031	738,468	774,883	914,614	1,163,308	712,890	555,564	
52,786	60,766	46,246	33,230	33,240	31,475	43,898	Cwts. £ } Gums and Resins; Shellac, Seedlac and Sticklac.
825,083	868,634	734,438	571,116	440,807	278,166	448,189	
20,725	21,771	16,264	13,870	11,860	14,377	15,941	Tons. £ } Oils, Fats, and Greases: Tallow, not refined.
693,338	813,056	636,166	610,464	529,801	607,140	582,437	
22,395	19,239	15,793	17,233	7,981	3,630	2,329	Tons. £ } Palm Oil, Unrefined.
839,806	638,666	559,115	471,133	329,590	140,759	81,306	
225,528	243,154	238,756	490,879	670,621	406,780	422,682	Cwts. £ } Hides, Undressed.
1,233,219	866,359	930,320	1,944,662	2,668,505	1,634,241	1,694,483	
327,322	387,948	254,439	261,979	238,266	234,364	229,075	Cwts. £ } Skins, other than Fur Skins, Undressed: Sheep and Lamb Skins.
1,064,971	1,517,720	1,318,183	1,650,598	1,534,627	1,284,968	1,548,778	
33,507,753	9,821,410	21,961,790	34,258,516	28,403,123	30,061,374	30,041,138	No. £ } Rabbit Skins
728,519	662,141	676,567	1,045,849	1,091,499	1,085,279	1,138,379	
960,363	1,168,202	1,511,082	1,715,472	1,847,161	1,307,099	1,905,321	Centals of 100 lbs. £ } Rubber, Crude.
3,963,145	4,601,365	9,800,394	10,016,332	22,015,675	16,216,091	15,073,021	
							III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED.
75,439	8,565	6,594	4,895	6,360	7,839	4,327	Tons. £ } (Copper, Bars, Blocks, Slabs, Ingots and Gakes.
1,109,189	577,373	450,479	324,450	448,342	478,646	248,793	
14,968	15,463	8,796	10,969	9,457	8,787	4,706	Tons. £ } Tin Blocks, Ingots, Bars and Slabs.
2,566,421	2,493,202	1,805,566	2,523,667	2,482,652	2,550,004	1,391,324	
221,285	286,521	275,143	457,019	323,598	234,365	282,177	£ } Clocks and Watches and Parts.
1,278,821	1,175,972	1,129,146	1,265,305	1,552,786	1,352,243	1,485,574	
							Machinery.
							Cotton Yarns and Manu- factures:
4,033,406	5,429,129	5,979,319	5,946,320	10,526,059	6,607,301	6,590,638	Sq. Yds. (<i>f</i>) Equivalent in Linear Yds. £ } Piece Goods.
4,866,231	5,727,182	5,963,917	5,737,763	10,293,742	5,469,427	1,183,024	
364,740	414,200	502,643	543,565	787,915	471,041	505,293	£ { Lace and Plain Net and Articles there- of (except Em- broidery).
1,158,837	888,917	1,264,329	1,709,973	717,110	76,331	115,170	
212,612	229,558	233,168	329,449	349,071	224,386	247,693	£ { Other Cotton Manu- factures (including Yarns)

(*d*) Inclusive of "Vegetable Tallow" prior to 1920.

(*e*) Inclusive of "Palm Kernel Oil, Unrefined."

(*f*) Shown in linear yards only.

(*g*) See note (*b*), p. 367.

EXPORTS: IMPORTED MERCHANDISE.

No. 223.—QUANTITIES and VALUE of the PRINCIPAL ARTICLES of IMPORTED
(Exclusive of Gold and Silver Bullion)

ARTICLES.		1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.
III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED—cont.									
Woollen Manufactures :									
Carpets, Carpeting and Rugs of Wool (with Wool or Jute backs) - - -	Sq. Yds £	577,409 405,554	372,885 251,802	190,871 128,881	216,449 208,716	128,968 137,885	63,782 244,483	245,806 663,490	692,091 1,802,238
Silk and Silk Manufactures :									
Piece Goods :									
Wholly of Silk, Dyed or not Dyed {	Yds. £	4,559,878 459,114	5,711,964 603,384	7,906,309 720,152	11,572,830 1,281,664	5,903,594 736,217	4,041,085 683,021	3,181,115 1,581,086	9,527,467 3,531,616
Of Silk, mixed with other Materials, if known as "Silks," Dyed or not Dyed {	Yds. £	5,068,125 406,515	5,180,806 452,590	5,205,735 442,916	4,439,645 422,946	2,385,264 264,822	2,122,089 324,004	1,635,636 320,777	2,392,954 752,955
Other Silk and Silk Manufactures - -	£	899,848	1,009,873	897,259	990,729	620,759	580,585	718,349	1,955,901
Coir Yarn - - - {	Cwts. £	68,853 71,827	40,253 43,586	156,154 178,252	81,317 102,449	62,148 112,202	43,619 113,596	172,381 425,338	213,581 539,114
Embroidery and Needlework - - {	£	596,439	519,793	532,596	881,880	375,853	273,065	194,934	(b) 1,126,133
Jute Manufactures (other than Cordage, Cables, Ropes and Twine) - - - {	Cwts. £	1,616,928	1,446,637	Not distinguished 1,564,120	1,449,743	1,190,923	307,018	2,479,378	590,808 2,484,582
Drugs, Medicines and Medicinal preparations - - - {	£	805,042	703,417	904,280	1,325,532	1,324,273	1,393,419	2,757,723	1,665,876
Petroleum: Motor Spirit {	Galls. £	708,958 34,256	347,529 19,474	4,984,983 224,883	3,298,128 238,902	3,366,379 260,025	424,471 58,368	6,650,746 598,075	25,848,049 2,844,586
Leather: Undressed - {	Cwts. £	131,935 1,544,830	97,386 1,165,149	75,498 887,818	135,003 2,225,470	51,319 1,348,859	38 983	195,739 2,734,094	110,386 2,410,929
Dressed - - {	Cwts. £	18,702 503,873	10,918 355,783	19,360 441,905	12,939 463,564	4,498 178,576	28 1,949	6,317 366,871	8,332 799,718
Motor Cars, Chassis and Parts (d) - - {	£	619,811	643,210	308,392	314,622	90,111	29,305	174,088	359,162
Rubber Tyres and Tubes (d)	£	253,100	286,423	605,972	951,992	433,551	68,349	124,504	481,808
Fur skins, Dressed (not Leather) - - - {	£	400,006	230,933	129,969	372,428	362,386	486,357	1,058,491	1,370,520
Manufactures of Skins and Furs - - - {	£	242,108	134,766	65,162	120,031	91,726	128,065	139,442	338,161
Plaiting of Straw and other materials - {	Lbs. £	1,787,407 153,765	1,900,019 171,612	1,315,576 133,650	2,284,788 237,292	704,283 163,481	886,116 225,576	1,061,913 334,983	1,964,263 758,500
Total Value of Exports of Imported Merchandise - {	£	109,566,731	95,474,166	99,062,181	97,586,173	69,677,461	30,945,061	164,746,315	222,753,331

NOTE.—Owing to changes of classification from time to time in the original trade returns, the figures are not always strictly comparable. Important changes are noted.

EXPORTS: IMPORTED MERCHANDISE.

MERCHANDISE EXPORTED from the UNITED KINGDOM—*continued*.
and Coin, for which see pages 362-3.)

1921.	1922.	1923. (c)	1924. (c)	1925. (c)	1926. (c)	1927. (c)	ARTICLES.
							III.—ARTICLES WHOLLY OR MAINLY MANUFACTURED— <i>cont</i>
							Woolen Manufactures:
399,014 894,729	593,069 780,363	668,279 929,770	869,398 1,369,963	785,999 1,313,882	761,882 1,122,627	1,071,737 1,667,741	Sq. Yds. { Carpets, Carpeting £ and Rugs of Wool (with Wool or Jute backs).
							Silk and Silk Manu- factures:
							Piece Goods:
(a) 6,980,777 1,598,421	10,803,349 2,440,775	9,690,983 2,212,861	12,838,606 2,546,077	7,513,889 1,471,516	6,610,999 1,117,163	6,108,267 1,129,712	Sq. Yds. (a) { Wholly of Silk £ Dyed or not Dyed.
(a) 1,353,811 365,144	2,330,032 510,710	1,859,985 428,807	2,551,289 565,251	1,987,373 418,487	1,686,160 348,891	2,201,510 429,123	Sq. Yds. (a) { Of Silk, mixed with £ other Materials, if known as "Silks," Dyed or not Dyed.
1,033,309	1,464,301	891,537	925,105	480,717	195,586	181,040	£ { Other Silk and Silk Manufactures.
83,312 148,465	175,162 264,612	246,540 370,463	232,097 401,299	315,476 433,068	249,466 363,766	264,619 375,674	Cwts. £ { Coir Yarn.
381,178	542,774	505,112	478,899	266,916	92,692	80,087	£ { Embroidery and Needlework (except Linen Embroidery).
191,130 460,440	375,745 807,930	549,980 1,067,607	616,593 1,087,243	406,636 1,093,867	411,276 1,085,662	301,380 709,168	Cwts. £ { Jute Manufactures (other than Cordage, Cables, Ropes and Twines).
699,369	697,719	637,714	692,887	613,449	505,307	464,847	£ { Drugs, Medicines and Medicinal prepara- tions.
12,386,506 991,888	26,647,219 1,833,515	39,606,740 2,294,898	43,104,491 2,326,650	46,296,273 2,422,428	12,423,247 784,913	15,866,118 525,341	Galls. £ { Petroleum: Motor Spirit.
74,893 1,060,211	72,170 1,006,413	62,798 834,866	72,695 1,286,320	72,380 1,443,187	56,001 1,308,179	62,530 1,392,171	Cwts. £ { Leather: Undressed.
4,705 360,513	6,713 440,891	7,594 461,477	8,578 481,529	12,043 692,024	9,810 550,379	12,094 616,392	Cwts. £ { Dressed.
1,051,496	240,487	574,466	1,046,560	679,326	432,834	(d) 444,772	£ { Motor Cars, Chassis and Parts. (d)
448,362	292,957	199,940	465,047	549,282	672,953	(d) 540,614	£ Rubber Tyres and Tubes. (d)
553,438	668,234	843,969	1,547,875	982,052	1,036,267	1,711,423	£ { Furskins, Dressed (not Leather).
212,521	246,829	391,084	370,584	321,499	406,546	263,229	£ { Manufactures of Skins and Furs.
1,186,390 304,605	1,505,611 370,497	1,605,088 290,765	1,931,415 294,630	1,206,996 201,914	483,236 105,419	581,919 112,170	Lbs. £ { Plaiting of Straw and other materials.
106,919,306	103,694,670	118,543,605	139,970,143	154,036,793	125,494,968	122,952,839	£ { Total Value of Exports of Imported Merchandise.

(a) Shown in square yards from 1921 inclusive and in linear yards in prior years

(b) Inclusive of "Linen Embroidery" prior to 1920.

(c) See note (b), p. 357.

(d) See note (d) p. 356.

BULLION AND COIN.

No. 224.—VALUE of GOLD and SILVER BULLION and COIN

—	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.			
IMPORTS.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£			
Gold Bullion and Coin :											
From Foreign Countries -	12,985,704	29,723,918	5,243,522	} Not avail- able.	Particulars not available.	Particulars not available.	Particulars not available.	10,246,851			
„ Union of South Africa -	38,222,705	21,980,560	1,478,854					36,314,286			
„ Other British Countries	8,325,140	6,932,733	4,105,990					4,117,146			
Total - - -	59,533,549	58,642,211	10,828,366	17,790,302				50,678,283			
Silver Bullion and Coin :											
From Foreign Countries -	11,659,897	9,353,676	8,522,148	} Not avail- able.							8,901,478
„ British Countries -	2,835,152	2,599,114	2,038,013					1,021,556			
Total - - -	14,495,049	11,952,790	10,560,161	13,677,650				9,923,034			
Total of Gold and Silver Bullion and Coin :											
From Foreign Countries -	24,645,601	39,082,594	13,765,670	} Not avail- able.							19,148,329
„ British Countries -	49,382,997	31,512,407	7,622,857					41,452,988			
Total - - -	74,028,598	70,595,001	21,388,527	31,467,952				60,601,317			
EXPORTS.											
Gold Bullion and Coin :											
To Foreign Countries -	34,593,941	22,972,344	35,167,621	} Not avail- able.	Particulars not available.	Particulars not available.	Particulars not available.	60,770,798			
„ British India -	10,827,342	6,459,387	2,542,404					23,629,272			
„ Other British Countries -	666,076	1,167,319	1,508,088					8,165,067			
Total - - -	46,087,359	30,599,050	39,218,113	38,448,912				92,565,137			
Silver Bullion and Coin :											
To Foreign Countries -	4,904,244	4,450,704	2,711,249	} Not avail- able.							5,423,803
„ British India -	9,820,784	5,661,754	3,792,139					3,834,964			
„ Other British Countries -	1,329,651	776,617	857,188					2,234,599			
Total - - -	16,054,679	10,889,075	7,360,576	10,741,342				11,493,266			
Gold and Silver Bullion and Coin :											
To Foreign Countries -	39,498,185	27,423,048	37,878,870	} Not avail- able.							66,194,601
„ British India -	20,648,126	12,121,141	6,334,543					27,464,136			
„ Other British Countries -	1,995,727	1,943,936	2,365,276					10,399,666			
Total - - -	62,142,038	41,488,125	46,578,689	49,190,254				104,058,403			

BULLION AND COIN.

IMPORTED into and EXPORTED from the UNITED KINGDOM.

1921.	1922.	1923. (a)	1924. (a)	1925. (a)	1926. (a)	1927. (a)	—
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	IMPORTS.
4,097,765	1,054,034	3,265,313	3,768,278	16,175,314	4,081,456	4,738,969	Gold Bullion and Coin :
34,513,606	30,382,102	37,474,731	28,554,907	22,295,512	31,516,702	25,563,751	From Foreign Countries.
11,064,676	3,106,031	3,246,611	3,468,579	2,990,068	2,949,340	2,101,792	„ Union of South Africa
							„ Other British Countries.
49,676,047	34,542,167	43,986,655	35,791,664	41,460,892	38,547,498	32,404,512	Total.
7,080,496	6,741,564	7,448,371	12,506,940	9,758,937	10,439,979	6,598,142	Silver Bullion and Coin :
3,183,947	3,356,326	2,162,684	1,424,806	853,621	758,134	574,909	From Foreign Countries.
							„ British Countries.
10,264,443	10,099,890	9,611,055	13,931,746	10,612,558	11,198,113	7,173,051	Total.
11,178,261	7,795,588	10,713,684	16,275,218	25,984,251	14,521,435	11,337,111	Total of Gold and Silver Bullion and Coin :
46,763,239	36,846,459	42,884,026	33,448,192	26,139,199	35,224,176	28,240,453	From Foreign Countries.
							„ British Countries.
59,940,490	44,642,057	53,597,710	49,723,410	52,073,450	49,745,611	39,577,563	Total.
							EXPORTS.
57,697,106	31,309,741	38,006,989	36,729,182	33,530,826	21,820,066	25,666,673	Gold Bullion and Coin :
1,539,987	12,949,424	19,092,740	12,264,600	12,976,925	2,609,586	2,560,872	To Foreign Countries.
111,065	579,127	334,626	425,825	3,167,015	2,698,571	832,465	„ British India.
							„ Other British Countries.
59,348,158	44,838,292	57,434,355	49,419,607	49,674,766	27,128,223	29,060,010	Total.
3,773,963	3,912,712	2,712,125	7,452,023	6,060,811	2,710,454	2,025,738	Silver Bullion and Coin :
6,320,101	7,085,185	8,785,253	4,449,163	5,012,152	7,659,937	4,814,705	To Foreign Countries.
1,951,358	2,237,372	190,336	521,475	1,088,292	587,390	305,134	„ British India.
							„ Other British Countries.
12,045,422	13,235,269	11,687,714	12,422,661	12,161,255	10,957,801	7,145,577	Total.
61,471,069	35,222,453	40,716,114	44,181,205	39,591,637	24,530,520	27,692,411	Gold and Silver Bullion and Coin :
7,860,088	20,034,609	27,877,963	16,713,763	17,989,077	10,269,543	7,275,577	To Foreign Countries.
2,062,423	2,816,409	524,962	947,300	4,255,307	3,985,961	1,137,599	„ British India.
							„ Other British Countries.
71,393,580	58,073,561	69,122,069	61,842,268	61,336,021	38,096,024	36,205,587	Total.

(a) From the 1st April, 1923, particulars relating to Imports and Exports include the trade of Great Britain and Northern Ireland with the Irish Free State.

From the same date the direct foreign trade with the Irish Free State has been excluded.

TRANSHIPMENTS.

No. 225.—TOTAL VALUE OF MERCHANDISE IMPORTED for TRANSHIPMENT under

COUNTRIES FROM WHICH IMPORTED.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Russia - - - - -	50,862	54,718	20,700	60,917	18,518	9,682	94,858	209,468
Sweden - - - - -	134,888	78,499	17,787	126,799	226,756	643,300	494,590	144,004
Norway - - - - -	383,010	182,362	87,210	119,237	122,216	448,519	142,383	130,282
Denmark (including Farøe Islands)	12,290	43,179	35,987	36,553	13,499	54,537	111,068	143,548
Germany - - - - -	1,240,534	665,844	637	—	—	—	67,746	332,047
Netherlands - - - - -	1,075,777	1,341,359	2,025,692	1,745,097	3,706,652	3,092,992	1,144,249	1,402,940
Java - - - - -	33	147,555	110,012	214,940	78,688	2,467	107,339	146,056
Belgium - - - - -	701,214	439,933	896	—	—	—	180,091	1,090,478
France - - - - -	6,852,763	5,014,385	2,475,720	3,201,571	3,807,306	4,892,238	64,136,400	6,217,540
Portugal, Azores, and Madeira	227,294	213,888	174,871	182,345	169,175	65,972	328,067	491,465
Spain and Canaries - - - - -	229,090	157,247	176,147	137,463	95,256	23,887	174,580	365,353
Italy - - - - -	64,881	133,042	56,491	123,741	759,066	60,339	65,737	152,397
Austria - - - - -	2,653	924	—	—	—	—	—	8,454
Hungary - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Greece - - - - -	30,247	103,795	58,266	10,380	—	—	455,636	99,837
Turkey - - - - -	396,298	202,522	7,598	543	—	—	184,449	257,791
Egypt - - - - -	169,707	44,586	—	—	—	—	—	—
China (exclusive of Hong Kong, Macão, and leased territories).	174,308	169,382	107,977	60,468	42,792	199,029	525,022	378,670
Japan (including Formosa and Japanese leased territories in China).	161,386	98,504	7,506	113,404	337,676	644,443	378,586	252,620
United States of America - - -	2,608,807	2,226,898	1,271,163	1,233,408	1,062,886	279,667	1,536,888	644,646
Philippine Islands and Guam -	29,571	21,461	6,720	75,000	30	65	—	39,720
Colombia - - - - -	331,206	243,259	3,104	189	—	340	3,129	13,837
Panama - - - - -	19,544	22,258	62	—	—	—	28,418	114,899
Ecuador - - - - -	64,699	94,216	46,373	—	—	1,200	56,633	52,156
Peru - - - - -	259,416	141,245	29,861	—	74	38,610	18,892	126,033
Chile - - - - -	173,352	127,615	20,478	17,588	78,767	—	59,090	15,958
Brazil - - - - -	1,046,589	611,065	333,866	158,943	180,510	32,081	657,908	282,443
Argentine Republic - - - - -	21,519	7,430	14,083	27,876	1,113	62,701	70,650	2,411
Other Foreign Countries - - -	162,198	167,694	242,541	265,755	50,562	22,478	723,485	548,271
Total from Foreign Countries	16,632,936	12,755,385	7,331,753	7,912,735	10,751,542	10,575,440	11,745,894	13,653,324
BRITISH COUNTRIES.								
Irish Free State - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Channel Islands - - - - -	40,704	43,245	54,399	69,464	26,632	2,447	57,435	70,851
Egypt - - - - -	—	—	133,407	69,683	79,437	3,258	571,801	163,712
British West Africa - - - - -	767,164	838,327	1,428,346	93,980	10,311	1,310	161,064	239,145
Union of South Africa - - - -	603,336	380,246	1,728	9,733	36,273	84,987	202,611	65,314
Aden and Dependencies - - - -	10,392	24,716	64,537	18,120	9,430	489	14,456	28,340
British India - - - - -	932,535	819,564	1,047,726	1,366,242	442,349	56,624	932,021	2,280,226
Straits Settlements - - - - -	97,042	137,451	32,496	53,024	22,350	6,487	654,907	428,384
Ceylon - - - - -	105,640	137,883	160,454	173,293	14,978	2	47,966	152,334
Hong Kong - - - - -	66,733	35,996	27,533	59,942	69,140	107,727	524,026	391,048
Australia - - - - -	203,287	228,690	98,511	15,966	6,812	5,879	104,181	43,175
British North America - - - -	176,132	102,473	63,450	73,227	75,755	16,836	180,774	86,205
British West India Islands - -	55,861	34,138	17,370	19,709	21,674	66	124,642	250,471
Other British Countries - - - -	134,235	172,674	71,125	213,233	37,036	12,995	461,556	148,357
Total from British Countries	3,193,560	2,855,401	3,201,082	2,235,622	369,907	299,107	4,037,340	4,349,542
TOTAL FROM ALL COUNTRIES.	19,826,496	15,610,786	10,532,835	10,148,357	11,621,849	10,874,547	15,783,234	18,002,866

NOTE.—The Value of Merchandise Imported for Transhipment under Bond, as stated in this Table, is not included in the General Returns of Imports.

(a) See note (b), p. 293.

TRANSHIPMENTS.

BOND, from various COUNTRIES, at PORTS in the UNITED KINGDOM.

1921. (a)	1922.	1923. (d)	1924. (d)	1925. (d)	1926. (d)	1927. (d)	COUNTRIES FROM WHICH IMPORTED.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.
79,546	48,705	1,495	48,084	3,032	6,182	5,358	Russia.(a)
32,544	116,828	175,896	204,431	222,224	176,004	211,378	Sweden.
36,808	19,675	71,073	76,264	50,805	83,097	78,374	Norway.
16,947	21,594	33,660	31,222	29,166	43,139	21,963	Denmark (including Farøe Islands)(a)
344,323	580,373	857,828	1,072,034	1,149,053	1,637,094	2,172,719	Germany.(a)
857,979	947,422	1,151,767	2,187,236	2,049,232	1,595,597	1,827,901	Netherlands.
62,028	133,695	621,785	796,521	111,856	23,848	58,427	Java.
737,803	558,698	624,034	551,556	908,862	1,455,548	1,724,628	Belgium.
3,890,040	5,379,087	7,978,143	9,675,494	12,713,682	14,489,547	17,549,341	France.(b)
208,932	140,170	164,399	283,013	131,647	116,437	117,426	Portugal, Azores, and Madeira.
148,370	186,223	236,921	253,429	153,108	255,256	221,869	Spain and Canaries.
161,683	91,874	160,181	193,837	175,690	85,012	82,679	Italy.
17	—	—	—	—	—	—	Austria.(a)
55,462	112,135	121,939	143,011	127,388	84,444	66,099	Hungary.(a)
24,395	28,835	119,673	115,002	51,598	143,969	56,513	Greece.
42,367	41,242	88,178	199,882	57,877	85,254	63,452	Turkey.(a)
Countries	—	—	—	—	—	—	Smyrna.(a)
134,422	125,066	258,144	240,737	151,658	556,847	252,944	Egypt.
92,456	81,984	145,829	203,205	295,770	285,453	406,408	China (exclusive of Hong Kong, Macão, and leased territories).
818,422	1,794,644	3,002,65	2,850,823	4,434,513	3,450,256	2,632,029	Japan (including Formosa and Japanese leased territories in China).
19,859	5,194	18,272	47,714	4,886	2,736	12,414	United States of America.
6,198	4,440	5,029	1,609	365	121	30	Philippine Islands and Guam.
14,133	5	5,205	179	26,649	39,244	85,488	Colombia.
23,732	7,651	6,523	62,713	61,140	870	15,867	Panama.
29,002	5,073	13,067	14,058	21,123	22,556	31,867	Ecuador.
1,787	34,710	5,805	39,222	125,188	80,000	67,804	Pern.
387,799	154,881	197,411	231,806	555,782	296,409	259,740	Chile.
5,092	1,658	41,365	9,056	3,960	21,307	7,619	Brazil.
100,581	64,610	122,133	391,946	334,633	246,878	240,704	Argentine Republic.
							Other Foreign Countries.
8,332,639	10,686,462	16,222,415	19,910,634	23,949,892	25,283,105	28,272,111	Total from Foreign Countries.
—	—	(c) 293,699	584,035	788,401	697,759	780,068	BRITISH COUNTRIES.
106,944	181,926	252,091	295,403	325,264	365,250	405,428	Irish Free State.
92,374	67,423	Shown under Foreign Countries.					Channel Islands.
175,723	544,123	886,732	943,193	937,150	790,352	803,228	Egypt.
125,615	122,000	155,404	170,219	90,264	90,445	88,145	British West Africa.(a)
97,339	170,398	92,222	101,062	58,410	113,215	90,134	Union of South Africa.
1,030,029	959,362	1,210,899	1,656,940	1,883,069	1,945,012	1,915,946	Aden and Dependencies.
142,927	59,231	122,358	173,141	151,479	91,592	239,470	British India.
105,144	121,513	129,757	172,996	148,6104	169,382	164,964	Straits Settlements.
110,598	63,745	78,941	84,061	59,368	39,398	102,549	Ceylon.
11,452	44,204	29,102	37,601	12,422	30,368	46,037	Hong Kong.
151,943	360,344	493,654	268,200	275,472	333,595	257,533	Australia.
113,747	92,163	75,522	152,399	108,309	85,965	74,733	British North America.
189,085	47,715	28,763	38,977	56,873	76,297	65,434	British West India Islands.
							Other British Countries.
2,463,620	2,834,740	3,849,153	4,678,936	4,895,193	4,728,630	5,033,671	Total from British Countries.
10,796,309	13,521,202	20,071,568	24,588,870	28,845,085	30,011,735	33,305,782	TOTAL FROM ALL COUNTRIES.

(b) See note (c), p. 292.

(c) From 1st April, 1923.

(d) From the 1st April, 1923, particulars relating to Transhipments include the trade of Great Britain and Northern Ireland with the Irish Free State. From the same date the direct foreign trade of the Irish Free State has been excluded.

TRANSHIPMENTS.

No. 226.—TOTAL VALUE of IMPORTED MERCHANDISE EXPORTED
at Ports in the

COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.								
Russia - - - - -	292,105	97,172	201,366	113,311	927,124	5,288	432,361	347,759
Finland - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Estonia - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Latvia - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sweden - - - - -	25,290	63,720	247,321	44,668	65,401	91,945	318,316	196,381
Norway - - - - -	14,447	45,732	211,053	485,219	295,470	42,930	218,722	71,337
Denmark (including Farøe Islands) - - -	39,345	140,901	186,457	73,932	35,406	14,236	393,609	202,325
Germany - - - - -	2,298,049	1,558,437	—	—	—	—	19,842	474,860
Netherlands - - - - -	440,562	752,084	1,284,479	1,067,007	249,323	23,616	2,395,608	1,481,569
Java - - - - -	33,087	27,201	35,217	29,061	28,614	138,266	46,542	73,249
Belgium - - - - -	400,724	339,031	—	—	—	—	1,332,925	777,266
France - - - - -	260,680	252,585	729,095	753,684	3,007,105	1,614,778	62,387,589	304,829
French West Africa - - - - -	90,064	71,858	35,717	16,801	55,846	145,325	51,999	34,358
Portugal, Azores, and Madeira - - -	144,155	129,129	87,129	33,628	100,574	139,495	79,838	36,771
Portuguese East Africa - - - - -	131,363	101,019	112,320	68,591	146,558	96,187	65,457	91,004
Spain and Canaries - - - - -	390,362	289,400	282,598	174,296	128,460	68,433	306,245	169,988
Italy - - - - -	70,298	73,402	40,216	35,303	80,911	197,371	160,785	91,361
Austria - - - - -	90,138	81,101	—	—	—	—	4,526	48,927
Hungary - - - - -								
Turkey - - - - -	58,942	53,346	75	1,700	—	—	201,954	188,167
Egypt - - - - -	53,449	50,320	—	—	—	—	—	—
Syria - - - - -	13,847	7,021	1,164	312	579	95	1,094	5,786
China (exclusive of Hong Kong, Macão, and leased territories). - - -	427,088	240,054	89,456	92,055	124,124	267,346	269,001	257,575
Japan (including Formosa, and Japanese leased territories in China). - - - - -	62,255	30,937	28,775	71,626	63,430	185,205	201,529	128,343
United States of America - - - - -	5,917,822	4,149,994	1,730,879	1,249,324	717,153	473,344	1,547,083	4,283,978
Philippine Islands and Guam - - - - -	43,985	35,809	24,310	10,874	19,847	70,634	67,919	17,914
Cuba - - - - -	32,312	25,735	21,214	18,789	9,453	20,151	5,569	18,028
Mexico - - - - -	71,781	31,619	5,192	—	2,033	1,388	10,934	16,343
Central America (Foreign) - - - - -	33,685	24,559	8,534	6,057	3,063	25,016	25,597	48,852
Colombia - - - - -	30,127	23,159	4,335	14,324	7,629	16,491	47,262	45,723
Panama - - - - -	87,321	69,551	8,388	7,456	7,132	12,613	14,686	10,407
Peru - - - - -	14,779	7,674	23,001	10,467	18,295	27,876	42,004	36,664
Chile - - - - -	20,614	11,150	49,374	12,805	52,120	161,710	106,192	29,498
Brazil - - - - -	734,492	412,523	157,922	164,974	194,154	251,052	189,714	326,642
Argentine Republic - - - - -	102,706	75,343	133,547	223,499	479,294	415,676	70,394	139,859
Other Foreign Countries - - - - -	327,702	207,494	214,298	145,371	176,098	508,106	403,770	398,986
Total to Foreign Countries - - - - -	12,743,616	9,479,060	5,953,432	4,945,044	5,995,196	5,014,573	11,359,066	10,854,819
BRITISH COUNTRIES.								
Irish Free State - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Channel Islands - - - - -	74,863	60,873	53,105	23,529	52,378	135,885	151,885	72,902
Egypt - - - - -	499,277	487,980	236,381	187,912	202,492	216,137	305,044	543,316
British West Africa - - - - -								
Union of South Africa - - - - -	832,137	689,709	691,256	737,777	723,105	732,736	538,202	792,671
British India - - - - -	1,430,916	1,193,838	833,776	853,824	908,894	775,522	755,522	1,633,631
Straits Settlements - - - - -	134,273	120,176	153,992	142,251	295,091	460,318	190,724	367,976
Ceylon - - - - -	22,280	53,287	45,487	114,927	97,877	27,289	52,570	28,607
Hong Kong - - - - -	19,628	13,961	39,102	114,430	43,264	104,298	76,702	96,933
Australia - - - - -	1,090,406	1,241,727	872,424	622,099	791,989	1,215,257	649,290	696,286
New Zealand - - - - -	680,688	567,415	188,010	246,053	193,165	277,421	210,628	581,851
British North America - - - - -	2,011,063	1,484,952	1,165,842	1,006,835	1,656,695	1,006,497	1,051,815	2,044,716
British West Indies and British Guiana. - - - - -	162,971	106,508	36,497	72,954	116,923	122,957	50,473	89,509
Other British Countries - - - - -	124,378	111,400	234,028	327,262	331,322	340,259	291,947	603,201
Total to British Countries - - - - -	7,082,880	6,131,726	4,579,403	5,203,313	5,626,653	5,859,974	4,424,168	7,648,047
TOTAL TO ALL COUNTRIES - - - - -	19,826,496	15,610,786	10,532,835	10,148,357	11,621,849	10,874,547	15,783,234	18,002,866

NOTE.—The Value of Merchandise Exported after *Transhipment under Bond*, as stated in this Table, is not included in the General Returns of Exports.

(a) See note (b), p. 292.

TRANSHIPMENTS.

after TRANSHIPMENT under BOND, to various COUNTRIES,
UNITED KINGDOM.

1921. (a)	1922.	1923. (d)	1924. (d)	1925. (d)	1926. (d)	1927. (d)	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	FOREIGN COUNTRIES.
34,927	131,414	97,627	532,659	866,418	117,435	65,802	Russia. (a)
61,067	38,541	65,949	78,631	13,359	15,227	32,294	Finland. (a)
3,767	41,239	24,794	22,196	10,522	1,889	4,522	Estonia. (a)
6,118	84,912	89,621	28,437	6,314	7,425	10,347	Latvia. (a)
43,037	192,064	523,116	287,394	282,998	89,125	102,580	Sweden.
63,582	92,296	123,365	89,713	65,823	95,965	92,911	Norway.
148,230	97,408	150,589	183,630	107,697	197,853	107,395	Denmark, (including Farøe Islands). (a)
576,250	890,911	582,616	1,435,723	1,240,901	972,935	1,052,719	Germany. (a)
587,782	493,556	622,841	1,010,114	689,037	571,414	500,413	Netherlands.
26,082	4,296	4,495	4,192	46,682	15,178	24,173	Java.
301,033	259,565	388,194	366,412	243,403	400,878	244,277	Belgium.
121,196	159,737	406,077	237,341	233,720	308,036	315,909	France. (b)
12,919	6,426	10,159	2,651	15,939	5,695	61,701	French West Africa.
27,167	68,132	143,017	261,236	162,313	111,714	86,622	Portugal, Azores, and Madeira.
74,093	89,593	59,161	80,511	127,323	116,799	76,462	Portuguese East Africa.
60,016	137,143	123,406	164,219	210,817	133,705	108,234	Spain and Canaries.
27,966	109,025	228,972	147,478	217,418	88,749	98,128	Italy.
437	—	—	—	—	—	39	Austria. (a)
16,966	3,400	—	—	—	—	—	Hungary. (a)
4,846	1,728	27,787	10,235	13,190	9,079	79,829	Turkey. (a)
Countries.	—	61,223	54,556	52,513	24,967	21,380	Smyrna. (a)
2,594	31,307	22,057	57,959	71,022	75,705	97,285	Egypt.
100,981	60,189	85,551	108,245	242,898	220,902	115,157	Persia.
235,324	168,623	125,333	196,213	154,856	187,745	174,940	China, (exclusive of Hong Kong, Macao, and leased territories).
2,834,965	3,450,075	4,799,532	4,981,031	6,828,358	6,801,726	8,288,247	Japan (including Formosa, and Japanese leased territories in China).
3,122	5,628	29,739	30,584	42,916	48,232	57,534	United States of America.
9,498	10,556	22,858	8,733	8,431	11,303	6,856	Philippine Islands and Guam.
31,053	5,895	6,570	5,335	46,667	40,320	36,898	Cuba.
42,914	14,599	8,355	12,805	6,216	7,515	15,063	Mexico.
8,724	3,930	2,446	3,157	5,265	9,975	19,506	Central America (Foreign).
2,100	3,267	4,007	2,549	5,485	6,696	9,402	Colombia.
13,433	11,322	40,449	39,961	55,992	64,893	95,541	Panama.
17,334	18,346	59,855	126,129	193,124	133,722	262,548	Peru.
168,414	334,172	599,333	547,324	617,064	735,729	688,532	Chile.
171,364	413,781	655,301	433,386	649,354	858,424	1,162,314	Brazil.
159,263	307,756	378,426	417,075	413,743	621,065	917,101	Argentine Republic.
5,998,564	7,743,382	10,573,946	12,028,014	13,947,777	13,091,870	15,032,720	Other Foreign Countries.
—	—	(c) 535,919	737,764	806,203	720,542	773,741	Total to Foreign Countries.
83,792	99,343	151,999	120,367	129,623	109,813	109,115	BRITISH COUNTRIES.
32,912	30,400	Shown under Foreign Countries.					Irish Free State.
167,925	128,801	132,537	122,727	137,830	184,661	430,929	Channel Islands.
596,138	940,894	1,012,818	1,262,117	1,624,921	2,334,562	3,251,677	Egypt.
1,143,977	1,208,715	2,234,104	3,154,290	4,308,141	3,426,353	2,778,128	British West Africa. (a)
94,192	118,159	258,503	336,742	557,892	605,357	503,385	Union of South Africa.
42,189	90,463	23,280	238,135	189,341	330,989	283,109	British India.
64,539	35,965	83,318	85,505	60,625	43,612	58,139	Straits Settlements.
394,363	442,146	531,846	565,150	1,029,423	2,004,020	1,868,581	Ceylon.
374,002	476,190	542,120	674,159	926,483	1,120,336	1,067,537	Hong Kong.
1,431,250	1,047,735	2,827,790	4,442,022	4,184,708	5,137,748	6,460,090	Australia.
57,389	155,962	184,014	182,877	165,416	209,945	149,014	New Zealand.
315,077	403,147	727,394	639,301	776,700	691,947	539,617	British North America.
4,791,745	5,777,820	9,497,622	12,560,856	14,891,308	16,919,865	18,273,062	British West Indies and British Guiana.
10,796,309	13,521,202	20,071,563	24,588,870	28,845,065	30,011,735	33,305,782	Other British Countries.
							Total to British Countries.
							TOTAL TO ALL COUNTRIES.

(b) See note (c), p. 292.

(c) From 1st April, 1923.

(d) See note (d), p. 365.

TRANSHIPMENTS.

No. 227.—QUANTITIES and VALUE of ARTICLES of IMPORTED MERCHANDISE

ARTICLES.	1913.	1914.	1915.	1916.	1917.	1918.	1919.	1920.
<i>Quantities of Articles separately enumerated.</i>								
Spirits :								
Rum (including Imitation Rum), - - - - -	<i>Galls.</i> 1,078,147	990,830	600,562	211,322	51,834	15,796	72,461	47,866
Brandy - - - - -	1,916,472	1,790,586	1,430,814	1,130,446	783,327	791,038	578,355	1,444,993
Geneva - - - - -	280,890	483,740	771,727	521,481	433,418	475,164	163,589	216,738
Of all other Sorts - - - - -	194,889	234,025	330,986	1,189,902	151,988	167,697	91,064	153,650
Sugar :								
Refined - - - - -	<i>Cwts.</i> 106,108	69,375	20,671	60,855	182,170	54,611	192,367	238,359
Unrefined - - - - -	18,584	25,232	42	77,500	1,001	130	108,534	168,901
Molasses - - - - -	5,399	844	31,395	6,287	12	26	23,178	30,850
Milk, Condensed, Sweetened - - - - -	57,428	73,960	81,339	28,398	53,198	9,329	32,631	17,892
Tea - - - - -	<i>Lbs.</i> 16,530,480	15,430,213	19,420,176	21,267,504	4,387,851	959,189	5,006,631	15,401,057
Tobacco :								
Unmanufactured - - - - -	32,530,096	31,657,583	36,561,545	32,432,949	7,851,369	1,429,055	20,828,700	16,292,500
Manufactured - - - - -	1,827,215	1,679,820	2,564,220	2,194,488	2,147,207	975,519	2,415,742	1,383,579
Wine - - - - -	<i>Galls.</i> 1,690,330	1,376,319	1,159,446	1,141,592	790,645	256,741	554,805	1,209,490
<i>Value of Articles separately enumerated.</i>								
Spirits :	<i>£</i>	<i>£</i>	<i>£</i>	<i>£</i>	<i>£</i>	<i>£</i>	<i>£</i>	<i>£</i>
Rum (including Imitation Rum) - - - - -	177,990	164,247	57,477	29,526	6,779	5,134	34,364	25,931
Brandy - - - - -	1,337,136	1,236,233	1,002,396	901,099	706,718	1,151,773	860,079	2,185,153
Geneva - - - - -	98,600	189,884	363,723	208,784	181,745	241,596	130,419	228,972
Of all other Sorts - - - - -	177,451	152,318	146,912	274,959	179,260	194,027	208,582	395,569
Sugar :								
Refined - - - - -	80,877	57,614	30,798	108,521	314,303	130,301	513,939	1,238,354
Unrefined - - - - -	11,587	13,837	40	88,500	2,303	170	368,285	777,940
Molasses - - - - -	2,729	300	5,939	5,053	31	80	40,884	73,789
Milk, Condensed, Sweetened - - - - -	100,701	119,102	116,549	70,644	232,106	53,700	218,765	96,291
Tea - - - - -	580,127	568,830	784,898	989,656	234,110	184,882	414,990	1,139,310
Tobacco :								
Unmanufactured - - - - -	958,576	841,909	774,026	898,928	338,368	61,269	2,292,296	1,720,984
Manufactured - - - - -	150,261	196,494	276,289	402,162	406,987	231,252	869,064	451,968
Wine - - - - -	538,181	400,667	353,071	352,474	291,156	186,584	403,918	936,240
Other Articles not separately enumerated,	15,612,280	11,669,351	6,620,104	5,818,051	8,727,983	8,433,770	9,427,649	8,742,466
TOTAL VALUE OF ALL ARTICLES } TRANSHIPPED UNDER BOND.	19,826,496	15,610,786	10,532,835	10,148,357	11,621,849	10,574,547	15,783,234	18,002,866

TRANSHIPMENTS.

TRANSHIPPED under BOND at PORTS in the UNITED KINGDOM.

1921.	1922.	1923. (a)	1924. (a)	1925. (a)	1926. (a)	1927. (a)	ARTICLES.
							<i>Quantities of Articles separately enumerated.</i>
							<i>Spirits :</i>
14,047	13,116	9,663	18,503	75,887	20,793	46,714	<i>Galls.</i> Rum (including Imitation Rum).
602,526	439,804	785,965	881,041	983,793	1,165,216	1,049,772	" Brandy.
40,576	69,633	135,276	124,507	105,836	134,359	120,066	" Geneva.
72,320	136,488	212,792	153,344	155,492	180,437	126,303	" Of all other Sorts.
							<i>Sugar :</i>
74,070	713,517	440,375	639,945	283,980	64,466	105,584	<i>Cwts.</i> Refined.
15,908	57,879	225,515	203,282	73,951	7,276	3,581	" Unrefined.
2,716	230	636	936	423	1,455	897	" Molasses.
16,203	20,439	19,358	25,931	46,911	40,007	60,839	" Milk, Condensed, Sweetened.
14,007,286	14,832,653	17,663,946	20,537,433	19,356,591	21,390,134	19,006,085	<i>Lbs.</i> Tea.
							<i>Tobacco :</i>
4,071,384	2,756,824	6,590,160	8,095,990	6,893,207	4,126,731	5,487,719	" Unmanufactured.
292,806	600,978	411,578	586,303	665,040	516,430	415,351	" Manufactured.
832,867	766,454	1,044,990	1,518,502	1,011,331	950,664	842,657	<i>Galls.</i> Wine.
							<i>Value of Articles separately enumerated.</i>
<i>£</i>	<i>£</i>	<i>£</i>	<i>£</i>	<i>£</i>	<i>£</i>	<i>£</i>	<i>Spirits :</i>
7,443	7,205	7,693	8,189	24,952	11,740	21,582	Rum (including Imitation Rum).
931,808	657,967	1,152,770	1,265,966	1,486,435	1,627,923	1,397,835	Brandy.
33,036	59,819	135,781	125,738	105,337	152,667	168,020	Geneva.
179,754	152,724	310,564	260,979	217,974	251,837	250,194	Of all other Sorts.
							<i>Sugar :</i>
124,330	789,876	589,885	737,365	276,038	59,344	91,360	Refined.
14,855	66,819	290,458	241,975	58,124	5,506	2,874	Unrefined.
1,741	595	734	1,318	1,404	1,471	919	Molasses.
69,216	68,164	66,872	63,707	151,198	137,869	147,108	Milk, Condensed, Sweetened.
885,012	1,013,243	1,304,701	1,613,715	1,570,090	1,762,852	1,547,253	Tea.
							<i>Tobacco :</i>
404,504	250,963	547,708	780,434	496,542	344,967	317,752	Unmanufactured.
64,573	101,236	93,437	213,900	221,675	181,114	158,092	Manufactured.
491,143	398,210	599,342	790,222	468,583	485,505	423,320	Wine.
7,589,000	9,954,341	14,971,833	18,484,962	23,746,670	24,969,206	22,779,554	Other Articles not separately enumerated.
10,796,309	13,521,202	20,071,568	24,588,670	28,345,083	30,011,735	33,305,782	{ TOTAL VALUE OF ALL ARTICLES TRANSHIPPED UNDER BOND.

(i) See note (d), p. 365.

Brewing, Material used	PAGE 162
Budget Estimates	109
Buildings, Houses at Censuses ...	38
" New, Assessed for In-	
come Tax	39
Building Societies	200
Bullion and Coin, Imports and	
Exports	362
Bunker Coal and Fuel Oil	344

C

Capital:	
Building Societies... ..	200
Co-operative Societies	201
Joint Stock Companies	210
Railways	260
Tramways and Light Railways...	268
Capital Liabilities: State	120-121
Cattle	218
Census:	
Houses	38
Population	4
Cereals:	
Prices... ..	228
Production	224
Certificated Teachers	43, 51, 54
Certificates:	
Naturalisation	17
Savings	200
Circulation, Note	187
Civil Aviation... ..	269
Civil Courts	74
Civil Departments: Exchequer	
Receipts	110
Civil List: Exchequer Issues	112
Civil Services: Exchequer Issues ...	114
Clearing Banks	192
Clearing Houses, Bankers:	
London	193
Provincial	193
Climate:	
Air Temperature	1
Rainfall	2
Sunshine	3
Clubs, Registered	72-73
Coal Mines:	
Days on which coal was wound...	248
Deaths	246-247
Employment	244
Output per head	244
Production	240-243
Coin and Bullion, Imports and	
Exports	362
Collecting Societies	206
Colleges, Training	42, 53, 55
Commerce—see under "Imports"	
and "Exports."	
Companies:	
Joint Stock	210
Railway	260-265
Registered	210
Tramway	268
Wound-up	211
Compensation, Workmen's:	
Amount Paid	102
Cases	100
Number Insured	100

Consolidated Fund Services: Ex-	PAGE
chequer Issues	112
Consols, Average Price	190
Continuation Classes	44, 52
Convictions:	
Courts of Summary Jurisdiction	76
Drunkenness	72
Superior Courts	75
Co-operative Societies:	
Agricultural	202
Distributive... ..	201-202
Productive	201
Co-partnership in Industry	88
Corn:	
Imports, by Countries	332-339
Prices	228
Production	224
Corporation Profits Tax:	
Exchequer Receipts	110
Net Receipts	118
Cost of Living, Index No.	95
Cotton, Imports and Re-exports ...	340
Courts:	
Civil	74
County, Bankruptcy Orders ...	212
Exchequer Issues	112
Sheriff (Scotland)	75
Summary Jurisdiction	76
Superior	75
Crime:	
Drunkenness, Convictions ...	72
Summary Jurisdiction:	
Indictable Offences	76
Non-Indictable Offences ...	77
Superior Courts	75
Crops:	
Acreage under	218
Corn Prices	228
Production	224
Crown Lands, Exchequer Receipts	110
Customs:	
Exchequer Issues	114
Exchequer Receipts	110
Net Receipts	116-119

D

Day Technical Classes (England	
and Wales)	45
Day to Day Loans	191
Deaths:	
Ages: Numbers	28, 32
Rates... ..	30
Aviation	269
Causes	34
Expectation of Life according	
to Death Rates... ..	32
Factory Acts	98
Infantile Mortality	34-36
In Industry	98
In Coal Mining: by Causes	247
by Districts	246
Numbers and Rates	7
Railways	266
Shipping	288
Street Accidents	259
Workmen's Compensation Act ...	100
Wrecks	289

	PAGE
Debt, Floating	188
Debt, National:	
Exchequer Issues	112
Funded	120
Unfunded	122
Deeds of Arrangement	214
Defence	104-108
Deposits:	
Bank of England	186
Savings Banks	196-199
Designs Registered	211
Diamonds: Imports	294
Diseases: Deaths by	34
Infectious, Cases notified	37
Disputes, Industrial	92-94
Distilling, Materials used	162
Distributive Societies (Co-operative)	201
Divorces	19
Drunkenness, Convictions	72
Duties, Customs and Excise—see under "Taxes, Imperial."	

E

Education (England and Wales):	
Accounts of Local Authorities:	
Elementary	46
Higher	48
Art Schools	46
Certificated Teachers	43
Day Technical Classes	45
Elementary Schools	40
Evening Schools	44
Expenditure out of Parliamentary Vote	48
Junior Technical Schools	45
Secondary Schools	44
Special Schools	42
Technical Institutional Courses	45
Training of Teachers	42
Education (Scotland):	
Continuation Classes	52
Expenditure from Parliamentary Grant	52
Primary, Intermediate and Secondary Schools	50
Special Schools	50
Teachers	51
Training Colleges	53
Education (Ireland):	
Expenditure from Parliamentary Grants	55
Primary Schools	54
Teachers	54
Training Colleges	55
Electorate, Parliamentary	38
Elementary Education	40, 50, 54
Emigration:	
Destination	8
Aliens	9
Employment:	
Agriculture	229
Coal Mining	244
Exchanges	87
Fishermen	238
Juveniles	78

Employment—contd.	
Numbers in Industry	78, 82
Post Office	252
Shipping	286
Estate Duties:	
By Classes	158
Exchequer Receipts	110
Number of Estates liable	158
Value of Properties liable	156-159
Evening Schools (England and Wales)	44
Excess Profits Duty:	
Exchequer Receipts	110
Net Receipts	118
Exchanges, Employment	87
Exchequer Balances	120
Issues	112-115
Receipts	110
Excise:	
Exchequer Receipts	110
Excisable Articles	160
Home-made Spirits in Bond	160
Materials used in Brewing and Distilling	162
Net Receipts	118
Expectation of Life	32
Expenditure:	
Collecting Societies	206
Exchequer Issues, Principal Heads	112-115
Imperial:	
Budget and Supplementary Estimates	109
Exchequer Issues	112-115
Life Insurance Companies	204
Lighthouses	290
Local Authorities (England and Wales)	170-177
" " (Scotland)	182
" " (Ireland)	184
" " (Education)	46-49, 52, 55
National Health Insurance	58
Postal	252
Telegraphs	252
Telephones	252
Trade Unions	90
Unemployment Insurance	86
War Pensions	64
Workmen's Compensation	102
Exports:	
Bullion and Coin	362
Summary	291
" per head	291
Transshipments (by Countries)	366
(by Articles)	368
United Kingdom Produce:	
By Classes	312
" Countries	300-303
" Ports	308-311
" Principal Articles	344-355
Excisable Articles	160
Imported Merchandise:	
By Classes	312
" Countries	304-307
" Ports	308-311
" Principal Articles	356-361
Cotton	340
Wool	342

	PAGE
Juveniles:	
Employment Exchanges ...	87
In Industry ...	78
L	
Labour:	
Employment Exchanges ...	87
Engaged in Industry ...	78, 82
Strikes and Lock-outs ...	92-94
Unemployment ...	81, 84, 88
Wages ...	96
Land Settlement:	
Exchequer Issues ...	112
Land Tax:	
Exchequer Receipts ...	110
Net Receipts ...	118
Land Value Duties:	
Exchequer Receipts ...	110
Net Receipts ...	118
Letters &c., delivered ...	254
Liabilities:	
Bank of England ...	186
Bankruptcy Acts ...	212
Deeds of Arrangement Acts ...	214
London Clearing Banks ...	192
State, Gross ...	120
" (Details) ...	121
Licences:	
Liquor, Receipts ...	116
Road Vehicles ...	258
Wireless receiving ...	254
Licensed Premises ...	72-73
Life Assurance:	
Collecting Societies ...	206
Contracts by National Debt Office ...	208
" Post Office ...	208
Life Assurance Companies:	
Ordinary ...	204
Industrial ...	206
Life, Expectation of...	32
Lighthouses ...	290
Light Railways ...	268
Liquidation, Companies ...	211
Live stock ...	218-223
Loans:	
Day to Day ...	191
Government guaranteed, out- standing ...	126-129
Local Authorities (England and Wales)	178
" (Scotland and Ireland)	180
Local Works ...	163
War ...	124
Local Authorities:	
Loans (England and Wales) ...	178
" (Scotland and Ireland) ...	180
Payments (England and Wales) ...	170-177
" (Scotland) ...	182
" (Ireland) ...	184
Receipts (England and Wales) ...	166-169
" (Scotland and Ireland) ...	180
Local Taxation Accounts:	
Exchequer Issues ...	112
Payments to ...	164
Local Taxation, Receipts from Rates (England and Wales)	168

	PAGE
Lock-outs:	
Duration and Magnitude ...	94
Number ...	92
Persons involved ...	92
Lunacy-Notified Insane Persons ...	71-72

M	
Mails:	
Letters and Parcels delivered ...	254
Marriages:	
Ages ...	20-25
Civil Condition ...	20-25
Number and Rate ...	18
Metals produced ...	250-251
Meteorology:	
Air Temperature ...	1
Rainfall ...	2
Sunshine ...	3
Migration:	
Aliens ...	9
Inwards ...	8
Net loss by ...	6
Outwards ...	8
Mileage:	
Aircraft, Flown by ...	269
Railway ...	264
Roads ...	257
Telegraph and Telephone ...	254
Tramways ...	268
Military: Regimental Strength ...	108
Mines:	
Coal:	
Accidents by Causes ...	247
" by Districts ...	246
Days wound ...	248
Death Rate ...	247
Deaths ...	246-247
Employment ...	244
Production by Districts ...	242
" per Head ...	244
Iron Ore Production by Districts ...	249
Mineral Production ...	240
Money Orders ...	256
Motor Vehicle Duties:	
Exchequer Receipts ...	118
Licences ...	258
Receipts, Average per Licence ...	258
Movement of Population — See under "Population."	

N	
National Debt ...	120-123
" Charges ...	112
Nationality:	
Population ...	14-16
Shipping, Foreign Trade ...	272
National Health Insurance:	
Accumulated Funds ...	58
Expenditure:	
Benefits ...	58
Administration ...	58
Persons entitled to Benefit ...	56
Revenue ...	58
Natural Increase, Population ...	6
Naturalisation ...	17

	PAGE
Navy, Royal:	
Exchequer Issues	114
Personnel	106
Reserves	106
Tonnage Launched	104
Vessels	104
Note Circulation	187
Notification of Infectious Diseases	37

O

Occupations:	
Agriculture	229
Coal Mines	244
Fisheries	238
Industries	78
Shipping	286
Old Age Pensions	60-63

P

Parcels delivered (Post Office) ...	254
Parliamentary Electorate	38
Patents	211
Passengers:	
Aircraft	269
Migration	8-9
Railways	264
Tramways	268
Pensions:	
Exchequer Issues	112
Old Age	60
War	64
Pig Iron Produced	250
Pigs	218
Police	73
Poor Law Relief:	
Numbers in Receipt of:	
England and Wales	65-66
Ireland	68
Scotland	67
United Kingdom	69
Expenditure	70
Receipts	70
Population:	
Ages	10
Birthplaces	14-16
Births	7, 26
Census	4
Deaths	7, 28-36
Estimated at Middle of Year ...	4
Migration	8-9
Natural Increase	6
Naturalisation	17
Net Loss by Migration	6
Ports:	
Imports and Exports	308
Shipping, Foreign... ..	274-277
Coastwise	278-283
Post Office:	
Annuities	208
Assurances	208
Exchequer Issues	120
Exchequer Receipts	116
Expenditure	252
Letters, &c., and Parcels... ..	254
Money Orders	256
Postal Orders	257
Revenue	252

Post Office—contd.

Savings Banks	196
Savings Certificates	200
Staff	252
Telegraphs	252-255
Telephones	252-255
Postal Orders	257
Prices:	
Consols	190
Corn	228
Retail (Index No.)... ..	95
Wholesale (Index No.):	
Base year, 1913	194
Base year, 1924	195
Primary Schools	40, 50, 54
Probate Duties:	
Net Receipts	118
Value of Property liable... ..	156
Production:	
Agricultural	224
Coal	240-242
Fisheries	230
Iron Ore	240, 249
Metals	250-251
Mineral	240-242, 243
Pig Iron	250
Steel	251
Profit Sharing	88
Provident and Industrial Societies	200-203
Public Debt	120-123
R	
Railways:	
Accidents	266
Accounts	260-263
Capital	260
Expenditure	260
Freight carried	264
Light	268
Passengers carried	264
Receipts	260
Rolling stock	264
Working	264
Rainfall... ..	2
Rateable Value (England and Wales)	168
Rates:	
Bank	189
Birth	7, 26
Death: Mines	247
Discount, Bank Bills	191
Income Tax	149
Infant Mortality	36
Interest, Day to Day Loans ...	191
Legitimacy	26
Local Authorities:	
Expenditure on Poor Relief... ..	70
Receipts (England and Wales)	168
(Scotland)	180
(Ireland)	180
Marriage	18
Natural Increase of Population	6
Net Loss by Migration	6
Unemployment	80, 86
Unemployment, Trade Union ...	88
Wages	96
Re-exports—see under "Exports."	
Regular Army, Strength	108

	PAGE
Reserves:	
Royal Air Force	108
Royal Navy	106
Retail Prices (Index Numbers) ...	95
Revenue:	
Imperial:	
Budget Estimates	109
Exchequer Receipts	109-111
Net Receipts	116-119
Licences:	
Road Vehicles	258
Life Assurance:	
Collecting Societies	206
Life Assurance Companies ...	204-207
Lighthouses	290
Local Authorities (England and	
Wales)	166
" " (Scotland)	180
" " (Ireland)	180
" " Education	46-49
National Health Insurance	58
Post Office	252
Railways	260
Telegraph and Telephone	252
Trade Unions	90
Tramways and Light Railways ...	268
Unemployment Insurance	86
Road Fund: Exchequer Issues ...	112
Roads	257
Road Vehicles:	
Accidents	259
Licences	258
Royal Air Force:	
Exchequer Issues	114
Strength	108
Royal Navy:	
Exchequer Issues	114
Personnel	106
Reserves	106
Tonnage Launched	104
Vessels	104
S	
Savings Banks:	
Post Office	196
Trustees	198
Savings Certificates	200
Schools—see under "Education."	
Sea Fisheries	230-237
Seamen killed	288
Sequestrations (Scotland)	216
Sheriffs Courts (Scotland)	75
Sheep	218
Shipping:	
Built	285
Casualties to Seamen	288
Coastwise:	
Arrivals and Departures ...	278
Persons Employed in	287
Ports, Arrivals	280
" Departures	282
Employed	286
Foreign Trade:	
Entered and Cleared	270
Nationality	272
Ports, Arrivals	274
" Departures	276
Lost at Sea	289

	PAGE
Shipping—contd.	
Foreign Trade—contd.	
Persons Employed in	287
Registered	284
Sold	285
Wrecks	289
Silver Bullion and Coin, Imports	
and Exports	362
Sinking Fund: Exchequer Issues	112
Societies:	
Building	200
Collecting	206
Co-operative Trading	201
Friendly	203
Industrial and Provident	200
Spirits, Home-made in Bond ...	160
Stamp Duties:	
Exchequer Receipts	110
Net Receipts	118
Steel Produced	251
Steel Sheets Mills	251
Street Accidents	259
Strikes:	
Duration and Magnitude	94
Number	92
Persons Involved	92
Summary of Statistics	XII-XV
Sunshine	3
Superior Courts	75
Super-tax:	
Distribution of Income	154
Exchequer Receipts	110
Number of Persons liable	154
Net Receipts	118
T	
Taxes, Imperial:	
Changes in	130-146
Corporation Profits	110, 118
Customs	110, 116-119
Estate, &c., Duties	110, 118, 156-159
Excess Profits Duty	110, 118
Excise	110, 116-119, 160-162
House Duty	110, 118
Income Tax	110, 118, 148-153
Land Tax	110, 118
Land Value Duties	110, 118
Motor Vehicles Duties	110, 118
Stamps	110, 118
Super-tax	110, 118, 154
Taxpayers' Income:	
Actual Income	148-149
Allowances	149
Sources	150-153
Under each Schedule	148
Teachers:	
Certificated	43, 51, 54
Training of	42, 53, 55
Technical Schools and Classes ...	45
Telegrams	254
Telegraphs and Telephones:	
Exchequer Receipts	110
Expenditure	252
Length of Line	254
Revenue	252
Staff	252

	PAGE
Telephone Calls	254
Temperature, Air	1
Territorial Army	108
Tin Plate Mills	251
Trade—see under "Imports and Exports."	
Trade Marks Registered	209
Trade Unions:	
Expenditure	90
Income	90
Membership	89
Number	89
Unemployment	88
Training of Teachers	42, 53, 55
Tramways and Light Railways	268
Transshipments under Bond:	
Articles	368
Imported for (by Countries)	364
Exported after (")	366
Treasury Bills... ..	122
Trials	75-77
Trustee Savings Banks	198

U

Unemployment:	
By Industries	82-85
Employment Exchanges... ..	87
Insurance:	
By Industries	82-85
Number Insured	80
Payments	86
Receipts	86
Number	81
Rate	81, 88
Trade Union	88
Unfunded Debt	122

V

	PAGE
Vacancies:	
Filled by Employment Exchanges	87
Notified to " " "	87
Vehicles, Road:	
Accidents	259
Licences	258
Vessels:	
Built	285
Employed in Trade	286
Entered and Cleared	270-283
Registered	284
Royal Navy	104
Sold	285
Wrecked	289
Voters, Parliamentary, on the Register	38

W

Wages, Rates of	96
War Loans	124
" Pensions	64
" Vessels	104
Wholesale Prices (Index Numbers):	
Base year, 1913	194
Base year, 1924	195
Wireless Receiving Licences	254
Wool Imports and Re-exports	342
Workmen's Compensation:	
Cases	100
Number Insured	100
Payments	102
Wrecks:	
Lives lost	289
Vessels lost	289

